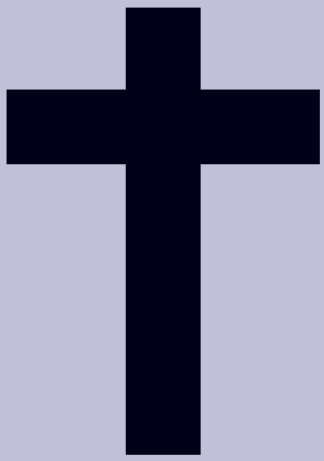
Kasulatan to Magboboot



New Testament in Manobo, Ata

Kasulatan to Magboboot
New Testament in Manobo, Ata

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Ata

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 9718260080
The New Testament

in Manobo, Ata

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8c7a18c2-cc56-5ca1-8966-b2019318325c

Contents

Matiu 1
Markos 52
Lukas 83
Huan 140
Mgo Hinimuan 177
Ruma 229
1 Kurintu 255
2 Kurintu 278
Galasia 293
Episu 302
Pilipus 311
Kulusas 317
1 Tisalunika 323
2 Tisalunika 328
1 Timoteo 331
2 Timoteo 338
Titu 343
Pilimun 346
Hibriu 348
Santiago 367
1 Pedro 373
2 Pedro 380
1 Huan 385
2 Huan 391
3 Huan 392
Hudas 393
Impapitow 396

Ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no Insulat ni Matiu

Bahin ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Matiu

To kai pad to soini no tano si Hisus, ka mgo taga Ruma ka ogboot to mgo Hudiu. Mohirap to mgo Hudiu ka buhis no ogpabayaran to mgo taga Ruma kandan. No, nigpogos to taga Ruma ka duma no Hudiu to ogkubla to sikan no buhis. Nò, nabolu ka mgo duma ran no Hudiu to ogkublaan dan woy su nigtimulan dan ka salo dan ko nigpasublaan nigkubla. Si Matiu, sikandin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis. Di to nigumow si Hisus kandin to ogduma kandin, nig-ongkoran din ka sikan no talabau rin woy nigluyud on ki Hisus. SiMatiu ka sagboka no lukos no nig-alam ni Hisus to hibatoon din no nigdurumaruma si Matiu kandin.

Nigsulat si Matiu to soin no liblu no ka mgo duma rin no Hudiu ka tuud din. Ognangonon din to soin no liblu bahin to mgo in-anad ni Hisus woy ka mohon-ing no mgo nighimu rin. Impasabut din to si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Matiu

Ka kaap-apuan woy ka pogkootow ni Hisus 1:1 – 2:23
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-12
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:13 – 4:11
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:12 – 18:35
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 19:1 – 20:34
Ka katamanan no simana no dio to Hirusalim 21:1 – 27:66
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogkakita ni Hisus 28:1-20

Ka mgo Minuna ni Hisu Kristu
(Lukas 3:23-38)

1 Soini ka mgo ngaran to minuna ni Hisu Kristu. Pinanganak sikandin to igbuyag dongan no oghingaranan ki Dabid.

Woy si Dabid pinanganak ni Abraham.
2 Si Abraham ka amoy ni Isaak. Si Isaak, amoy ni Hakub.
Si Hakub amoy ni Huda woy to mgo sulod din.
3 Si Huda asawa rin si Tamar. Ka mgo anak dan ian si Piris woy si Sira. Si Piris ka amoy ni Hisron. Si Hisron, amoy ni Aram.
4 Si Aram amoy ni Aminadab. Si Aminadab, amoy ni Naasom. Si Naasom amoy ni Salmon.
5 Si Salmon asawa rin si Rahab. Ka anak dan ian si Boas. Si Boas, amoy ni Obid. Si Rut ka inoy ni Obid. Si Obid amoy ni Jesse.
6 Si Jesse ka amoy to Labow no Igbuyag dongan no si Dabid. Si Dabid ka amoy ni Solomon. To inoy rin, asawa ni Urias no songo naasawa on ni Dabid.
7 Si Solomon amoy ni Rihoboam. Si Rihoboam, amoy ni Abias. Si Abias, amoy ni Asa.
8 Si Asa amoy ni Hosapat. Si Hosapat amoy ni Horam. Si Horam amoy ni Usias.
9 Si Usias amoy ni Hotam. Si Hotam amoy ni Akas. Si Akas amoy ni Isikias.
10 Si Isikias amoy ni Manasis. Si Manasis amoy ni Amon. Si Amon amoy ni Hosias.
11 Si Hosias amoy ni Joaquin woy ka mgo sulod din. Sikan ka allow to pogdakop to mgo matig Babilonia to mgo matig Israil woy to pog-alap dio to ugpaan no oghingaranan to Babilonia.*
12 To diad on to Babilonia ka mgo matig Israil, duon anak ni Joaquin no si Salatiel. Si Salatiel amoy ni Sirobabil.
13 Si Sirobabil amoy ni Abiud. Si Abiud amoy ni Eliakim. Si Eliakim amoy ni Asor.
14 Si Asor amoy ni Saduk. Si Saduk amoy ni Akim. Si Akim amoy ni Eliud.
15 Si Eliud amoy ni Eliasir. Si Eliasir amoy ni Matan. Si Matan amoy ni Hakub.
16 Si Hakub amoy ni Husi no asawa ni Maria. Si Maria inoy ni Hisu Kristu. Si Hisu Kristu oghingaranan to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan†
17 Sampulu woy hop-at no mgo kapunganan ligkat ki Abraham taman ki Dabid. Songo sampulu woy hop-at no mgo kapunganan ligkat ki Dabid taman to allow to pogkaalap to mgo matig Israil dio to Babilonia. Taman to pog-anak ki Hisu Kristu songo duon sampulu woy hop-at no mgo kapunganan.

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus
(Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Noiling soini ka pog-anak ki Hisu Kristu. Duon sagboka no lukos no oghingaranan ki Husi no og-asawoon din

* **1:11** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 24:14; 2 Cronicas 36:10; Jeremias 27:20. † **1:16** Ka kalitukan to Im-imanan ian ka pig-alam to Magboboot no duon katondanan din to koot-otawan uromo.

si Maria. Di to waro pad sikandan nakasal,
natagaan ni Maria no ogkaboros sikandin
pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
19 Di waro matagoi ni Husi to ogkaboros si
Maria pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud
to Magboboot. Di si Husi maroyow ka
batasan din no sikan ian no kono din
ogkoiniatan no ogpasiporan din si Maria,
omunaan no igholos din to pog-ongkod din
porom ki Maria.
20 To pogsumansuman ni Husi to pog-
ongkod din ki Maria, nigpatagoinop
sikandin to diwata to Magboboot no nigkagi
to sikan no diwata to "Koykow Husi no
pinanganak ni Dabid no igbuyag dongan,
kono nu ongkori si Maria su ka igkaboros
din ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
21 Og-anak sikandin to lukos no hingarani
nu sikandin ki Hisus su sikandin ka ogpaka-
pangabang to mgo koot-otawan to mgo salo
dan."‡
22 Nohimu tibo sikan ki Maria woy ki Husi
oyow ogkatuman ka innangon dongan to
Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon din no
nigkagi rin to,
23 "Ogkaboros ka sagboka no dalaga no
waro pad magongoni to lukos. Og-anak
sikandin to bato no lukos no soini no bato
oghingaranan ki Imanwil no ka kalitukan
to ngaran din 'Nig-amut kanta ka Magbo-
boot.' "§
24 Nò, to nakahimata si Husi, pigtuman
din ka kagi to diwata to Magboboot dio to
kandin. Nò, pig-asawa rin on si Maria.
25 Di waro pad huliri ni Husi si Maria
taman to nig-anak sikandin. Poglusot on to
bato, si Hisus ka inngaran ni Husi.

2

Ka Pogkouma to mgo Mamimituon

1 No, in-anak on si Hisus dio to Bitlihim no
lunsud to probinsia to Hudia to si Hirodis
pad ka labow no igbuyag. No, kono no kalu-
goy no nokouma dio to Hirusalim no mgo
otow no mamimituon. Ligkat sikandan dio
to mariu no ugpaan to ogsilaan to allow.
Pogkouma to mgo otow no mamimituon dio
to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim,
2 nig-inso sikandan to mgo otow no nigk-
agi to, "Hondoi ianak ka bato no Labow
no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu uromo? Nigkita
noy ka bituon dio to ogsilaan to allow no
indanan to poglusot kandin. Ian noy inhon-
dini oyow ogsimboon noy sikandin."
3 Pogkarinog to labow no igbuyag no si
Hirodis woy to mgo otow dio to Hirusalim
to soini, naaras lagboy sikandan tibo.
4 Piglimud ni Hirodis ka tibo no mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo
talag-anad to Balaod. To nalimudlimud on
sikandan, nig-inso sikandin no nigkagi to,
"Hondoi ianak ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan"
5 Nigtabak sikandan no nigkagi to, "Dio
to lunsud to Bitlihim to probinsia to Hudia.
Natagaan noy soini su duon ingkasulat dio
to kinagian to Magboboot pinabayo to ta-
lagnangon din dongan no nigkagi to,
6 'Sikaniu no matig Bitlihim no og-ugpodio
to probinsia to Huda, labow kow to
mgo duma no mgo lunsud su dio to
kaniu ogpuun ka songo Igbuyag no
og-alap to mgo otow ku no kapun-
ganan ni Israil.' "*
7 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to soini, im-
poumow rin ka mgo otow no mamimi-
tuon. Pogpokouma ran dio to kandin no
ian sikandan do, pig-insaan din sikandan
ko kon-u ian nigsilo ka bituon no nakita ran.
8 Pogkataga rin, nigsugu din sikandan dio
to Bitlihim. Kagi rin, "Ay-ayari now to pa-
mangho to sikan no bato no ko ogkitoon
now on ka bato, libong kow dii to koddi su
oghondian ku sikandin oyow ogsimboon ku
sikandin."
9-10 Nò, nighipanow sikandan dio to Bitli-
him. To diad on sikandan to dalan, nigkita
ran man do ka sikan no bituon no nigkita
ran no nigsilo dio to ogsilaan to allow.
Narago lagboy sikandan to pogkakita ran to
bituon. Sikan no bituon ka nigtuon kandan
taman to longod to baloy no duon ka sikan
no bato.
11 Pogkouma ran dio, nigsolod on sikan-
dan to baloy. To nigkita ran ka bato duma
ki Maria no inoy rin, nigluhud sikandan
oyow ogsimboon dan ka bato. Pogkaponga,
pigpuwasan dan ka kalaglagan dan no nig-
purut dan ka bulawan woy ka mahal lagboy
no mohomut no ogkounawa to insinsu woy
mira no insabuk dan dio to longod to bato.
12 Nò, to dio pad ka mamimituon no mgo
otow to Bitlihim, pinabayo to tagoinop nig-
nangonan sikandan to Magboboot no kono
sikandan oglibong dio ki Hirodis. Tongod to
soini, to poglibong dan to ugpaan dan waro
sikandan nigbayo to dalan no nigbayaan
dan to poghondio dan to Bitlihim.

Ka Pogpalaguy dio to Ehipto

13 To nanhipanow on ka mgo mamim-
ituon no mgo otow, to nohirogo si Husi,
natagoinop din ka diwata no kagi to diwata
to, "Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato woy
ka inoy rin woy salsalia kow dio to ugpaan

‡ **1:21** Ka lituk to ngaran din, Talagpangabang. § **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 7:14. * **2:6** Basa ka to Miqueas 5:2.

to Ehipto. Ugpo kow dio taman to ognang-
onan ku sikaniu to og-awo kow dio su og-
pamanghoon ni Hirodis ka bato su ogkoini-
atan din no ogpohimatayan sikandin."
14 Nò, nig-onow si Husi woy nigduma rin
on ka bato woy ka inoy rin no nanhipanow
on sikandan to sikan no karusiloman po-
hondio to Ehipto.
15 Nig-ugpo sikandan dio to Ehipto taman
to namatoy si Hirodis. Nohimu soini oyow
ogkatuman on ka innangon to Magboboot
pinabayo to talagnangon din dongan no
nigkagi to, "Nig-umow ku ka anak ku no
nigpa-awo ku sikandin ligkat to Ehipto."†

Ka Pogpanhimatoy to mgo Molintok no Bato no Lukos

16 Nò, pogkataga ni Hirodis no nag-
awayan sikandin to mgo otow no mamim-
ituon, nabolu lagboy sikandin. Tongod to
soini, nigsugu sikandin no oghimatayan ka
tibo no mgo lukos no bato taman to darua
no tuid dan dio to lunsud to Bitlihim woy
mgo lunsud no marani. Pighimu ni Hirodis
soini oyow ogpakatood no ogkohimatayan
si Hisus, su darua on ka tuid ligkat to
pogkakita to mgo otow no mamimituon to
sika bituon.
17 Pinabayo to soini natuman ka innan-
gon dongan ni Hirimias no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot no kagi ni Hirimias to,
18 "Duon ogkarinog tanow no mamatalo dio
to lunsud to Rama. Ogkarinog tanow
ka ogsisinogow woy ogpandalawit su
si Rakil masakit lagboy so goinawa
rin to mgo anak din. Ungod sikandin
ogsinogow woy kono ogkoim-imuan
ka goinawa rin su nammatoy ka mgo
anak din."‡

Ka Pog-uli dio to Nasarit Ligkat to Ehipto

19 Anoy man to namatoy on si Hirodis,
pigpatagoinop man do to Magboboot si Husi
dio to Ehipto woy nigkagi to diwata pin-
abayo to tagoinop ni Husi to,
20 "Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato woy ka
inoy rin. Uli kow on dio to ugpaan to
Israil su namatoy on ka mgo ogsugu
no oghimatoy porom to bato."
21 Nig-onow on si Husi no pigduma rin on ka
bato woy ka inoy, no nig-uli on sikandan dio
to ugpaan to Israil.
22 Di pogkataga ni Husi to ka labow no ig-
buyag to Hudia, ian si Arkilaus ka naka-
soip to amoy rin no si Hirodis, nanahal-
lok sikandin. Tongod to dangob pad no
inpatagoinop ki Husi to Magboboot, nig-
udlingan sikandin. Omunaan nigparagas
sikandan dio to probinsia to Galilia.
23 Nighondio sikandan to lunsud to Nasarit.
Omunaan no nig-ugpo sikandan dio to
Nasarit su oyow ogkatuman on ka innan-
gon dongan to Magboboot pinabayo to
mgo talagnangon din no kagi rin, "Oghin-
garanan si Hisus no matig Nasarit."

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Markos 1:1-8; Lukas 3:1-18; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nanligad on ka pila buwa no mgo
tuid woy pad nokouma si Huan no Talag-
bautismu dio to holholawan to probinsia to
Hudia no ognangonnangon bahin to kagi to
Magboboot.
2 Nigkagi si Huan to mgo otow to, "Bal-
balawi now ka goinawa now woy ongkori
now on ka maroot no mgo batasan now su
natuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai
to tano."
3 Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian ka in-
nangon ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to,
"Duon otow dio to holholawan no ogba-
bansagon no nigkagi to, 'Lantasi now
woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogmat-
ulid ka dalan.' "*
4 Ka kinabo ni Huan, naabol to bulbul to
ayam no oghingaranan to kamil woy ka na-
gangu no laplap to ayam ka inhimu to holon
din. Ian igkouyag din ka mgo talangas woy
tonob.
5 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigpuun dio
to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim woy tibo
no mgo lunsud to probinsia to Hudia no
nanhondio nigpamminog ki Huan. Songo
duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no nighondio
no nigpuun to mgo lunsud no marani to
woig to Hordan.
6 To nig-abin dan ka mgo salo dan dio to
Magboboot nigpamautismuan sikandan ni
Huan dio to woig to Hordan.
7 To nigkita ni Huan to mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no Parisiu woy Sadusiu no ogpok-
ouma dio to kandin oyow ogpabautismu,
pigkagian din sikandan to, "Ogkounawa
kow to ulod no oghilu su maroot ka batasan
now. Manio no oghondini kow? Nahan
now buwa no kono kow on oglogparan to
Magboboot ko ogkabautismuan kow on to
woig."
8 Nigparagas si Huan no nigkagi to, "Ko
malogot ian no pig-ongkoran now on ka
mgo salo now, ogkakitaan porom pinabayo
to maroyow no oghimuon now.
9 Kono kow og-iman no kono kow oglog-
poran tongod to si Abraham ka minuna
now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu no ogkohimu
atag to Magboboot ko ogkagian din do ka

† **2:15** Basa ka to Oseas 11:1. ‡ **2:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 31:15. * **3:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

soin no mgo batu no ogkohimu no mgo
pinanganak ni Abraham ko ogkoiniatan
din.
10 Ogkounawa to pogpolod to kayu ka
poglogpad to Magboboot kaniu. Ka wasoy
naan ka igpanagana rin oyow igpolod to
kayu. Nò, sika no kayu no kono no maroyow
ka bogas din ogpoloron no ogdogpak dio to
hapuy."
11 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Huan to,
"Woig ka igbautismu ku kaniu, indanan no
pig-ongkoran now on ka mgo maroot no
mgo batasan now. Di ka ogpakasundul
koddi, ogbautismuan kow ian nikandin to
Gimukud to Magboboot woy hapuy.† Sikan
no ogsundul koddi, dakoldakol pad koddi
ka katondanan din. Doidoisok ka katon-
danan ku agad to oghokad to kandin no
sandal.
12 Oggongonon din ka lirong din oyow
ogkootap ka otapon woy ogkalunsod ka
maroyow. Oglimuron din ka lupogas woy
ogsilaban din ka otapon dio to hapuy no
kono ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Markos 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21,22; Huan 1:31-34)

13 Pila ro no allow ka nigligad to sika
pognangon ni Huan to mgo otow no nig-
puun si Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia no
nokouma dio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu
sikandin ki Huan to woig to Hordan.
14 Di nigbalibad si Huan no ogbautismu
ki Hisus no kagi din to, "Kono ogkohimu no
sikoddi ka ogbautismu koykow. Sikoykow
porom ka ogbautismu koddi," kagi ni Huan.
15 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Kuntoon, ogkohimu su awoson no
ogbautismuan a nu su oyow ogkatuman ka
tibo no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot." Nighoo
on si Huan woy nigbautismuan din on si
Hisus.
16 To pogkaponga no nigbautismuan si
Hisus, niggakap on sikandin dio to woig.
Nò, napuasan ka langit. Niglonghag no
nigkita rin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no og-
pokohulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati
dio to kandin no oglatun.
17 Duon narinog no kagi ligkat dio to lan-
git no nigkagi to, "Soini ka koddi no anak no
indakoli to goinawa ku. Dakol ka igkarago
ku kandin."

4

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas ki Hisus
(Markos 1:12,13; Lukas 4:1-13)

1 Pigduma to Gimukud to Magboboot si
Hisus dio to holholawan oyow og-ol-ologan
ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow oyow
ogpakasalo porom si Hisus.
2 Kohop-atan no allow no wa nigkoon si
Hisus, no pogkaponga niggutasan on lagboy
sikandin.
3 Nigdani si Satanas ki Hisus oyow ol-
ologan din sikandin. Kagi ni Satanas ki
Hisus to, "Ko koykow ka Anak to Magbo-
boot, sugua nu soini no mgo batu su oyow
ogbaluy no paan no koonon nu."
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Duon
inkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot no
nigkagi to, 'Kono no koonon do ka igkouyag
to mgo otow di songo awoson dan ka tibo no
kinagian to Magboboot.' "*
5 Hutuk man do, pigduma ni Satanas si
Hisus no nighondio to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim. Dio, pigduma rin si Hisus dio
to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, "Ko sikoykow
ka Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio to
tano su duon inkasulat no kagi to Magbo-
boot to, 'Ogbuligan ka to Magboboot su og-
suguon din ka mgo diwata din no ogtapay-
oon ka nikandan oyow kono ka ogpakaroog
to agad sagboka no batu.' "†
7 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din, "Malogot
ka innangon nu di songo duon insulat no
kagi to Magboboot to, 'Kono now ol-ologi ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag no ian ka Magboboot.' "‡
8 Hutuk man do no dumaa ni Satanas si
Hisus dio to matikang lagboy no bubungan
oyow igpapitow rin ka tibo no mgo ugpaan
kai to kalibutan woy ka igkaratu dan woy ka
karoyawi to tag saboka kandan.
9 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, "Tibo mgo
soini no ogkitoon nu, igbogoy ku koykow
di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogluhud kad woy
ogsimba kad koddi."
10 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas no nigsugu
to, "Satanas, awo ka kai to koddi. Duon
inkasulat no kagi to Magboboot dongan to,
'Kaniu, ian now ro simbaa ka Magboboot
now woy kandin do ogpaag-agaran now.' "§
11 Nò, nig-ongkod si Satanas ki Hisus dio
no nokouma on ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no nigsagman dan si
Hisus to awosonon din.

Nigbunsud ni Hisus ka Pog-anad din dio to Galilia

12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to napirisu si Huan
no Talagbautismu, nighondio si Hisus to
probinsia to Galilia.

† **3:11** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. * **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:6** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 91:11,12. ‡ **4:7** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16. § **4:10** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13.

13 Nakabayo si Hisus dio to lunsud to
Nasarit di dio nig-ugpo to lunsud to Kapir-
naum no dio to ilis to dakol no lanow to
Galilia. Soini no lunsud to Kapirnaum,
sakup ian to lunsud to Sabulun woy Nip-
tali.*
14 Pinabayo to soini ogkatuman ka kagi to
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan
no si Isaias no nigtagno bahin to mgo otow
dio to,
15 "Mgo matig Sabulun woy matig Niptali
no og-ugpo dio to marani to dakol
no lanow no dio dapit to salopan to
woig to Hordan woy dio to ugpaan to
Galilia,
16 tibo soini no mgo otow marusilom on
ka pogdoromdom dan. Di uromo ogkitoon
dan on ka ogpakabat-ow to goinawa ran.
Sikandan no og-uugpo do to sika marusilom
taman to ogkamatoy sikandan, duon on
ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan."†
17 Sikan ka pogbunsud to pogbatbat ni
Hisus to mgo otow no kagi rin to, "Sunditi
now ka goinawa now woy ongkori now ka
mgo salo now su magaan on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to soin no kalibutan."

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap
(Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

18 Songo allow to si Hisus dio to ilis to
lanow to Galilia, nigkita rin ka darua no
lukos no patalahari no si Simon no songo
oghingaranan ki Pedro woy ka hari rin no si
Andres. Nigsisigay sikandan duon to lanow
su talagngangalap sikandan.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to, "Duma
kow koddi su og-anaron ku sikaniu ko og-
monuon now to og-alap to mgo otow kai
to koddi oyow ogkohimu sikandan no mgo
sakup ku."
20 No, nig-agpas dan on gaata ka sigay ran,
no nigduma on ki Hisus.
21 Nigparagas no nighipanow woy si
Hisus no nigkita rin ka songo darua no
lukos no patalahari no si Santiago woy
si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu. Dio
sikandan to balutu ran duma to amoy ran
su ogbalbalawan dan ka sigay dan.
22 Nig-umow ni Hisus sikandan oyow og-
dumoon din sikandan. Pogkarinog dan ki
Hisus, pig-agpas dan ongkori ka balutu woy
ka amoy ran no nigduma on sikandan ki
Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din to mgo Otow

23 Niglogoblogob ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo
lunsud to Galilia no og-anad duon to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Nignangonnan-
gon sikandin to mgo otow to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot kai to soin no kalibutan woy nigbaw-
ian din ka mohon-ing no loinloin no dalu
duon to mgo otow.
24 Nabantug si Hisus dio to marani no
mgo lunsud woy agad dio to tibo no ugpaan
to Siria.‡ Omunaan nig-alap to mgo otow
dio to kandin ka tibo no mandaralu, agad
nokoy no kalasi no ogkounawa to otow no
nigsoloran to busow, ka ogbaboyon woy ko
noumil no mgo otow. Nigbawian din ka
tibo.
25 Tongod to soini, nanundul ki Hisus
ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow. Duon
mgo otow no nigpuun dio to probinsia to
Galilia, ka mgo duma, ligkat dio to lunsud
no Dikapolis woy dio to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim, woy dio to probinsia to Hudia,
woy ka mgo duma, dio to doipag to woig to
Hordan nigligkat.

5

Ka Pogwali ni Hisus Duon to Songo Bubungan
(Lukas 6:20-23)

1 To nigkita ni Hisus ka mohon-ing lagboy
no mgo otow, nigtakorog sikandin to mal-
opot no bubungan no ampow-ampow ro to
mgo otow. To nigpinnuu dio* nigdani ka
mgo hibatoon din kandin.
2 Nò, pig-anad din sikandan.†
3 Kagi rin kandan to, "Ogkapulusan pad
sikandan no nataga no kono sikandan og-
pokohimu to maroyow ko waro bulig to
Magboboot su nasakupan on sikandan to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
4 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no og-
masakit so goinawa ran to maroot no
hinimuan dan su duon igkarago dan dio
to Magboboot kandan.
5 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogpoo-
bos to duma ran su sikandan ka ogkabo-
gayan to sikan no panagana to Magboboot.
6 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no og-
poomot no ogtuman to mgo sugu to
Magboboot su ogbuligan to Magboboot
sikandan oyow ogkohimu rin to soini.
7 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no duon
kohoy-u ran to mgo duma ran su songo
ogkohoy-uan sikandan to Magboboot.
8 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no
matuwarong su ogkitoon dan uromo ka
Magboboot.

* **4:13** Ka Sabulun woy Niptali ka darua no ugpaan to mgo Hudiu dio to salopan to Galilia no lanow. † **4:16** Basa ka to Isaias 9:1,2. ‡ **4:24** Galilia woy Siria ka darua no probinsia to Palistinia. Kono no Hudiu ka taga Siria. * **5:1** Ka batasan to mgo maistru, ogpinnuu to og-anad. † **5:2** Songo ogdinogon to mgo otow no nalibulung ka ig-anad din.

9 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogpokohusoy to mgo duma ran no nokog-ogot su
oghingaranan sikandan to Magboboot no
mgo anak din.
10 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no
ogkabaybayaran to mgo otow tongod to
poghimu ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot
su nasakupan on sikandan to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.
11 Ogkapulusan kow ko ligkat to nigtuu
kow koddi no duon mgo otow no oglomotan
kow ran woy ko ogkabaybayaran kow ran
woy kow ogmarooton kow nikandan to kandan no wangal, duon dod man igkarago
now.
12 Ko soini ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu, ogkarago kow su dakol lagboy ka igsayo
kaniu uromo dio to langit no nigpanagana
kaniu. Ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu,
songo unawa ka batasan to kandan no mgo
apu dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.”

Ogkounawa ka mgo Sakup ni Hisus to Asin woy mgo Ilawan

13 Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, ogkounawa kow to asin no moomis ko ig-amut
to ngalap, su pinabayo kaniu, ogmaroyow
ka batasan to mgo otow. Di ko ogkaawo
ka koomis to asin, konad on oglibong ka
koomis din. Warad on pulus to asin ko
warad on ka koomis din; litos on ian no
igdogpak ta woy ogdiokdiokan to mgo otow.
14 Songo ogkounawa kow to igbat-ow to
goinawa to tibo no mgo otow. Ka lunsud
no dio to ampow to bubungan kono atag
ogpokoholos.
15 Songo waro otow no ogparokot to
ilawan no ogsalukuban din to lata. Di
igsabuk din atag dio to unturanan no
ogkalayagan ka tibo no ogsolod to baloy.
16 Unawa soini pad ka oghimuon now.
Oglayag kow pinabayo to maroyow no
batasan now dio to mgo otow su pinabayo
to soini, ogsayoon to mgo otow ka Amoy
tanow dio to langit.

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to Balaod

17 Kono now doromdoma no nighondini
ad to soin no kalibutan oyow og-ongkoran
ku ka Balaod no ingalat kanta ni Moisis woy
ko ka impasulat to Magboboot dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi din. Di atag, ian
inhondini ku to kalibutan oyow ogkatuman
ka in-anad to Balaod, mgo kagi to mgo talagnangon.
18 Taman to warad ka langit woy ka
kalibutan, waro agad sagboka no molintok
no sugu to Magboboot no ogkoongkoran.
Tibo no sugu to Magboboot ogkatuman. Indani now soini.‡
19 Agad hondoi otow no oglop-ang to agad
sagboka no sugu to Magboboot, woy ig-
anad din to duma rin oyow songo ogpalop-
ang to sugu, sika otow no nig-anad, mal-
intok lagboy sikandin uromo. Di ka otow
no ogtuman to tibo no sugu to Magboboot
woy ig-anad din to duma din oyow ogtuman
to sugu, sikan no otow no nig-anad, dakol
lagboy sikandin uromo ko ogkatuman on ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano.
20 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ogsakupon
kow to Magboboot ko oghimuon now ka
ogkoiniatan din, woy ko ka pogtuman now
to mgo sugu din, labow pad to pogtuman
to mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy to mgo
Parisiu.

Bahin to Pogkabolu nu
(Lukas 12:58,59)

21 Natagaan now ka in-anad dongan to
kaap-apuan tanow no insapad ka ogpa-
munu,§ su ka otow no ogbunu ogtangko to
talaghusoy.
22 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to,
“Songo ognangonan ku sikaniu to sikan no
otow no ogkabolu to duma rin, songo oglog-
paran sikandin to Magboboot. Woy sika
otow no ogkagi to duma din to, ‘Waro pulus
nu no otow,’ litos no og-alapon sikandin dio
to talaghusoy. Woy sika otow no ogkagi
to duma din to, ‘Nalangog ka’, songo litos
no oglogparan dio to hapuy no waro kata-
manan.
23-24 Omunaan ko og-alapon nu ka
igtubad nu dio to Magboboot, woy
ogdoromdomon nu to duon salo nu to duma
nu, galata nu pad ka igtubad nu duon to
tubaranan woy pamitawa nu ka duma nu
oyow ogpohushusayoy kow. Ko nohusayan
on, libong ka no igbogoy nud on ka igtubad
nu to Magboboot.
25 Ko duon otow no ogbayung koykow
woy og-alapon ka dio to talaghusoy,
maroyow ko ogpohushusayoy kow pa to wa
kow pad mokouma dio to talaghusoy, su ko
kono kow pad ogpasabuton to maroyow,
og-alapon ka rin on dio to talaghusoy.
Igbogoy ka dio to pulis no ogkapirisu kad
on.
26 Nò, malogot ian ka soin no kagi ku
koykow to ogpokougpo ka dio to pirisuan
taman to ogkabayaran nu ka tibo no utang
nu.”

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Ogpanlibug

27 Songo narinog now ka in-anad dongan
to kaap-apuan tanow no kono ka oghilabot
to kono no asawa nu.*

‡ **5:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 119:89. § **5:21** Basa ka to Exodo 20:13. * **5:27** Basa ka to Exodo 20:14.

28 Di ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi ni
Hisus, ka lukos no tigbal do no ogpitow
to boi no inat to igkoiniatan din no oghi-
labotan sikandin, sikan no lukos, nokopan-
libug on sikandin dio to goinawa rin.
29 Ko pinabayo to kawanan no mata nu
ogpakasalo ka, lukata nu woy igdogpak nu.
Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka mata nu to
duon darua no mata nu no igdogpak ka tibo
no lawa nu dio to imperno.†
30 Ko pinabayo to kawanan no bolad nu
ogpakasalo ka, tampori nu woy igdogpak
nu. Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka bolad
nu to duon darua no bolad nu no igdogpak
ka tibo no lawa nu dio to imperno.

*Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-
ongkod to Asawa*

31 "Songo duon in-anad dongan to kaap-
apuan tanow no ko duon lukos no og-
ongkod to asawa din, awoson no ogbogoy
ka lukos dut asawa rin to sulat to og-ongkod
kandin.‡
32 Di koddi no ig-anad atag," kagi ni Hisus,
"ko og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin no
waro makasalo ka asawa rin kandin, og-
pakapanlibug sikandin to sikan no boi ko
oghutuk og-asawoon to dangob no lukos.
Nò, ka lukos no og-asawa to sikan no nig-
ongkoran no boi to asawa rin, songo og-
pakapanlibug sikandin."

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to mgo Pangulibot

33 "Songo nigdinog now ka sugu dongan
dio to minuna tanow no awoson no ogtu-
manon nu ian ka impangulibot nu dio to
Magboboot."
34-35 "Ka koddi no ig-anad atag," kagi ni
Hisus, "ko duon ignangon now to agad hon-
tow otawa, kono kow ogpangulibot. Kono
kow ogkagi to, 'Hibot pad to langit woy ko
hibot pad to tano' su ka langit ian ka pin-
nuuanan to Magboboot woy ka tano ian ka
og-unturanan to paa rin. Songo kono kow
ogkagi to, 'Hibot pad to lunsud to Hirusalim'
su ka Hirusalim ian ka lunsud to Magboboot
no Labow no Igbuyag.
36 Agad ka ulu now, kono no ipangalibot
su agad sagboka no aslag kono kow og-
pakamaputi woy ko ogpokomoitom.
37 Ian kow og-iling to 'Hoo' woy ko 'Kono,'
su agad nokoy ka ignangon nu no malo-
goton now porom to innangon now, ligkat
sikan ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow,"
kagi ni Hisus.

*Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Og-atu
(Lukas 6:29,30)*

38 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad dongan
to kaap-apuan tanow no ko duon otow no
ogbuturon din ka mata to duma rin, awoson
no songo ogkabutud sikandin. Woy ko duon
otow no ogpakalupu to ngipon to duma din,
awoson no songo ogkalupu ka kandin no
ngipon.§
39 Di ka koddi no ig-anad kaniu, kagi ni
Hisus, kono nu sulii ka otow no ogmaroot
koykow. Woy ko ogtagpion ka kawanan no
apongag nu, songo ipatagpi nu ka limang no
apongag nu ko ogkoiniatan din.
40 Woy ko duon otow no igdiklamo kaniu
dio to talaghusoy oyow ogkuon din ka kin-
abo nu no dangob, ilagkos nu ibogoy kandin
ka malayat so bolad.
41 Ko duon sundalu no ogpogos kaniu no
og-alap to kandin no kalaglagan taman to
songo kilumitru ro, pasubloi now to songo
sagboka no kilumitru.
42 Ko duon ogbuyu dio to koykow, bogayi
nu, ko duon ogsamboy, pasambaya nu."

*Ogdakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig
ta*

43 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad dongan
to kaap-apuan tanow to ogdakolon ta ka
goinawa ta to mgo duma ta woy marooton
ta ka goinawa ta to mgo usig ta."*
44 Di ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi ni
Hisus, ogdakolon now ka goinawa now to
mgo usig now woy ampui now ka mgo otow
no ogbayadbayad kaniu.
45 Himua now soini oyow ogkounawa
kow to mgo anak to Magboboot no duon
to langit, su waro mog-alam kandin no og-
pasilo to allow to mgo otow no maroyow
ro ka batasan dan; songo ogpalayag din ka
allow to mgo otow no maroot ka batasan
dan. Woy ogbogoy to og-uran dio to mgo
matuwarong woy to mgo makasasalo.
46 Kono now doromdoma no ogbogayan
kow to Magboboot to igkasayo ko og-
dakolon now ro ka goinawa now to mgo
otow no oghimu to maroyow kaniu, su
agad ka mgo talagkubla to buhis no maroot
ka mgo batasan dan, songo duon goinawa
ran to mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow
kandan.
47 Woy ko ian now ro og-agpason ka mgo
amigu now, nokoy naan ka ogkohimu now
no labow to soini? Manio to ogsayoon kow
porom? Ian su agad ka mgo otow no waro
nigtuu to Magboboot songo oghimu to un-
awa to sikan.
48 Omunaan og-awoson to songo oghogo-
ton now ka pogtuu now su ka Amoy ta no
dio to langit songo hogot ian ka pogdorom-
dom din kanta.

† **5:29** Ka imperno ka logparanan to mgo makasasalo no duon hapuy. ‡ **5:31** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. § **5:38** Basa ka to Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20. * **5:43** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

6

Ka Pogbulig ta to mgo Publi

1 "Awoson no kono now himua ka ka-
niu no tumanon bahin to Balaod dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow oyow ogkitoon kow,"
kagi ni Hisus. "Ko soini ka oghimuon now
kono kow on ogsulian to maroyow ligkat to
Magboboot no Amoy tanow dio to langit.
2 Nò, ko duon igkabogoy nu to mgo otow
no publi, awoson no kono nu pasagmana
ka oghimuon nu su sikan ian ka oghimuon
to mgo otow no ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran
dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy
dio to mgo dalan oyow ogsayoon sikandan
to mgo otow. Kono now kalingawi soini. To
nigsayo on sikandan to mgo otow, sikan do
ian ka igsayo kandan; wa duma no igsayo
kandan.
3 Ko duon igkabulig now to mgo otow no
publi, kono now ignangon to agad hontow.
Awoson no kono ogkatagaan agad ka lagboy
no alukuy now.
4 Kono now igpoitaga to mgo duma to
nigbulig kow. Ka amoy now ro no dio to
langit ka ogkataga to sikan woy sikandin ka
ogbogoy to igsayo kaniu."

Ogmonuon ta ko Og-ampu ki
(Lukas 11:2-4)

5 Ko og-ampu kow, kono now unugi ka
mgo otow no ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran.
Ogkoiniat sikandan to ogsasindog no og-
ampu dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu
woy dio to babalakan to mgo kalasara oyow
ogkitoon sikandan to mgo otow no ogsay-
oon sikandan. To duon on ka pogsayo to
mgo otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo kandan.
6 Ko og-ampu ka, ogsolod ka to mgo sin-
abong nu dio to baloy now. Lokobi nu ka gu-
mawan oyow kono ka ogkitoon. Nò, ampu
ka dio to Amoy now no Magboboot no kono
ogkitoon sikandin. Agad kono ka ogkitoon
to duma nu, ogkitoon ka rod to Magboboot
woy sikandin ka ogbogoy koykow to igsayo.
7 Ko og-ampu kow, ko kow oggamit to kagi
no waro pulus, su sikan ian ka batasan to
mgo otow no nigtuu to mgo inotow-otow
su nahan dan no ogdinogon sikandan ko
ogmalayaton dan ka pog-ampu dan.
8 Kono now ilingi sikandan, su ka Amoy
tanow no Magboboot, nataga on no tahan
to og-awoson now to waro kow pad nigbuyu
kandin.
9 Soini ka kagi now ko og-ampu kow.
'Amoy noy dio to langit,
Ka ig-ampu noy koykow ian to ogtahuron ka
ngaran nu.
10 Ogkoiniatan noy to magaan ogkatuman
ka Pogsugu nu kai to soin no kalibu-
tan.
Ogkatuman ka koykow no pogboot kai to
soin no tano no unawa to songo na-
tuman dio to Langit.
11 Bogayi koy to koonon noy kuntoon to
soini no allow.
12 Pasaylua koy to mgo salo noy, unawa to
ogpasayluon noy ka mgo salo to mgo
duma noy kanami.
13 Igpamariu koy nikoykow to maroot no
pogdoromdom oyow kono koy og-
pokohimu to maroot. Woy igpa-
mariu koy nikoykow ki Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow.'*
14 "Ko ogpasayluon now ka mgo duma
now no nakasalo kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"songo ogpasayluon kow to Amoy tanow
dio to Langit to kaniu no mgo salo.
15 Di ko kono now ogpasayluon ka mgo
duma now no nakasalo kaniu, songo kono
kow ogpasayluon to kaniu no mgo salo now
to Amoy now dio to Langit."
16 "Ko oglangkad kow ogkoon oyow to og-
ampu kow dio to Magboboot, kono now
igpoitaga to mgo otow pinabayo to langlan-
guwan now. Sikan ka oghimuon to mgo
ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran. Oghihipanow
sikandan no wa dan nigpandop-ug, woy
waro dan nigpanugkad su maroyow ran
ko ogkatagaan to mgo otow to oglangkad
ogkoon su og-ampu. Ognangonan ku sika-
niu," kagi ni Hisus, "to duon on pogsayo
kandan to mgo otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo
kandan.
17-18 Ko kono kow ogkoon oyow og-ampu
kow, pandop-ug kow woy panugkad kow
oyow waro agad sagboka no otow no
ogkataga to kono kow ogkoon. Agad kono
ogkataga ka mgo otow, ka Amoy tanow
no Magboboot no kono ogkitoon, ogkataga
sikandin no ogsayoon ki rin."

Ka Igkaratu ta dio to Langit
(Lukas 12:34-36)

19 "Kono now limura ka mgo mahal
no kalaglagan now kai to kalibutan su
kai, ogkotkoton do to bakokang woy
ogkalawangon do ka duma woy songo
ogtakawon to mgo otow su ka baloy now
ogkasoloran do to otow no ogpanakow.
20 Di limura now ka igkaratu now dio
to langit su dio to langit kono ogkotkoton
to mgo bakokang woy kono ogkalawan-
gan woy songo kono ogpokosolod ka og-
panakow to igkaratu now.

* **6:13** To duma no Ginirigu no mgo nasulatan, ogtimulan dan to soini: Duon ka koykow no kabogbogan woy koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag no ogtahuron ka lagboy taman to taman.

21 Ko hondoi nakasabuk ka mgo igkaratu
now songo dio ka goinawa now,” kagi ni
Hisus.

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta

22 “Ka mata ta,” kagi ni Hisus, “sikan
ka ogkounawa to ilawan no igbat-ow to
goinawa ta. Ko waro ig-atang dut mata ta,
ogmaawang man ka goinawa ta.
23 Di ko duon ig-atang dut mata ta,
marusilom do ian dio to goinawa ta. Unawa
rod, ko maroot ka goinawa ta, maroot
lagboy ka tibo no oghimuon ta.”

Ka Magboboot woy ka Igkaratu ta

24 “Ko duon uripon, kono ogkohimu no
darua ka tagtuun kandin. Duon goinawa
rin to sagboka woy og-usigon din ka sikan
no dangob woy oggongonan din ka sagboka
di ogsawayan din ka dangob. Songo un-
awa,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko dio now isabuk
to goinawa now ka igkaratu now, songo
kono ogkaayun no songo isabuk now ka
Magboboot to goinawa now. Kono no litos
to ogpokogdongan to soin no darua.”

Kono ki Ogkasasow
(Lukas 12:22-31)

25 Sikan ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu no
mgo hibatoon ku to kono kow ogkasasow
to koonon now woy inumon now no ian
ka igkouyag now. Woy songo kono kow
ogkasasow to lawa now ko nokoy ka kina-
boon now, su subla pad ka pulus to kouya-
gan ta to sikan no koonon woy subla pad ka
pulus to lawa ta to sikan no sabinit ta.
26 Doromdoma now ka mgo manuk-
manuk no ogmanlayanglayang. Kono og-
orok sikandan woy kono oggaani woy
songo kono oglilimud to iggaani ran dio
to mgo pinayag. Di ka Amoy tanow dio to
langit ka ogsunggud kandan. Sikaniu man
ka labow to mgo manukmanuk.
27 Agad dakol lagboy ka kasasawan now
to igkouyag now, kono kow ogpakatimul to
pogkootow now, agad to songo oras.
28 Manio no ogkasasow kow to kinabo
now? Pitawa now ka mgo bulak no ogtubu
dio to koilawan. Kono ogtalabau sikan-
dan woy kono oghihimu sikandan to kinabo
dan.
29 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad ka
labow no igbuyag no si Solomon dongan no
lagboy no salapian sikandin woy mabantug
sikandin, waro kinabo din no nokounawa
to karayow to sikan no mgo bulak.
30 Ko pigkinabaan pa to Magboboot ka
dorounan dio to lati no ogkabuhi kuntoon
di asolom ogkagangu ro woy ogsilaban
soini, agad sikaniu no mgo otow ogbogayan
kow rin to litos no ilis now. Amana no
doisok do ka pogsalig now!
31 Omunaan, kono kow ogkasasow ko
hondoi kow ogpakapamangho to koonon
now woy inumon now woy hondoi now
kitaa ka litos no igkinaboon now.
32 Ungod ogkasasow ka mgo otow no
waro mataga to duon ka Magboboot to
sikan. Di ka kaniu no Amoy no Magboboot
no dio to langit, tahan din on natagaan ka
og-awoson now.
33 Hun-aa now doromdoma ka oghimuon
now to oyow ogtumanon now no litos to
Pogsugu to Magboboot no ko sikan ian ka
oghimuon now, songo ogbogayan kow rin
to sika mgo og-awoson now.
34 Kono kow ogkasasow to sikan no mo-
hirap no ogpokouma kaniu asolom. Bala-
gara now ka mohirap no wa pad mokouma.
Kono now on ogdugangi ka igkasasow now
kuntoon.

7

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta
(Lukas 6:37-42)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Kono nu ogbobooti
ka duma nu oyow songo kono ka ogbo-
bootan to Magboboot.
2 Ko nokoy ka igboot nu to duma nu, un-
awa rod ka igboot to Magboboot koykow.
Ko songo monu ka dakol no igboot nu to
duma nu, unawa rod ka dakol ka igboot to
Magboboot koykow.”
3 Duon kagi ni Hisus no impananglitan
din. Kagi rin, “Manio naan to ogsagmanon
nu ka molintok do no nakabulog to mata to
duma nu di kono ka ogsagman to duon naan
no batang dut koykow no mata? *
4 Nò, kono man ogkaayun ko ogkagian
nu pad ka duma nu to, ‘Sulod, dii kad su
ogkuiton ku pad ka sika no molintok no
nakabulog to mata nu to duon naan batang
dut koykow no mata?’
5 Nahan nu no matuwarong ka di maroot
ka oghimuon nu. Hun-aa nu pad awaa ka
batang duon to mata nu oyow ogkamol-
mologan nu to ogkita to ogkuit to sika ma-
lintok do no nakabulog dut mata to duma
nu.”
6 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Kono
nu ibogoy to asu ka kasangkapan to Magbo-
boot su nampa ko ogkagaton ka buwa. Woy
songo kono now ibogoy to babuy ka mahal
no baliog su ogdiokdiokan dan do soini.”

Ka Ig-anad Bahin to Pogbuyu ta dio to Magboboot
(Lukas 11:9-13)

* **7:3** Soin ka impananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

7 "Pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot, woy ogbogayan kow rin to og-awoson now. Pammitow kow woy ogpakakita kow to ogpammitawon now. Pangumow kow dio to tano no ogkapuwasan kow rin.
8 Agad hontow ka ogpamuyu dio to Magboboot ogkabogayan sikandin. Sikandan no ogpamangho, ogkakitaan dan ka ogpamanghoon dan. Woy sikandan no ogpangumow dio to tano, songo ogkapuwasan ka gumawan kandan to Magboboot.
9 Sikaniu no mgo amoy, ko ogbuyu ka mgo anak now to koonon, kono now igbogoy kandan ka batu.
10 Woy ko ogpamuyu sikandan to isda, songo kono now igbogoy kandan to ulod no ogpokohilu.
11 Sikaniu no mgo otow, agad makasasalo kow, ko ogkatou kow to ogbogoy to mgo maroyow to mgo anak now, nò, labi pad atag ka Amoy tanow no dio to langit no ian ka Magboboot, igbogoy rin ka mgo maroyow to sikan mgo ogbuyu kandin.
12 Ko nokoy ka igkoiniatan ta no oghimuon to mgo duma ta kanta, songo sikan ian ka oghimuon ta kandan. Soini ka kalitukan to Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis, woy ka kalitukan to in-anad to mgo talagnangon to Magboboot dongan."

Ka Malig-ot no Dalan

13 "Dio kow ogsolod to malig-ot no gumawan no ian ka dalan dio to Magboboot. Di maluag ka gumawan woy malomu lagboy ka dalan no pohondio to hapuy no waro katamanan. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogbayo to soini no dalan.
14 Malig-ot ka gumawan woy mohirap ka dalan no pohondio to Magboboot. Manalingboka ro ka mgo otow no ogbayo to soini no dalan."

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din (Lukas 6:43,44)

15 "Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogkagawayan to mgo ubaton no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogpokouma dio to ugpaan now. Ian su ko ogkitoon ta sikandan malomu sikandan no ogkounawa to sikan no ayam no karniru di ka malogot no goinawa ran ogkounawa ian to magintalunan no asu † no oggawayan din poron ka sika ayam no karniru oyow ogkoonon din.
16 Ogtokoron now no ubaton sikandan pinabayo to hinimuan dan. Pananglitan, ka bogas to kayu no ogkakoon no oghingaranan to igira, kono ta man ogkapupu dio to banag woy kono ta ogkapupu ka bogas to ubas no songo ogkakoon dio to sapinit
17-18 Ka kayu no maroyow, maroyow ka bogas din woy kono ogbogas to maroot. Di ka kayu no duon dalu, maroot ka bogas din woy kono ogbogas to maroyow.
19 Ka kayu no maroot so bogas din, ogpoloron woy ogsilaban.
20 Nò, ogkounawa ian. Songo ogkatagaan now no tibbal do no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot pinabayo to hinimuan dan."

Hontow ka Ogsolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot?

21 "Duon mgo otow no og-umow koddi to, 'Buyag, Buyag.' Di kono sikandan tibo ogpakasolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot no dio to langit, su sikan do so nighimu to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot ka ogpakasolod.
22 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus, "Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkagi to, 'Buyag, nighingaranan noy ka koykow no ngaran ko nignangonnangon koy to kinagian to Magboboot woy pigpandogil noy ka mgo busow no nigsoloran to lawa to mgo otow, woy mohon-ing ka nighimu noy no kabolbolonganan.'
23 Nò, ian igtabak ku kandan to, 'Wara a mogtokod kaniu. Awo kow kai to koddi, kaniu no mgo makasasalo.' "

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy (Lukas 6:47-49)

24 "Omunaan agad hontow no ogpakarinog to soini no mgo innangon ku woy ogtuman to soini, ogkounawa sikandin to otow no duon katagaanan din, no ko nighimu rin ka baloy, nig-ay-ayaran din nigpos-ok no in-untud din dio to batu.
25 Nò, nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka woig woy songo nigkalamag to maagbot no oglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Di sika no baloy, waro mapolod su dio to dakol no batu nakauntud.
26 Agad hontow no ogdinog to soini no mgo innangon ku no kono din ogpaagadagad, ogkounawa sikandin to otow no malopot so pogdoromdom din no nighimu to baloy rin dio to bayokbok no pantad.
27 Nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka woig woy songo nigkalamag to maagbot no niglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Nò, sikan no baloy, napolod woy nagulak su dio to bayokbok nokountud."

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus

28-29 To naponga on si Hisus to in-anad din dio, nabolongbolong lagboy ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow su ka pog-anad ni Hisus, kono ogkounawa to pog-anad to mgo talaganad to Balaod, su duon kabogbogan no nakaruma to soin no in-anad din.

† **7:15** Dakol lagboy ka soin no magintalunan no mabulut lagboy no ogkagat.

8

Ogkabawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Markos 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-14)

1 To nigtupang si Hisus to bubungan,
mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nigduma
kandin.
2 Duon lukos no ibungon no nigdani ki
Hisus no nigluhud to tangkaan din no nigk-
agi to, "Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu, ogkabaw-
ian a nu bag to soini no kogang ku oyow
ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan
to mgo otow."
3 Nò, nigtinawo ni Hisus ka bolad din
no nigsamsam din ka lukos no nigkagi to,
"Maroyow ku ian. Kabawian kad on to
dalu nu." Sikan do ian ka kagi ni Hisus no
nabawian ka kogang to sikan no ibungon.
4 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Pamminog
ka Usi, kono nu nangoni ka agad hontow to
soini no nighimu ku koykow. Di hondio ka
to talagpanubad dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
oyow ipapitow nu kandan to noulian kad
on to sikan no kogang nu. Nò, bogoy ka
to Magboboot to insugu ni Moisis dongan
no igtubad. Tumana nu soini su ian ka
igpoitaga to tibo no mgo otow to noulian
kad on to kogang nu."*

Ka Pogsalig to Songo Igbuyag to mgo Sundalu
(Lukas 7:1-10)

5-6 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
to lunsud to Kapirnaum. To nigsolod to
sika no lunsud, nakatagbu to taga Ruma
no kapitan to songo gatus no mgo sundalu
no nigpabulig sikandin ki Hisus. Kagi rin,
"Buyag, dio to baloy ku, nigdaralu ka sug-
uanon ku. Noumil on sikandin woy nabay-
bayaran lagboy sikandin."
7 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to,
"Oghondian ku sikandin woy ogbawian ku
sikandin oyow ogmaroyow on ka lawa rin."
8 "Kono ka ogpakaparagas dio to baloy ku,
Buyag," kagi to kapitan, "su ogkasipod a to
kona a ogpakasokod koykow su doisok ka
koddi no katondanan. Di sikoykow, agad
ognangon ka ro to ogkabawian on sikandin,
no ogkabawian on ian ka suguanon ku.
9 Natagaan ku soini su ogkounawa ro to
igbuyag ku no duon katondanan din koddi.
Ogtumanon ku agad nokoy ka igsugu din
koddi. Songo unawa ro koddi no duon ka-
tondanan ku to mgo sundalu ku. Ogsuguon
ku ka sagboka to, 'Hondio ka', nò, oghon-
dio sikandin. Ogsuguon ku ka dangob to
'Hondini ka', nò, oghondini sikandin. Woy
ognangonan ku ka suguanon ku to, 'Himua
nu soini.' nò, oghimuon din on. Unawa ro
to koykow, su agad nokoy no ignangon nu
ogkatuman ian."
10 Pogkarinog ni Hisus to innangon to
otow nabolongbolong sikandin. Nigkagian
ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, "Malogot ka soini
no ignangon ku kaniu to waro ku pad kitaa
ka agad hondoi no otow agad to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil no ogpakasokod to pogtuu to
soini no kapitan.
11 Kono now kalingawi soini no ignangon
ku kaniu. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogligkat dio to dapit to ogsilaan
to allow, woy dio dapit to ogsalopan to allow
no ogpokog-amut ko ogkoon dio to langit
duma to kaap-apuan tanow no si Abraham
woy si Isaak woy si Hakub.
12 Di songo duon mgo pinanganak ni Israil
no nigpanaganaan to Magboboot to poug-
paan dio to langit, di songo duon otow no
igpandogpak dio to hapuy no waro kata-
manan. Ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy
ogsinogow sikandan no ogkabaybayaran
lagboy sikandan."
13 Pignangonan ni Hisus ka kapitan to,
"Uli kad on. Tongod to nigtuu kad on koddi,
ogkatuman ka pogpabuyu nud koddi." To
sikan lagboy no oras noulian ka sikan no
suguanon to kapitan.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Pogkaponga to sikan, nighondio si
Hisus to baloy ni Pedro. Nigkita din ka
boi no anogang ni Pedro no ogdaralu no
nokohibathibat su moinit lagboy ka tibo no
lawa rin.
15 Niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to soini
no boi, no naparagas naawo ka moinit
to lawa rin. Nò, nig-onow nigparagas
nigsasindog woy nigpanhonat sikandin to
koonon woy ki Hisus.
16 Ko magaan on ogmarusilom, mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no nanhondio ki Hisus.
Nanduma ran ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no pigbusawan no pigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo
busow pinabayo to kagi rin do. Songo pig-
bawian din ka mgo otow no nandaralu.
17 Nighimu ni Hisus ka tibo oyow ogkatu-
man ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon
to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to, "Nig-
bawian din ka tibo no mgo dalu noy woy
tibo no mgo masakit noy."†

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus
(Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Songo allow to nigkita ni Hisus ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung dio
to kandin, omunaan nigkagian din ka mgo
hibatoon din to, "Sakoy kinow to balutu su
oghondio kinow to doipag to lanow."

* **8:4** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-32. † **8:17** Basa ka to Isaias 53:4.

19 Nigdani ki Hisus ka songo talag-anad
to Balaod no nigkagi to, “Maistru, ogdu-
maruma a koykow agad ko hondoi ka og-
dolog.”
20 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, “Sulod,
ka mgo laku duon ogkougpaan dan woy
ka mgo manukmanuk duon salag dan. Di
koddi atag no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, waro
baloy ku no ogkohibatan ku.”
21 Duon sagboka no sakup ni Hisus no
kagi rin kandin to, “Buyag ogdagdagow
a pad bag og-uli su kona a ogpakaruma
koykow su oglobong a pad to amoy ku.”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, “Kono
kad su ka oglobong to sika namatoy, sikan-
dan no wa pad nigtinawo to Magboboot. Di
sikoykow atag, duma ka koddi.”

*Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kala-
mag*
(Markos 4:36-41; Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Nanparagas nan-untud on si Hisus woy
ka mgo hibatoon din to dakol no balutu.
24 To diad on sikandan to taliwaro to
lanow natokow sikandan to kalamag no
dakol, no nasoloran on ka balutu dan to
woig puun to dakol no luwak. Di nohirogo
do atag si Hisus.
25 Nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
no pigpukow ran sikandin. Nigkagi sikan-
dan to, “Buligi koy, Buyag,” kagi, “magaan
kid on ogkallonod.”
26 Nighimata si Hisus no nig-inso din to,
“Manio to ogkahallok kow? Molintok naan
ka pogsalig now koddi?” Nig-onow on
si Hisus no nigparagas no nigsasindog no
nigsaparan din ka kalamag woy luwak no
nighagtong soini no warad on kalamag woy
luwak woy nigmalongon on.
27 Nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo duma
rin no nigkagi sikandan to, “Hontow naan
ka soini no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy
luwak ogpaagad-agad kandin.”

*Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Pigbu-
sawan*
(Markos 5:1-17; Lukas 8:26-37)

28 Songo allow to nigdatong woy si Hisus
dio to doipag to lanow, dio to lunsud to
Gadara, natagbu ran dio to dalan ka darua
no otow no pigbusawan no dio nigpuun to
mgo pilang no lobonganan. Mabulut lagboy
sikandan, omunaan no waro ogpakabayo
no mgo otow dio.
29 Nigbabansagon sikandan no nig-inso
sikandan ki Hisus to, “Koykow no Anak
to Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud nu kanami?
Oglogparan koy nikoykow agad ko waro
pad nokouma ka allow no iglogpad?”
30 Marani dio, duon mohon-ing no mgo
babuy no ogpamukal.
31 Nigpooy-u-hoy-u ka mgo busow ki
Hisus no nigkagi sikandan to, “Ko ogdogilon
koy nikoykow, dio koy pasolora to sikan no
mgo babuy.”
32 “Ogkohimu,” kagi ni Hisus, “Awo kow
on.” Nò, niglibuwas on no nigsolod sikan-
dan to mgo babuy. Tibo ka sikan no mgo
babuy nigpallaguy no nakatinugpu sikan-
dan dio to lanow no nallonod ka tibo.
33 Nò, ka mgo otow no talagbantoy to
sikan no mgo babuy, nigmallaguy sikan-
dan pohondio to lunsud. Nignangonan
dan ka mgo otow to nakitaan dan bahin to
noumaan ka mgo lukos no pigbusawan.
34 Nò, tibo no mgo otow dut lunsud,
nighondio no ogtagbu ki Hisus. Pogpok-
ouma ran dio ki Hisus, ogbuyuon dan ki
Hisus to og-ongkoran din ka kandan no
tano.

9

*Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono
Ogpokoorol*
(Markos 2:3-12; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Nig-untud man do si Hisus to balutu
no niglibong on sikandan dio to doipag to
lanow no nig-uli si Hisus dio to kandin no
lunsud.
2 To diad on sikandin, nokouma ka mgo
otow no niglolong sikandan to lukos no
nighibat to hibatanan din su nigkolog ka
lawa rin. Si Hisus ka tuud dan. Pogsabut
ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin
nigkagian din ka otow no nigkolog ka lawa
rin to, “Sulod, maroyawa nu ka goinawa nu
su nigpasaylu kud on ka mgo salo nu.”
3 Duon dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod.
Pogdinog dan to innangon ni Hisus, kagi
to goinawa ran to pigsumpalit ni Hisus ka
Magboboot.
4 Nataga si Hisus to duon to goinawa to
sikan no mgo talag-anad to Balaod no nig-
inso din sikandan to, “Manio to maroot ka
doromdomon now?
5 Hondoi ka malomu no kagi ku to soin
no nigkolog so lawa rin, ko ignangon ku
to, ‘Napasayluan ka mgo salo nu’ woy ko
ogsugu a to, ‘Onow kad on; honata nu ka
hibatanan nu no hipanow kad on?’
6 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ig-
pakita ku kaniu to duon katondanan ku kai
to kalibutan to ogpasaylu to mgo salo to mgo
otow.” Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus ka otow
no nigkolog ka lawa rin to, “Koykow Sulod,
puruta nu ka hibatanan nu woy uli kad on.”
7 Nig-onow woy nigparagas nigsasindog
ka sikan no otow woy nig-uli on sikandin.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow to soini no
noumaan to otow no nigkolog ka lawa
rin, nanahallok sikandan woy nigsayo dan
ka Magboboot to nigbogoy rin ka soin no
kabogbogan to mgo otow.

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Matiu
(Markos 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Nò nighipanow on si Hisus. Dio to
nigbayaan din, nigkita rin ka sagboka
no talagkubla to buhis no nighingaranan
ki Matiu no nigpinpinnuu dio to opisina
rin to bayaranan to otow to buhis dan.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Duma ka koddi,
ogsakupon ku sikoykow.” Nigsasindog si
Matiu woy nigduma on ki Hisus.
10 To nigkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hi-
batoon din dio to baloy ni Matiu, nig-amut
ka mohon-ing no mgo talagkubla to buhis
tagkos to mgo otow no tahan no sinawoy
sikandan no songo nigkoon dio.
11 To nigkita ka duma no mgo Parisiu
to soini, nig-inso dan ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus to, “Manio naan to og-amut ogkoon
ka igbuyag now to mgo talagkubla to buhis
woy to mgo makasasalo?”
12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso dan no
nigtabak to pananglitan to, “Ka otow no
waro dalu kono din og-awos to talagtambal
woy ka otow no duon dalu, sikandin ian ka
og-awos to talagtambal.
13 Doromdoma now ka kalitukan to ki-
nagian to Magboboot no nigkagi to, ‘Kono
no ogkoiniatan ku ka igtubad now di ka
ogkoiniatan ku ian to ogkohoy-uan now ka
mgo duma now.’ ”* Nigkagi man do si
Hisus to, “Wara a nighondini to ogbulig to
mgo otow no matuwarong so batasan dan
ko kono ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo
oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Markos 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Nokouma dio ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
ni Huan no Talagbautismu. Nig-inso siken-
dan ki Hisus to, “Manio to kono ogtuman
ka mgo hibatoon nu to batasan tanow no
oglangkad to ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to
Magboboot? Kanami atag woy ka mgo Pari-
siu malasi koy oglangkad to ogkoon.”
15 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to pananglitan.
Nigkagi to, “Litos to goinawa now to
kono ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan to pagkoo-
nan to kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon pad ka
lukos no ogpangasawa, kono ogkaayun no
oglangkad ogkoon. Di ko ogdakopon on ka
lukos no ogpangasawa, nò, sikan on ka al-
low no oglangkad on sikandan no ogkoon.”
16 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ka tahan no kinabo no
nagisi kono no litos no ogkuo ki to igtupak ta
to iam no manggad no wa pad malaboi su
ko oglabaan ta, ka iam no tupakan, ogkon-
song no ogdakol nasi ka nagisi to tahan no
kinabo.
17 Songo ogkounawa to iam no inumanon,
kono ta igtagu dut tahan no taguanan no no-
himu to laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin on ka
inumanon, ogbotu ka sikan no taguanan no
ogkaraat ka inumanon woy songo ogkaraat
ka taguanan. Awoson no itagu ka iam
no inumanon dut songo iam no taguanan
no nohimu to laplap to ayam oyow kono
ogkaraat ka inumanon woy ka taguanan.”

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Nig-
gongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Markos 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

18 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus no nok-
ouma ka sagboka no Hudiu no duon ka-
tondanan din dio to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu. Nigluhud sikandin dio to tangkaan
ni Hisus no nigpohoy-uhoy-u no nigkagi
to, “Ka boi no anak ku namatoy ganna,
di ko oghondian nu woy ogsamsamon nu
sikandin, ogkootawan sikandin.”
19 Nò, nigsasindog si Hisus no nigduma
kandin. Songo nanduma ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus.
20-21 To poghipanow woy ni Hisus, duon
sagboka no boi no nigdani dut poka rin no
nigsamsam din ka sikaran to kinabo din.
Soini no boi duon dalu rin. Ungod sikandin
oglangosa no waro ian nighagtong to sam-
pulu woy darua on no tuid. Nakaroromdom
sikandin ko ogpakasamsam do buwa to
sikaran to kinabo din, ogkoulian sikandin
to dalu rin.
22 Nigpanlingi-lingi si Hisus dio to niglin-
gotlingot kandin, no nakitaan din ka boi.
Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandin to, “Igi,
kono ka ogkahallok. Noulian kad to dalu nu
su nigsalig ka koddi.” No paragas noulian
ka boi to dalu din.
23 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si Hisus
no nighondio to baloy ni Hairu. Pogkakita
ni Hisus to mgo otow no ogpamulondag†
woy to nasasow sikandan,
24 nignangonan din ka mgo otow to,
“Libuwas kow tibo; waro mamatoy ka bato,
nohirogo do tigbal.” Nò, nigngisian dan si
Hisus.
25 To impalibuwas on tibo no mgo otow,
nigsolod si Hisus dio to sinabong no
pigkotangan to bato. Niggongonan ni Hisus
ka bolad to bato no nigparagas nigsasindog
ka bato.
26 Nakarinog ka tibo no mgo otow dio to
mgo ugpaan no marani bahin to soini no
nohimu.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud

27 To nig-awo si Hisus dio, to diad on
sikandan to dalan, nigsundul kandin ka
darua no mgo lukos no nabutud. Nigba-
bansagon sikandan no kagi ran ki Hisus

* **9:13** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. † **9:23** Dio to mgo Hibriu, ogpamulondag sikandan ko duon namatoy no otow.

to, “Kohoy-ui koy bag nikoykow no pinan-
ganak ni Dabid.”
28 To niglopow on si Hisus dio to baloy,
nigduug kandin ka darua no nabbutud no
otow woy nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan no
nigkagi to, “Ogtuu kow buwa no ogbawian
ku ka mgo mata now?”
29 Nigtabak sikandan to, “Hoo Buyag, og-
tuu koy.” Nò, nigsamsam din ka mgo mata
ran no nigkagi to, “Ogkabawian kow su nig-
tuu kow koddi.”
30 Nò, nabawian on ka mgo mata ran no
sikan ian ogpakakita on sikandan. Nig-
nangonan ni Hisus sikandan to kono kow
ognangonnangon to agad hontow.
31 Di nanhipanow on sikandan no nig-
nangonan dan nasi ka tibo no mgo otow dio
to marani no mgo lunsud bahin to nighimu
ni Hisus kandan.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Noomaw

32 No, to nigligkat on ka darua no nab-
butud no mgo otow, duon loin mgo otow
no nokouma no nig-alap dan ka otow no
noomaw su nigsoloran to busow.
33 To narogil ka busow, sikan ian ka
igkoinuinu to tibo no mgo otow dio no nigk-
agi sikandan to, “Sikanami no mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, kuntoon koy pad nakakita to
ogkounawa to soini.”
34 Di nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu to, “Ka ig-
buyag to mgo busow ka nigbogoy kandin
to kabogbogan oyow ogpakarogil to mgo
busow no nigsolod to mgo otow.”

Nohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo Otow

35 Niglouy si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo
lunsud mgo hilit. Nig-anad sikandin dio to
mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nigbat-
batan din ka mgo otow bahin to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot woy nigbawian din ka agad
nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.‡
36 Pogkita ni Hisus to mgo nalibulung no
mgo otow, nohoy-uan din lagboy sikandan
su mohon-ing ka mgo igmasakit to goinawa
dan di waro ogbulig kandan. Ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaranan to
karniru no waro talagbantoy kandan.§
37 Nò, kagi rin to mgo hibatoon din, “Dakol
ka oggaanion porom* di ka mgo oggaani,
manalingboka ro.
38 Ampu kow pa to Magboboot oyow og-
sugu sikandin to mgo suguonon din oyow
oggaani dio to kandin no kamot.”

10

Ka Pogsugu ni Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din

(Markos 3:13-19; 6:8-11; Lukas 6:12-16; 9:2-5; 10:3-12)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu
woy darua no mgo hibatoon din nigbo-
gayan din sikandan to kabogbogan oyow
ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nig-
solod to mgo otow, woy oyow ogpakabawi
sikandan to agad nokoy no dalu to mgo
otow.
2 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sampulu woy
darua no mgo apostolis* ni Hisus. Si Simon
no nighingaranan din ki Pedro woy ka hari
rin no si Andres, woy si Santiago, woy ka
hari rin no si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.
3 Woy si Pilipi, woy si Bartolomi, woy si
Tomas, woy si Matiu no talagkubla to buhis,
woy si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, woy si
Tadiu.
4 Woy si Simon no Siloti† woy si Hudas
Iskarioti no ogpanabod ki Hisus.

Ka Tuud dan to Oghipanow

5 Impohipanow ni Hisus ka sikan no
mgo sampulu woy darua no mgo lukos.
Nignangonan din sikandan no nigkagi to,
“Kono kow oghondio to mgo lunsud to kono
no Hudiu woy mgo lunsud to mgo otow no
oghingaranan to taga Samaria.
6 Hondio kow ro to mgo duma ta, no ian
ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil su ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaran to
karniru no nallagak.
7 Hipanow kow woy inangon now kandan
no magaan on ogkatuman ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to kalibutan.
8 Bawii now ka mgo otow no ogpandar-
alu, woy buhia now ka mgo otow no nam-
matoy, woy bawii now ka mgo otow no
ibungon, woy dogila now ka mgo busow
no nigsolod dio to mgo otow. Nakatinawo
kow to Magboboot no waro bayad kaniu,
omunaan no songo buligi now sikandan no
kono now buyui to bayad.
9 Kono now alapa ka salapi no bulawan
woy ko boronsi. ‡
10 Kono kow og-alap to kabil woy sapatus
woy dangob no sabinit now woy tukod, su
ka mgo ogtalabau, litos ian ko ogbogayan to
mgo og-awoson dan.”
11 Songo nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, “Ko
ogpokouma kow to dakol no lunsud woy ko
agad doisok no lunsud, pamitawa now ka
otow no ogpalopow kaniu dio to baloy rin.

‡ **9:35** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17; 1 Mga Hari 22:17; 2 Cronicas 18:16; Ezequiel 34:5. § **9:36** Nigpounawaan sikandan to karniru su magaan ogsuwoy to dalan ka mgo karniru ko waro talagbantoy kandan. * **9:37** Impananglitan din soini. Ka mgo otow ka oggaanion dan porom oyow ogtuu. * **10:2** Apostolis ka dangob no ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din. † **10:4** Kandin ka songo ribildi to gobirnu dio to Ruma. ‡ **10:9** Ka lituk, agad nokoy no kalasi no salapi.

Lopow kow dio to baloy rin woy palinggalat
kow dutun taman to oghipanow kow on.
12-13 Nò, ko oglopow kow to sikan no
baloy, kagii now ka tagbanwa, ‘Ogkohoy-
uan kow to Magboboot’ no ogkabogayan
sikandan to Magboboot to karoyawan dan
su pigpalopow kow nikandan dio to baloy
ran. Di ko kono kow ogpalopowon to baloy
ran, hawia now ka impanagataga now.
14 Ko duon lunsud no kono ogpalopow
kaniu woy kono ogpamminog to ignangon
now kandan, ongkori now ka sika no ug-
paan woy topungi now ka basak dut paa
now no sikan ian ka indanan no warad on
labot now to sikan no lunsud ko oglogparan
uromo sikandan to Magboboot.
15 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko allow to
iglogpad to Magboboot uromo, molmohi-
rap pad ka iglogpad din to sikan no lun-
sud no waro mogtinawo kaniu to sikan no
iglogpad din to mgo otow no nig-ugpo don-
gan dio to mgo lunsud no oghingaranan to
Suduma woy Gumura.”§

Ogpokouma ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Markos 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-17)

16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hi-
batoon din to, “Pamminog kow, igpohondio
ku sikaniu dio to mgo otow no mabulut.
Ogkounawa kow to ayam no oghingaranan
to karniru no kono mabulut woy sikandan
no oghondian now, ogkounawa sikandan to
magintalunan no asu no mabulut lagboy.
Omunaan no ogpanagana kow di kono kow
oghimu to maroot to agad hontow.
17 Bantoy kow su duon mgo otow no og-
alapon kow dio to tangkaan to talaghusoy
no og-insaan kow woy oglamposan kow dio
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
18 Woy og-alapon kow nikandan dio to
tangkaan to gobirnador woy mgo igbuyag
su ogtuu kow koddi. Ko ogkoumaan kow
on soini, ignangon now ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon dio to mgo Hudiu woy to
mgo kono no Hudiu.
19 Ko dio kow on, kono kow ogkasasow
ko nokoy ka inangon now su ko ogpokouma
on ka sikan no allow, ogbuligan kow to
Magboboot to ignangon now woy igtabak
now.
20 Ka ignangon now, kono ogligkat to
kaniu no pogdoromdom di ogligkat to
Gimukud to Amoy ta no Magboboot ka
ogkagion now.
21 Sikan no allow, duon mgo otow no og-
pohimatayan dan ka sulod dan, woy songo
duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka
mgo anak dan. Woy duon mgo otow no
ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo amoy ran woy
mgo inoy ran.
22 Og-usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow
su sakup ku sikaniu. Di sika otow no
ogpakaaguanta taman to ogkaponga ka
sikan no igkabaybayari now, ogkabogayan
sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
23 Ko ogkabaybayaran kow dio to dangob
no lunsud, agpas kow awo dio, woy hondio
kow to duma no lunsud. Ignangon ku kaniu
to kono kow pad ogpokologob no og-anad
dio to tibo no mgo lunsud to Israil no sikoddi
no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, oglibong a
kai.
24 Ka otow no og-anad, awoson no kono
din ogdoromdoma no labow sikandin to
talag-anad kandin. Ogkounawa ro to sug-
uanon no kono no labow to igbuyag din.
25 Litos porom to songo og-anad ko og-
pakasokod to ogkounawa ka katouan din to
sikan to maistru rin woy ko ogpakasokod
ka suguanon ko ogkounawa ka kandin no
katondanan to sikan to igbuyag din. Ko
sikoddi no igbuyag now, ko oghingaranan
a to Biilsibul,* no labion kaniu no mgo hi-
batoon ku, labow pad no maroot ka ighin-
garan kaniu.”
26 “Di kono kow ogkahallok to sikan no
mgo otow su ka hinimuan dan no inholos
dan ogkatagaan dod uromo, su agad nokoy
no kono dan ignangon kuntoon, ogkata-
gaan dod uromo.
27 Ka innangon ku no sikaniu do
ka nigdinog, igbabansagon now dio to
libuwasan. Woy ka in-anad ku kaniu no
waro mataga ka duma no mgo otow, songo
ignangon now to tibo no mgo otow.
28 Kono kow ogkahallok to mgo otow no
oghimatoy ro to lawa now ro di kono og-
pokohimatoy to gimukud now. Ian now
porom ogkahallokan ka Magboboot su og-
pokohimu no ogpakatugdo ka lawa now
woy ka gimukud now dio to imperno
29 Dini to kanta, ka singku sintabus do ka
litos to igboli to darua no manukmanuk no
ogkoiling to ul-ul. Di waro agad sagboka
kandan no ogkoulug dio to tano ko kono no
pogboot to Magboboot.
30 Di sikaniu, nataga ka Magboboot ko
pila no aslag ka bulbul now.
31 Omunaan no kono kow ogkahallok su
dakoldakol ka igkannugan to Magboboot
kaniu no mgo otow to mgo manukmanuk.
32 Ka otow no og-abinon to sikoddi
ka igbuyag din dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow, songo og-abinon ku sikandin dio to
tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to langit,” kagi
ni Hisus.

§ **10:15** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24 Ka Suduma woy Gumura ka sika darua no lunsud no-uranan to hapuy ligkat to Langit su dakol lagboy ka mgo salo dan. * **10:25** Sikan ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

33 “Di ka otow no kona a rin og-abinon
dio to tangkaan to mgo otow songo kono
ku sikandin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to
Amoy ku no dio to langit.”

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow
(Lukas 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 “Kono now doromdoma no ian ku
ighondini to kalibutan to og-awo to samuk.
Wara a nighondini to og-awo to samuk di
nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-usig ka mgo
otow.
35 Nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-ogot ka
amoy woy anak din no lukos, woy ogpokog-
usig ka inoy woy anak din no boi woy
ogpokog-ogot ka anogang no boi to anogang
din no boi.
36 Woy ka sagboka no otow, ka lagboy
no usig din ian ka mgo otow no og-ugpo to
kandin no baloy.†
37 Agad hontow otawa, ko dakoldakol ka
goinawa rin to amoy din mgo inoy rin to
goinawa rin koddi, kono no litos no sakup
ku. Woy ko dakoldakol ka goinawa rin to
anak din to goinawa rin koddi, songo kono
no litos no hibatoon ku.
38 Ka otow no kono ogtiang to krus din su
ogkahallok to ogkamatoy, kono ogkohimu
no hibatoon ku.‡
39 Ka otow no ogkannugan to kandin no
kouyagan kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy ro
sikandin. Di ka otow no ogtuman to mgo
sugu ku agad ian ka igkamatoy rin soini,
ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.”

40 “Ka otow no ogtinawo kaniu, songo
ogtinawoon a rin. Woy ka otow no ogti-
nawo koddi, songo ogtinawoon din ka
Amoy ku no dio to langit no nigsugu koddi
kai to kalibutan.
41 Ka otow no ogtinawo to talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot su talagnangon
sikandin, sikan no otow no ogtinawo, ogbo-
gayan to Magboboot ka igsayo unawa to ig-
bogoy rin to talagnangon din ko mohuri no
allow. Woy ka otow no ogtinawo to songo
otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot su
ka sika pogpaagad-agad din, ogbogayan to
Magboboot ka songo igsayo unawa to igbo-
goy rin dut otow no ogpaagad-agad kandin.
42 Kono now kalingawi soini, agad hon-
tow no otow no ogpoinum to agad songo
basu ro no woig no mahagsil to sakup ku su
sakup ku sikandin, ogkabogayan sikandin
to igsayo puun to Magboboot.”

11

Ka Pogdoromdom ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu
(Lukas 7:18-35)

1 To napongan ni Hisus to nig-anad to
sikan no mgo hibatoon din no sampulu
woy darua, nighipanow on no nighondio to
duma no marani no mgo lunsud oyow og-
anad woy ogwali dio to mgo otow.
2 To dio pad to pirisuan, si Huan no Talag-
bautismu nakarinog to duon ka mgo koin-
inuan no nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Nò, nigpo-
hondio ni Huan ka mgo hibatoon din oyow
og-insaan dan si Hisus.
3 To nokouma on, kagi ran ki Hisus to,
“Nangoni koy ko sikoykow ian ka innan-
gon ni Huan no ogpokouma kai to kalibu-
tan, woy ko duon pad dangob no ogtagaran
noy?”
4-6 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Uli kow
on dio ki Huan. Nangoni now sikandin
bahin to nakitaan now no nighimu ku
woy bahin to narinog now. Nangoni now
sikandin no pinabayo koddi ogpakakita on
ka mgo nabbutud woy ogpokohipanow on
ka mgo napulid woy nabawian on ka mgo
ibungon, warad ka igkaligsomi ran woy og-
pakarinog on ka mgo nabongol woy nabuhi
on ka mgo nammatoy woy nakarinog ka
mgo publi bahin to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon. Napulusan ka sikan no otow no
kono no limanglimang so goinawa rin to
sikoddi ka impohondini to Magboboot.”*
7 To nighipanow on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Huan, nig-inso si Hisus to mohon-ing no
mgo otow no kagi din to, “Nokoy ka narom-
doman now to nigkita now to nighondio
kow to holholawan ki Huan? Og-insa a
kaniu ko nokoy ka inhondio now no ogpi-
tow, ko otow buwa no ogkounawa to mgo
tibogow no ogkabanloybanloy to kalamag?
8 Ko kono, nokoy naan ka inhondio now?
Nanhondio kow su oyow ogpitawon now ka
otow no nokoilis to maroyow lagboy no kin-
abo? Ka mgo otow no ogpokoilis to mahal
no kinabo dio atag og-ugpo to baloy to mgo
datu.
9 Nokoy naan ka inhondio now to sikan
no holholawan? Ian buwa oyow ogpitawon
now ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot? Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus, “labow pad no
talagnangon ka nakitaan now
10 su si Huan, sikandin ka sikan no sug-
uanon no ian ka impasulat to Magboboot
dongan, ‘Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka sug-
uanon ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to
dalan no ogbayaan nu.’ ”†

† **10:36** Basa ka to Miqueas 7:6. ‡ **10:38** Sikan no kagi ‘tiang to krus’, ian igpasabut to pogtuman to sugu ni Hisus to marason. * **11:4-6** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5. † **11:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1.

11 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ognangonan ku sikaniu, agad kon-u, waro
otow kai to kalibutan no labow pad ki Huan
no Talagbautismu. Di sikan no otow no
doisok do ka katondanan din, labowlabow
pad sikandin ki Huan dio to Pandatuan to
Magboboot dio to langit.
12 Ligkat to pogwali ni Huan to mgo otow
bahin to kagi to Magboboot taman to kun-
toon, ogpoomot ka mgo otow no og-agow to
katondanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
13 Tibo no mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot woy ka Balaod ni Moisis, taman
to nokouma si Huan, nignangonan dan
bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
14 Ko ogtuu kow,” kagi ni Hisus, “to kagi
to sikan no mgo talagnangon to Magbo-
boot ogpakasabut kow porom to si Huan
ka sikan no Elias to intagno dan dongan to
oglibong.
15 Omunaan ko duon talinga now, pam-
minog kow,” kagi ni Hisus.
16 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, “Nokoy
buwa ka ogpounawaan ku to kuntoon no
mgo otow? Sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon,
ogkoilingan kow ro to mgo bato no ogmam-
inpinnuu no ogmaliliagoy dio to palingki.
Ogpangumow sikandan to mgo duma ran
no mgo bato no nigkagi to,
17 ‘Nigpanaluroy koy bahin to kasal di
waro kow nigsayow. Nigpandalawit koy di
waro kow nigsinogow.’ ”
18 Nigparagas si Hisus no nigkagi to mgo
otow to, “Nò, ko kai pad to kaniu si Huan
niglangkad to nigkoon sikandin woy waro
nig-inum to inumanon, no nigkagi to tibo no
mgo otow to pigbusawan sikandin.
19 Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
tano, nigkoon ad dio to mgo pagkoonan
now woy nig-inum ad. Di kagi to tibo no
mgo otow to, ‘Pitawa now to soin no lukos,
tungulon sikandin woy palainum sikandin.
Woy amigu sikandin to mgo talagkubla to
buhis woy dangob no makasasalo.’ Di ka
natagaan to Magboboot, nakitaan to malo-
got naan ka mgo hinimuan din.”

Ka mgo Lunsud no Waro Nigtinawo ki Hisus
(Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Pigsagdaon ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio to
mgo lunsud no nighimu rin ka mohon-ing
no mgo igkoinuinu su waro dan hinulsuli ka
mgo salo dan.
21 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Koy-
u kaniu porom no mgo taga Korasin woy
taga Bitsaida. Su mohon-ing ka nigkita now
no kabogbogan to nigbawian kud ka mgo
otow to mgo masakit dan dio to mgo lunsud
now di wa kow mogtuu koddi. Ka soini pa
no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa dongan dio
to lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon,‡ magaan dan
porom og-ongkori ka maroot no batasan
dan no nigsasabinit on porom sikandan to
manggad no nohimu to saku woy igsabuk
dan to ulu ran ka atibung to abu no ian
maganangon to nigsonditan dan on to mgo
salo dan no nig-ongkoran dan on ka mgo
maroot no batasan dan.”
22 Kagi ni Hisus to “Uromo ko ogkatuman
on ka allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow, dodoisok pad ka iglogpad din
to mgo taga Tiru woy ka mgo taga Sidon to
kaniu no taga Korasin woy taga Bitsaida su
dakoldakol ka iglogpad kaniu.§
23 Agad sikaniu no mgo taga Kapirnaum,
nahan now buwa to sikaniu no lunsud ka
labowlabow di igdogpak kow atag dio to
imperno. Ko ka mgo kabolbolonganan no
inhimu kud dio to mgo lunsud now, ko
nighimu kud pad porom dongan dio to lun-
sud to taga Tiru woy taga Suduma, nig-
ongkoran dan porom ka maroot no mgo
batasan dan no wa porom logpari to Mag-
boboot ka lunsud dan woy duon pad porom
sikandan kuntoon.*
24 Ognangonan ku sikaniu to uromo, to
allow to poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo
otow, malmalomu pad ka iglogpad din to
mgo matig Suduma to iglogpad din kaniu.”

Ka Poghimalayan ta ki Hisus
(Lukas 10:21,22)

25 Songo allow, nig-ampu si Hisus no nigk-
agi to, “Amoy ku no Magboboot to langit
woy to tano, ogpasalamat a koykow su im-
papitow nud dio to mgo otow no waro ka-
touanan ka koykow no inkoholos dongan to
duon natouanan no mgo otow.
26 Hoo, Amo, nighimu nud soini su sikan
ian ka ogkoiniatan nu woy sikan no imboot
nud no maroyow nu.”
27 Pogkaponga ni Hisus no og-ampu, nig-
nangonan din man do ka mgo hibatoon din
to, “Ka koddi no Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo
no katondanan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro
ka ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa, koddi
do no Anak din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko
hontow sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka sika
mgo otow no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka
Amoy ku.”
28 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow
to, “Tibo kow no naboloy hondini kow to
koddi woy ka tibo no nigtiang to mabogat †
su ogpohimalayon ku sikaniu.

‡ **11:21** Basa ka to Joel 3:4. § **11:22** Basa ka to Isaias 23:1. * **11:23** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **11:28** Ka mabogat ka sikan no pog-alap now no mgo igkasasow now, mgo igkabaybayari now. ‡ **11:29** Kagi to Ginarik: Isul-ub now ka yugu. Sikan no yugu ian igpasabut to igpang-anad. Ko ogsulub to otow to yugu to maistru rin, igpasabut to ogpoobos to sikan no maistru.

29 Himua now ka igsugu ku kaniu ‡ woy
ogpaanad kow koddi su matuwarong a woy
ogpohimoloy kow to sika mabogat now.
30 Maagkap do ka mgo sugu ku kaniu woy
kono no mohirap ka igpohimu ku kaniu.”

12

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Markos 2:23-28; 3:1-6; Lukas 6:1-11)

1 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to
Oghimoloy,* si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon
din, nakabayo to kamot to tirigu.† Nig-
panggutasan ka mgo hibatoon no nigpupu
sikandan to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu,
no nigkoon dan on.
2 To nigkita to mgo Parisiu to nighimu ran,
nigkagi sikandan ki Hisus to, “Pitawa nu ka
mgo hibatoon nu. Ogpakasalo sikandan to
Balaod ta to kono ki ogtalabau to Allow ta to
Oghimoloy.”
3 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to, “Wa
kow buwa makabasa to kagi to Magboboot
no ingkasulat dongan bahin ki Dabid no
Igbuyag ta dongan woy ka mgo sakup din.
Niggutasan sikandan no nanhondio sikan-
dan to Igbaloy to Magboboot ‡ woy nigsolod
sikandan.
4 Nigkoon dan ka paan no intubad dio to
Magboboot. Ka kagi to Balaod ta, ka litos do
no ogkoon to sikan no paan ian do ka mgo
talagpanubad to Magboboot.§
5 Songo wa kow buwa makabasa to kagi to
Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan
no ka mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan og-awos to ogtal-
abau sikandan to Allow to Poghimoloy. * Di
waro salo dan dio to Magboboot.
6 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no duon
nokouma kai to kaniu ka labow pad to mgo
kasuguan to Dakol no Ampuanan ta.
7 Songo duon ingkasulat dio to kinagian
to Magboboot † no nigkagi rin to, ‘Ka lagboy
no igkoiniatan ku, ian to dakol ka igkohoy-u
now to mgo duma now; kono ian no igtubad
now no mgo ayam no kono ku ogkoiniatan.’
” Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ko litos
porom ka pogsabut now to soini, kono now
porom ogbobootan ka mgo otow no waro
salo.
8 Ian su ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon to Allow to Oghimoloy.”

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Markos 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Nighipanow on si Hisus woy nighondio
sikandin to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
10 Dio to solod to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, duon otow no noumil ka limang no
bolad din. Duon ka mgo otow rio no kagi
ran ki Hisus to, “Duon inso noy koykow. Ko
ogtambalan ta ka otow no ogdaralu to Allow
to Oghimoloy, ogpakalapas ki to Balaod?”
Ian ka inso dan su ko ogbawian din, og-
bayungan dan sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag
dan to nakasalo sikandin to Allow ran to
Oghimoloy.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikaniu, ko duon
karniru nu no ko ogkoulug dio to lungag ko
Allow to Oghimoloy, og-insa a ko hontow
naan kaniu no kono oghonat ka sikan no
ayam nu agad Allow to Oghimoloy.
12 Dakoldakol man ka pulus to otow to
sika ayam. Omunaan kono ki ogpakalapas
to Balaod ko ogbuligan ta ka otow agad
Allow to Oghimoloy.”
13 No, nignangonan ni Hisus ka otow no
noumil ka limang no bolad din to, “Kotonga
nu ka bolad nu.” To inkotong din no nabaw-
ian on no nokog-unawa on to limang no
bolad din.
14 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu to sikan
no anaranan no nigbabantaan ko ogmon-
uon dan to ogpohimatoy ki Hisus.

Ka Suguanon no Nig-alam to Magboboot

15 Pogkataga ni Hisus ko nokoy ka dio to
goinawa to mgo Parisiu, nig-awo sikandin
dio to sikan no ugpaan no mohon-ing lag-
boy ka mgo otow no nanduma kandin. Nig-
bawian din ka tibo no nandaralu.
16 Nigkagian din sikandan to kono dan
ogpohitaga ko hontow sikandin.
17 Omunaan no innangon din soini su ka
innangon dongan ni Isaias, ogkatuman on.
Nigsulat din bahin ki Hisus no kagi rin,
18 “Soini ka pigsugu ku no pig-alam kud.
Dakoli ka goinawa ku kandin woy narago a
kandin. Ogparuma ku kandin ka Gimukud
ku no kandin ka ogpohitaga ku dio to tibo
no koot-otawan to pogboot ku kandan.‡
19 Kono og-apul sikandin woy kono ogba-
bansagon. Songo kono din ogpaagbotan ka
kandin no kagi ko og-anad dio to dalan to
mgo lunsud.
20 Ay-ayaran din ka batasan din to mgo
otow no malotoy woy ogkohoy-uan din ka
mgo otow no mohirapan no waro ogbulig
kandan. Kono sikandin oghagtong no ogbu-
lig taman to ogpandoog din to matuwarong
no mgo tuud ku,

* **12:1** Sikan dod ka allow no insugu dongan to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu no waro agad sagboka no otow no ogtalabau to sikan no allow. † **12:1** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu. ‡ **12:3** Sikan ka tagooran no ampuanan no nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Moisis. § **12:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. * **12:5** Ka talabau ran ian ka pogtubad to mgo otow. † **12:7** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. ‡ **12:18** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1. § **12:21** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1-4.

21 woy taman to sikandin ka ogsaligan to
tibo no mgo koot-otawan." §

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul
(Markos 3:23-27; Lukas 11:17-22)

22 Duon mgo otow no nig-alap dan dio ki
Hisus ka otow no nabutud woy nabongol su
nasoloran to busow. Nigbawian ni Hisus
sikandin no paragas nakakita woy nakak-
agi ka sikan no otow.
23 Nabolongbolong ka mgo nalibulung no
mgo otow to nighimu ni Hisus. Kagi to mgo
otow to, "Sikandin buwa ka Im-imanan ta
no pinanganak to Labow no Igbuyag no si
Dabid."
24 To nakarinog ka mgo Parisiu to inkagi
to mgo otow nigkagi sikandan to, "Omu-
naan no nokohimu sikandin to unawa to
sikan su nabogayan sikandin to igbuyag to
mgo busow no si Satanas to kabogbogan."
25 Natagaan ni Hisus ka duon dio to
goinawa ran no nigkagi to, "Ko dio to
sagboka no ugpaan no duon ka mgo
sakup to mgo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy,
magaan ogkaawo ka pandatuan dan. Songo
ogkawaro ko ogmabunbunuoy ka mgo
otow to sagboka no lunsud woy ko songo
lunggunan to sagboka no baloy ko malasi
ogpog-ogotoy sikandan, ogpakasuwoysu-
woy on no warad on ogbulbuligoy.
26 Ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo punduk no
sakup ni Satanas, kono no kalugoy no ogk-
oubus ka pandatuan ni Satanas su ogkaawo
ka katondanan ni Satanas to og-alap to mgo
sakup din."
27 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko ka
kabogbogan ni Satanas ka niggamit ku to
pogdogil to mgo busow, no hondoi naan
ogligkat ka kabogbogan no niggamit to mgo
duma now to pogdogil to mgo busow? Pin-
abayo to nighimu to mgo hibatoon now,
natalap kow to inbayung now koddi.
28 Ka kabogbogan ku to pogdogil to mgo
busow, ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
Puun to soini, ogkatagaan now to noumaan
kow on to pogtuman to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot to mgo otow kai to tano."
29 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi, "Agad ko hontow no ogpanakow, woy
ogpakasolod to baloy to manokal no lukos
no ogtakow to kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon
din pad ka sikan no tagtuun no manokal.
Bali naan ogtakawon din on ka agad nokoy.
30 Ka otow no kono ogduma koddi, sikan
ka og-atu koddi. Woy ka otow no kono
ogbulig koddi to oglimud to mgo otow, og-
pasuwayon din ka mgo otow.
31 Omunaan ognangonan ku sikaniu, og-
pasayluon to Magboboot ka otow no ogkagi
woy ko oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Di
kono ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka otow no
ogligal to hinimuan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot.
32 Ka otow no ogdoot to Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to tano, ogpasayluon to Mag-
boboot. Di ka otow no ogsumpaliton din
ka Gimukud to Magboboot, kono sikandin
ogpasayluon taman to taman."
33 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to panan-
glitan nigkagi to, "Ka kayu no waro dalu din,
ogbogas to maroyow. Di ka kayu no duon
dalu ogbogas to maroot. Ogkatagaan ta ko
maroyow woy ko maroot ka kayu pinabayo
to bogas din.
34 Unawa do kaniu, waro ogkagion now
no maroyow su maroot ka mgo batasan
now. Ogkounawa kow to ulod no oghilu su
ogpakoid kow no mgo otow. Ko nokoy ka
dio to goinawa now, ian ka oglibuwas dut
bo-bo now.
35 Ka otow no maroyow ka batasan din,
songo maroyow ka ogkagion din. Di ka
otow no maroot ka batasan din, songo ma-
root ka ogkagion din.
36 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no uromo to
allow to poglogpad to Magboboot, ka tuud
to kuntoon no kagi now no waro pulus,
sikan ka insoon din kaniu.
37 Pinabayo to mgo kagi no oglibuwas dut
bo-bo now kuntoon, ogkatagaan uromo ko
oglogparan kow woy ko kono."

Nigbuyu to mgo Otow ka Sagboka no Koin-inuan
(Matiu 16:1-4; Markos 8:11,12; Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
ipapitow nu porom kanami ka songo koin-
uinuan no indanan noy to koykow ka pig-
sugu to Magboboot kai to tano."
39 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, "Sika-
niu no mgo otow kuntoon, maroot lagboy
ka mgo batasan now. Waro ka Magboboot
dio to goinawa now su manio no ogkoini-
atan now pad to ogpitow to songo koin-
inuan no og-indanan? Kona a. Ka indanan
no igpapitow ku ro kaniu ian ka indanan no
ogkounawa to noumaan dongan ki Hunas
no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
40 Si Hunas dongan, nokougpo dio to go-
tok to dakol no ngalap to dagat to tatolu
no allow woy tatolu no marusilom.* Ogk-
ounawa ka ogkabayaan ku, koddi no Kakoy
to koot-otawan kai to tano, iglobong a rio
to tano to tatolu no allow woy tatolu no
marusilom.
41 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow, ogsolsolan kow to
mgo taga Ninibi dongan su pogkarinog dan
to innangon ni Hunas kandan, nigpan-
ongkoran dan ka maroot no mgo batasan

* **12:40** Basa ka to Jonas 1:1-2:10.

dan. No, kuntoon duon on kai to kaniu ka
labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di waro now
tuui ka innangon din kaniu.
42 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow, songo ogsunditan kow
to dongan no Labow no Igbuyag no boi dio
to lunsud no oghingaranan to Siba,† su nig-
puun sikandin to mariu lagboy no lunsud
oyow oghondio do no ogpaminog to ig-anad
to Labow no Igbuyag no si Solomon. No,
kuntoon duon otow no og-anad kaniu no
labow pad lagboy ki Igbuyag Solomon di
waro now tuui ka ig-anad din kaniu."

43 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "To
narogil ka busow, nig-awo to sagboka
no otow no nig-ugpaan din no oghondio
sikandin to awayan su ogpamangho
sikandin to ogkougpaan din.
44 Ko waro ogkitoon din no ugpaan din
dio, kagi rin dio to goinawa rin to, 'Ian do
koddi to oglibong a dio to tahan no ugpaan
ku.' No oglibong sikandin dio to sikan no
otow. Ko ogkitoon din ka tahan no ugpaan
din no maroyow on no ogkounawa to baloy
no maawang on woy natapid,
45 oghondio pad sikandin to mgo duma
rin. Ogpangumow to duma rin no papitu
no mgo busow no madmaroot pad lagboy
kandin. Nò, ogdumoon din sikandan no
oglibongan din ka sika otow no noulian on
no ogsolod on ka tibo. Madmaroot pad
lagboy ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow to
nokohun-a no pog-ugpo din. Ogkounawa
sikan ka pog-ugpo to mgo otow no maroot
so batasan dan no ogkootawan kuntoon,
nasi ogmaroot man do ka batasan dan."

Ka Inoy woy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Markos 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

46 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus to mgo otow,
nokouma ka inoy rin woy ka mgo hari rin.
Ogtatagad sikandan dio to libuwasan di im-
paalap dan ka kagi ran dio to kandin to
duon ignangon dan porom kandin.
47 Kagi to mgo otow ki Hisus to, "Dio to
libuwasan ka inoy nu woy ka mgo hari nu.
Pohondion ka kun."
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Hontow ka inoy
ku? Hontow ka mgo hari ku?"
49 Intinuru ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
no kagi rin to, "Soini ka inoy ku woy ka mgo
hari ku.
50 Agad hontow otawa no ogtuman to
igkoiniatan to Amoy ku no Magboboot no
dio to langit, songo inoy ku woy mgo hari
ku, mgo ataboy ku sikandan."

13

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Markos 4:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Ka sikan dod no allow, nig-awo si Hisus
dio to baloy no nighondio sikandin to ilis
to Lanow to Galilia. Pogpokouma rin dio
nigpinnuu dio to ilis to oyow og-anad.
2 To lagboy no mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nalibulung dio to kandin, nig-untud si
Hisus to balutu no nigpinnuu. Dutun do
ogsasindog to pantad ka mgo otow.
3 Pinabayo to mgo pananglitan, mohon-
ing ka in-anad din kandan. Kagi rin to,
"Duon otow no nighondio to kamot din to
og-orok.
4 Pogsawod din, duon mgo boni no naka-
sawod dut dalan. Ka sikan no mgo boni pan-
ulibon to mgo manukmanuk.
5 Duon mgo boni no nakasawod dut
batuon no tano. Magaan nigtubu su ma-
nipis do ka basak.
6 To moinit on ka allow, magaan do
ogkalanos su manipis ka tano no waro nig-
ugsub ka mgo dalig din.
7 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dut
dugion no hilamunon. Nigpandagom on ka
pinamula rin woy nigtulin woy nigmalayat
ka mgo dugion no hilamunon no nabodbo-
ran on ka mgo pinamula.
8 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dio
to maroyow no tano, nigtubu woy nigtuga.
Duon duma no namogasan to songo ga-
tus. Woy songo duon namogasan to kohon-
oman. Woy songo duon namogasan to ka-
toluan."
9 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko duon
talinga now, pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan din
(Markos 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9,10; 10:23,24)

10 Nò, nigmarani ki Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no nig-inso to, "Manio no nig-anad
nu ka mgo otow pinabayo to mgo panang-
litan?"
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Ka
inholos dongan bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot, igpasabut din kaniu no mgo hibatoon
ku, di to duma no mgo otow igholos din pad
kandan.
12 Ka otow no ogtuu woy duon pogsabut
din, ogtimulan pad to Magboboot ka
pogsabut din oyow ogdakol ka ogkatagaan
din. Di ka otow no kono ogtuu, og-awoon
pad to Magboboot ka doisok no duon to ulu
rin.
13 Omunaan no nig-anad ku sikandan
pinabayo to pananglitan su oyow ogpitow
di kono sikandan ogpakakita, ogdinogon
dan di kono sikandan ogpakasabut.

† **12:42** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 10:1. * **13:14** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9.

14 Ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon
dongan to Magboboot natuman to soini
no mgo otow. Innangon dongan ni Isaias
to, ‘Ungod sikandan ogpaminog, di kono
sikandan ogpakasabut. Songo ungod sikan-
dan ogpitow di kono sikandan ogpakamol-
molog.*
15 Soini no mgo otow, nigmakogal ka ulu
ran. Nigsampongan dan ka talinga ran
woy nigpiong dan ka mata ran. Ko waro
pad porom sikandan nighonduon, no og-
pakakita porom sikandan woy ogpakarinog
sikandan woy ogpakasabut porom sikan-
dan to litos woy ogsalig porom sikandan
koddi, no oglipuasan ku sikandan.’ ”†
16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Di sika-
niu no mgo hibatoon ku, dakol ka igkarago
now su ogkatou kow ogpitow woy ogkatou
kow ogpamminog.
17 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Mohon-
ing dongan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot woy mohon-ing ka mgo nigtuu
to Magboboot no noiniat to ogpakakita to
nigkita now di wa dan kitaa woy songo
ogkoiniat to ogpakarinog to nigdinog now,
di waro sikandan nigdinog,” kagi ni Hisus.

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din Bahin to Sika Og-orok
(Markos 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

18 Nò, nigparagas man do nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Pamminog kow to kalitukan to panan-
glitan bahin to otow no nig-orok.
19 Ko duon mgo otow no ogpamminog to
nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot di waro dan masabuti, ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo boni no nakasawod dut
dalan. Ogdatong si Satanas no igbuyag to
mgo busow, no og-agpason din agawa ka
kagi to Magboboot no nigdinog dan.
20 Ka mgo boni no nakasawod dut batuon
no tano ogkounawa ian to mgo otow no
nigpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to
kinagian to Magboboot no magaan ogtuu
sikandan woy lagboy no ogkarago sikandan
to ogpamminog.
21 Di waro nig-utong dio to goinawa ran.
Ko ogkoumaan sikandan to samuk woy igk-
abaybayari ran su nigtuu sikandan to Mag-
boboot, no og-ongkoran dan on ka pogtuu
ran.
22 Ka sikan mgo boni no nakasawod dut
dugion no hilamunon, ogkounawa to mgo
otow no ogpamminog to nangnangonon
bahin to kinagian to Magboboot. Di mag-
aan dan do ogkalingawi ka nigdinog dan su
mohon-ing ka igkasasow ran kai to kalibu-
tan woy ogkoiniat sikandan to salapi woy
waro pulus kandan ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot.
23 Ka sikan mgo boni no nakasawod dut
maroyow no tano, ogkounawa to mgo otow
no ogpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to
kinagian to Magboboot. Nakasabut sikan-
dan woy duon pulus dio to goinawa ran ka
kinagian to Magboboot. To mgo duma no
mgo otow, dakoldakol ka pulus to kinagian
to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran. Woy
to duma pad no mgo otow, dakol lagboy
ka pulus to kinagian to Magboboot dio to
goinawa ran.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Hilamunon

24 Songo nig-anad si Hisus to dangob no
pananglitan no kagi rin to, “Ka Pogsusgu
to Magboboot ian ogkounawa to otow no
nigsawod to maroyow no boni dio to kamot
din.
25 Songo marusilom to nohirogo ka mgo
otow, nokouma ka usig to sika otow no
nigsawod to hilamunon dio to kamot no nig-
sawaran to maroyow no mgo boni no tirigu.
Pogkaponga rin to pogsawod to maroot no
mgo boni, nig-uli on sikandin.
26 Pogtubu to maroyow no mgo boni,
songo nigtubu ka sika hilamunon. To
naboros on ka tibo no pinamula, nigtokod
to mgo otow to songo duon hilamunon no
nigtubu.
27 Pogkakita to mgo suguanon to tagtuun
to tano no duon nigtubu no hilamunon,
nighondio sikandan to igbuyag dan no kagi
ran to, ‘Buyag, ka insawod ta dio to kamot
nu, maroyow ro no boni. Di kuntoon
nasolugan to hilamunon. Hondoi buwa
nigligkat ka hilamunon?’
28 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan no kagi din
to, ‘Ka songo usig ka nighimu sikan.’ Nig-
insaan dan ka igbuyag dan no kagi ran
to, ‘Ogbagnuson noy sikan no mgo hila-
munon?’
29 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan to, ‘Kono now
pa bagnusa kuntoon su ogpakalagkos now
buwa ka duma no pinamula,’ kagi to ig-
buyag dan.
30 ‘Balagara now pad taman to tiggaani.
Ko tiggaani, ogsuguon ku ka mgo otow no
oggaani to oghun-oon dan bagnusa ka hil-
amunon woy ogbagkosan dan on woy ogsi-
laban dan on. Di ka mgo tipaka to tirigu,
igpatagu ku dio to pinayag ku.’ ”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Boni no Mustasa
(Markos 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18,19)

31-32 Nignangon man do si Hisus to dan-
gob no pananglitan no kagi rin to, “Ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa to kinalin-
tokan no boni. Igpamula soini to otow dio
to kamot din woy ko ogtubu ka sikan no

† **13:15** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

boni woy ko nigdakol on, ogkohimu no mat-
matikang to tibo no mgo pinamula to sikan
no tuid no ogkasalagan to mgo manuk-
manuk dio to mgo sugpang din," kagi ni
Hisus.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan
(Lukas 13:20,21)

33 Nignangon man do si Hisus to dangob
no pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot, ogkounawa to igpatulin to
paan; ko ig-amut to dakol no harina, ogtulin
ka tibo no pigmasa no harina."
34 Nig-anad ni Hisus to malibulung no
mgo otow pinabayo to pananglitan. Waro
ig-anad din ko kono no tibo no pananglitan.
35 Niggamit ni Hisus ka mgo pananglit-
tan su oyow ogkatuman ka innangon to
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nigk-
agi to, "Og-anaron ku sikandan pinabayo to
pananglitan. Ignangon ku kandan ka mgo
malogot no noholos ligkat to poghimu to
kalibutan."‡

Ka Lituk to Pananglitan Bahin to Sikan no mgo Hilamunon

36 Pig-ongkoran ni Hisus ka nalibulung
no mgo otow, niglopow sikandin dut baloy.
Nanundul kandin ka mgo hibatoon din, no
kagi ran kandin to, "Nangoni koy to kali-
tukan to hilamunon dio to kamot no innan-
gon nu to pananglitan nu."
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin
to, "Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan ka sika otow no nigpamula to
maroyow no mgo boni.
38 Ka kamot ian ka kalibutan. Ka
maroyow no boni ian ka mgo otow no sakup
to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Ka hilamunon
ian ka mgo otow no sakup ni Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow.
39 Ka usig no nigsawod to hilamunon ian
si Satanas. Ka tiggaani, sikan ian ka mohuri
no mgo allow kai to kalibutan. Ka mgo
oggaani, sikandan ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no ligkat dio to langit.
40 Ogbagnuson dan ka mgo hilamunon
no ogsilaban dan no ogkounawa sikan ko
ogkoumaan ki uromo to mohuri no allow to
katamanan to kalibutan.
41 Koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan, ig-
poondio ku ka mgo diwata no suguanon
ku to mgo sakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
Ogpanlimuron dan ka tibo no oghinggat to
duma ran to ogsalo woy ka tibo no duma
no mgo otow no oghimu to maroot, ogpan-
limuron dan.
42 Igpandogpak dan sikandan dio to im-
perno no lagboy no moinit ka hapuy no
ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsisino-
gow to ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan.
43 Ka mgo otow no matuwarong dio to
Magboboot, oglayag no ogkounawa to allow
ko rio sikandan to Pandatuan to Magboboot
uromo. Ko duon talinga now, pamminog
kow," kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalobongan no Bulawan

44 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa ian to soini.
Duon bulawan no nalugoy no nabunbunan
dio to songo kamot. To nakakita ka songo
otow to soini, narago lagboy sikandin. Nò,
inlobong din man do no nig-uli dio to baloy
rin woy imbaligya din ka tibo no kalaglagan
din. Nokoy pad no, niglibong dio no pigboli
rin ka sikan no kamot to sikan no salapi no
imbayad to kalaglagan din."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sagboka no Perlas

45 "Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, songo ogk-
ounawa to soini. Duon ka songo talagboli to
maroyow ro no perlas § no ogpamitow ko
duon ogbaligya to soini.
46 Pogkita rin ka songo malison no lag-
boy no maroyow rin to ogpitow no mahal
ian, nig-uli woy imbaligya din ka tibo no
kalaglagan din no nigboli rin on ka sikan no
perlas."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Sigay

47 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot ogkounawa to soini. Duon ka
mgo talagngangalap no oggamiton dan ka
sigay dio to lanow no nokoutol to mohon-
ing so kalasi no mgo ngalap.
48 To naponu on to mgo ngalap, og-
ganuyon dan on dio to pantad. Ogmamin-
nuu sikandan dio to pantad su oglunsuron
dan ka maroyow no mgo ngalap no igtagu
dan dio to liang. Ka maroot no mgo ngalap
igdogpak dan.
49 Ogkounawa to sikan ko ogpokouma
uromo ka mohuri no allow kai to soin no
kalibutan. Ka mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot, oglunsoron dan ka maroot no
mgo otow no nakaamut dio to mgo otow no
matuwarong.
50 Igpandogpak ka maroot dio to imperno
no lagboy no moinit ka hapuy no ogkikigot
ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsisinogow sikan-
dan to ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan."
51 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no kagi rin to, "Nakasabut kow
to soin no innangon ku kaniu?" "Hoo,
nakasabut koy on," ka tabak dan.
52 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Omunaan
ko duon talag-anad to Balaod no ogpasakup

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 78:2. § **13:45** Soini ka lagboy no mahal no ighimu to baliog.

to Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa
sikandin to datu no duon dio to bodiga rin
ka dakol no kalaglagan no iglibuwas din ka
tahan woy iam no kasangkapan din oyow
ogkagamit."

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit
(Markos 6:1-6)

53 To nakaponga nig-anad si Hisus to soini
no mgo pananglitan, nighipanow on no nig-
uli to lunsud din.
54 Dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu, nig-
anad din ka mgo otow. Nabolongbolong ka
mgo otow no nakarinog to in-anad din. Kagi
to mgo otow to, "Hondoi rin kua ka kata-
gaanan din? Hondoi puun ka kabogbogan
din to oghimu to kabolbolonganan?
55 Anak do sikandin buwa to talaghimu to
baloy woy si Maria ka inoy din. Ka mgo hari
din si Santiago woy si Husi woy si Simon
woy si Hudas.
56 Songo og-ugpo kai ka mgo ataboy din.
Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka kabogbogan din
to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan no unawa to
soini?" kagi to mgo otow.
57 Omunaan no waro nigtuu kandin.
Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Ka talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, kono ogtahuron to
mgo otow dio to kandin no lunsud. Di dio to
duma no mgo lunsud ogtahuron sikandin to
mgo otow."
58 Omunaan no waro nighimu to mohon-
ing no koin-inuan dio to lunsud din su waro
nigtuu ka mgo otow kandin.

14

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Sikan no mgo allow, si Hirodis ka
Igbuyag dio to Galilia no nakarinog to
pighimu ni Hisus.
2 Kagi ni Hirodis to mgo suguanon din to,
"Sikandin ian si Huan no Talagbautismu no
nouyag sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din.
Omunaan no dakol ka kabogbogan din no
oghimu to mgo koin-inuan."
3-5 Nighimatayan si Huan su nigsawoy
rin si Igbuyag Hirodis. Kagi ni Huan ki
Hirodis to, "Nakalop-ang ka to Balaod su
nig-asawa nu si Hirodias." Si Hirodis ka
ipag ni Hirodias su asawa rin ka hari ni
Hirodis no si Pilipi. Tongod to innangon ni
Huan ki Hirodis, inparakop din si Huan no
nigpabanggutan sikandin dio to pirisuan.
Oghimatayan porom ni Hirodis si Huan di
nahallok si Hirodis to mgo otow no Hudiu
su natagaan dan no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot si Huan.
6 No nokouma on ka allow no duon
pogkoonan ni Hirodis to ogsumansuman
dan to allow to pogkootow rin. To duon
on magaliug din, impasayow rin ka anak
ni Hirodias duon to tangkaan dan. Narago
lagboy si Hirodis to sinayawan din.
7 Nigbaghotan din to pognangon to sika
nigsayow to, "Malogot ka soini no ogkagion
ku koykow to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon nu,"
kagi rin, "igbogoy ku koykow."
8 No ka inoy to sika nigsayow, impakagi
rin to anak din dio ki Hirodis to, "Ogkuon
ku kai kuntoon ka ulu ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu no ipasabuk nu to palanggana."
9 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to kagi to anak
ni Hirodias, nokogsolsol so goinawa rin. Di
tongod to imparinog din ka impangulibot
din to tibo no mgo magaliug din, nigsugu to
ogbogayan ka dalaga to pigbuyu din.
10 Nò nigsugu din ka duma no sundalu din
dio to pirisuan no nigtampod dan ka liog ni
Huan.
11 Nò, insabuk dan to palanggana woy
inhatod dan dut boi woy imbogoy to boi dio
to inoy din.
12 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon ni Huan
bahin to soini, nanhondio sikandan to
pirisuan no nig-angoy ran ka lawa ni Huan
woy insabal dan. Napongaan dan to pogsa-
bal, nanhondio sikandan ki Hisus oyow og-
nangonan dan sikandin bahin ki Huan.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no
mgo Otow
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

13 Pogkataga woy ni Hisus to soini no
noumaan ki Huan, nan-untud sikandan
to balutu no nan-awo dio to ugpaan din
su oghondio sikandan to ugpaan no waro
otow. Si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din do
ka nan-awo dio. Di mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nataga no nig-awo woy si Hisus. Songo
nan-awo ka mgo otow dio to lunsud dan no
nanundul on sikandan woy ki Hisus.
14 Poglogsad woy ni Hisus to balutu,
nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.
Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikandan, woy nigbaw-
ian din ka mgo nigdaralu.
15 To magaan on ogsalop ka allow, nig-
dani kandin ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi
ran to, "Magaan on ogsalop ka allow no
waro marani no lunsud. Pohipanawa nud
on ka mgo otow dio to marani no mgo
lunsud mgo hilit oyow ogpakaboli pad to
koonon dan."
16 "Kono no litos no oghipanow sikandan
kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus. "Sikaniu ka ogbo-
goy kandan to ogkoonon dan."
17 Nigtabak sikandan, "Lalima ro no mali-
son no paan woy darua ro no ngalap to woig
ka duon kai to kanami."
18 "Alapa now kai to koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow no
ogmaminnuu sikandan dio to toolan. Pig-
purut din ka sika lalima malison no paan

woy darua no ngalap, woy niglonghag
sikandin dio to langit woy nigpasalamatan
din ka Magboboot to sikan no koonon.
Niglotiblotib din ka paan woy impambogoy
to mgo hibatoon din to mgo otow.
20 Woy ka tagsaboka kandan nalantoy.
Duon pad sampulu woy darua no bukag no
nasamo no nigpamurut to mgo hibatoon.
21 Tibo no mgo nigkoon, lalima no libu no
mgo lukos no waro pad nakalagkos pogsool
ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato.

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Markos 6:45-51; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
to ogman-untud to balutu su oyow oghun-
a sikandan og-apot to lanow no sikandin ka
ogpohipanawon ka sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow.
23 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow,
nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do to songo
malopot no bubungan oyow og-ampu. Dio
pad si Hisus to bubungan taman to warad
on ka allow.
24 Di ka mgo hibatoon din diad on to tali-
waro to dakol no lanow. Noirapan sikan-
dan to mamogsoy su dakol ka luwak woy
masungalngal ka balutu to kalamag.
25 To ogkapawo-pawo, nighipanow si
Hisus to laplap to woig no oghondio to
kandan.
26 To nigkita ran sikandin no oghi-
hipanow to laplap to woig nanahallok
sikandan. Nig-ulamitan dan to, "Busow
ian" kagi ran.
27 Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus no kagi rin,
"Manokala now ka goinawa now. Kono kow
ogkahallok su sikoddi do duon."
28 Nigkagi si Pedro to, "Buyag, ko malo-
got no sikoykow ian, pohipanawa a nu bag
duon to laplap to woig."
29 "Hondini ka," kagi ni Hisus. Niglibuwas
si Pedro ligkat to balutu no nigbunsud
nighipanow on to laplap to woig pohondio
ki Hisus.
30 Poggoram ni Pedro to maagbot no kala-
mag, nahallok sikandin no nigbunsud no
nalonod porom sikandin. No nig-ulaloy
sikandin no kagi rin, "Buyag, pangabangi a
bag."
31 Paragas niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad
ni Pedro no nigkagi to, "Doisok pad naan
ka pogsalig nu koddi. Manio to nigtambabo
kad?"
32 Nig-untud woy si Hisus to balutu, no
nighagtong on ka kalamag.
33 Ka duma no mgo hibatoon dio to balutu
nanluhud no nigsimba ki Hisus no kagi ran
to, "Malogot ian no sikoykow ka Anak to
Magboboot," kagi ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit
(Markos 6:53-56)

34 Pog-aput dan to dakol no lanow nig-
duung sikandan dio to lunsud no oghin-
garanan to Hinisarit
35 Nakilala to mgo otow dio si Hisus. Nig-
pohitaga ran ka mgo otow dio to tibo no
marani no mgo lunsud. Nò, nig-alap to mgo
otow dio ki Hisus ka tibo no mgo nigdaralu.
36 Nigbuyu sikandan ki Hisus no tugutan
din sikandan to ogpakasamsam agad to
sikaran do to kinabo din. Nò, nabawian ka
tibo no nakasamsam.

15

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna
(Markos 7:1-23)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma mgo Parisiu
woy talag-anad to Balaod no nigpuun dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim no nandalapak ki
Hisus.
2 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus no nigkagi
to, "Manio no niglop-ang ka mgo hibatoon
nu to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to mgo
kaap-apuan ta, su waro dan hugasi ka mgo
bolad dan bahin to batasan ta woy ogkoon."
3 Songo nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan no
nigkagi to, "Agad sikaniu, ogpaagad-agad
kow to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to mgo
kaap-apuan ta dongan di oglop-ang kow to
mgo sugu to Magboboot. Manio naan?"
4 Kagi to Magboboot to, 'Tahura now ka
amoy woy inoy now.' * Songo nigkagi to, 'Ko
hontow otawa no ogmarooton din ka amoy
rin woy inoy rin, oghimatayan sikandin.'†
5 Di ka igpang-anad now ian ko duon otow
no duon igkabulig din porom to amoy rin
woy inoy din, no ogkagion din to amoy rin
woy ko inoy rin to, 'Ka igbulig ku kaniu
porom, kono ku igkabogoy kaniu su igtubad
ku ro ian dio to Magboboot.'
6 "No," kagi ni Hisus, "ligkat to in-anad
now konad on litos no ogbuligan ta ka amoy
ta woy inoy ta. Soini ka nighimu now su
oyow kono kow ogpaagad-agad to kinagian
to Magboboot oyow ogkatuman ka kaniu no
ig-anad.
7 Ogpatuutuu kow no mgo otow. Malogot
ka innangon ni Isaias bahin kaniu no igka-
sulat dut kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi to,
8 'Soini no mgo otow,' kagi to Magboboot,
'ogtahuron a nikandan di kagi ran
do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan no
goinawa to koddi no goinawa; mariu
man sikandan koddi.‡

* **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. † **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9. ‡ **15:8** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13.

9 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba koddi su
ognangon dan to mgo sugu ku ian ka
ig-anad dan, di atag ka kandan do
no mgo sugu ka in-anad dan to mgo
otow.' "§

Ka Igpakaligsom To Otow
(Markos 7:14-23)

10 To nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus
nigkamoy rin ka nalibulung no mgo otow
no ko nigmarani on kandin, kagi rin kandan
to, "Pamminog kow," kagi din, "oyow
ogpakasabut kow to ignangon ku kaniu.
11 Waro agad nokoy no og-abolongon
to otow ka ighimu to maligsom no otow
oyow kono ogtangko to Magboboot. Di ka
kagi no ogpuun to maroot no goinawa ka
ighimu to maligsom no otow oyow kono
ogpakatangko to Magboboot."
12 Nandani ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
kandin no nig-inso dan to, "Nataga ka to
masakit so goinawa to mgo Parisiu to innan-
gon nu?"
13 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan pinabayo to
pananglitan, no nigkagi to, "Agad nokoy no
pinamula no waro inpamula to Amoy ku no
Magboboot ogbagnuson din.
14 Balagara now ka mgo Parisiu. Ogk-
ounawa sikandan to otow no nabutud. Nò,
og-insa a kaniu ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy ka
noolin no nabutud? Kono su sikandan no
darua, ogkoulug dio to kanal."
15 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Nangoni koy
to kalitukan to pananglitan no innangon nu
ganna bahin to igmaligsom to otow."
16-17 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Un-unawa ka
kakogal to ulu now to sika dangob no mgo
otow. Waro kow pad naan makasabut?
Agad nokoy no igtagu ta to bo-bo ta ogpak-
abayo dio to gotok ta no oglibuwas to lawa
ta.
18 Di ka maroot no mgo kagi no dio
oglibuwas to bo-bo to otow no dio nig-
puun to maligsom no goinawa rin, ian
ka ogpakaligsom to otow oyow kono og-
pakatangko to Magboboot.
19 Ian su dio to goinawa ta ogpuun ka
maroot no mgo pogdoromdom, no ogk-
ounawa to: ogbunu, woy oghilabot to kono
din no asawa woy agad ko wa pad asawa;
woy duon dod ka duma no mgo maroot to
oghimu no unawa to ogpanakow; woy to
og-uubat; woy to ogtalasobon ka duma rin;
woy to ogwawangal to agad waro salo to
duma rin. Sikan ian ka igmaligsom to otow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
20 Di kono ki atag ogkaligsoman dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot to waro ki ay-ayari
to ogpanhugas to bolad ta woy ki ogkoon no
unawa to sugu to mgo Parisiu."

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi
(Markos 7:24-30)

21 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
sikandin to sikan no ugpaan no marani to
mgo lunsud no oghingaranan to Tiru woy
Sidon.
22 Duon dio to sika ugpaan sagboka no boi
no taga Kanaan. Kono sikandin no Hudiu.
Nig-agpas nighondio sikandin no ogtagbu
ki Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Buyag, anak
ni Dabid, * kohoy-ui a bag su duon anak
ku no boi no ogkabaybayaran lagboy su
nigsoloran sikandin to busow."
23 Di waro sagmana ni Hisus ka boi.
Nigdani kandin ka mgo hibatoon din no
nighangyu no kagi ran to, "Poulia nu
sikandin su masamuk, ungod og-ulingol
kanta."
24 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, "Nig-
sugu a to Magboboot no ka ogbuligan ku
ian do ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil no ogk-
ounawa to mgo ayam no oghingaranan to
karniru no nallagak."
25 Nigdani woy nigluhud ka boi duon to
tangkaan ni Hisus no kagi rin to, "Buyag,
buligi a nu bag."
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kono
ogkaayun no igbogoy ta ka koonon to mgo
bato dio to mgo asu."
27 Kagi to boi to, "Malogot ian Igbuyag, di
agad ka mgo asu ogkoonon dan atag ka timu
no ogkoulug dio to diralom to lamisaan to
igbuyag dan."
28 Nò, nigtabak si Hisus kandin no kagi rin
to, "Igi," kagi rin, "dakol lagboy ka pogsalig
nu koddi. Igbogoy ku koykow ka nigbuyu
nu." No, paragas noulian ka anak to boi.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 7:31-37)

29 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus woy nig-
paragas dio to ilis to dagat to Galilia. Nig-
takorog sikandin to malopot no bubungan
no nigpinnuu sikandin dio to masandig.
30 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nok-
ouma dio kandin. Nig-alap dan ka mgo
otow no noumil, woy napulid, woy nabbu-
tud woy ka noomaw. Songo nig-alap dan
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nandaralu.
Inpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no
nigbawian din ka tibo.
31 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo otow no
nakakita to nakakagi on ka mgo omaw, woy
nabawian on ka mgo noumil, woy noko-
hipanow on ka mgo napulid, woy nakakita
on ka mgo nabutud. Nigsayo dan ka Mag-
boboot no ian ka Magboboot to mgo kapun-
ganan ni Israil.

§ **15:9** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. * **15:22** Si Hisus ka pinanganak ni Dabid.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 8:1-10)

32 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Kohoy-uan ku ka soini no mgo otow su tatolu on no allow ran dini to koddi no warad on ka boow ran. Kono no maroyow ko ogpoulion ku sikandan ko kono ku ogpakoonon kandan su ogkabigtawan buwa sikandan dio to dalan.”
33 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon din to, “Hondoi ki ogkitaa to paan no litos to tibo soini no mohon-ing no mgo otow no mariu ki to lunsud?”
34 “Pila no malison no paan ka duon?” ka inso ni Hisus. Nigtabak to, “Papitu no malison no paan woy duon manalingboka no doisok bag no ngalap to woig.”
35 Inpapinnuu ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio to tano.
36 Takas nigkuo din on ka papitu no malison no paan woy ka mamalintok bag no ngalap woy nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot. Takas, nigpanlotiblotib din on no inpamogoy rin to mgo hibatoon din. Inlogoblogob dan to mgo otow.
37 Tibo sikandan nakakoon woy nallantoy no impanagu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ka samo no naponu on ka papitu no bukag.
38 Hop-at no libu ka mgo lukos no nakakoon. Waro nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato no nakakoon.
39 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan, impouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow. To sikandin nig-untud to balutu no nighondio sikandin to lunsud no oghingaranan to Magadan.

16

Nighangyu Sikandan to Songo Koininuan
(Markos 8:11-13)

1 Nò, duon duma no mgo Parisiu woy ka duma no mgo Sadusiu no nanhondio ki Hisus su ogkoiniatan dan no og-ol-ologan si Hisus. Nò, nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni Hisus ka songo koinuinuan no ian ka indanan kandan to duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot.
2 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko ogkatangkob on ka allow no ogpamaluwag ka langit ognangon kow on to, ‘Maroyow ka allow asolom su malalab so langit.’
3 Di ko ogkapawo on no ogpamaluwag woy duon kibol, songo ognangon kow to, ‘Og-uran kuntoon su malalab so langit woy duon mgo kibol.’ Ogtagno kow ko og-uran woy ko og-allow. Di kono kow ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka kalitukan to mgo hinimuan to Magboboot kuntoon.
4 Sikaniu no nabuhi pad kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan now woy waro goinawa now to Magboboot.” Kagi man do ni Hisus to, “Manio to ogkoiniatan now to ogpitow to indanan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan ku puun to Magboboot? Ka indanan do no igpapitow ku kaniu, ian do indanan no ogkounawa ro to noumaan dongan ki Hunas.” Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu
(Markos 8:14-21)

5 Nò, nigtalipag on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio to limang to lanow di nalingawan to mgo hibatoon din to og-alap to paan.
6 Pogdatong dio to doipag sikandan, duon pananglitan ni Hisus kandan. Kagi ni Hisus to, “Bantoy kow to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy mgo Sadusiu.”
7 Waro dan masabuti to kono no igpatulin to paan ka innangon ni Hisus. Omunaan no nigmakagkagioy sikandan no kagi dan to, “Soini ka kagi rin su wa ta alapa ka paan.”
8 Natagaan ni Hisus ko nokoy ka kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus to, “Manio no ogmakagkagioy kow bahin to waro paan? Doisok naan ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.
9 Waro now doromdoma to nigpanlotiblotib ku ka mgo paan no lalima no nangoon ka lalima no libu no mgo otow? Pila ka samo?
10 Songo waro now buwa doromdoma ka sika papitu no malison no paan no nangoon ka hop-at no libu no mgo otow? Pila no mgo bukag ka naponu to nasamo?”
11 Nò, kagi ni Hisus “Manio naan no waro now masabuti no kono ka paan ka lituk to pananglitan ku ganna?” Kagi man do ni Hisus to, “Bantoy kow to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy mgo Sadusiu.”
12 Sikan pad ian nasabuti to mgo hibatoon din no kono naan ka malogot no igpatulin to paan ka igbohog ni Hisus kandan, dokad naan ka mgo maroot no mgo in-anad to mgo Parisiu woy Sadusiu.

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Markos 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-20)

13 No, nighipanow on woy si Hisus no nanhondio to sikan no ugpaan no marani to lunsud to Sisaria Pilipu. To diad on sikandan, nig-insaan din ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, hontow a kun to sumsumanan to mgo otow?”
14 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran to, “Duon ogkagi no sikoykow si Huan no Talagbautismu woy duon duma no ogkagi no sikoykow si Elias no talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma pad no ogkagi no sikoykow si Hirimias no songo

talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot
woy ko ka dangob no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot."
15 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Songo og-insaan
ku sikaniu, hontow a kun to kaniu no sum-
sumanan?"
16 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no kagi rin
to, "Sikoykow ian ka Kristu no Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan to Igbuyag noy uromo.
Sikoykow ka anak to Magboboot no kono
ogkamatoy."
17 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Ogkapulusan ka
to soini, Simon, anak ni Huan su soini no
natagaan nu, waro nigligkat to otow, di
nigligkat to Amoy ku no dio to langit.
18 Bahin to soini no ignangon ku koykow,
ka pogtuu nu koddi makogal, ogkounawa
to kakogal to dakol no batu. Omunaan no
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogsundul no
ogpohibatoon koykow. Agad ko ogpohira-
pan sikandan ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo
busow di kono sikandan ogkaroog.
19 Oghimuon ku sikoykow no igbuyag ko
ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot to
mgo otow kai to tano. Ka igsapad nu kai
to kalibutan, songo igsapad to Magboboot
dio to langit. Ka igtugut nu kai to kalibutan,
songo igtugut to Magboboot dio to langit."
20 Nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din to oyow kono dan ignangon to agad
hontow no sikandin ian ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan to og-udling uromo.

*Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin
woy ka Kamatayon din*
(Markos 8:31-9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Ligkat to sikan no allow, inpasabut ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy ka
ogpokouma kandin. Kagi rin to, "Awo-
son no oghondio a to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim no ogkabaybayaran a to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad, woy to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod. ogpohimatayan a ran
di ogkootawan a rod to igkatatolu no allow."
22 Indapig ni Pedro sikandin no nigbun-
sud no ogsapad kandin. Kagi rin, "Maistru,
kono porom ogbogoy ka Magboboot to og-
pakatood ka sikan no pigkagi nu."
23 Nigtangko si Hisus ki Pedro no kagi
rin ki Pedro to, "Awo ka kai to longod
ku. Ogkounawa ka kagi nu to kagi ni Sa-
tanas no ogpakabalabag to koddi no dalan
su, waro mogpuun to Magboboot ka pog-
doromdom nu; nigpuun do to goinawa to
mgo kootawan."
24 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
"Ko duon otow no ogkoiniatan din no ogpo-
himu kandin to sakup ku, og-awoson din no
kono din ogkannugunan ka mgo ogkoini-
atan din kai to tano. Woy songo og-awoson
din no ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus*
woy ogduma koddi.
25 Nò, ko duon otow no ogkannugan
din ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano,
ogkaawo nasi ka kandin no kouyagan no
waro katamanan to mohuri no allow. Di
sika no otow no ogbalagaron din ka kouya-
gan din kai to tano no ogkamatoy buwa su
puun to ogtumanon din ka koddi no mgo
sugu, duon do nasi kandin no kouyagan
no waro katamanan uromo to mohuri no
allow.†
26 Agad ko ogkapurut to otow ka tibo no
karoyawan kai to tano, nokoy ka pulus ko
ian ogkaawo ka kouyagan ta dio to Mag-
boboot? Waro man pulus su waro litos no
igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot.
27 Nò, koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai
to tano, magaan a oglibong kai to tano no
dakol ka kabogbogan ku ligkat to kabogbo-
gan to Amoy ku no Magboboot woy ogdu-
maan a to mgo diwata no suguanon din.
Nò, duon igbogoy ku to tibo no mgo otow,
tagsagboka, no litos to nighimu ran kai to
kalibutan.
28 Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu.
Duon dini kuntoon no mgo otow no kono
pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkitoon a ran no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan ko ogpokouma ad on
no duon katondanan ku to ogsugu to tibo no
mgo otow kai to tano."

17

*Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni
Hisus*
(Markos 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

1 To nigligad ka hon-om no allow nig-
duma ni Hisus si Pedro woy si Santiago woy
si Huan no hari ni Santiago no nigtakorog
sikandan dio to matikang no bubungan no
waro loin no duma ran.
2 To diad on sikandan to bubungan,
pogkita ran pad ki Hisus, no nahalin
ka langlanguwan din. Ogmalusigsig ka
langlanguwan din no ogkounawa to allow
woy nigmaputi lagboy ka sabinit din.
3 Nò, natokow no nigkita ran si Moisis woy
si Elias no nig-al-alukuyoy ki Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Igbuyag,
maroyow to kai ki. Ko ogkoiniatan nu,
oghimuon ku ka tatolu no tukbung. Sag-
boka ka koykow woy sagboka ki Moisis woy
sagboka ki Elias."
5 Pogkagi pad ni Pedro, nakataliwaro on
sikandan to malayag no gapun. Puun to
sika no gapun nakarinog sikandan to kagi

* **16:24** Soini ka kalitukan: Ogbalagaron to sikan otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin. † **16:25** Ian ko oglibong si Hisus no og-angoy to mgo nigtuu dio to kandin.

to Magboboot. Kagi rin, “Soini ka anak
ku no indakoli ku lagboy ka goinawa ku
kandin; narago a lagboy kandin. Pam-
minog kow kandin.”*
6 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon to soini,
nanlangkob sikandan su nanahallok lagboy
sikandan.
7 Nò, nigdalapak si Hisus kandan woy nig-
dampo din sikandan no kagi rin to, “Sasin-
dog kow. Kono kow ogkahallok.”
8 Poglonghag dan, si Hisus naan do ka
nigkita ran, warad on ka sikan no darua.
9 To pogtupang dan dio to bubungan,
nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandan to, “Kono
now inangon ka soini no nigkita now dio
to agad hontow otawa taman no koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan ogkootawan a ligkat
to kamatayon ku.”
10 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon ki Hisus no
kagi ran to, “Manio buwa to ognangonan ki
to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta to oghun-a
no oghondini si Elias † woy on oghondini ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?”
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Malo-
got ian no si Elias ka oghun-a su igpanagana
din ka dalan to sika Im-imanan now.
12 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu no nokouma
on si Elias di waro tokora to mgo otow.
Nigbaybayaran dan sikandin woy nighimu
ran ka ogkoiniatan dan no oghimu dio to
kandin. No sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, songo ogbaybayaran a ogkounawa
to nighimu ran kandin.”
13 Sikan ian no nasabutan to mgo hiba-
toon din to si Huan no Talagbautismu to
mgo otow ka innangon din.

*Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbu-
sawan*
(Markos 9:14-28; Lukas 9:37-42)

14 Pogpokouma ran dut nalibulung no
mgo otow, duon sagboka no otow no nig-
dalapak woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni
Hisus.
15 Kagi din, “Buyag, kohoy-ui nu bag ka
anak ku no lukos. Ogbaboyon sikandin woy
ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandin su malasi
ogkoulug dio to hapuy woy dio to woig.
16 Inpapitow kud to mgo hibatoon nu di
waro makabawi to sakit din.”
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to, “Sika-
niu no kuntoon no mgo otow, dakol lag-
boy ka sayop now. Malogot ian no waro
pogtuu now koddi. Kapilaan a pad dini to
kaniu? Kapilaan a ro no ogpakaantus a
kaniu? Alapa now ka bato kai.”
18 Nò, nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow dut
bato no narogil on no ian ka igkabawi to
bato.
19 To si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din
do, nig-insaan to mgo hibatoon si Hisus to,
“Manio no waro koy nakarogil ka busow no
nigsolod dut bato?”
20 “Waro kow makabawi,” kagi ni Hisus,
“su kulang ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.
Doromdoma now ka soini no ignangon
ku kaniu, ko duon pogtuu now agad ogk-
ounawa do to kolintok to bogas to longa,
ogkohimu no ogsuguon now ka soini no
bubungan to oyow ogkahalin no ogkahalin
ian.
21 Di soini no kalasi no busow woy ro
ogpakarogil ko pinabayo to mgo pog-ampu
now dio to Magboboot woy oglagkos to
oglangkad to ogkoon oyow og-ampu. Sikan
do ian ka igpakarogil to sikan no busow,
waro loin.”

*Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innan-
gon ka Igkamatoy rin*
(Markos 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43-45)

22 To pogkalimud to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia, kagi ni
Hisus kandan to, “Koddi no ian Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, marani on ka allow no og-
dakapon a no ighatod a rio to mgo dakol no
otow.
23 Di to igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy
ku, ogkootawan a rod.” Nasasow lagboy ka
mgo hibatoon din to soini no innangon ni
Hisus kandan.

*Ka Bayad to Buhis to Dakol no Ampua-
nan*

24 To nokouma on si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum,
nigdani ki Pedro ka mgo talagkubla to buhis
to Dakol no Ampuanan no nig-insaan dan si
Pedro to, “Ogbayad ka igbuyag now to buhis
to Dakol no Ampuanan?”
25 “Hoo ian,” ka tabak ni Pedro, “Ogbayad
sikandin.” Poglopow ni Pedro dio to baloy,
nokohun-a si Hisus no nigkagi. Kagi rin to,
“Duon og-inso ku koykow Simon. Nokoy
ka pogdoromdom nu to soini? Kai to tano,
hontow ka ogbayad to buhis dut mgo datu
to mgo ugpaan? Ka mgo anak dan woy ko
dangob no mgo otow?”
26 Nigtabak si Pedro no kagi rin, “Ka dan-
gob no mgo otow man.” Kagi ni Hisus to,
“Nò, ko sikan ian naan, ka mgo anak to mgo
datu ka kono ogbayad to buhis.
27 Di oyow kono ki ogkasasawan to soini
no mgo talagkubla to buhis, hondio ka to
lanow no ogpamunnit ka. Dio to bo-bo to
an-anayan no ngalap no ogkoutol nu, ogki-
toon nu ka songo salapi no litos to igbayad
to buhis tanow. Alapa nu woy igbogoy
nu to mgo talagkubla to buhis to Dakol no
Ampuanan.”

* **17:5** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7. † **17:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

18

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon?
(Markos 9:33-37; Lukas 9:46-48)

1 To sikan dod no allow, ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus nighondio kandin no nig-inso to
"Hontow no ngaran ka dakoldakol ko ogka-
tuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to
tano?"
2 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka songo bato no
impasasindog din dio to tangkaan to mgo
hibatoon din.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Malogot ka soini no
kagi ku kaniu. Woy kow ogsakupon to Mag-
boboot to Pogsugu din ko ogbalbalawan
now ka goinawa now oyow ogkounawa to
maroyow no goinawa to mgo bato.
4 Sikan no otow no ogmolintokon din ka
goinawa rin to kandin no ngaran no og-iling
sikandin to soin no bato, sikandin ian ka
dakoldakol to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
5 Ka otow no tongod to pogtuu rin ogsag-
manon din ka songo bato no ogkounawa to
soini no bato, songo ogsagmanon a rin."

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Markos 9:42-47)

6 "Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtamba-
boon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu
koddi oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin
koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka
liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy
igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat."
7 Ogkohoy-uan do ian ka tibo no mgo
otow to soin no kalibutan to duon mgo
ogpasaligkat kandan to pogtuu ran koddi.
Tahan do ian to ogkoumaan kow to mgo igt-
intal to pogtuu now di koid-uan ian ka agad
hontow no ligkatan to mgo igpasaligkat.
8 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu
woy ko ka paa nu no og-ongkoran nu ka
pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu sikan
woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pad no
natamporan ka bolad nu woy ko paa nu di
ogbogayan ka to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan to duon darua no bolad nu woy ko
darua no paa nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy
no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.
9 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no mata nu, og-
ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot,
lokata nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow
pa no saboka ro ka mata nu no ogbogayan
ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan, to
duon darua no mata nu di igdogpak ka dio
to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to
taman.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Karniru no Nalagak
(Lukas 15:4-7)

10 Kono now lomoti ka agad sagboka no
otow no iam pad nigtuu koddi no ian ogk-
ounawaan to soini no bato. Malogot ka ig-
nangon ku kaniu no ka diwata no suguanon
to Amoy ku no ogbantoy kandan, malasi
duon dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku dio to
langit.*
11 Koddi ka Kakoy to koot-otawan, ka
tuud ku to oghondini a to tano oyow og-
pamanghoon ku woy ogpangabangan ku
ka mgo otow no nalagak dio to dalan no
oghondio to koddi oyow og-awoon ku ka
mgo salo dan.
12 Pananglitan ko duon otow no duon
songo gatus no ayam din no karniru, woy ko
ogkalagak ka sagboka, nokoy ka oghimuon
din? Og-ongkoran din ka kasiaman woy
sasiam dio to sika panabtabanan woy ogpa-
manghoon din ka sika sagboka no ayam no
nalagak.
13 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogk-
itoon din on ka sika sagboka no karniru no
nalagak, dakoldakol ka igkarago din to soini
sagboka to sikan no kasiaman woy sasiam
no waro nalagak.
14 Ogkounawa rod ka Amoy ta no dio to
langit, su kono din ogkoiniatan ko duon
sagboka to soini no mgo bato no ogkalagak.

Ko Ogpakasalo ka Songo Nigtuu

15 "Ko ogpakasalo koykow ka sagboka
no sulod nu no songo nigtuu, hondio-i nu
sikandin woy inangon nu kandin ko nokoy
ka salo din dio to koykow. Di awoson
no woy nud ognangonan ko sagboka ro
sikandin dio. Ko ogsugut sikandin no og-
pokoghusoy kow, ogpokouli ka maroyow
no goinawa now.
16 Di ko kono sikandin ogsugut, parumaa
nu ka sagboka woy ko darua no mgo su-
lod nu to pogtuu oyow ogtitigus sikandan.
Soini ka batasan oyow ogpaagad-agad kow
to inkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot don-
gan." Kagi, "Og-awos to ogtitigus ka songo
darua ko tatolu to mgo igbayung woy mgo
igtabak din.†
17 Di ko kono din pad ogsugut kandan,
nangoni nu ka tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu
ko ogkalimud kow. Di ko kono pad sikandin
ogsugut to ignangon to tibo no mgo sulod to
pogtuu, balagara nu sikandin woy dorom-
doma nu no ogkounawa sikandin to waro
nigtuu to Magboboot woy ko ogkounawa
sikandin to mgo talagkubla to bayad to
buhis.‡
18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko nokoy ka
igsapad now kai to kalibutan, oghoo ka
Magboboot dio to langit. Woy ko nokoy ka

* **18:10** Waro ka birsikulu 11 to tibo no tahan no mgo Biblia. † **18:16** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 19:15. ‡ **18:17** Unawa to mgo makasasalo ka mgo talagbuyu to buhis dio to goinawa to mgo Hudiu.

igtugut now kai to kalibutan songo oghoo ka
Magboboot dio to langit.
19 Woy duon dod ignangon ku kaniu,”
kagi, “ko darua kow kai to soin no kalibutan
no og-uyun to ogbuyuon now ko og-ampu
kow dio to Amoy ku dio to langit, ogkatu-
man do.
20 Ian su ko duon agad darua woy ko
tatolu no ogkalimud oyow og-ampu to
ngaran ku, duon a to taliwaro dan.”

Bahin to Songo Suguanon no Kono din Ogpasayluan ka Duma rin

21 Nigdani si Pedro ki Hisus no kagi rin
to, “Buyag, ko ungod ogpakasalo koddi ka
duma ku, kapila ku ogpasaylua sikandin?
Taman to papitu?”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
“Kono no kapapitu nu ro ogpasaylua ka
ogpakasalo koykow ko kono no kapituan
woy papitu.”
23 “Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa to soini. Songo allow, duon ka
songo datu no ogpitawon din ka lista to mgo
utang to mgo suguonon din.
24 Nigbunsud do no nig-alap dan dio to
tangkaan din ka sagboka no suguanon din
no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din to pila
buwa no milyon no salapi.
25 Di kono ogpakabayad soini no sug-
uanon to utang din dio to igbuyag din. Omu-
naan no nigsugu ka sikan no datu to ig-
baligya sikandin tagkos to asawa rin woy
ka mgo anak din woy songo igbaligya ka
tibo no mgo kalaglagan din su oyow ogk-
abayaran ka utang din.
26 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u sikandin
to tangkaan to datu no kagi rin to, ‘Bogayi
a bag nikoykow to pila no mgo allow no
ogpammitow a to igbayad ku koykow su
ogbayaran ku ka tibo no utang ku koykow.’
27 Nò, nohoy-uan sikandin to datu. Nig-
pasaylu din ka suguanon din woy nigbala-
gad din ka utang; warad on pabayari woy
impouli on sikandin dio to baloy din.
28 Nò, nighipanow on soini no suguanon
to datu. Dio to dalan, natagbu rin ka duma
rin no suguanon no duon utang kandin to
doisok do bag no salapi. Nò, niggongonan
din ka liog to sika otow no nigloklok din
porom no kagi to, ‘Bayari a nu to utang nu
koddi.’
29 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u kandin
ka soini no duma rin no suguanon no kagi
rin to, ‘Bogayi a bag to pila ro no allow no
ogpamitow a to igbayad ku koykow. Ogli-
wanan ku ka salapi nu.’
30 Di wa din kohoy-ui ka sika no sug-
uanon. Inpapirisu rin taman to ogpak-
abayad to utang din.
31 Pogkataga to mgo dangob no duma
rin no suguanon to soini, nigmasakit so
goinawa ran woy nanhondio sikandan to
sikan no datu. Innangon dan tibo no
nighimu to sikan no suguanon to duma rin
no suguanon.
32 Nò, impaangoy to datu ka sikan no sug-
uanon din. Pogkouma rin dio to igbuyag,
kagi to Datu kandin to, ‘Maroot ka no sug-
uanon. Nigpasaylu kud sikoykow woy waro
kud pabayari ka utang nu koddi su nohoy-
uan kud sikoykow.
33 Nò, manio to wa nu kohoy-ui ka duma
nu no suguanon unawa to pogkohoy-u ku
koykow?’
34 Nabolu lagboy ka datu no impapirisu
rin ka suguanon oyow ogkabaybayaran dio
taman to ogpakabayad to tibo no utang din.
35 Unawa rod ian ka oghimuon to Amoy
ku no dio to langit kaniu ko kono no mal-
ogot no igpasaylu now to duma now no
ogpakasalo koykow.”

19

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa
(Markos 10:1-12)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad to
tibo soini, nighipanow sikandin ligkat to
probinsia to Galilia no nighondio to Hudia
no probinsia no nigparagas dio to doipag to
woig to Hordan.
2 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nan-
duma kandin woy nigbawian din ka mgo
nandaralu.
3 Nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Parisiu ki
Hisus no duon inso dan kandin oyow og-ol-
ologan dan porom. Kagi ran to, “Duon og-
inso noy koykow ko ogkohimu to Balaod ni
Moisis ko og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin
to agad nokoy ka tuud din?”
4 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Og-
insa a ko waro now buwa basoi ka inkasulat
no kinagian to Magboboot no nignangon to,
‘Dongan, nighimu to Magboboot ka otow,
nighimu rin ka otow no pinogsangi rin to
lukos woy ka boi.’*
5 ‘Sikan ian, og-ongkoran to lukos ka
amoy rin woy ka inoy rin ko og-asawa
on sikandin oyow ka darua, ogkasagboka
sikandin to asawa rin.’†
6 Omunaan no ka patalaasawa konad on
no darua no otow di ogkounawa to sagboka
ro no otow sikandan. Sikan ian no kono no
ogkaayun to ogpitason to otow ka pigsag-
boka to Magboboot.”
7 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu ki Hisus no kagi
ran to, “Nò, manio no nigbogoy ni Moisis to
ogbogayan to lukos ka asawa din to sulat

* **19:4** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. † **19:5** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24.

to og-ongkod ko ogkoiniat no og-ongkod to
asawa rin?"
8 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Nig-
bogoy ni Moisis no og-ongkoran now ka
asawa now su makogal su ulu now; kono
kow ogkaanad. Di dongan no nighimu to
Magboboot ka tibo, waro din nigbogoy to
soini.
9 Omunaan ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko duon
lukos no og-ongkod to asawa din, ko wa
makasalo ka boi dio to songo lukos woy
ko oghutuk no ogpangasawa ka sikan no
lukos ogpanlibug sikandin to asawa rin no
nokohun-a."
10 "Nò," kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to,
"Ko soini ka ogkoumaan to mgo patalaa-
sawa, maroyow naan ko kono ki ogpanga-
sawa."
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Duon
mgo otow no kono ogpangasawa di kono
atag no maroyow to tibo no mgo otow,
sikandan do ian no nig-alam to Magboboot
ka kono ogpangasawa.
12 Loin ka mgo tuud to mgo lukos no kono
ogpangasawa. Duon ka kono og-asawa su
sikan ka inkabato dan. Duon duma no kono
og-asawa su nigbakitan sikandan. Duon
pad duma no mgo otow no kono og-asawa
su oyow ogkatuman dan ka igpohimu kan-
dan bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Ka
mgo lukos no ogpakatood to soini, ogpara-
gas do duon sikandan."

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka Mgo Bato
(Markos 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow duon mgo bato no nig-
duma to mgo otow dio ki Hisus oyow ig-
pasamsaman dan woy oyow og-ampuan
din sikandan. Di nigsaparan to mgo hiba-
toon din ka mgo nigduma to bato.
14 Di kagi ni Hisus to, "Pohondinia now
ka mgo bato. Kono now sapari sikandan su
ka mgo otow no ogkounawa to soin no mgo
bato ka ogpakaamut to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot, sikandan ka ogsakupon to Magbo-
boot."
15 Woy nigsamsaman ni Hisus ka mgo
bato no nig-ampuan din sikandan. Napon-
gaan, nighipanow on sikandin.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Markos 10:17-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

16 No, duon sagboka no lukos no nigdala-
pak ki Hisus no nig-inso din to, "Maistru,
nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon ku oyow
ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan?"
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Manio
no og-insaan a nu ko nokoy ka maroyow
no oghimuon nu? Duon sagboka ro no
maroyow, waro duma. Ian do ka maroyow
ka Magboboot. Ko ogkoiniatan nu no ogk-
abogayan ka to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan, tumana nu ka mgo sugu to Magbo-
boot."
18 "Nokoy no mgo sugu?" ka inso to otow.
Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kono ka
ogbunu woy kono ka ogpanlibug woy kono
ka ogpanakow woy kono ka og-uubat ko
ogtitigus ka.
19 Tahura nu ka amoy nu woy ka inoy
nu,‡ woy unawaa nu ka goinawa nu to
mgo duma nu to goinawa nu to koykow no
lawa."§
20 Songo nigtabak ka lukos no kagi rin
to, "Nigpaagad-agad a to tibo soini no
mgo sugu. Nokoy pad ka og-awoson no
oghimuon ku?"
21 Nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko matibo nu ma-
tuman, uli ka woy igbaligya nu ka tibo no
mgo kalaglagan nu. Ka bayad to kalaglagan
nu, ipambogoy nu to mgo publi no mgo
otow, no duon dakol ka igkaratu nu dio to
langit. Ko impambogoy nud on, libong ka
kai no ogdurumaruma ka koddi."
22 Pogkarinog to soini to lukos no kono
pad amana no buyag, nig-uli sikandin to
ugpaan din. Nigmasakit lagboy ka goinawa
rin su datu sikandin.
23 Nò, nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin to, "Mohirap ian to datu
no mgo otow to ogpasakup to pogsugu to
Magboboot.
24 Oghutuk a ognangon kaniu to mohi-
rap lagboy no ogsorop ka dakol no ayam
no oghingaranan to kamil dio to lobut to
dagom, di molmohirap man to datu no mgo
otow to ogpasakup to Magboboot."
25 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
to soini, noinuinu lagboy sikandan no kagi
ran to, "Ko kono ogkohimu to datu no mgo
otow, hontow buwa naan do porom ka og-
pakapangabangan to salo dan."
26 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no kagi rin
to, "Kono ian ogkohimu to mgo otow, di
agad nokoy ogkohimu to Magboboot."
27 Nò, nigkagi si Pedro to, "Buyag, nig-
ongkoran noy on ka tibo oyow ogdu-
maruma koy koykow. Nokoy ka igbogoy
to Magboboot kanami?"
28 Nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, "Malogot
soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Koddi no
ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to tano,
dakol ka katondanan ku uromo to ogsugu
to mgo otow ko duon on uromo ka iam
no kalibutan. Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon
ku songo duon katondanan now uromo no
ogsugu to tibo no mgo pinanganak to sika
sampulu woy darua no mgo anak ni Israil
dongan.

‡ **19:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

§ **19:19** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

29 Agad hontow otawa no nig-ongkod to
ugpaan din, woy ko mgo hari mgo kakoy
rin, ko amoy ko inoy rin, ko mgo anak
din, woy ko tano din oyow og-unugon a
rin, ogkabogayan sikandin to Magboboot to
dakoldakol to an-anayan no in-ongkod din
woy songo ogkabogayan sikandin to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan.
30 Di ko mohuri no allow ko rio ki to Mag-
boboot, mohon-ing no dakol no otow kai to
kalibutan kuntoon no molintok on dio. Woy
songo mohon-ing ka mgo molintok no otow
dini kuntoon no dakol atag sikandan dio to
Magboboot."

20

Ka mgo Talagtalabau dio to Pinamulaan to Ubas

1 Nignangon si Hisus to, "Ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot ogkounawa to soini. Duon sag-
boka no otow no duon kamot din no nig-
pamulaan din to bunal no oghingaranan
to ubas. Soini no otow, nigsolomsolom no
nighipanow no ogpamitow to mgo otow to
ogpatalabauwon din dio to nigpamulaan
din to ubas.
2 To duon on mgo otow no nigsugut no og-
bulig, nokog-uyun sikandan no ka igbayad
kandan ka tahan no igbayad to songo allow.
No, nigpohondio din on ka mgo otow no
ogbulig to pamulaanan din to ubas oyow
ogbunsud ogtalabau.
3 To nakataliwaro on ka allow to og-
mougtu, nighondio man do ka tagtuun to
pinamula oyow ogpamitow to duma no
mgo otow no ogbulig ogtalabau dio to pa-
mulaanan din. Duon nigkita rin no mgo
lukos no ogmanasindog do duon dio to pa-
lingki no waro talabau ran.
4 Kagi rin kandan to, 'Hondio kow to pa-
mulaanan ku to ubas woy bulig kow. Og-
bayaran ku ka ogkatalabauan now to litos
no igbayad.' Nò, diad on to pamulaanan
sikandan.
5 To mougtu woy to nigkolis on, nighutuk
sikandin nighondio to palingki no nigpatal-
abau rin ka duma no mgo otow.
6 Nò, to magaan on ogkatangkob, nigli-
bong man do sikandin dio to palingki no
nigkita rin ka duma no mgo lukos no
ogsasindog do dio no waro talabau ran.
Sikan ian no nig-insaan din sikandan to,
'Manio no kono kow ogpanalabau to soini
no allow?'
7 Woy nigtabak ka mgo otow no kagi ran
to, 'Waro talabau noy su waro nighinggat
kanami.' Woy nignangonan din sikandan
to 'Ko sikan naan, dio kow pa ogtalabau to
pamulaanan ku to ubas.' "
8 "Nò, to ogkatangkob on nigsugu to tag-
tuun to pamulaanan ka kapatas din. Kagi
rin to, 'Umawa nu ka mgo ogtalabau. Bayari
nu sikandan di ko ogbayad ka, hun-aa nu
to ogbayad ka namoori no mgo nigtalabau
woy nu bayari ka nokohun-a.' "
9 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka sika mgo otow no woy
on nigtalabau ko magaan on ogkatangkob,
nigbayaran sikandan to tagsaboka no mali-
son no salapi.
10 Sikan ian no nahan to mgo otow no
nokohun-a no nigtalabau no dakoldakol ka
igbayad kandan. Di ka bayad dan songo
malison no salapi do.
11 Nò, to napurut dan on ka salapi dan,
nigsamilian dan ka salapi no imbogoy to
nigpatalabau kandan no kagi ran,
12 'Ka soini no namoori no nigtalabau,
songo oras do ka talabau ran no nigbogayan
nu rod to unawa to imbogoy nud kanami
no nigtalabau koy atag to tibo no allow no
nakarampil koy to moinit no allow.'
13 Nigtabak ka tagtuun to pinamula to
songo otow no nigtalabau to, 'Usi, waro ku
holosi sikoykow. Nokouyun kid ganna to
sagboka ro no malison no salapi ka igbogoy
ku kaniu.
14 Kuntoon, kua nu ka bayad now woy uli
kow on su sikan ian ka goinawa ku no igbo-
goy ku to mgo namoori no songo unawa to
imbogoy kud kaniu.
15 Koddi no salapi duon woy ogkaayun
man no koddi dod ka ogboot. Og-insa a
kaniu ko ogkoima kow buwa su maboot a?'
"
16 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Sikan ian ka
ogkamohuri no ogdani koddi, uromo,
sikandan on ka ogpokohun-a. Sikan no mgo
nokohun-a sikandan on ka ogkamohuri."

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din
(Markos 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-33)

17 Nanhipanow si Hisus woy ka mgo hi-
batoon din no ogtakorog dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim. Nigparapig din ka mgo hibatoon
din no nignangonan din sikandan to,
18 "Pamminog kow. Oghondio kinow to
lunsud to Hirusalim. Ko rio kinow, koddi
no ian ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan, ighatod a rio to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-anad
to Balaod ta. Sikandan og-uyun to ogpohi-
matayan a.
19 Woy igpahatod a ran dio to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu no ogsumpaliton a ran
woy oglamposan a ran woy iglansang a ran
dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy a. Di, to igkata-
tolu no allow, ogkootawan a rod."

Ka Hangyu to Inoy ni Huan woy ni Santiago
(Markos 10:35-45)

20 Nò, ka asawa ni Sibidiu nigdani to lon-
god ki Hisus no nigduma rin ka darua no

mgo anak din. Nigluhud sikandan dio to
tangkaan ni Hisus, su duon ogbuyuon din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandin to, “Nokoy
ka ogkoiniatan nu?” Woy nigtabak sikandin
to, “Uromo ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu,
ogkoiniatan ku to soini darua no mgo anak
ku, to ogpakapinnuu dio to longod nu, ka
sagboka dio to kawanan nu woy ka dangob
dio to gibang nu.”
22 Di nigtabak si Hisus to sika mgo anak
to, “Waro kow makasabut to kalitukan to
ogbuyuon now. Og-insa a kaniu ko og-
pakaaguanta kow to unawa to igkoirapi
ku?” Nigtabak ka darua to, “Hoo, og-
pakaaguanta koy.”
23 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Malo-
got ka innangon now no ogkoumaan kow
to unawa to igkabaybayari ku. Di kono no
sikoddi ka duon katondanan to ogbogoy ko
hontow ka ogpinnuu to kawanan ku woy ko
gibang ku uromo. Ka Amoy ku no Magbo-
boot ka ogbogoy to kandan no impanagana
rin.”
24 To nakarinog ka sampulu no hibatoon
ni Hisus nabolu sikandan to sikan darua no
patalahari.
25 Sikan ian no nigparalapak ni Hisus ka
tibo no mgo hibatoon din woy nignangon
din to, “Natagaan now no ka mgo labow no
igbuyag no konon mgo Hudiu ogpandoogon
do ka mgo otow ran. Woy ka mgo igbuyag
dan ungoron dan ogsugua ka mgo otow no
waro katondanan.
26 Di sikaniu,” kagi, “kono now oghon-
duona. Ko duon kaniu no ogkoiniatan to
dakoldakol ka katondanan now dio to mgo
duma now, awoson no ogbuligan now ka
mgo duma now.
27 Woy ko duon kaniu no ogkoiniat to
sikandin ka datu, awoson no ogkounawa
sikandin to uripon to tibo no mgo otow.
28 Ian oyow ogkounawa kow koddi no
Kakoy to koot-otawan kai to kalibutan to
waro a nighondii oyow koddi ka ogpanga-
bangan to mgo otow, di nighondii a oyow
ogpakapangabang a kandan woy koddi ka
ogpakapangabang to mohon-ing no mgo
otow pinabayo to kamatayon ku.”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud

(Markos 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

29 To nakabayo on si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din to lunsud to Hiriku, mohon-ing lagboy
ka mgo otow no nigluyud kandan.
30 Nò, duon darua no otow no nabutud
no nigpinpinnuu dio to ilis to dalan. To
nigdinog dan to ogligad si Hisus, nigba-
bansagon no kagi ran to, “Wow pinanganak
ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy bag.”
31 Ka mgo otow no ogligad nigsaparan
dan ka mgo nabutud woy nigsugu to, ‘Hag-
tong kow pa og-umow.’ Di nigpaagbotan
dan nasi ka pogbabansagon dan no kagi
ran, “Pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy
bag.”
32 Nò, to nigdinog ni Hisus sikandan
nigsagdok sikandin woy nig-inso to, “Nokoy
ka ogkoiniatan now no oghimuon ku ka-
niu?”
33 Woy nigtabak sikandan to, “Buyag,
ogkoiniatan noy porom no ogpakakita koy.”
34 No, nighoy-uan ni Hisus sikandan.
Nigsamsam din ka mgo mata ran, woy para-
gas nakakita sikandan. To nakakita on
sikandan, nigduma on sikandan ki Hisus.

21

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim

(Markos 11:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Huan 12:12-15)

1 To konon amana no mariu si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din to Hirusalim no marani on
sikandan to ugpaan to Bitpahi woy marani
to sika malopot no bubungan no oghin-
garanan to Olibu, nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua
no hibatoon din to oghun-a kandan.
2 Kagi rin, “Hondio kow to sika no lunsud
no kai to tangkaan ta. Ko ogpokouma kow
ro, ogkitoon now ka nohikotan no asno* no
duon nati rin. Hokara now woy tuyuka now
kai to koddi duma to nati rin.
3 Ko duon otow no og-inso kaniu, nangoni
now ro to, ‘Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy ka
soini no ayam di magaan din do ig-uli.’
4 Ogkohimu soini su oyow ogkatuman on
ka innangon to dongan no talagnangon to
Magboboot. Kagi,
5 ‘Nangoni ka mgo otow dio no matig
Hirusalim to ogdatong ka Labow no
Igbuyag dan kuntoon. Matuwarong
sikandin no og-untud sikandin to
nati to asno.’†
6 Nighondio ian ka darua no hibatoon ni
Hisus no pigtuman dan to insugu din kan-
dan.
7 Nigtuyuk dan ka asno woy ka nati rin.
Inhanig dan ka duma no malayat no kinabo
dan, woy nig-untud on si Hisus to asno.
8 Nò, imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan no
malayat no kinabo dio to dalan no ogk-
abayaan din. Nanabukan to duma no mgo
otow to mgo lalasangan no duon dod dohun
no pigkatkat dan dio to bayaan din.
9 Duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no nighun-
a ki Hisus woy duon dod mohuri no ogpaka-
sundul no ogbabansagon to, “Ogsayoon
tanow ka pinanganak ni Igbuyag Dabid.

* **21:2** Ogko-unawa ka asno to kuddo di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy malmalayat so talinga rin. † **21:5** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9.

Ogkapulusan ta ka soini no lukos no
nighondii to ngaran to Magboboot.‡ Songo
ogkasayo ka Magboboot.”
10 Nò, to nokouma on woy si Hisus dio to
lunsud to Hirusalim, mamatalo ka tibo no
mgo otow dio woy nig-inso to, “Hontow
naan sikandin?”
11 Ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigduma
ki Hisus ka nigtabak to, “Soini si Hisus no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no taga
Nasarit no dio to Galilia.”

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Markos 11:15-18; Lukas 19:45-47)

12 Nò, nigsolod si Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan woy nigdogil din ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogpamoligya woy ogpamboli dio to
gumawan to Ampuanan. Songo nigbalin-
tuad din ka mgo lamisaan to mgo otow no
talagsaliu to salapi, woy songo nigbalintuad
din ka mgo pinnuuanan to mgo talagbali-
gya to salapati. Tibo din on ian pigbalin-
tuad.
13 Nò, kagi rin kandan to, “Nigpasulat
to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan to,
‘Oghingaranan ka baloy ku ka baloy no am-
puanan.’ ”§ Di kagi ni Hisus, “Nighimu
now soini no baloy no holosanan to mgo
takawon.”*
14 Di ka mgo nabutud woy ka mgo napulid
namanhondio kandin to Dakol no Ampua-
nan no nigpanbawian din sikandan tibo.
15 Nò, nabolu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod to nigkita ran ka tibo no koin-inuan
no nighimu ni Hisus woy to nigdinog dan ka
mgo bato no ogpaagbotan dan ka pogsayo
dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no kagi
ran to, ‘Ogsayoon tanow ka pinanganak ni
Dabid.’
16 Nò, nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to,
“Umba man, ogdinogon nu ko nokoy ka
ignangon to mgo bato?” Nigtabak si Hisus
kandan kagi to, “Hoo, nakabasa kow man
to kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat to
songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan no kagi rin, ‘Sikoykow, Magboboot,
nig-anad nud ka mgo bato oyow litos ka
pogsayo dan koykow.’ ”†
17 Pogkaponga rin to nigkagi, nig-
ongkoran on ni Hisus sikandan. Niglibuwas
on no nigparagas sikandin dio to lunsud to
Bitania su dio ian oghibat sikandin.

Pigtunlun ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Markos 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Nò, pogkapawo niglibong woy si Hisus
dio to lunsud to Hirusalim. Poghipanow ran
niggutasan si Hisus.
19 Nò, dio to marani to dalan duon nigkita
rin no kayu no oghingaranan to igira. Nig-
danian din soini, di atag ka nigkita din, tibo
do mgo dohun. Sikan ian no pigkagian
din ka kayu no nigkagi to, “Kono kad on
ian oghutuk ogbogas taman to taman.” Nò,
sikan do ian ka inkagi rin dut kayu no na-
paragas soini no nagangu.
20 Nabolongbolong ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus to nigkita ran woy nig-inso sikandan
to, “Noomonu ka kayu? Manio naan to
naparagas nagangu?”
21 Woy nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Mal-
ogot ka soini no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko og-
tuu kow to Magboboot no kono kow ogtam-
babo, songo ogpokohimu now ka nighimu
ku to soin no kayu no igira. Woy kono
no soini do. Ko ogsuguon now ka soin no
bubungan to oyow oghalin dio to dagat,
ogkatuman ian.
22 Woy ko ogtuu now to Magboboot, ogbo-
gayan kow to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon now
to sikan no pog-ampu now.”

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Markos 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Niglibong man do si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan. Tagood to nig-
anad sikandin, nigdanian sikandin to
mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy to
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. Nig-inso
sikandan to, “Nokoy ka katondanan nu?
Woy hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to soini
no katondanan?”
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no kagi rin,
“Songo duon sagboka no inso ku kaniu. Ko
ogtabakon a now ognangonan kow to puu-
nan to katondanan ku.
25 Nò, soini ka inso ku kaniu. Hontow
ka nigbogoy to katondanan ni Huan to og-
bautismuan din ka mgo otow dio to woig?
Og-insa a ko rio to Magboboot woy ko dini
to mgo otow?” Tabaka now. Nigpanaasnaa-
soy no nigmoin-insooy sikandan to, “Nokoy
ka igtabak tanow? Ko ognangon kinow
pa to, ‘Nigpuun to Magboboot,’ og-insaan
kinow man do buwa nikandin to, ‘Manio
naan no waro now tuui si Huan?’
26 Di ko ogtabak kinow to, ‘Nigpuun to
mgo otow,’ ogkahallok kinow ko nokoy ka
oghimuon to mgo otow kanta, su nasagboka
on ian ka pogtuu ran to malogot ian no
talagnangon si Huan to kagi to Magboboot.”
27 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus to,
“Waro koy mataga.” Songo nigtabak si
Hisus kandan to, “Songo kona a ognangon
kaniu ko hondoi ogpuun ka katondanan ku
to soin no oghimuon ku.”

‡ **21:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26 § **21:13** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7 * **21:13** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11 † **21:16** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 8:2

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Darua no mgo Anak

28 Nò, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, “Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now to soini?
Duon otow no darua ka anak din no lukos.
Nò, nignangonan din ka kakoy to, ‘Asat,
hondio ka pa to pinamulaan tanow to ubas
woy talabau ka pa dio to soini no allow.’
29 Nigtabak ka anak din, kagi, ‘A, kona a.’
Di nahalin din ka goinawa rin no nighondio
sikandin.
30 Nò, songo nignangonan to sikan no
amoy ka hari to unawa ian ka innangon
din dut kakoy no anak. Nigtabak ka hari
to, ‘Hoo, Amo. Oghondio a.’ Di atag waro
sikandin nigtuman.”
31 “Nò man,” kagi ni Hisus, “hontow to
soin patalahari ka nigtuman to insugu to
amoy ran?”

Nigtabak sikandan to, ‘Ka kakoy ian’.

“Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi
ni Hisus kandan, “Ogpokohun-a pad kaniu
no ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot ka
mgo talagkubla to bayad to buhis woy ka
mgo boi no ogpanlibug.
32 Sikan ian to nighondian kow ni Huan
no Talagbautismu oyow ogkatagaan now
ka mgo batasan no matuwarong dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot, di waro now tuui
sikandin. Di atag, ka mgo otow no ta-
lagkubla to buhis woy ka mgo boi no ogpan-
libug, nigtuu sikandan. Woy agad nigkita
now soini, waro now ongkori ka maroot no
mgo hinimuan now woy wa now ian tuui si
Huan.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to pinamula to Ubas
(Markos 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

33 “Pamminogi now man do ka dangob no
pananglitan,” kagi ni Hisus. “Duon otow no
nigpamulaan din ka tano din to songo lun-
sud no bunal no ogbogas no oghingaranan
to ubas. Songo niglingutan din to alad ka
tibo no pinamula rin woy nigtoungan din
ka dakol no batu no litos no taguanan to
ubas ko ogdiokan dan ka sikan no bogas
to ubas.‡ Pogkaponga, nigpohimu rin ka
matikang no pinayag no nohimu to batu
no unturanan to ogbantoy to sika pinamula
rin. Nò, nigpasambayan din on to mgo otow
ka pinamula rin woy nighipanow sikandin
dio to mariu no ugpaan.
34 Nò, to tigbogas on to ubas, nigsugu ka
tagtuun to duma no mgo suguonon din dio
to pinamula din oyow og-angayon dan ka
kandin no igtalad.
35 Di pogdatong to mgo suguonon din dio
to pinamula, niglamposan to mgo talagban-
toy ka sagboka, nighimatayan dan ka dan-
gob, woy nigdogpak dan to batu ka dangob
no suguonon.
36 Nigsugu man do to tagtuun to pinamula
no ubas ka duma no mgo suguonon din.
Molmohon-ing pad ka nigsugu din to sikan
no mgo nokohun-a. Di unawa ka nighimu
ka mgo talagbantoy to pinamula to nighimu
ran to mgo suguonon din no nokohun-a dio
to kandan.
37 Bali naan impohondio din ka anak
din no lukos no kagi rin, ‘Ogtahuron buwa
sikandin to mgo talagbantoy to ubas.’
38 Di pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to anak
dut tagtuun, nigmal-alukuyoy sikandan no
kagi ran, ‘Soini ka anak to tagtuun to pina-
mula no sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to
amoy rin. Oghimatayan tanow sikandin
oyow kanta ka soini no pinamula rin.’
39 Sikan ian no nigdakop dan ka anak dut
tagtuun woy indogpak dan sikandin dio to
libuwasan to pinamula to ubas woy nighi-
matayan dan sikandin.”
40 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Og-insa a kaniu,
ko ogpokouma uromo dio to sikan no pina-
mula ka tagtuun, nokoy ka oghimuon din to
sika mgo talagbantoy to pinamula rin?”
41 Nigtabak sikandan, “Oghimatayan din
sikandan no mgo maroot no mgo talagban-
toy woy ogpasoipan din to dangob no mgo
otow no ogbogoy kandin to igtalad din ko
tigbogas on to ubas.”
42 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, “Og-
insa a ko waro kow makabasa to impasulat
to Magboboot? Soini ka kagi to impasulat
din:

‘Ka batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo talaghimu
to baloy su nahan dan no waro pulus
to sikan no batu, sikan ka nohimu
nasi no marigon lagboy no batu no
igpounturan to baloy. Ka Magboboot
ka nigboot to sikan no batu no nahan
dan no waro pulus. Nabolongbolong
ki to soini.’§

43 Sikan ian no malogot ka innangon ku
kaniu no mgo Hudiu,” kagi ni Hisus, “Kono
kow on ogsakupon to Magboboot duon
to Pogsugu din. Ka mgo kootawan no
oghimu to ogkoiniatan din no sikandan ka
ogsakupon din to Pogsugu din.
44 Nò, ko ogpakarogpak ka otow to sikan no
batu, ogkalopot ka lawa rin. Di atag ko ka
soin no batu, ogkoulug to agad hondoi no
otow, ogkaapug on ka lawa rin.”
45 To nigdinog to mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad woy to mgo Parisiu ka soini no

‡ **21:33** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos no oghimuon to bino.

§ **21:42** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

mgo pananglitan, nakasabut to sikandan ka
pighisugat to impananglitan ni Hisus.
46 Sikan ian no ogdakopon dan porom si
Hisus di nahallok sikandan to nalibulung
no mgo otow su dio to goinawa to mgo otow,
songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot si
Hisus.

22

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Pagkoonan to Kasal
(Lukas 14:16-24)

1 Nighutuk man do nig-anad si Hisus to
mgo otow pinabayo to mgo pananglitan.
Kagi,
2 "Ka Pandatuan to Magboboot dio to
langit ogkounawa to katondanan to songo
labow no igbuyag no nigpanagana to
pagkoonan su og-asawa ka anak din.
3 Pigsugu to Igbuyag ka mgo suguanon
din oyow ognangonan dan ka mgo otow
no nigtugunan din. Di to nignangonan
on sikandan to mgo suguanon, kono no
goinawa ran to oghondio.
4 Soini no igbuyag, nighutuk nigsugu to
duma no mgo suguanon din. Kagi, 'Nangoni
now ka tibo no nigtugunan ku to magaan
kow ro su nighimatayan kud ka mgo baka
woy ka mgo inpalambog ku no mgo nati to
baka. Nalutu ka tibo. Hondini kow on to
pagkoonan to kasal'.
5 Di soini atag no mgo otow no nigtugu-
nan to igbuyag, waro dan sagmana ka in-
nangon kandan to mgo suguanon. Nigman-
hipanow nasi sikandan, ka sagboka nighon-
dio to kamot din, ka dangob nighondio to
tindaan din.
6 Duon dod duma no otow no nigtugu-
nan to Igbuyag no nigbakus dan ka mgo
suguanon woy niglamposan dan sikandan,
woy nighimatayan dan sikandan.
7 Nò, nabolu lagboy soini no labow no
igbuyag. Nigsugu din ka mgo sundalu rin
dio to mgo otow no nighimatoy to mgo
suguanon din woy songo pigpohimatayan
sikandan woy nigpasilaban din ka lunsud
dan.
8 Woy nignangonan to Igbuyag ka dangob
no mgo suguanon din to, 'Nakapanagana
on ka tibo no pogkoon to kasal to anak ku,
di kono no litos no ogpokohondii ka mgo
nigtugunan ku.
9 Nò, hondio kow nasi to mgo dalan woy
pohindini now to soin no pogkoon to kasal
ka tibo no ogkitoon now no mgo otow.'
10 Nokoy pad no nighondio ka mgo
suguanon din to mgo dalan woy no
niglimudlimud ka mgo otow no mohon-ing
no nigkita ran no duon ka maroyow tagkos
to maroot. Omunaan no napunu ka baloy
to igbuyag to mgo nig-amut to kasal."
11 "Nò, to niglopow ka labow no igbuyag
oyow ogsagman to tibo no mgo magaliug
din, duon nigkita rin ka sagboka no waro
nig-ilis to kinabo no litos to og-amut to
kasal.*
12 Nig-inso ka labow no igbuyag kandin
to, 'Usi, nigmonu nu to pogsolod nu to waro
litos no kinabo nu to kasal?' Waro ian
nakatabak ka otow.
13 Nò, sikan do ian, no nigsugu on to labow
no igbuyag ka mgo suguonon din no kagi
rin to, 'Bangguti ka mgo bolad din mgo paa
rin. Idogpak now sikandin dio to libuwasan
dio to marusilom dio to logparanan. Dio
ogmansinogow woy ogkakagot sikandan to
ngipon dan, su ogkabaybayaran lagboy ian
sikandan dio.' "
14 Woy nignangon man do si Hisus to,
"Malogot ian no mohon-ing ka nigtugun di
manalingboka ro ka ogkaalam."

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Markos 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Nò, nigdapig ka duma no mgo Parisiu
su nigmaal-alukuyoy sikandan ko ogmon-
uon dan to oggawoy ki Hisus to ignangon
din oyow duon igbayung dan.
16 Nò, impohondio dan ki Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon dan, duma to mgo sakup ni Hirodis.
To nokouma on nigkagi ran to, "Maistru,
nataga koy to ognangon ka to kamalogotan
do woy songo malogot ka pog-anad nu to
mgo otow bahin to pogtuman to Magboboot
to mgo otow no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin
ka goinawa to mgo otow. Ogbalagaron nu
ro duon ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka
katondanan dan.
17 Nangoni koy kuntoon ko nokoy ka pog-
doromdom nu to soini. Og-inso koy tongod
to Balaod ta ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta
rio ki Sisar ka igbuyag dio to Ruma ka buhis
tanow woy ko kono?"
18 Di si Hisus atag nakasabut to maroot ka
tuud dan woy nigtabak sikandin to, "Manio
to oggawayan a now porom, mgo patuutuu
ro so pogtuu now to Magboboot?
19 Ipapitow now ka salapi no igbayad now
to buhis." Nò nig-alapan dan si Hisus to
songo putow no salapi.
20 Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, "Hontow
no langlanguwan ka pig-ilingan to soini
woy hontow no ngaran ka inkasulat to soin
no salapi?"
21 Nigtabak sikandan to, "Si Sisar no Ig-
buyag dio to Ruma." Sikan ian no nig-
nangon si Hisus to "Ko si Sisar ka tagtuun,
bogayi nu sikandin. Songo bogayi now

* **22:11** Ian su kono ogkaayun kandan to og-ilis to tahan no ilis dan ko og-amut to kasal.

ka Magboboot to kandin, agad nokoy, ko
kandin ka tagtuun.”
22 Pogdinog dan to soini, nabolongbolong
sikandan no nighipanow on sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy
(Markos 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Sikan dod no allow, nigdalapak ka mgo
Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to
ogkabuhi uromo ka mgo otow no namatoy.
Nò, nig-insaan dan si Hisus to,
24 “Maistru, nignangon si Moisis dongan
no ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no waro
anak dan, ka hari rin ka og-asawa dut sikan
no boi oyow duon porom anak to kakoy rin.
25 Nò, nokani duon papitu no patalahari
kai to kanami. Mgo lukos tibo sikandan.
Nig-asawa ka panganoy no namatoy on no
waro anak dan.
26-27 Omunaan no ka giboon to namatoy,
nig-asawa rin ka boi no nabalu. Songo nam-
atoy sikandin no wa pad nig-anak. Unawa
rod ka nohimuan to sika igkararua woy ka
igkatatolu no hari taman no noubus on no
nig-asawa ka papitu no patalahari to sikan
no boi. Tibo sikandan namatoy no waro
pad ian anak dan. Bali naan, songo nama-
toy ka boi no nabalu.
28 Nò, ko ogkabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy,
hontow ka asawa to soini no nabalu no boi
su tibo sikandan nig-asawa kandin?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Natalap
kow to kono ogkouyag ka namatoy uromo
su wa kow pad makasabut to impasulat
to Magboboot ki Moisis woy waro kow
makasabut to kabogbogan to Magboboot.
30 To uromo no ogkootawan on to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow no nammatoy, ogk-
ounawa on sikandan to mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no dio to langit no
kono ogpangasawa ka boi woy ka lukos.
31 Bahin to ogkootawan do ka mgo nam-
matoy on duon inso ku kaniu. Waro kow
makabasa ka kinagian to Magboboot bahin
to soin?
32 Nalugoy on namatoy si Abraham woy si
Isaak woy si Hakub to nignangon ka Mag-
boboot ki Moisis to ‘Sikoddi ka Magboboot
ni Abraham woy ni Isaak woy ni Hakub.’†
Sikandin ka Magboboot to mgo nouyag no
mgo otow; kono no Magboboot to mgo nam-
matoy.”
33 To nigdinog to nalibulung no mgo otow
to soini, nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan
to in-anad din.

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow no Sugu?
(Markos 12:28-31)

34 No, to nigdinog to mgo Parisiu to pina-
hagtong ni Hisus ka mgo Sadusiu to mgo
inso dan, niglimudlimud sikandan no nig-
dani ki Hisus.
35 Talag-anad to Balaod ka sagboka kan-
dan. Niggawayan din porom si Hisus to mgo
igtabak din to inso din kandin.
36 “Maistru,” kagi rin, “Nokoy ka
dakoldakol no sugu to tibo no insugu to
Magboboot ki Moisis?”
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin, kagi, “Awo-
son no ogtiboon ta ka goinawa ta dio to Mag-
boboot. Woy songo lagkos no ogtiboon ta ka
dayagang ta to ogtuman to igsugu din kanta
puun to dakol so goinawa now kandin.‡
38 Soini ka an-anayan no sugu no waro
labow to soini.
39 Soini igkararua no songo ogkounawa
rod to nokohun-a. Pounawaa now ka
goinawa now to mgo duma now to goinawa
now to kaniu no lawa.” §
40 Tibo ka mgo sugu to mgo Balaod woy ka
mgo in-anad to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan, ogligkat do to soini no
darua no mgo sugu.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Markos 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Nò, to nalibulung on ka mgo Parisiu,
nig-inso si Hisus kandan, kagi,
42 “Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now? Hon-
tow no pinanganak ka Im-imanan to mgo
otow?” Woy nigtabak sikandan to, “Pinan-
ganak ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan sikandin.”
43 “Ko malogot sikan,” kagi ni Hisus,
“manio naan no pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot, nighingaranan ni Dabid ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag din?”
44 Kagi ni Dabid, “Ka Magboboot nigk-
agi rio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku to, ‘Dini
ka to kawanan* ku ogpinnuu taman to og-
doogon ku ka tibo no mgo usig nu oyow
ogpakaluhud on dini to tangkaan nu!’ ”†
45 Woy nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, “Ko
nighingaranan ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no Lagboy no Igbuyag
din, manio to ignangon dan to pinanganak
ni Dabid sikandin?”
46 Sikan ian, no waro agad sagboka kan-
dan no nakatabak ki Hisus no ligkat to sikan
no allow, nahallok ka tibo to og-inso kandin.

23

Pigbohog ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Parisiu
(Markos 12:38,39; Lukas 11:39-52; 13:34,35; 20:45,46)

† **22:32** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. ‡ **22:37** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:5. § **22:39** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. * **22:44** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. † **22:44** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

1 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka nalibulung no
mgo otow woy ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi
rin to,
2 “Ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka
mgo Parisiu, sikandan do ka talaglituk to
Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis.
3 Omunaan no awoson no ogpaagad-agad
kow to agad nokoy no ig-anad dan. Di kono
kow og-unug to oghimuon dan, su kono dan
ian oghimuon ka kandan no ig-anad.
4 Ogpohirapan dan ka mgo otow to og-
tuman to subla no mgo sugu no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka mabogat no kalaglagan no
kono dan ogpakaaguanta to ogtiang. Di
kono sikandan ogbulig to agad hontow
oyow ogtuman to sugu dan.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghimuon dan oyow og-
tahuron sikandan to mgo otow. Sikan ian
to nigdakol dan ka kandan no igbanggut
dio to bolad dan mgo bukod dan* woy to
nigmalayat dan ka mgo pamungpung to
sikaran to mgo kinabo dan.†
6 Ko duon mgo pagkoonan, ian maroyow
ran to ogpinnuu to longod to igbuyag to
pagkoonan. Woy ko dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan, ogkoiniatan dan ka mgo pinnuuanan
no ogkoindanan to mgo mabantug no mgo
otow.‡
7 Maroyow ran ian ka igtahud to mgo
otow dio to palingki woy ogkarago lag-
boy sikandan ko og-umawon sikandan to
‘Maistru.’
8 Kono kow ogpohingaran to Maistru su
patalasulod kow tibo no, sagboka ro ian ka
Maistru now.
9 Songo awoson now no kono kow ogpaki-
amoy to agad hontow kai to tano su sagboka
ro ian ka Amoy now no sikan ka Magboboot
no dio og-ugpo to langit.
10 Songo kono kow ogpoumow to agad
hontow to ‘Igbuyag’, su ka Igbuyag now ian
sikoddi no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Sikoddi do ian ka Igbuyag now.
11 Sikan no dakoldakol no otow dio to
kaniu, ogkohimu naan do no suguanon now
sikandin.
12 Ka otow no ogparakoldakol to ngaran
din ogdoisokon naan do ka ngaran din to
Magboboot. Di ka otow no nigdoisok din
ka ngaran din, ogdakolon to Magboboot ka
kandin no ngaran.”

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka Pogparakoldakol to mgo Talag-anad to Balaod, mgo Parisiu

13 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu. Ogpatuu-
tuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ko
duon otow no ogsolod porom to Pogsugu
to Magboboot ogbalabagan now ka dalan
dan. Sikaniu, kono kow atag ogpakasolod
to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy kono now
ogpasoloron ka duma no ogsolod porom.
14 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro
ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Oggawayan
now ro ka mgo nabalu no mgo boi oyow
ogkuon now ka igkouyagi ran mgo baloy
ran. Songo ogmalayaton now ka pog-ampu
now oyow ogkoholos ka hinimuan now no
mgo maroot. Ligkat to soin, dakol lagboy ka
iglogpad kaniu to Magboboot.
15 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu now. Oghondio kow to doipag to
mgo dagat woy oghipanow kow dio to ilis to
soin no kalibutan, oyow oghinggaton now
ka agad sagboka no otow dio to og-ongkod
to kandin no tinuuan oyow og-unug to ka-
niu no tinuuan. Di ko natuman on, lagboy
no sakup sikandin ni Satanas no litos to
igdogpak sikandin dio to imperno, tagkos to
kaniu.
16 Kohoy-u kaniu, su ogkounawa kow to
nabutud no otow no oghipanow no ogkitki-
ton now ka dangob no nabutud. Ig-anad
now ko duon otow no ognangon to hogot
no igpangulibot din ka Dakol no Ampuanan
oyow ogtuuan ka kagi rin, waro salo ko
kono din ogtumanon ka hogot no innangon
din. Songo ognangon kow no ko ogpangulibot to oghingaranan din ka mgo bulawan no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, duon salo din ko kono din ogtumanon ka hogot no innangon din.
17 Sikaniu, no mgo otow no malopot
ka pogdoromdom now, nabbutud kow.
Hondoi naan ka og-umalagon ta, ka bu-
lawan buwa woy ko ka Ampuanan buwa
no ian malogot no ogpakabogoy to pogka-
matuwarong to bulawan?
18 Woy songo nignangon kow no ko duon
otow no ognangon to hogot no igpangulibot
din ka tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan
oyow ogtuuan ka kagi din, waro salo din
ko kono din ogkatuman ka sika hogot no
innangon din. Di ko duon otow kun no
igpangulibot din no oghingaranan din ka
sikan no igtubad dio to tubaranan, duon
salo din ko kono din ogtumanon ka innan-
gon din.
19 Nabbutud kow on ian. Hondoi naan ka
labow no pulus dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, ka igtubad woy ko ka tubaranan su
ligkat to tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan
to Magboboot ka pulus to igtubad now.
20 Omunaan ko igpangulibot to otow ka
tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan to Mag-
boboot, ka tubaranan woy ka igtubad, tibo

* **23:5** Duon ka nasulatan to kagi to Magboboot dio to solod to sika mgo imbanggut no taguanaan dan. † **23:5** Basa ka to Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. ‡ **23:6** Dio to kandan soini ka tahuranan no mgo pinnuuan.

ka inpangulibot din
21 Nò, unawa rod ko igpangulibot to otow
ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, ka
Dakol no ampuanan woy ka Magboboot no
dio og-ugpo to Langit ka igpangulibot din.
22 Woy ka otow no duon hogot no ignan-
gon din, no igpangulibot din ka langit songo
inpangulibot din ka ngaran to Magboboot
no og-ugpo dio to Langit.§
23 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro
ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Imbogoy
now to Magboboot ka igkasampulu no ta-
lad kandin, agad ka mgo aanag to mgo
ogkakoon. Nigtuman now soini di waro
now tumana ka dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-
anad to Balaod no ogkounawa to: malogot
no poghusoy now, woy pogkohoy-u now
to mgo duma now, woy to maboot kow
to duma now. Awoson no igbogoy now
to Magboboot ka igkasampulu no talad, di
songo awoson no kono now ogbalagaron
ka mgo dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-anad to
Balaod.
24 Ogkounawa kow ro to nabbutud no
mgo otow no nigkitkit to songo nabutud.
Ogtumanon now ka mgo mallintok no mgo
sugu no ogkounawa to og-awoon now ka
songo higtok no duon to inumon now, di
kono now ogtumanon ka dakol lagboy no
mgo sugu.
25 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu no ogpatuutuu ro
ka pogtuu now dio to Magboboot. Og-ayad-
ayad kow on ian no ogtuman to kaniu no
mgo hinimuan, di dio to goinawa now duon
logod now woy maroot no mgo doromdom
now. Ogkounawa kow ro to palatu no ma-
linis ka ampow woy ko libuwasan to basu
no malinis di maligsom dio to solod dan
ligkat to magolgol kow woy mabulut kow no
ogpurut to kalaglagan.
26 Kaniu no mgo Parisiu ogkounawa kow
to mgo nabbutud. Hun-aa now pad linisi ka
dio to solod ligkat to maligsom so goinawa
su oyow malinis ka basu woy ko ka mgo
palatu now.
27 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ogkounawa
kow ro to siminto dio to mgo lobonganan
no napinturaan to maputi. Maroyow ko
ogpitawon ta dio to libuwasan dan, di dio to
solod dan noolin do no mgo bokog to mgo
mammatoy ka nakasabuk woy mgo lawa no
namolu.
28 Ogkounawa kow ro to sika mgo lobon-
ganan su ko ogpitow ka mgo otow kaniu,
inat to maroyow ka mgo oghimuon now di
atag makasasalo kow naan no ogpatuutuu
ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.
29 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu to Magboboot. Nigdoroyow now ka
mgo lobong to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no nammatoy sikandan dongan
woy mgo lobong to mgo otow dongan no
maroyow ka hinimuan dan.
30 Ognangon kow to, “Ko nootow koy
poron to allow to mgo kaap-apuan noy,
kono noy man poron og-uyunan to pog-
panghimatoy ran to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.”
31 Nò, ligkat to kagi now, malogot on ian
no pinanganak kow to mgo otow dongan no
nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot su ka hinimuan now kuntoon
songo sikan dod ka hinimuan dan to mgo
otow dongan.
32 Amana sikaniu no pinanganak to mgo
nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, iparagas now pa nasi to nabun-
suran now on to poghimu to mgo kaap-
apuan now.
33 Ogkounawa kow ian to mgo ulod, woy
pinanganak kow to ulod. Ogmonuon now
naan to ogligal oyow kono kow ogkalog-
paran dio to hapuy no wa katamanan?
34 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no igpaalap
ku pad ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot woy mgo otow no malayat
so pogdoromdom dan woy ka mgo talag-
anad. Oghimatayan now ka mgo duma,
woy oglamposan now dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan ka mgo duma, woy ogbaybayaran
now sikandan to agad hondoi no ugpaan no
ogpallaguyan dan.
35 Tongod to soin, sikaniu ka ogkalog-
paran to kamatayon to tibo no nohi-
matayan ligkat to poghimatoy ki Abil no wa
salo din taman to poghimatoy ki Sakarias
no anak ni Barakia, no nighimatayan now
dio to olatan to baloy to Magboboot woy to
tubaranan to mgo igtubad.
36 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, to sika-
niu no mgo otow kuntoon ka oglogparan to
soin tibo no mgo pogpanghimatoy.

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim

37 Nadoromdom ni Hisus ka lunsud to
Hirusalim no nig-uang din to, “A, mgo taga
Hirusalim, kaniu ka oghimatoy to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, woy nig-
dogpak now to batu ka mgo otow no nig-
sugu to Magboboot dio to kaniu. Malasi
ku porom ogkopkopi kaniu no ogkounawa
porom to upa ko oglangkoban din ka mgo
piak din, di waro kow nigbogoy.

§ **23:22** Basa ka to Isaias 66:1.

38 Nò, kuntoon, hogot ian to ogkoongko-
ran ka Dakol no Ampuanan now.
39 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no mgo otow
dini to kona a now on ogkitoon taman
to uromo no ogpakanangon kow on to,
‘Ogkapulusan sikandin no impohondini to
ngaran to Magboboot.’ ”*

24

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Markos 13:1-23; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas ni Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan oghihipanow on sikandin, nig-
dalapak kandin ka mgo hibatoon din su
igpapitow ran ka mgo batu no inhimu to
Dakol no Ampuanan.
2 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Hoo,
pitow kow to tibo soini no mgo baloy. Malo-
got ka ignangon ku kaniu no uromo, waro
agad sagboka no batu no ogkagalat kai to
nasabukan din. Ogkatobal ka tibo.

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari
(Markos 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Nò, to nigpinpinnuu si Hisus dio to
bubungan to Olibu, ka mgo hibatoon din no
warad loin duma ran, nigdalapak ki Hisus
no kagi ran to, “Nangoni koy bag ko kon-u
ogkohimu soini? Woy songo nangoni koy
ko nokoy ka mgo indanan oyow ogkatagaan
noy no oglibong kad on woy to soini on ka
mohuri no allow?”
4 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ayad-ayad kow no
waro agad sagboka no otow no oggawayan
kaniu,
5 su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ognangon
to, ‘Koddi ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.’ Sikan ian no mohon-ing ka ogg-
awayan.
6 Woy mohon-ing ka ogdinogon now no
marani kaniu no mgo samuk su duon gira.
Woy ogdinogon now ka mgo nangnan-
gonon bahin to gira dio to mariu no ug-
paan. Di kono kow ogkahallok su tibo soini
ogkatuman to kono pad ka katamanan to
kalibutan.
7 Ian su ogmog-ogotoy ka matag sagboka
no ugpaan woy ka mgo otow to dangob no
ugpaan. Ka mgo sundalu to songo igbuyag
woy ka sundalu to dangob, magidgirooy.
Woy duon bitil mgo dinug dio to nigkoloin-
loin no mgo ugpaan.
8 Tibo soini, binunsuran pad to mgo
igkoirapi to mgo otow no ogkounawa to sag-
boka no boi no tigbal pad no oghayoran.”
9 “Tibo no mgo koot-otawan, og-usig ka-
niu su ogtuu kow koddi. Ogdakopon kow to
mgo otow woy ighatod kow dio to tangkaan
to mgo talagboot oyow oglogparan kow woy
oghimatayan pad ka duma su nigtuu kow
koddi.
10 Nò, ligkat to sikan no igkabaybayari
now, mohon-ing no mgo otow no og-ongkod
to pogtuu ran to Magboboot woy ogtabod
woy og-usigon dan ka duma ran.
11 Songo mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-
abin no talagnangon sikandan to Magbo-
boot no ognangonnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot, di ubat do duon. Ogpakasuwoy ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow pinabayo kandan.
12 Ogpakalogob on ka mgo maroot no hin-
imuan to sikan no mgo otow woy mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ogmalintok naan do ka
mgo goinawa ran dio to Magboboot.
13 Di atag, ka otow no ogparagas no
ogsalig koddi woy ogpakaaguanta to
igkoirapi rin taman to mohuri no allow
sikandin ka ogkabogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
14 Woy ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon
bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogpakalo-
gob to kalibutan. Ko ogkatuman on soini,
sikan ian ka katamanan to soin no kalibu-
tan.”

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Markos 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)

15 Uromo ogkitoon now ka Makahal-
lokhallok no Dorooti no ian ka innangon
ni Daniel no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan. Ogsasindog dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot.* Nò,
agad hontow, ko ogbasa ka to soini, ay-ayari
nu to ogbasa oyow ogpakasabut ka.
16 Nò, sikan no mgo otow dio to probinsia
to Hudia awoson no ogsalsalia dio to mgo
kabubunganan.
17 Sikan no otow no nasalanganan dio to
libuwasan to baloy rin, awoson no konad
ogsolod dio to baloy rin no og-angoy to agad
nokoy.
18 Sikan no otow no nasalanganan dio to
kamot din, awoson no konad og-uli no og-
angoy to kinabo din.
19 Ko sikan dod no allow, kohoy-u lagboy
ka mgo ogkaboros no mgo boi woy ka duon
pad ogsusu no mgo bato su ogkoirapan lag-
boy sikandan to ogsalsalia dio to kabubun-
ganan.
20 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot to kono
kow poron ogpakasalsalia ko longdong woy
ko Allow to Oghimoloy,†
21 su mapoit lagboy ka igkabaybayari
now to sikan no allow. Waro ogpokounawa
kai to soin no kalibutan no unawa to mgo
soin, puun to poghimu to Magboboot to soin
no kalibutan. Agad ko ogkataman ka soin

* **23:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26. * **24:15** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. † **24:20** To Balaod to mgo Hudiu, ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, sagboka ro no kilumitru ka poghipanow ran.

no igkabaybayari warad on ogpokounawa
taman to taman.
22 Ko waro malopota to Magboboot ka
mgo allow, ogkoubus ogkamatoy ka mgo
otow to sikan no mgo igkabaybayari ran. Di
nigpamalopotan din su nohoy-uan din ka
mgo sakup din no nig-alam din.
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kono kow on og-
tuu ko duon ognangon kaniu to, ‘Pitawa
now pa, kai ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan,’ woy ko duon ognangon to, ‘dutun
ian sikandin.’
24 Ian su uromo ogpokouma ka mgo
kono no malogot no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan woy ka mgo kono no mal-
ogot no talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Oghimuon dan ka mgo koin-inuan
mgo igpatokod dan oyow ogkagawayan dan
porom ka mgo otow no nig-alam to Magbo-
boot, ko ogkoimu.
25 Kono now kalingawi ka soini su tahan
kud innangon kaniu.”

26 “Ko duon ognangon kaniu to, ‘Pitow
kow, dio to holholawan ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan,’ kono now tuui ka sikan
no otow no ognangon kaniu. Woy ko duon
ognangon to, ‘Ogholos sikandin kai,’ kono
now rod ogtuui ka sikan no kagi rin.
27 Ian su koddi, ka Kakoy to Tibon mgo
Ko-ot-otawan, ka poglibong ku, ogkounawa
to kilat no ogkalayagan ka langit ligkat to
ogsilaan taman to ogsalopan to allow no
ogkitoon to tibo no mgo koot-otawan.
28 Di ko hondoi longod ka agad nokoy no
lawa to nammatoy, songo dio ogkalimud
ka mgo daddakol no mgo manukmanuk no
ogkoon to sapu to nammatoy.”

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Markos 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

29 Kagi man do ni Hisus, “Ko warad on ka
sikan no igkabaybayari to mgo otow konad
on oglayag ka allow woy ka bulan. Ogkok-
oulug ka mgo bituon ligkat dio to langit woy
ka mgo planeta, konad ogbayo to tahan no
bayaan dan dio to langit.‡
30 Woy dio to langit ogkitoon now ka in-
danan to sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
oglibong a kai to tano. Ka tibo no mgo
koot-otawan kai to tano ogmansinogow ko
ogkitoon a ran no nokountud a to mgo ga-
pun no duon dakol no kabogbogan ku woy
ogkitoon dan ka karoyawi ku.§
31 Woy ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata to
Magboboot dio to katamanan to soin no
kalibutan.* Igpabung-ag ku sikandan to
maagbot woy oglimuron dan ka mgo nig-
alam ku no mgo otow ligkat to agad hondoi
to hangiliran to kalibutan.”

Ka Katagaanan no Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira
(Markos 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)

32 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kuntoon, anaron kow
to pananglitan to kayu no igira. Ko duon ka
mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy inuburan,†
ogkataga ki to marani on ka gulabung.
33 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogkitoon now on
to ogkatuman ka tibo soini no ignangon ku,
ogkatagaan now to marani on ka allow to
pogdatong to Kakoy to Koot-otawan.
34 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu to kono
pad man ogkoubus ka tibo no mgo otow
no nabuhi pad kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka
ignangon ku kaniu.
35 Uromo, ogkaawo ka soini no langit woy
ka tano, di atag, kono ogkaawo ka mgo kagi
ku.”

Waro ki Mataga ko Kon-u Oglibong si Hisus
(Markos 13:32-37; Lukas 12:42-46; 17:26,27)

36 “Di agad hontow waro mataga to al-
low woy ko oras no oglibong ka Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan. Waro mataga ka di-
wata to Magboboot; waro mataga to Anak
to Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro
ka ogkataga to poglibong din.
37 Bahin koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
to kono a pad oglibong kai to kalibutan, ka
batasan to mgo otow, ogkounawa ka mgo
batasan dan to mgo otow dongan to allow
pad ni Noi.‡
38 To waro pad niglonop ka woig no
nigkokoon sikandan, woy nig-inum, woy
nigmaas-asawooy sikandan taman no nig-
solod woy si Noi dio to arka.§
39 Waro mataga to ogkoumaan on sikan-
dan to kamatayon dan hantod to poglonop
on no nalonod on sikandan tibo. Ogk-
ounawa koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan ko
oglibong a uromo kai to tano, ogkatokawan
sikandan su waro dan tuui no oglibong a kai
to tano.
40 Nò, duon darua no lukos no ogtalabau
dio to kamot to sikan no allow. Sagboka ka
ogbatunon to Magboboot woy sagboka ka
ogkagalat.
41 Songo duon darua no mgo boi no ogbib-
inayu.* Ka sagboka ogbatunon to Magbo-
boot woy ka dangob ogkagalat.
42 Bantoy kow, su waro now matagoi ko
kon-u ka poglibong ku no Lagboy now no
Igbuyag.

‡ **24:29** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10. § **24:30** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * **24:31** Basa ka to Isaias 27:13; Zacarias 9:14.
† **24:32** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:18; Ezequiel 34:17, 20. ‡ **24:37** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5; 7:6-23. § **24:38** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. * **24:41** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24.

43 Ko ogkatagaan pa to tagtuun to baloy
ko kon-u oglopow ka ogpanakow, ogpana-
gana porom sikandin su oyow kono og-
pokolopow ka takawon dio to baloy rin.
44 Sikan ian no kinahanglan no layun kow
porom ogpanagana, su koddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, oglibong a to allow no waro
now tatagari.”
45 “Hontow ka suguanon no ogkasaligan
woy duon katouan din? Sikandin ian ka
ogbogayan to katondanan to igbuyag din to
ogpanalad to koonon dio to mgo duma rin
no suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow ka
igbuyag din.
46 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no suguanon
ko ogkitoon sikandin no ogtumanon ka in-
sugu to igbuyag din kandin ko og-uli on ka
sika igbuyag din.
47 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu to sikan
no suguanon no ogkasaligan to igbuyag din,
ogbogayan sikandin to ogboot to tibo no
mgo karatuan to igbuyag dan.
48 Di pananglitan,” kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ma-
root so goinawa to sikan no suguanon din,
kagi to goinawa rin to, ‘Mananoy pad og-uli
ka igbuyag ku.’
49 Omunaan no ogbunsud on sikandin
to ogpanlampos to mgo duma rin no mgo
suguanon, woy ogkoon woy ungod og-inum
duma to mgo otow no ogkalasing.
50 Nò, ogkatokawan sikandin to pog-uli to
igbuyag din.
51 Nò, subla ka poglogpad to sikan no
maroot no suguanon woy igparuma to mgo
otow no patuutuu ro so pogtuu ran dio to
hapuy no waro katamanan. Ogngangang
sikandin woy ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon din
su moinit on ian lagboy ka hapuy.”

25

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sampulu no mgo Dalaga

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin,
“Ogkounawa soini no pananglitan ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ko oglibong ka Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan. Duon sampulu no
mgo dalaga no nig-alap dan ka mgo ilawan
dan no oghondio oyow ogtagbu to songo
ogpangasawa.
2 Ka lalima kandan, malopot do ka pog-
doromdom dan. Ka dangob no lalima duon
malayat woy maroyow no pogdoromdom
dan.
3 Ka mgo dalaga no malopot so pogdorom-
dom dan, wa dan alapa ka litos no lana* no
panagana ko ogkoubus on ka lana to mgo
ilawan dan.
4 Ka mgo dalaga atag no duon maroyow
woy malayat so pogdoromdom dan, nig-
alap dan pad ka mgo taguanan to lana no
litos ko ogkoubus on ka duon to ilawan dan.
5 Ka ogpangasawa, nalugoy on no wa pad
nigdatong. Omunaan no nohirogo on sikan-
dan to pogtatagad dan.
6 Nò, to pogkougtu on to karusiloman,
nigdinog dan no duon otow no nigba-
bansagon to, ‘Wow, marani on ka ogpanga-
sawa. Tagbu kow on.’
7 Sikan do ian woy nig-onow on ka mgo
dalaga no nigdaroyow ran ka mgo ilawan
dan.
8 To nigkita to mgo dalaga no malopot so
pogdoromdom dan ka ilawan dan to ku-
lang ka lana ran, nigbuyu sikandan dio to
mgo dalaga no malayat so pogdoromdom
to, ‘Bogayi koy bag to doisok no lana now,
su ogkaparongan on ka kanami no ilawan.’
9 ‘Kono koy man ogbogoy,’ ka kagi to mgo
dalaga no malayat so pogdoromdom dan,
‘su kulang man kanami ko ogtalaran kow.
Hondio kow nasi to tindaan woy boli kow pa
dio.’
10 Nò, tagood no nighipanow no na-
mangho to lana ka mgo dalaga no duon mal-
opot no pogdoromdom dan, nokouma ka
ogpangasawa. Sika lalima no mgo dalaga
no napanagana, nigluyud on to ogpanga-
sawa dio to baloy rin to pagkoonan. Tigbal
do sikandan nokolopow no niglokoban on
ka baloy.
11 Nò, waro malugoy no nokouma ka mgo
dalaga no duon malopot no pogdoromdom
dan. To nalokoban on ka baloy, nig-umow
ran no kagi ran, ‘Buyag, Buyag, pulasi koy
bag.’
12 Woy nigtabak ka ogpangasawa to,
‘Wara a mogtokod kaniu.’ ”
13 Woy nignangon si Hisus to, “Sikan do
ian. Awoson no ungod kow ogpanagana, su
kono now ogkatagaan ka allow woy oras to
poglibong ku.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan
(Lukas 19:12-27)

14 Ogkounawa rod to soini ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Duon ka otow no oghipanow
dio to mariu no ugpaan. To wa pad
nigligkat, nighun-a rin pad limura ka sug-
uanon din woy nigpasambayan din ka
duma no mgo salapi din oyow ogdakol
porom soini.
15 Nigpasambayan din ka duma no salapi
din to tagsagboka no suguanon din sumalo
to katouanan dan. Ka sagboka kandan,
nigbogayan din to lalima libu no malison

* **25:3** Ka niggamit dan to mgo ilawan dan, ian ka lana ligkat to mgo bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to olibu. † **25:15** Ka sagboka no malison, litos to sildu to talabanti taman to sampulu woy lalima no tuid.

no boronsi no salapi.† Ka dangob nigbogayan din to daruan libu, woy ka dangob nigbogayan din to songo libu. Pogkaponga, nigligkat on sikandin.
16 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nigbogayan to lalima no libu impaanak din soini. Ka naanak dut salapi songo lalima no libu.
17 Songo unawa ka nighimu to suguanon no nigbogayan to darua no libu. Woy songo nig-anak soini to darua no libu.
18 Di ka suguanon atag no nigbogayan do to songo libu nighipanow woy inlobong din ka salapi to igbuyag din dio to tano.
19 To nalugoy on, niglibong ka igbuyag dan, no nigpitow rin ko noomonu on ka salapi din.
20 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nigbogayan to laliman libu, nighondio to kandin woy nig-alap din ka salapi lagkos to lalima no libu no anak dut salapi no pigpasambayan din. Nignangon sikandin to, 'Nigbogayan a nu to lalima no libu, woy songo soini ka anak din no lalima no libu.'
21 Ka igbuyag din, nignangon to, 'Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan ka no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasaligan ka to doisok no salapi, songo ogkasaligan ku rod sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka oyow ogkatalaran ka to igkarago ku.'
22 Nò, songo nighondio to igbuyag ka suguanon no nigbogayan to darua no libu woy nignangon to, 'Buyag, nigbogayan a nu to darua no libu. Pitawa nu pa. Songo nig-anak to darua no libu.'
23 Ka igbuyag din nignangon to, 'Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan ka no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasaligan ka to doisok no salapi, ogsaligan ku rod sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka woy ogkatalaran ka to igkarago ku.'
24 Nò, ka sika suguanon no nigbogayan to songo libu songo nighondio kandin. Nignangon to, 'Buyag, natagaan ku no waro kohoy-u nu, su oggaani ka to waro nu ipamula woy oggaani ka to wa nu isawod.
25 Nahallok a koykow. Omunaan no inlobong kud ka salapi nu dio to tano. Pitawa nu. Soini rod ka salapi nu.'
26 Nigtabak ka Igbuyag to, 'Maroot ka nighimu nu. Pogulon ka no suguanon ku. Ko nataga ka naan to oggaani a to waro ku ipamula woy oggaani a to wa ku isawod,
27 manio naan no waro nu pasambayi ka salapi ku oyow og-anak woy ogkatimulan ko ogpokouli ad?'
28 Nigsugu din ka dangob no suguanon din to, 'Kua now ka sika songo libu dio to kandin, woy ibogoy nu to sika suguanon no duon sampulu no libu,
29 su sikan no otow no ogkasaligan to insalig kandin, ogtimulan do ian. Di ka sikan no otow no kono ogkasaligan, oghawion ka agad doisok no insalig kandin.
30 Nò, ka soini no waro pulus no suguanon idogpak now sikandin dio to libuwasan to karusiloman. Ogngangang sikandin woy ogkikigot ka ngipon din.'

Ka Pogboot to Mohuri no Allow

31 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koototawan, ko oglibong a oyow koddi on ka Labow no Igbuyag kai to tano, ogdumaan a to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot. Ogpinnuu a to pinnuuanan to labow no Igbuyag no dakol ka kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon ka karoyawi ku.
32 Woy ogkalimud ka tibo no mgo koototawan kai to tangkaan ku. Oglunsuron ku ka mgo otow unawa to oglunsuron to talagtamong to mgo ayam din; ogloinon din ka punduk to karniru woy ka punduk to kambing.
33 Ko sikoddi, ogpundukon ku ka mgo otow no matuwarong so goinawa ran dio to Magboboot kai to kawanan ku, woy ka mgo dangob kai to gibang ku.
34 Nò, sikoddi no Labow no Igbuyag, ognangonan ku ka mgo otow no kai to kawanan ku to, 'Sikaniu ka nohoy-uan to Amoy ku no Magboboot, dini kow, solod kow kai to Pogsugu to Magboboot no impanagana rin, ligkat no nighimu ka kalibutan.
35 Ogbogayan kow to ogsolod su ko niggutasan ad, nigpakoon a now, woy ko namaraan a, nigpoinum a now. Agad to magaliug a rio to ugpaan now no waro a now tokora, impalopow a now rod dio to baloy now.
36 No to waro kinabo ku, nigkinabaan a now. To nigdaralu a, nig-uyamu a now woy ko napirisu ad, nigpanumbaloy kow koddi.'
37 Nò, ogkabolongbolong ka mgo otow no matuwarong so goinawa ran dio to Magboboot no ogtabak to, 'Buyag, kon-u noy ogkitaa sikoykow no niggutasan kad woy namaraan kad woy nigpakoon noy woy nigpoinum noy sikoykow?
38 Kon-u noy inpalopow sikoykow dio to baloy noy woy kon-u ka nigkoilangan to kinabo no nigkinaboan noy sikoykow?
39 Songo kon-u noy sikoykow kitaa no nigdaralu kad woy ko napirisu kad no nanumbaloy koy dio to koykow?'
40 Koddi no Labow no Igbuyag, ogtabak a kaniu to, 'Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu no agad nokoy ka nighimu now dio to agad hondoi no mallintok do ka katondanan dan no nigtuu koddi, songo nighimu now soini kai to koddi.'
41 "Songo ognangonan ku ka mgo otow dii to gibang ku to, 'Sikaniu no nabootan to Amoy ku no Magboboot, awo kow kai

to longod ku woy dio kow ugpo to hapuy
no waro katamanan no inpanagana ku ki
Satanas woy to mgo suguanon din.
42 Dongan, niggutasan ad di wara a now
pakoona. Namaraan ad di wara a now
poinuma.
43 To magaliug a rio to ugpaan now no
waro ogdatongan ku wara a now palopawa
to baloy now. Nigdaralu a woy napirisu ad,
di wara a now panumbalayi!'
44 Woy ogtabak sikandan to, 'Buyag, kon-
u noy sikoykow kitaa no niggutasan ka, woy
ko namaaran kad woy ko magaliug ka dio
to kanami no wa noy sagmana woy waro
kinabo nu no waro noy sikoykow kinaboi?'
45 Woy ogtabak a kandan to, 'Malogot ka
ignangon ku kaniu no ko waro kow nanga-
bang to sika mgo otow no doisok do ka
katondanan dan no nigtuu koddi, koddi ian
ka wa now pangabangi.'
46 To tapus ka pananglitan ni Hisus, kagi
rin, 'Woy soini no mgo otow kai to gibang
ku, igpaalap sikandan dio to logparan dan
no waro katamanan. Di sika mgo otow no
matuwarong so goinawa ran dio to Magbo-
boot, ogbogayan sikandan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.' "‡

26

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Markos 14:1,2; Lukas 22:1,2)

1 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad to
soini tibo, nignangonan din ka mgo hiba-
toon din to,
2 "Nataga kow tibo no darua naan do no
allow ligkat kuntoon, duon ka Pagkoonan to
Paligad woy koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan ogdakopon a oyow
igpalansang a ran dio to krus."
3 Nò, niglimudlimud ka mgo igbuyag to ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu dio to dakol no baloy to Labow to
Talagpanubad no si Kaipas ka ngaran din.
4 Woy nigbantaan sikandan to ogdakop ki
Hisus no waro mataga to mgo otow.
5 Nignangon sikandan to, "Maroyow ko
kono tanow igdongan to Pagkoonan to Pali-
gad to Magboboot su ogkasamuk ka mgo
otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37,38; Huan 12:1-8)

6 Nò, nighondio si Hisus to lunsud no
Bitania no niglopow to baloy ni Simon no
oghingaranan to ibungon, di nabawian on
sikandin.
7 Nò, duon boi no nigdani dio to kandin
no duon nig-alap din no taguanan no no-
himu to kalasi no batu no oghingaranan
to alabastro. Naponu ka taguanan to ogk-
ounawa to lana no mohomut woy lagboy no
mahal. Nò, imbus-ug to boi ka tibo dio to ulu
ni Hisus tagood no nigkokoon pad si Hisus.
8 To nigkita soini to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, nabolu sikandan no kagi ran, "Manio
to nigdaat din do soini?
9 Madmaroyow pad ko imbaligya din
soini no mohomut oyow ogkabogayan
poron ka mgo publi to salapi."
10 Nataga on si Hisus ka innangon dan
woy nignangon sikandin to, "Balagara now
ka sikan no boi. Maroyow lagboy ka
nighimu rin kai to koddi.
11 Agad nokoy allowa, duon ka mgo publi
kai to kaniu. Di sikoddi atag, kona ad no
ogmalugoy kai to kaniu.
12 Nigbus-ugan ka lawa ku to lana to sikan
no boi oyow igpanagana koddi to allow to
igsabal on ka lawa ku.
13 Malogot ka kagi ku kaniu to agad hon-
doi to soin no kalibutan no ognangonnan-
gon ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, songo ignangon dan ka nighimu to
soin no boi koddi oyow ogkaroromdoman
sikandin to mgo otow."

Igpanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Markos 14:10,11; Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Nò, to sikan no allow, ka sagboka to
sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni
Hisus no oghingaranan ki Hudas Iskarioti,
nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad.
15 Nig-inso sikandin to, "Songo monu ka
igbayad now koddi ko ighatod ku si Hisus
kaniu?" Sikan ian no nigsool dan ka ka-
toluan no malison no salapi* woy imbogoy
ran ki Hudas.†
16 Nò, ligkat to sikan no allow, ungod
ogsumansuman si Hudas to iggawoy rin ki
Hisus oyow ogkarakop sikandin.

Pigkoon ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din ka Pagkoonan no Paligad
(Markos 14:12-25; Lukas 22:7-13,17-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

17 Nò, to an-anayan no allow to Pagkoo-
nan no oghingaranan to Paan no Wa Amuti
to Igpatulin ‡ nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus kandin to, "Hondoi no baloy no ipana-
gana noy ka iglabung ta to soin no pagkoo-
nan?"§
18 Woy nignangon si Hisus kandan to
"Oghondio kow to lunsud, dio to baloy to
sikan no otow no ognangonan ku. Nangoni

‡ **25:46** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.
* **26:15** Ka sika sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus.
† **26:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 11:12,13.
‡ **26:17** Basa ka to Exodo 12:18-20.
§ **26:17** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:5-8.

now ka sikan no otow to ‘nigkagi to Maistru
noy, to, Magaan on ka kamatayon ku. Koddi
woy ka mgo hibatoon ku oglabung koy kai
to koykow no baloy to soini no Pagkoonan
to Paligad.’ ”
19 Nò, nighimu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
ka innangon din woy nigpanagana on
sikandan to iglabung dan to Pagkoonan to
Paligad.
20 Nò, to magaan ogsalop ka allow, si
Hisus woy ka sampulu woy darua no mgo
hibatoon din nigpinnuu to lamisaan.*
21 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus to,
“Ognangonan ku sikaniu no duon sagboka
kaniu kai no igpanabod a rin oyow ogkohi-
matayan a.”
22 Nò, nasasow so goinawa to mgo hiba-
toon din. Kara sagboka kandan nig-inso ki
Hisus to, “Buyag, kono buwa no sikoddi?”
23 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to, “Umba naan
no ogpokogdongan koy no oghalit to paan
dio to boung, sikandin ian ka ogpanabod
koddi.
24 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy a no ogk-
ounawa to kagi to tahan no impasulat to
Magboboot. Di ogkohoy-u man ka sikan no
otow no ogpanabod koddi. Madmaroyow
pad porom ko waro mootow ka sikan no
otow.”
25 No, si Hudas no ian ka ogpanabod ki
Hisus, nig-inso to, “Maistru, kono buwa no
sikoddi ka ogpanabod koykow?” Nigtabak
si Hisus to, “Sikoykow ian ka ognangon.”

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Markos 14:22-26; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

26-27 Nò, tagood no ogkokoon pad sikan-
dan, nigpurut si Hisus to paan woy nig-
pasalamat to Magboboot woy niglotiblotib
din soini. Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin soini
dio to mgo hibatoon din. Nignangon
sikandin to, “Soini ka lawa ku. Puruta now
woy koona now.” Pogkaponga, nigpurut
din ka boung no naponu to inumanon. †
Woy songo nigpasalamat to Magboboot to
soini. Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin soini kan-
dan no nignangon to, “Tibo kow, inum kow
to soini,
28 su soini ka langosa ku no igpatulaug ku
to mohon-ing no mgo otow oyow ogkaawo
ka mgo salo dan.‡ Soini ka igpoindan to
Magboboot to duon iam no kasabutan to
Magboboot kaniu.
29 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no kona ad
oghutuk og-inum to inumanon taman to al-
low uromo ko ogkatibo ki man do og-inum
to iam no inumanon. Ogkoimu soini ko
ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan to Amoy ku no
Magboboot.”
30 Pogkaponga to pog-inum dan, nigkanta
sikandan to sagboka no kanta no igsayo
dan dio to Magboboot. Pogkaponga dan
to nigkanta, niglibuwas sikandan woy
nighondio sikandan to bubungan no
oghingaranan to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Huan 13:37,38)

31 To diad to dalan, nignangon si Hisus
kandan to, “Og-ongkoran a now su duon im-
pasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, ‘Oghi-
matayan ku ka Talagbantoy to karniru woy
ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on ka mgo karniru.’§
32 Di to ogkootawan ad on, oghun-a a
kaniu dio to Probinsia to Galilia.”
33 Pogkarinog ni Pedro to kagi ni Hisus,
nignangon sikandin to, “Agad og-ongkoran
to tibo no mgo duma ku, sikoddi atag, kona
a og-ongkod koykow.”
34 Woy nigtabak si Hisus ki Pedro to, “Mal-
ogot ian ka kagi ku koykow no kono pad og-
ukalo ka manuk to ogkapawo on no kata-
tolu kad on ian no ogligal no ogtokoron
anu.”
35 Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Agad darua ki
ka oghimatayan dan, kona a ian ogligal no
ogtokoron ku sikoykow.” Songo sikan dod
ian ka hogot no innangon to duma no mgo
hibatoon din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Markos 14:32-42; Lukas 22:40-46)

36 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din no nokouma on dio to Gitsimini.
Kagi rin kandan to, “Pinnuu kow kai su
dutun a pad og-ampu.”
37 Woy nigduma rin si Pedro woy ka
darua no anak ni Sibidiu. Nigmasakit lag-
boy so goinawa rin woy lagboy sikandin
naaras.
38 Kagi rin kandan to, “Sasakiti amana so
goinawa ku to soin no igkasasow ku no inat
to ogkamatoy ad. Palinggalat kow kai di
kono kow oghirogo.”
39 Nigdapig to marani ro woy niglangkob
sikandin dio to tano no nig-ampu. Nig-
nangon sikandin to, “Amoy ku no Mag-
boboot, ko ogkohimu porom, awaa nu ka
igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to koddi.
Di konon sikoddi ka ogboot, ka koykow no
pogboot ka ogkatuman.”

* **26:20** Ka kandan no batasan ko ogkoon, ogloy-ang to mgo makopal no bolat. woy ko mgo ulunan dio to soog. Ka koonon dan, duon isabuk to malopot no mgo lamisaan dut tangkaan dan. † **26:26-27** Nohimu ka kandan no inumanon to woig to ubas. ‡ **26:28** Basa ka to Exodo 24:6-8; Zacarias 9:11. § **26:31** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

40 No to niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no
tatolu no hibatoon din, nohirogo on sikan-
dan. Nig-insaan din si Pedro to, “Manio no
waro ka makabantoy to agad songo oras do?
41 Bantoy kow woy ampu kow nasi oyow
kono kow ogkool-ologan to mgo pakoid.
Duon panagana to goinawa now to oghimu
to maroyow, di malotoy ka mgo lawa now
to oghimu to soini.”
42 Nighutuk man do niglibong si Hisus
dio oyow to og-ampu. Kagi rin to, “Amo,
ko kono ogkohimu no og-awoon nu ka igk-
abaybayari ku, koykow no pogboot ka ogka-
tuman.”
43 Nò, niglibong sikandin man do dio to
mgo hibatoon din di nohirogo su napuow
lagboy sikandan.
44 Nighutuk niglibong no og-ampu si
Hisus no unawa rod ka soin no igkatatolu
no pog-ampu din.
45 Naponga sikandin nig-ampu, niglibong
sikandin dio to mgo hibatoon din woy nig-
inso to, “Oghibathibat kow pad naan woy
oghirogo? Pitow kow! Koddi, ka Kakoy to
mgo koot-otawan, noumaan ad on no ig-
panabod ad dio to mgo otow no makasasalo.
46 Nò, onow kow on woy sasindog kow on.
Soini on ka sikan no lukos no ogpanabod
koddi. Ogtagbuon tanow sikandan.”

Ka Pogdakop ni Hisus
(Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Huan 18:3-11)

47 Nakasalangan to kagi ni Hisus, nok-
ouma si Hudas no sagboka no hibatoon to
sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus. Nanduma rin ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nig-alap dan ka moirob dan
woy mgo kayu no lalamposoy. Nigsugu
sikandan tibo to mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu.
48 Nò, sikan no ogpanabod, tahan no
nignangon kandan ko nokoy ka indanan
oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus. Kagi rin,
“Ka ogharokan ku, sikandin ian ka ogpa-
manghoon now. Dakopa now sikandin.”
49 To nakaratong si Hudas, no nigparagas
sikandin nighondio ki Hisus woy nigkagi
rin to, “Nò, Maistru.” Woy nigharokan din
si Hisus.
50 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Magaan ka, Usi,
ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu.” Nò, nigdakop
to mgo otow si Hisus. Nigdosonan dan
sikandin to poggongon.
51 No, duon sagboka no duma ni Hisus no
niggulabut din ka moirob din woy nigtigbas
din ka talinga to oripon to Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad no nasipsip on.
52 Nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandin no kagi
rin, “Itagob nu ka moirob nu, su ko hontow
ka ogpakamatoy to moirob din, songo
ogkamatoy sikandin pinabayo to mgo
moirob.*
53 Waro nu matagoi no ogkohimu ku to
og-inso a to pogbulig koddi dio to Amoy
ku no Magboboot woy ogparagas sikandin
no ogpaalap dini to pila no libu no mgo
suguanon din no mgo diwata.†
54 Di,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko ogbuyu a to
pogbulig dio to kandin, kono ogkatuman ka
impasulat to kagi rin dongan to og-awoson
no ogpakatood ka igkoirapi ku,” kagi rin.
55 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan no
mohon-ing no mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Manio
to nigkomkom now ka mgo moirob now
woy to mgo kayu to ogdakop koddi? Bak
ogpanakow a! Allow allow nigpinnuu a
no og-anad to mgo otow dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Manio to wara a now dakopa
rio?
56 Di soini tibo atag ogkoimu oyow ogka-
tuman ka impasulat to Magboboot to ta-
lagnangon dongan.” Nò, nig-ongkod on ka
tibo no mgo hibatoon din kandin woy na-
mallaguy on.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan
(Markos 14:53-65; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

57 Nò, sikan no mgo otow no nigdakop ki
Hisus, inhatod dan sikandin dio to baloy
ni Kaipas no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.
Nalimud dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod
woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
58 Di nigsundulsundul si Pedro taman do
to lama to baloy to Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad. Nò, to nigdatong sikandin dio
to lama, nigpinnuu sikandin no nig-amut
to mgo ogbantoy oyow ogkitoon din ko og-
monuon si Hisus.
59 Nigpoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu no nalimud dio. Ogpamangho
sikandan ko duon litos no igbayung dan
ki Hisus oyow ogpohimatayan sikandin.
60 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nakatitigus
di ogman-uubat do duon. Waro litos no
igbayung dan. Nò, nalugoy on ka pog-in-
insooy ran woy duon darua no otow no
nigsasindog
61 woy nignangon to, “Soini no otow
nignangon to, ‘Oggulakon ku ka soin no
Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, woy
to igkatatolu no allow, igpohutuk ku ro no
ogpasasindogon.’ ”

* **26:52** Basa ka to Genesis 9:6; Exodo 21:12. † **26:53** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 6:17; Daniel 7:10.

62 Nò, nigsasindog ka Labow to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy nig-inso ki Hisus to, “Waro
igtabak nu to soini no inbayung koykow?”
63 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro tabak
din. Nighutuk nig-inso ka Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad, to, “Ogkoiniat a no kai ki
to tangkaan to Magboboot, nangoni koy
ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no ian ka anak to Magboboot.”
64 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikan on
ian ka innangon nu, woy ognangonan ku
sikaniu no koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ogkitoon a now uromo no ogpin-
pinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot.‡
Songo ogkitoon a now no ogpokountud to
gapun no oglibong a dini to soin no kalibu-
tan.”§
65 Nò man, soini no Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad, niggisi din ka kinabo din su
nabolu su nigsumpalit kun ni Hisus ka Mag-
boboot to ognangon to kandin ka anak din.*
“Wa ta og-awoson ka dangob no titigus, su
nigdinog now ka sumpalit din dio to Magbo-
boot.
66 Nò, nokoy ka pogsumansuman now?”
Woy nigtabak ka mgo duma rin to, “Dakol
ka salo din; awoson no oghimatayan
sikandin.”
67 Nò, nig-iloban to duma no mgo konsial
ka langlanguwan ni Hisus woy nigsusuntuk
dan sikandin. Songo nigtagpian sikandin to
duma no kagi ran to,
68 “Sikoykow no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan hingarani nu ko hontow ka nigtagpi
koykow.”

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus
(Markos 14:66-72; Lukas 22:55-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

69 To si Pedro dio dod to lama. Nigdani
kandin ka songo binulan no boi woy kagi
rin kandin to, “Sikoykow songo duma ka ni
Hisus no taga Galilia.”
70 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro no tibo
nigdinog to kagi rin to, “Wara a mataga to
nigkagi nu.”
71 Nò, nighondio sikandin to nganga to
lama. Duon man do dangob no binulan no
boi no nigkita kandin. Nignangon sikandin
to mgo lukos dio to, “Soini no otow, duma ni
Hisus no matig Nasarit.”
72 Nigpaagbotan man do ni Pedro to pogli-
gal din no kagi rin, “Kona a ogtokod to sikan
no otow.”
73 Waro malugoy no duon duma no mgo
lukos no ogsasindog dio no nighondio ki
Pedro. Kagi ran kandin to, “Malogot ian no
songo duma ka woy ni Hisus su ka lagong
nu, ogtokoron noy ro.”
74 Woy nangulibot si Pedro no nignan-
gon to, “Agad oglogparan a to Magboboot
ko ubat ka ignangon ku kaniu no waro ku
tokora ka sikan no otow.” Nò, inogo on ian
no nig-ukalo on ka manuk.
75 Bali naan no naroromdom ni Pedro
ka kagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi, “Kono pad
og-ukalo ka manuk, ogholos ka koddi to
katatolu to wara a nu ogtokora.” Woy
niglibuwas si Pedro woy nakasinogow su
masakit lagboy ka goinawa din.

27

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:1; Lukas 23:1,2; Huan 18:28-32)

1 Nò, to masolom on, ka tibo no mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu nigbantaan dan
bahin ki Hisus ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan
oyow ogpohimatayan dan.
2 Nò, nigbanggutan dan si Hisus to karina
woy nigduma dan sikandin dio ki Pilatu no
gobirnador no matig Ruma.

Ka Kamatayon ni Hudas

3 Pogkataga ni Hudas to nabobootan on
naan si Hisus, nigsunditan din ka nighimu
rin woy nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon oyow
ig-uli din ka sika katoluan no malison no
salapi. *
4 Kagi rin kandan to, “Nakasalo a su in-
panabod ku ka otow no waro salo no ogpo-
himatayan sikandin.” Nigtabak sikandan
to, “Waro labot noy to sikan. Koykow on no
igkasasow.”
5 Nò, indogpak ni Hudas ka salapi
dio to soog to Dakol no Ampuanan woy
nighipanow no nig-ogot sikandin; nigbitin
din ka lawa din.
6 Pogpurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to salapi, nigmanangnangonoy to,
“Kono ta ogkatuman ka Balaod ni Moisis ko
iglibong ta soin no salapi dio to taguanan to
salapi dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, su soini
ka igbayad to oghimatoy to otow.”
7 Sikan ian no nigbabantaan sikandan ko
ogmonuon dan ka salapi. To nouyun on
sikandan no igboli ran to tano no oghin-
garanan to “tano to talaghimu to kuron”
oyow oghimuon dan no lobonganan to mgo
otow no kono mgo Hudiu.

‡ **26:64** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. § **26:64** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * **26:65** Batasan dan ian to oggisi to kinabo dan agad malopot do ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot. * **27:3** ka sikan no sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus. † **27:8** Ian ka ngaran su ka salapi no inbayad ian ka poghimatoy to otow.

8 Nò, sikan ian no nighingaranan dan ka
sika tano to Tano to Langosa taman to kun-
toon. †
9 Soini ian ka pogkatuman to kagi dongan
to talagnangon to Magboboot no si Hirim-
ias, kagi, “Nigkuo dan ka katoluan no mal-
ison no salapi no nig-uyunan dan to duma
no mgo otow no kapunganan ni Israil no
litos no imbayad kandin.
10 Woy imboli ran ka tano to talaghimu
to kuron su ian ka insugu koddi to Mag-
boboot.” Soini ian ka innangon dongan ni
Hirimias.‡

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

11 Nò, to diad si Hisus to tangkaan to gobir-
nador no nig-insaan sikandin to, “Sikoykow
ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikan ian ka kagi nu.”
12 Di to nigbayungan si Hisus to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, waro sikandin
nigtabak.
13 Omunaan no nig-inso si Pilatu, “Kono
nu ogdinogon ka tibo soini no mgo ig-
bayung dan koykow? Waro tabak nu?”
14 Di warad ian nigtabak si Hisus, woy
soin ka inkoinuinu to gobirnador kandin.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Markos 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

15 Ka batasan ni Pilatu ko allow to Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad to Magboboot ian ka pog-
palibuwas to sagboka no otow no napirisu.
Ka mgo otow ka igpaboot din ko hontow ka
ogpalibuwason din.
16 Nò, duon nabantug no otow no
napirisu. Ka ngaran din ian si Barabas.
17 Nò to nalimud on ka tibo no mgo
otow, nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Hontow ka
ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason ku? Si
Barabas woy ko si Hisus no oghingaran to
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?”
18 Waro nokoholos dio ki Pilatu to ian
ligkatan to inbayung to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu ki Hisus ka pogkoima ran kandin.
19 Tagood no ogpinpinnuu pad si Pilatu
dio to baloy no husoyan, duon sulat no
nigdatong dio to kandin no ligkat to asawa
rin no nignangon to, “Kono ka ogpaginlabot
to kamatayon to sikan no otow, su waro ian
salo din. Nabaybayaran a lagboy ganna to
marusilom to tagoinop ku bahin to sikan no
otow,” kagi rin.
20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu nignangon on tahan to mgo otow no
ogbuyuon dan ka pogpalibuwas ki Barabas
di si Hisus ogpohimatayan dan.
21 Si Pilatu no gobirnador, nighutuk nig-
inso kandan kagi, “Hontow to soin no darua
ka ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason ku?”
Nigtabak sikandan to, “Si Barabas.”
22 Nokoy pad no nigtabak si Pilatu to,
“Ko sikan ka ogkoiniatan now, nokoy naan
ka ogkoiniatan now no oghimuon ku ki
Hisus no sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan?” No, nigtabak sikandan to,
“Iglansang sikandin dio to krus.”
23 Woy nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Manio? Duon
nighimu din no maroot?” Di nigpaagbotan
nasi to mgo otow ka inbabansagon dan no,
“Iglansang sikandin dio to krus. Iglansang
sikandin dio to krus.”
24 Sikan ian no natagaan ni Pilatu no
wa pulus to innangon din, su nataga on
to ogsasamuk ka mgo otow. Omunaan no
nigkuo sikandin to woig woy nigpanhugas
dio to tangkaan to mgo otow no kagi rin,
“Warad labot ku ko ogkamatoy sikandin;
kaniu ka ogboboot.”§
25 Woy nigtabak ka tibo no mgo otow to,
“Hoo ian. Sikanami woy to tibo no mgo
anak noy.”
26 Woy inpalibuwas ni Pilatu si Barabas
woy inpabarasan din si Hisus. Napongan
soini,* nigsugu din ka mgo sundalu rin no
iglansang si Hisus dio to krus.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu
(Markos 15:16-20)

27 Nò, nigduma pad to mgo sundalu si
Hisus dio to sikan no dakol no baloy to
gobirnador. Ka tibo no mgo sundalu dio,
nalimud dio ki Hisus.
28 Nò, nigluungan dan si Hisus woy
nigsaluuban dan to moitom-itom no
manggad oyow ogkoiling sikandin to
Igbuyag.
29 Nighimu to mgo sundalu ka kogos no
nohimu to pigsalapid no dugi no inpako-
gos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Pogkaponga,
inpagongon dan si Hisus to tukod dio to
kawanan no bolad din woy nigluhud sikan-
dan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus inat to nig-
tahud sikandan di atag, sumpalit dan do
soini. Nignangon sikandan to, “Kumusta ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
30 Nig-iloban dan pad si Hisus woy nigpu-
rut dan ka sikan no tukod no imbogoy ran
no kara sagboka kandan, niglamposan dan
ka ulu ni Hisus.
31 No, to naponga on ka mgo sundalu to
pogsumpalit dan ki Hisus, niglu-ung dan
ka moitom-itom no inpakinabo dan kandin

‡ **27:10** Basa ka dio to Zacarias 11:12,13 woy Jeremias 19:1-13; 32:6-9. § **27:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 26:6. * **27:26** Basa ka to Isaias 53:5.

woy pigliwanan dan to kandin no mang-
gad.† No, niglibuwas on sikandan no nig-
duma ran si Hisus oyow iglansang dan on
dio to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

32 To diad woy si Hisus to dalan,
nakatagbu sikandan to otow no ngaran din
si Simon no matig Sirini. Nigpogos to mgo
sundalu sikandin to ogpatiangon to krus ni
Hisus.
33 Nò nigdatong sikandan dio to tano no
oghingaranan to Golgota, no ka kalitukan
"Bokog to Ulu."
34 Nigpoinum dan si Hisus to inumanon
no in-amut dan to mapoit no tambal. Di
to nignanam ni Hisus soini, warad on
sikandin nigparagas no nig-inum.‡
35 Nò, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio
to krus woy niglindog dan. Naponga
sikan, nighantak sikandan ko hontow ka
ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo ni Hisus.
36 Pogkaponga dan to nighantak, nigpin-
nuu sikandan no nigbantoy ro kandin.
37 Piglansang dan ka songo manipis no
kayu dio to ampow to ulu ni Hisus no na-
sulatan ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi
to sikan no imbayung, "Soini si Hisus, ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu."
38 Nakarongan ki Hisus, niglansang dan
ka darua no mgo takawon dio to mgo krus
no pinaglimang sikandan dio ki Hisus.§
39 Nò, ka mgo otow no nanligad nigko-
longkolong dan ka ulu ran woy nigsumpalit
dan si Hisus.*
40 Ognangon sikandan to, "Pitow ka naan.
Koykow no oggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
woy igpasasindog nu ro to tatolu no allow,
pangabangi nu naan ka koykow no lawa.
Logsad ka duon to krus ko malogot ian to
sikoykow ka anak to Magboboot."
41 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy
ka mgo tahuronon, songo nigbagi-bagi ki
Hisus no kagi ran,
42 "Nigbawian din ka duma no mgo otow,
di ka kandin no lawa kono din ogkabawian.
Nangon din no sikandin ka Labow no Ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu. Ko oglogsad sikandin
duon to krus, bali pad naan no ogtuu kinow
kandin.
43 Ogsaligan din kun ka Magboboot woy
sikandin kun ka anak to Magboboot.† Pita-
won ta naan kuntoon ko ogpangabangan
sikandin to Magboboot." Soini ka kagi ran.
44 Agad ka mgo otow no ogpanakow no
songo inlansang dan dio to longod ni Hisus,
unawa ka pogbagi-bagi dan kandin.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Markos 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:29,30)

45 Nò, to mougtu on ka allow, nig-
marusilom ka tibo no kalibutan taman to
manalinga ka allow.‡
46 To manalinga on ka allow, nigba-
bansagon si Hisus to, "Iloi, iloi, lama saba-
ktani, no ka kalitukan, 'Magboboot ku, Mag-
boboot ku, manio no nig-ongkoran a nu?' "§
47 Nò, pogdinog to duma no mgo nanasin-
dog no marani to krus din to nigkagi si
Hisus, kagi ran to, "Pamminog kow. Og-
umowon din si Elias no talagnangon don-
gan to kagi to Magboboot."
48 Duon sagboka no otow no nig-agpas no
nigpurut to molintok no kotson. Nig-olod
din to mangilu no bino woy intiuk din to
tukod din ka sika kotson oyow ogsupsupon
ni Hisus.*
49 Di ka duma no otow nigsapad no nig-
nangon to, "Balagara nu. Tagaran tanow ko
oghondii si Elias no ogpangabang kandin."
50 Nighutuk nigbabansagon si Hisus no
dagas do ian mabigtawi.
51 Nokogdongan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus
napori on ka sikan no malayat no makopal
no manggad no ig-atang dut gumawan to
songo sinabong dio to solod to Dakol no
Ampuanan. To napori, dio to ampow nig-
bunsud taman to diralom. Woy nigdinug ka
tano woy napori ka mgo daddakol no mgo
batu.
52 Songo duon mgo lobonganan no pilang
no napuasan to sikan dod no allow woy
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtuu to Mag-
boboot no nouyag on.
53 Nig-ongkoran dan ka lobonganan dan
woy nataman no nootawan on si Hisus
nighondio sikandan to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim woy mohon-ing ka nakakita kan-
dan.
54 Nò, to niggoram to mgo igbuyag to mgo
sundalu woy to mgo sakup din no nigta-
mong ki Hisus ka pogdinug woy to nigkita
ran ka tibo no nohimu, nahallok lagboy
sikandan no nignangon to, "Malogot naan
ian no sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot."
55 Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo boi no
ogbantoy dio to mariu. Mgo matig Galilia
sikandan no tahan no nigluyudluyud ki
Hisus dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim
no nigbulig kandin.

† **27:31** Basa ka to Isaias 53:7. ‡ **27:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. § **27:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12. * **27:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7; 109:25. † **27:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. ‡ **27:45** Basa ka to Amos 8:9. § **27:46** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. * **27:48** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

56 Ka ngaran to tatolu no mgo boi, ian
si Maria Magdalina, si Maria no inoy ni
Santiago woy ni Husi woy ka inoy to mgo
anak ni Sibidiu.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

57 Nò, to mahapun on, nokouma ka sag-
boka no datu no otow no oghingaranan ki
Husi no matig Arimatia. Songo sagboka no
hibatoon ni Hisus sikandin.
58 To natagaan din no namatoy on si
Hisus, nighondian din si Pilatu woy nig-
buyu din ka lawa ni Hisus oyow iglobong
din. No, nigbogoy si Pilatu to ogkuo si Husi
to lawa ni Hisus.
59 Nò, inlogsad dan ka lawa ni Hisus no
nigbukusan dan on to iam no tol-ob no litos
to bukus to namatoy.
60 Insabal din ka lawa rin dio to iam no
lobonganan no pilang din. Iam din lungagi
dio to dalama no batu. Naponga, in-atang
din ka dakol no batu no inliid din to bo-bo
to pilang woy nighipanow on sikandin.
61 Si Maria Magdalina woy ka dangob no
Maria, nigpinnuu sikandan no nigbantoy to
sika sabalanan.

Ka Talagbantoy to Sabalanan ni Hisus

62 To ogkapawo, no sikan on to Allow
to Oghimoloy to mgo Hudiu, nighondio ki
Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo Parisiu.
63 Nignangon sikandan to, “Buyag, naro-
romdoman noy no to duon pad ka sikan no
ubaton no otow, nignangon to, ‘To ogkama-
toy a, ogkabuhi a ro to igkatatolu no allow
ligkat to pogkamatoy ku.’
64 Nò, maroyow ko ogsuguon nu ka
mgo sundalu nu oyow ogpatamongan ka
sabalanan din to tatolu no allow, oyow
kono ogtakawon to mgo hibatoon din ka
lawa rin no ignangon dan to mgo otow to
nootawan sikandin ligkat to kamatayon
din. Noubatan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan di ogkoubatan lagboy sikandan ko
ogtuu to nootawan on sikandin kuntoon.”
65 Nigtabak si Pilatu kandan to, “Dumaa
now ka mgo sundalu woy paay-ayari now
sikandan to pogtamong to sabalanan din.”
66 Nò, nighondio ian sikandan woy
parokot dan ka indanan dan to sikan no
in-atang no dakol no batu dut sabalanan
oyow ogkatagaan dan ko duon oghilabot to
batu. Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no ka
mgo sundalu ka ogbantoy.

28

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To tapus to Allow ran to Oghimoloy no
magaan on ogkapawo ka allow to Dom-
inggu nighondio to pilang no sabalanan si
Maria Magdalina woy ka duma rin no songo
oghingaranan ki Maria oyow ogpitawon
dan ka sabalanan.
2 Nò, duon maagbot no dinug woy duon
diwata to Magboboot no niglogsad ligkat
dio to langit. Niglilid din ka dakol no batu
no in-atang dio to pilang woy nigpinnuuan
din soini.
3 Malayag lagboy ka langlanguwan din no
ogkounawa to kilat woy maputi lagboy ka
kinabo din.*
4 Ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy, nahallok
lagboy sikandan. Nigkolkol sikandan woy
inat to namatoy sikandan.
5 Di atag nignangon ka diwata to Magbo-
boot to mgo boi to, “Kono kow ogkahallok.
Nataga a no ogpamitawon now si Hisus no
inlansang dan dio to krus.
6 Warad on sikandin kai, su nootawan on,
unawa to innangon din kaniu nokani. Hon-
dini kow; pitawa now ka nohibatan din.”
7 Pogpitow to mgo boi ka noibatan ni
Hisus, nigkagi ka diwata to, “Paragas kow
oghondio to mgo hibatoon din woy nangoni
now sikandan no nouyag on sikandin woy
oghun-a on sikandin kaniu dio to Galilia.
Dio now ogkitoon sikandin. Kono now ian
kalingawi ka innangon ku kaniu,” kagi rin.
8 Nò, niglibuwas ka mgo boi to sika pilang
no nigpallaguy. Nahallok ian sikandan,
di songo lagboy no ogkarago. Nigpallaguy
sikandan su ognangonan dan ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus.
9 No, natokow no nigdani si Hisus kandan.
Kagi rin to, “Hondoi kow?” Nigdanian dan
si Hisus woy niggongonan dan ka paa rin no
nigsayo dan sikandin.
10 “Kono kow ian ogkahallok,” kagi ni
Hisus, “Hondio kow to mgo hibatoon ku
woy nangoni now to oghondio sikandan to
Galilia. Dia a ran ogkitaa.”

Ka mgo Ubat to mgo Ogbantoy to Sabalanan

11 Nò, to nokohipanow on ka mgo boi,
songo nighipanow ka duma no mgo sun-
dalu no nigbantoy to pilang. Nighondio
sikandan to lunsud woy nignangonan dan
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to
tibo no nohimuan.
12 Nò, niglibulung ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to
mgo Hudiu no nigmoin-insooy sikandan ko

* **28:3** Basa ka to Daniel 7:9; 10:6.

nokoy ka oghimuon dan. Nò, nigbogayan
dan ka sika mgo sundalu to dakol no salapi
13 woy nigsugu to, “Nangoni now ka
mgo otow, to marusilom no nohirogo kow,
nighondio ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus woy
nigtakow ran ka lawa rin.
14 Ko ogdinogon to gobirnador ka
sika kagi, kanami on ka og-al-alukuy
kandin oyow kono kow ogpabaybayaran
nikandin.”
15 Nò, nigpurut to mgo sundalu ka salapi
no nigpaagad-agad to insugu kandan. Nò,
agad kuntoon no mgo allow, sikan pad ian
ka nigtuuan to mgo Hudiu.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

16 Nò sika sampulu woy sagboka no hiba-
toon ni Hisus nighondio sikandan to Galilia.
Nighondio ian sikandan to bubungan no
innangon nokani ni Hisus kandan.
17 To pogkita ran ki Hisus, woy agad
duon mgo duma ran no nigduwa-ruwa to
nootawan to kamatayon din, nigsayo dan
sikandin to nakitaan dan sikandin.
18 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Imbogoy koddi
ka tibo no katondanan to langit woy to
kalibutan.†
19 Omunaan no, manhipanow kow dio
to tibo no koot-otawan woy himua now
no hibatoon ku sikandan.‡ Bautismui now
sikandan to ngaran to Magboboot no Amoy
woy to Anak din woy to Gimukud din
20 Anara now ka mgo otow oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tibo no insugu
ku kaniu. Woy kono now kalingawi no
allow allow no ungod a ogdumaruma
kaniu,§ agad taman to poglibong ku.”

† **28:18** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13,14. ‡ **28:19** Basa ka to Isaias 49:6. § **28:20** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 31:6;1 Mga Hari 8:57; Hageo 1:13.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Markos
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Markos

Kono no amana no buyag si Markos ko kai pad to soin no kalibutan si Hisus. Nigugpo si Markos dio to Hirusalim no ian do nakatokod si Markos ki Pedro woy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.

Ka an-anayan no poghipanow ni Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 13] dio to mgo ugpaan to kono no Hudiu nigduma si Markos kandan. Ko nigligad ka darua no tuid nighipanow nighutuk porom si Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 15: 36-41] di si Barnabi ro ka nigduma ki Markos. Nigsuwoy on sikandan no nigduma ni Pablo si Silas.

Pila pad bua ka tuid no nigligad no nohogot ka pogtuu ni Markos ki Hisus. Ko dio to Ruma si Pedro, si Markos ka duma rin. Dakol no in-anad ni Markos ligkat ki Pedro.

Nigsulat ni Markos ka soin no diblu ko dio dod to Ruma no ka mgo kono no Hudiu ka tuud din. Si Markos ka an-anayan no otow to nigsulat bahin to mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogtuu ka mgo taga Ruma ki Hisus. Kai to soin no diblu, ignangon din ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus no mgo koin-inuan woy to duon katondanan din to ogpasaylu to mgo salo.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Markos

Kabinunsuran to Maroyow no Nangnangonon 1:1-13
Ka pogpan-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 1:14 – 9:50
Nigligkat dio to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 10:1-52
Ka katamanan to simana dio to Hirusalim 11:1 – 15:47
Ka pogkootawi ni Hisus 16:1-8
Ka pogkakita rin woy pogbatun kandin 16:9-20

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16)

1 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin ki Hisu Kristu no anak to Magboboot.
2 Un-unawa ka kagi to insulat dongan ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. “Kagi to Magboboot, ‘Nò, ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguanon ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan no ogbayaan nu.’*
3 No duon ka sika suguanon dio to holholawan no ogbabansagon. Kagi rin, ‘Lantasi now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatul-id.’ ”†
4 Nò man, ian ka poglibuwas ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio to holholawan no ognangonnangon. Kagi rin, “Sonditi now ka goinawa now to mgo salo now woy ongkori now ka mgo maroot no batasan now woy ogpabautismuan kow no ogpasayluan kow to Magboboot.”
5 Ko dio pad to woig to Hordan si Huan, nanghondio kandin ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigpuun dio to mgo lunsud, mgo hilit duon to probinsia to Hudia lagkos to mgo otow no taga Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko nig-abin dan ka mgo salo dan dio to Magboboot, nigbautismuan ni Huan sikandan dio to woig to Hordan.
6 Ka kinabo ni Huan, pighabol to bulbul to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil woy ka nagangu no laplap to ayam ka pighimu to igholonon din. Ka igkouyag din, talangas woy tonob.‡
7 Nignangonan ni Huan ka mgo otow to, “Duon ogpakasundul koddi no dakoldakol pad koddi ka katondanan din. Doisok ka koddi no katondanan agad to oghokad to mgo sandal din.
8 Ogbautismu a kaniu to woig di sikandin ogbautismu kaniu pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot.”§

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Matiu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Lukas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Pila ro no allow no nigpuun si Hisus dio to lunsud to Nasarit duon to probinsia to Galilia no nokouma dio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu sikandin ki Huan dio to woig to Hordan.
10 Poggakap do ni Hisus, niglonghag sikandin dio to langit no nigkita rin no napulasan ka langit woy ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpokohulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati dio to kandin.
11 No duon kagi no nigpuun dio to langit no kagi rin ki Hisus “Sikoykow ka koddi no anak no igkarakoli to goinawa ku no dakol ka igkarago ku koykow.”*

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas si Hisus

12 No, sikan do no magaan nigparuma to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus dio to holholawan.

* **1:2** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. † **1:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. ‡ **1:6** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:8. § **1:8** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan ka ogbogayan kow tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom to goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. * **1:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7, Isaias 42:1. † **1:13** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

13 Dio nig-ugpo to kahop-atan no allow
no oggawayan porom sikandin ni Satanas†
to ogpakasalo porom. Di waro makasalo.
Songo duon dio ka mgo magintalunan no
mgo ulod di nigtalipun sikandin to mgo
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap
(Matiu 4:18-22; Lukas 5:2-11; Huan 1:35-42)

14 To pogkapirisu ni Huan, nighondio to
probinsia to Galilia si Hisus no dio din nan-
goni ka mgo otow bahin to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon puun to Magboboot.
15 Kagi rin, "Natuman on ka mgo allow
to Magboboot no magaan on ogbunsud ka
Pogsugu din. Sonditi now woy ongkori
now ka mgo salo now no tuui now ro ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon."
16 No, nighihipanow on si Hisus dio to
ilis to lanow no oghingaranan to Galilia
no nigkita rin si Simon woy si Andres no
patalahari no ogpanaraya dut ilis to lanow
su talagngangalap man sikandan.
17-18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Duma kow
koddi su og-anaron ku sikaniu. Og-anaron
ku sikaniu ko ogmonuon now to og-alap to
otow kai to koddi oyow ogkohimu sikandan
no mgo sakup ku." No, sikan do ian pig-
agpas dan galata ka taraya ran no nigduma
on ki Hisus.
19 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si Hisus
no nigkita rin ka dangob no darua no pata-
lahari duon dod to balutu dan no ogbalbal-
awan dan ka mgo sigay ran. Si Santiago woy
si Huan ka ngaran dan no ian mgo anak ni
Sibidiu.
20 Pogkita ni Hisus sikandan, nig-umow
rin sikandan oyow ogdumoon din sikan-
dan. No, ingalat dan ka amoy ran duon to
balutu duma to sikan no mgo binayaran no
nigduma on ki Hisus.

Ka Lukos no Pigbusawan
(Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Nokouma on si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum. Ko Allow
to mgo taga Hudia to Oghimoloy, nigsolod
sikandan to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no
nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio.
22 Noinuinu ka mgo otow to pog-anad ni
Hisus su dakol ka katondanan din no og-
anad no kono no unawa to mgo Talag-anad
to Balaod.
23 Pog-anad ni Hisus dio to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu, nigsolod ka sagboka no lukos
no pigbusawan on.
24 Nigbabansagon din to, "Wow Hisus no
taga Nasarit, nokoy ka labot nu kanami
no mgo busow? Nighondini kad buwa
oyow og-ubuson koy nikoykow. Nokoila a
koykow; koykow ka matuwarong no nig-
puun to Magboboot."
25 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow no
kagi rin, "Hagtong kad no ogkagi; libuwas
kad kai to diralom to soin no lukos."
26 Nò, impabiidbiid to busow ka sika lukos
no nigngangang to maagbot no niglibuwas
on.
27 Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigmoin-insooy to, "Nokoy buwa ka soini?
Iam no ig-anad ian! Duon kabogbogan to
soin no lukos to agad ko ogdogilon din ka
mgo busow, ogbabali sikandan."
28 Nò man, magaan nakalogob ka pogka-
bantug ni Hisus to agad hondoi no lunsud
dio to Galilia.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Puun to sika anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
nighipanow si Hisus mgo hibatoon din woy
ki Santiago woy si Huan dio to baloy ni
Simon woy si Andres.
30 Dio to baloy nighibathibat ka boi no
anogang ni Simon su moinit lagboy so lawa
rin. Pogkouma ni Hisus nignangonan on
sikandin bahin to sikan no nigdaralu.
31 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka nigdaralu no
niggongonan din ka bolad din no nigbuli-
gan din sikandin to og-onow. Nigparagas
nigsasindog su noulian on ka dalu rin no
sikan do ian no nigpakoon din si Hisus mgo
duma rin.
32 Ko mahapun on no magaan on
ogkatangkob on, nanduma to mgo otow
ka tibo no duma ran no nandaralu woy ka
pigbusawan.
33 Nalimudlimud ka tibo no mgo otow to
lunsud dio to gumawan to baloy ni Simon.
34 Nò, nabawian ni Hisus ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow no duon loinloin no oggora-
mon dan woy nandogil din ka mgo busow
no nigsolod to diralom to duma no mgo
otow. Wa din pakagia ka mgo busow su
nigtokod dan to sikandin ka Anak to Mag-
boboot.

Ogwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Pogpamikatpikat, nig-onow si Hisus no
nighipanow dio to waro otow no dio nig-
ampu.
36 Di waro malugoy no nigsundul no nig-
pamitow si Simon woy ka mgo duma rin ko
hondoi buwa nigdolog.
37 Ko nigkita ran si Hisus, nigkagian dan
sikandin to "Ogpamitow ka tibo no mgo
otow koykow."
38 Di nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to,
"Oghipanow kinow dio to mgo dangob no
mgo lunsud oyow ogwali a dio su ian ka
tuud ku to poghondini ku."

39 Amunaan, nighipanow on woy si Hisus
no niglogoblogob dan ka mgo lunsud to
Galilia oyow ogwali duon to mgo anaranan
to mgo og-ampu woy pigdogil din ka mgo
busow duon to lawa to mgo otow.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Matiu 8:2-4; Lukas 5:12-14)

40 Ko dio, nigdalapak ki Hisus ka songo
otow no ibungon no nigluhud no nigbuyu to
ogbuligan sikandin no kagi rin, "Ko ogkoini-
atan nu ogpakabawi ka to kogang ku oyow
ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan
to mgo otow."
41 Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikandin no nigti-
nawo no pigsamsam din ka otow no ibun-
gon. Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Koiniatan ku;
ogkabawian kad on."
42 Naparagas do moulii. Malinis on ka
lawa rin.
43-44 No nig-udlingan ni Hisus sikandin no
kagi rin, "Ko nu nangoni ka agad hontow
di oghondio kad nasi to talagpanubad woy
ipapitow nu kandin to warad ka ibung to
lawa nu; nighamulhamul on. Ibogoy nu to
Magboboot ka igtubad no insugu ni Moisis
to nighamulhamul kad su ian ka igpohitaga
to mgo otow to warad on ka ibung nu." Pog-
udling ni Hisus kandin, pinohipanow rin
on.
45 Di nighipanow ka sika otow no nam-
batbat to mgo otow no kagi rin, "Nabawian
ad on ni Hisus." Puun to kagi to sikan
no nabawian, konad ogpakasolod si Hisus
to agad hondoi no lunsud ko ogkitoon to
mgo otow. Dio do to libuwasan to mgo
lunsud og-ugpo si Hisus to waro otow woy
ogkalimud dio to kandin ka mgo otow no
nigpuun to agad hondoi.

2

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Pogligad to pila no allow, nig-uli si Hisus
dio to Kapirnaum no nigdinog ka mgo otow
to duon sikandin to baloy rin.
2-3 No, niglimudlimud ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow dio to baloy rin no waro
ogkaliotan dan duon to gumawan no ogwali
si Hisus kandan. Ko ogwali pad, nokouma
ka hop-at no mgo lukos no ogloungan dan
duon to hibatanan din ka sagboka no lukos
no nigkolog so lawa rin. Si Hisus ka tuud
dan.
4 Tongod to kono ogpakarani ki Hisus su
ka mohon-ing no nalibulung no mgo otow,
dini ogpamanoik sikandan to kalatkat no
oghondio to atop.* Nò, niglungagan dan ka
atop duon to ampow to longod ni Hisus. Ko
litos on ogpakabayo, pigtuntun dan ka hi-
batanan no duon ka sika otow no nigkolog
so lawa rin dio to soog.
5 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu
ran kandin, nigkagian din ka sika lukos no
nigkolog so lawa rin, "Usi, napasayluan on
ka mgo salo nu."
6 Nò, duon pila no naminpinnuu dio no
mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no nigtawad
so goinawa ran.
7 Kagi to goinawa ran, "Manio naan ka
soin no lukos no ogboboot? Ogsumpaliton
din ka Magboboot! Waro agad sagboka no
otow no ogpakapasaylu to salo ko kono ka
Magboboot do."
8 Di magaan mataga si Hisus dio to kandin
no goinawa to nokoy ka duon to goinawa
to mgo talag-anad no pig-inso din sikandan
to, "Manio naan to ogsumansuman kow to
unawa to soini?
9 Hondoi ka malomu no kagi ku to soin
no nigkolog so lawa rin, ko ignangon ku
to, 'Napasaylu on ka mgo salo nu,' woy ko
ogsugu a to, 'Onow kad on; honata nu ka
hibatanan nu no hipanow kad on?'
10-11 Nò, sikoddi ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan no igpakita ku kaniu to
duon katondanan ku to ogpasaylu to salo
to mgo otow. Nò, nigkagian din ka sika
nigkolog to lawa, 'Usi, ka kagi ku koykow,
onow kad, paragas ka ogsasindog honata
nu ka ikam nu woy og-uli kad on.' "
12 Nigpipitow to tibo no mgo otow ka
lukos no nig-onow no nigparagas nigsasin-
dog woy to nig-agpas puruta ka hibatanan
din no nig-uli on. Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigsayo dan ka Magboboot no kagi
ran, "Waro koy pad nigkita to unawa to
soini no nohimu kuntoon."

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Libi
(Matiu 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

13 No, niglibong on si Hisus dio to ilis to
Lanow to Galilia. Ko dio, nalibulung ka mgo
otow dio no nig-anad din sikandan.
14 Pogkaponga rin, nigparagas
nighipanow. No ko dio pad sikandan to
dalan nigkita rin ka sagboka no talagkubla
to buhis no si Libi ian no anak ni Alpiu
duon ogpinpinnuu duon to opisina rin
dut bayaranan to mgo otow to buhis dan.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Duma ka koddi;
ogsakupon ku sikoykow." Nò, nigsasindog
si Libi no nigduma on kandin.
15 Waro malugoy no nighondio si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din to baloy ni Libi to ogkoon.
Nig-amut kandan ka mohon-ing no mgo
talagsukut to buhis tagkos to mgo otow

* **2:4** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing to atop dio to Lukas 2:4-5. † **2:16** Basa ka to 'Parisiu' dio to glossary.

no tahan no pigsawoy sikandan no songo
nigkoon dio.
16 Agad nigbayo dio ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod no mgo Parisiu sikandan† no nigkita
ran si Hisus to songo ogkokoon to soi mgo
sinawoy, mgo talagkubla to buhis. Nig-inso
dan ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, “Manio
naan to og-amut no ogkoon si Hisus to mgo
sinawoy mgo talagkubla to buhis?”
17 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso dan, nigtabak
din to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Ka mgo otow
no waro dalu ran, kono dan og-awoson ka
talagtambal; ka mgo otow no duon dalu
ran sikandan ian ka og-awos to talagtam-
bal. Wara a nighondini to kalibutan to
ogbulig to mgo otow no matuwarong so
batasan dan ko kono ian ku ogbuligan ka
mgo makasasalo oyow ogbalbalawan dan
ka batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Matiu 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Duon allow, ka tibo no mgo hibatoon ni
Huan no Talagbautismu woy ka mgo hiba-
toon to mgo Parisiu, oglangkad to ogkoon.
No, nighondio ki Hisus ka duma no mgo
otow no nig-inso dan sikandin, “Manio kun
to duon mgo allow no oglangkad to ogkoon
ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan woy ka hibatoon
to mgo Parisiu di ogkoon do atag ka koykow
no hibatoon?”
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Inso
din, “Litos to goinawa now ko kono pad
ogkoon ka mgo otow no pigtugunan to
kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon dod ka
lukos no ogpangasawa, kono ogkaayun no
oglangkad ki ogkoon.‡
20 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka
lukos no ogpangasawa no warad sikandin
dio to kandan no sikan ka allow no
oglangkad to ogkoon sikandan.”
21 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi, “Hontow buwa ka otow no igtupak
din ka iam no manggad no wa pad malaboi
to tahan no kinabo din? Ko oghimuon din
soini, ogkonsong ka iam no tupak no og-
maluag ka nagisi to tahan no kinabo.”
22 Duon dod dangob no pananglitan din.
Kagi, “Ko iam ka inumanon, kono ta igtagu
dio to tahan no taguanan no nohimu to
laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin ka inumanon
ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no taguanan no
ogkaraat no warad pulus to sikan no tagua-
nan woy naraat ka inumanon. Ian do litos
ko igtagu ta ka iam no inumanon dio to
songo iam no taguanan su ogkalanat pad ka
sikan no nohimu to iam no laplap to ayam.”

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Lukas 6:1-11)

23 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy, nakabayo si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din dio to sagboka no kamot no nigpa-
muaan to tirigu.§ Ko oghihipanow kandan
dio to dalan, namupu ka mgo hibatoon din
to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu.
24 Songo nighipanow dio ka duma no mgo
Parisiu. Ko nigkita ran, pigkagian dan si
Hisus no kagi ran, “Pitawa nu! Ogpakalapas
ka mgo hibatoon nu to Balaod ta to oghimu
to soin to Allow ta to Oghimoloy.”
25 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso din kan-
dan, “Waro kow makabasa to nighimu ni
Dabid no Igbuyag ta dongan duma to mgo
sakup din no oggutasan sikandan no waro
koonon dan?*
26 Ko si Abiatal pad ka Labow to mgo
talagpanubad, nigsolod to baloy to Mag-
boboot woy si Dabid no nigkoon to paan
no intubad to talagpanubad to Magboboot.
Kagi to Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad ro
porom ka ogkoon to soin no paan di nigkoon
ni Dabid woy nigtaaran din ka mgo duma
din.”
27 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan, “Nighimu to
Magboboot ka Allow to Oghimoloy oyow
ogkapulusan ka mgo otow. Wa din himua
ka otow to duon Allow to Oghimoloy.
28 Nò, ian man ian ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan ka ogboboot ko
nokoy ka oghimu to Allow to Oghimoloy.”

3

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang
no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)

1 Duon dod allow no nigsolod man do
si Hisus dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
Songo duon dio ka songo lukos no noumil ka
limang no bolad din.
2 Duon dod ka duma no mgo otow no
ogbabantoy ki Hisus ko ogbawian din ka
sikan no noumil to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
Ian su ko ogbawian din, ogbayungan dan
sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag dan.
3 Nò, nig-umow ni Hisus ka lukos no
noumil so bolad din. Kagi rin, “Sasindog ka
woy hondini ka”
4 No duon inso ni Hisus to sikan mgo otow
to, “Nokoy ka kanta no ig-anad bahin to Al-
low ta to Oghimoloy? Nokoy ka oghimuon
ta, ka maroyow woy ko maroot? Ogpanga-
bangan ta ka otow oyow ogkouyag woy ko
oghimatayan ta ka otow?” Di waro nigtabak
ka mgo otow.
5 Nabolu si Hisus tagaod no namitow-
pitow kandan no ogmasakit lagboy ka
goinawa rin di songo nohoy-uan din do
sikandan su makogal so ulu ran. No, kagi

‡ **2:19** Oglangkad ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot.

* **2:25** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-5.

§ **2:23** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu.

ni Hisus to sikan no lukos, “Kotonga nu ka
bolad nu.” Ko nigkotong on, nabawian on
no nokog-unawa on to limang no bolad din.
6 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu, to sika
anaranan no nig-agpas nighondio no og-
amut to mgo sakup ni Hirodis oyow ogba-
bantaan dan ko ogmonuon dan to ogpohi-
matoy ki Hisus.

Nalibulung ka mgo Otow dio to Lanow
(Matiu 12:15,16; Lukas 6:17-19)

7-8 Ko si Hisus, nigduma rin ka mgo hi-
batoon din dio to ilis to Lanow no Galilia
no nanundul ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nigpuun dio to probinsia to Galilia woy
probinsia to Hudia. Duon dod ka mgo
taga Hirusalim no lunsud, mgo taga Idumia.
Duon man do ka mgo otow no nigpuun dio
to doipag to woig to Hordan woy ka mgo
otow no og-ugpo dio to marani to mgo lun-
sud to Tiru woy Sidon. Nanghondio ka tibo
su nigdinog to tibo no oghimuon ni Hisus.
9 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
oyow igpanagana ran ka songo balutu oyow
og-unturan dan oyow kono ogkapipi to sika
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung.
10 Natagaan dan to nanbawi si Hisus to
mohon-ing no mgo otow. Sikan ian no
napipi sikandin porom to sikan no mgo
nigmandaralu oyow ogsamsam sikandan ki
Hisus oyow ogkabawian.
11 Woy ka mgo otow no nasoloran to
busow, ko nigkita ran si Hisus, nigluhud
duon to tangkaan din no nigbabansagon to,
“Sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot.”
12 Nò, pigbohog lagboy ni Hisus ka mgo
busow to, “Kona a now inangon ko hontow
a.”

Og-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Lukas 6:14-16; Hinimuan 1:13)

13 Nigtakarog si Hisus duon to malopot
no bubungan woy nig-umow rin ka mgo
lukos ko hontow no ogkoiniatan din no
og-alamon din no nigdalapak sikandan ki
Hisus.
14-15 Ko nokouma on, nig-alam din ka
sampulu no lukos woy darua oyow sikan-
dan ka ungod ogduma kandin. Ogpo-
hipanow rin sikandan pad to ogwali woy
oyow ligkat to kabogbogan no ogbogayan
din sikandan, ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo
busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow. No
nighingaranan din sikandan to apostolis.*
16 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sika mgo nig-
alam ni Hisus: si Simon no nighingaranan
ni Hisus ki Pedro;
17 agad duon ka mgo anak ni Sibidiu no
si Santiago woy ka hari rin no si Huan, no
nighingaranan ni Hisus sikandan ki Boanir-
gis. Ka lituk, magaan ian ogbabansagon ko
ogkagi.
18 Soini pad ka ngaran to dangob no nig-
alam din: si Andres, si Pilipi, si Bartolomi,
si Matiu, si Tomas, si Santiago no anak
ni Alpiu, si Tadiu woy si Simon no oghin-
garanan dan to Siloti.†
19 Duon dod si Hudas Iskarioti no
sikandin ian ka ogtabod pad ki Hisus.

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul
(Matiu 12:25-29; Lukas 11:17-22)

20 Pogdatong woy ni Hisus dio to baloy,
nalibulung man do ka mgo otow no mohon-
ing no waro nigliwak si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din to ogkoon.
21 Ko nigdinog ka inoy ni Hisus mgo hari
rin to sikan, nigligkat sikandan no oghon-
dio to datongan din oyow kandan ka og-
angoy kandin su duon kagi to mgo otow to
naangol kun on si Hisus.
22 No ko riad on to nigdatongan ni Hisus
duon on ka duma no talag-anad to Balaod
dan no taga Hirusalim no kagi ran bahin
ki Hisus to, “Pigsoloran sikandin to ig-
buyag to mgo busow no si Biilsibul.‡ Ian
ka pigligkatan to kabogbogan din no og-
pakarogil to mgo busow.”
23 No nigparani ni Hisus ka sikan mgo
nigbayung kandin no nigkagian din sikan-
dan to mgo pananglitan. Nig-inso din to,
“Ogmonuon naan ni Satanas to pogdogil ki
Satanas? Ka ku kow!
24 Ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup to
songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, mag-
aan ogkawaro ka pandatuan dan.
25 Ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo patala-
sulod no og-ugpo to sagboka no baloy mag-
aan do ogpokogsuwoysuwoy on ka sikan no
pamiliya no konad sikandan ogbulbuligoy.
26 Unawa ian ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo
punduk no sakup ni Satanas ka mgo sakup
din, kono ogkalugoy no ogkoubus ka pan-
datuan din.”
27 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Agad ko hontow no ogpanakow,
woy ogpakasolod to baloy to manokal no
otow no ogtakow to kalaglagan din ko og-
bakuon din on pad ka sikan no kamunoy no
manokal. Nò, ogpakatakow rin on ka agad
nokoy.”
28 “Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu,” kagi
ni Hisus, “to ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka
tibo no mgo salo to mgo otow; agad ko
ogsumpaliton dan ka Magboboot, ogpasay-
luon din.

* **3:14-15** Ka apostolis ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. † **3:18** Kandin ka songo ribildi dio to gobirnu to Ruma. ‡ **3:22** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

29 Di, agad hontow ka ogsumpaliton to
Gimukud to Magboboot, konad ian og-
pasayluon ka sikan no otow su waro kata-
manan to sikan no salo."
30 Soini ka kagi ni Hisus su duon kagi to
mgo otow to "Nigsoloran si Hisus to busow."

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Ko rio pad si Hisus to sikan no baloy,
nokouma on ka inoy rin woy ka mgo hari
rin. Dio to libuwasan nigsasindog di im-
paalap dan ka kagi ran dio to kandin oyow
ogkagian dan porom sikandin.
32 Dio to solod to baloy duon mohon-ing
no mgo otow no ogmaminnuu no dio to
taliwaro si Hisus. Kagi to duma ki Hisus,
"Wow Buyag, dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu,
mgo hari nu, mgo ataboy nu, Ogpohondion
ka kun."
33 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no nig-inso
to, "Hontow ka inoy ku? Hontow ka mgo
hari ku?"
34-35 Niglingi-lingi ni Hisus kandan no
naminpinnuu no marani kandin no kagi
rin, "Soini ka inoy ku, mgo hari ku su agad
hontow, ko ogtuman to igsugu to Magbo-
boot, sikandan ka hari ku, woy ataboy ku
woy inoy ku." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus kandan.

4

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Nigbunsud nighutuk si Hisus to og-anad
dio to ilis to Lanow no Galilia. To lagboy no
mohon-ing no mgo otow ka nalibulung dio
to kandin, nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka no
balutu no nigpinnuu. Duon do dio to pantad
ka mgo otow.
2 Nigpinnuu si Hisus no mohon-ing ka in-
anad din to mgo otow no mgo pananglitan
ka impan-anad din. Kagi rin,
3 "Pamminog kow! Songo allow, duon
sagboka no otow no nighipanow dio to
kamot din oyow og-orok.
4 Ko nigsawod din, duon mgo boni no
nakasawod dio to dalan no pigpan-ulib to
mgo manukmanuk ka sikan no boni.
5 Ka duma no mgo boni, dio makasawod
to batuon no tano no manipis do ka basak.
Magaan nigtubu su mababow ro ka tano.
6 Di ko ogsilo ka allow no moinit on,
nalonos to allow; nagangow on su waro
mog-ugsob so dalig.
7 Ka duma man do no boni, dio maka-
sawod to sapiniton no nigpandagom on ka
pinamula rin woy nigtubu ka mgo sapinit
no nabodboran to lawa to pinamula no
noomus on no wa makabogas.
8 Ka duma no boni, dio makasawod to
maroyow no tano no nigpandagom woy
nigtubu woy nigtuga. Ligkat to sagboka no
boni duon mgo tagdoy no duon tag katoluan
no bogas; duma, duon tag kahon-omon no
bogas woy duon man do ka tagdoy no duon
tag songo gatus no bogas to sikan sagboka
no tagdoy."
9 Ko maponga rin to sikan no pananglitan,
nigkagi si Hisus to "Duon talinga now, pam-
minog kow."

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9,10)

10 Ko nanhipanow on ka mgo otow no si
Hisus naan do, mgo sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon din woy duma no sakup din do
duon, nig-inso to mgo sakup si Hisus to lituk
to pananglitan din.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikaniu, pig-
pasabut kow to Magboboot kow to inholos
din no nangnangonon tongod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Di ogkagian ku ka mgo otow no
waro nigpasakup pinabayo to mgo panan-
glitan do
12 oyow 'ko ogpipitow, kono dan ogki-
toon. Agad ko ogdinog kandan, kono dan
ogpakasabut. Ian su ko ogpakakita woy
ko ogpakasabut, og-ongkoran dan buwa ka
mgo salo dan no ogpasayluon to Magboboot
sikandan.' "*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sikan no Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

13 No, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan no mgo
sakup to, "Waro kow pad makasabut to soin
no pananglitan ku? Ogmonuon now naan
oyow ogpakasabut kow to agad nokoy no
pananglitan?
14 Soini ka lituk to impananglitan ku. Ka
boni no insawod to sikan no og-orok, sikan
ka kagi to Magboboot bahin to Pandatuan
din.
15 Ogkounawa ka duma no mgo otow to
sikan no boni no nakasawod to dalan su ko
ogpakarinog do sikandan to kagi to Magbo-
boot, ogdatong si Satanas no og-agpason din
og-agawa ka kagi to Magboboot su dio do to
goinawa.
16 Ka duma no mgo otow, ogkounawa
sikandan to boni no nakasawod to
nabatuon no tano no magaan ogtuu to
nangnangonon woy ogkarago on.
17 Di intagu dan to ulu ran, konon dio
to pusung dan woy kono do no kalugoy no
magaan dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Mag-
boboot ko ogkoumaan sikandan to igkabay-
bayari ran woy ko ogsumpaliton sikandan
su nigtuu to Magboboot.

* **4:12** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

18 Duon man do duma no ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo boni no nakasawod to du-
gion su ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon
19 di magaan ogkaatangi to mgo
igkasasow ran, mgo igkarago dan to
salapi woy ka igkoiniatan dan to duma
no kalaglagan dan no sikan ian ka ogpok-
oumos on to nangnangonon to Magboboot
no kono dan oghalinon ka batasan dan
oyow madmaroyow.
20 Dokad di duon mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa to sikan no boni no nakasawod to
maroyow no tano su ko ogdinogon dan ka
nangnangonon, igsabuk dan ka kagi dio to
taliwaro to pusung dan. To mgo duma no
otow, dakol ka pulus to kagi to Magboboot
dio to goinawa ran. To duma pad no mgo
otow, dakoldakol ka pulus woy ka duma
man do, dakol lagboy ka pulus to goinawa
ran."

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nigparagas nigkagi ni Hisus kandan.
"Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, og-insa a ko
igholos ta dio to liang woy ko dio to diralom
to sulambi? Kono kid! Dio ta isabuk to paga
woy ko taliwaro to soog.
22 Ian su agad nokoy no inholos kuntoon,
duon allow no ogkakitaan do woy waro
talasob no kono ogkatagaan.
23 Nò, duon talinga now pamminog kow."
24 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, "Pamminog
kow to soini no igkagi ku kaniu. Ka batasan
nu ko ogbobootan nu ka mgo duma nu,
songo igpounawa to Magboboot ka pogboot
din koykow, di ogdakolon din ka kandin
kaniu."
25 Duon dod kagi rin to, "Sikan no otow no
duon pogsabut din to kamalogotan, ogtimu-
lan ka pogsabut din. Di atag, sika otow waro
pogsabut to kamalogotan, ogsalinan pad ka
sikan no molintok no duon to ulu rin."

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Nigtubu no Boni

26 No nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to tibo
no mgo otow. Kagi, "Ogpounawaan ku ka
Pandatuan to Magboboot to otow ko og-
sawod to boni din dio to kamot.
27 Ko sika otow, kara marusilom, oghi-
rogo woy ko maallow, og-onow woy ogpara-
gas to oghimuon din. Ka sikan no boni
pad, ogpandagom woy ogtulin di kono og-
pakasabut ka sikan no otow ko ogkoomonu
ka sika no boni to ogtulin.
28 Ka tano ka ogpuunan to pogtulin to
boni woy to pogbogas. Ka sikan no boni,
ogpandagom, ogkaboros, woy ogbogas.
29 Pogkohinug on ka soini, oggaanion to
sikan no otow su tiggaani on man."

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31,32; Lukas 13:18,19)

30 "Nokoy buwa," kagi ni Hisus, "ka og-
pounawaan ta ka Pogsugu to Magboboot?
Nokoy buwa ka mgo pananglitan ta?
31 Ogkounawa ian soini. Igpamula to
songo lukos ka sagboka no boni to mustasa[†]
no ian ka doisok do no boni kai to soin no
kalibutan.
32 Ko nigdakol on, sikan ka matmatikang
to tibo no igpamula to songo tuid. Og-
sugpang on no litos to oglatunan to mgo
manukmanuk dio to sugpang din no dio
ogsasalag duon to ogkaholongan din."
33 Nigparagas nig-anad si Hisus to mgo
otow bahin to kagi to Magboboot no mohon-
ing no mgo pananglitan no ogkounawa to
soini ka ig-anad din. Di ian din ignangon
ka litos to kasabutan dan do. Ko warad
makasabut, nighagtong on nig-anad.
34 Wa din ianad to mgo otow ko kono
no pinabayo to mgo pananglitan. Di ko
sikandin do piglituk din ka tibo.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Matiu 8:18,23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigkagian din
ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi, "Og-untud ki to
balutu su oghondio ki to dohipag to lanow."
36 Nò, nigligkat on no noongkoran ka nal-
imud no mgo otow dio to pantad. Nanakoy
ka mgo hibatoon din to balutu no nig-
unturan ni Hisus no nigduma ran sikandin.
Duon dod duma no mgo balutu no nigsun-
dul kandan.
37 Ko diad on to lanow, natokow sikandan
to dakol no kalamag no nigdakol ka luwak
to lanow no nasoloran ka balutu to woig;
magaan ogkaponu to woig ka luang din.
38 Ko si Hisus, duon to uud to balutu
no nohirogo on no duon ulunan to ulu
rin. Nigpukow ran sikandin no kagi ran
kandin, "Maistru, waro goinawa nu kanami
to ogkalunod kinow on?"
39 Nighimata si Hisus no nig-onow no
nigparagas nigsasindog. Nigsaparan din
ka kalamag no kagi rin, "Hagtong ka" woy
nigkagian din ka mgo luwak to, "Kilos kow
on." Nò, nighagtong ka kalamag woy nigki-
los on ka woig; nigmalongon on.
40 No kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
"Manio naan to ogkahallok kow? Waro kow
pad buwa mogsalig koddi?"
41 Di dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no nigmoin-
insooy no kagi ran, "Hontow naan ka soin
no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy ka luwak
ogpaagad-agad kandin."

[†] **4:31** Ka boni to mustasa, ogkounawa ka molintok to boni to longa.

5

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Songo Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Nigdatong si Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon din dio to dohipag to Lanow to Galilia dio to ugpaan to mgo Girisinis.
2 Poglogsad ni Hisus, nigtagbu sikandin to lukos no pigbusawan no dio nigpuun sikandin to mgo pilang no lobonganan.
3-4 Kono ogkabanggutan ka sikan no otow to agad hondoi no otow. Malasi bangguti ka mgo bolad din to karina woy ka paa rin to igpakagat no putow. Di ka karina ogbigtawon din woy ka putow dut paa rin nigdokdok din to batu no songo nabigtow on. Agad hondoi no otow, waro ogpakabakus kandin.
5 Ko maallow woy ko marusilom, ungod din oglougloug dio to mgo sabalanan woy dio to mgo malopot no bubungan no ungod ogpangiak woy ungod din ogpalii to batu no magalang ka lawa rin.
6 Ko nigkita rin si Hisus no dio pad to mariu nigpalpallaguy sikandin no ogdalapak kandin woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni Hisus.
7 Nigbabansagon ka sikan no otow no nigbusawan to, “Nokoy ka tuud nu koddi, Hisus, Anak to Kinalabawan no Magboboot? Ogbuyu a koykow no kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot to kona a nu logpari.”
8 Soini ka pogbuyu din su nigkagian on ni Hisus ka busow no kagi rin, “Koykow no busow no nigsolod to soin no otow, libuwas kad to soin no otow.”
9 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin to, “Hontow ka ngaran nu?” Nigtabak ka busow to, “Si Darasigi ka ngaran ku su marasig koy.”
10 No, ungod nighangyu no kagi rin, “Ko nu dogila ka mgo busow dio to dangob no ugpaan.”
11 No, ogpamukal ka mohon-ing no mgo babuy dio to masandig no kono no amana no mariu.
12 No nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus to, “Pohondia koy nasi to sikan no mgo babuy. Dio koy pasolora to mgo babuy.”
13 Nighoo si Hisus. Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo busow to lawa to sikan no otow woy nigsolod on to goinawa to sikan no mgo babuy. Duon buwa ka darua no libu no babuy no natibo, nigmamallaguy no nakatinugpu dio to lanow no nalonod on ka tibo.
14 No, nigmamallaguy on ka mgo talagbantoy to sika mgo babuy no oghondio to lunsud, mgo hilit no ognangonan dan ka mgo otow to nakitaan dan tongod to otow woy ka mgo babuy. No, nanhondio ka mgo otow oyow ogpapitawon dan ko nokoy ka nohimu dio.
15 Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus, nigkita ran ka sika lukos no warad ka mgo busow to lawa rin. Ogpinpinnuu ro no nanginabo on no maroyow on ka doromdomon din to warad ka mgo busow. Di ka mgo otow, dakol ka igkallok dan.
16 Ka mgo otow no nakakita nignangonan dan on ka duma no mgo otow to nokoy ka nohimuan to sikan no otow no pigbusawan woy tongod to mgo babuy.
17 Nò, nigbunsuran to mgo otow to oghangyu ki Hisus to og-ongkoran din ka kandan no tano.
18 Pogsakoy ni Hisus to balutu dan, nighangyu ka lukos no warad on mgo busow to lawa rin ki Hisus to ogduma porom kandin.
19 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Uli kad on dio to koykow no ugpaan. Nangoni nu ka mgo sulod nu mgo amigu nu dio bahin to tibo no kabogbogan to Magboboot dio to koykow, agad to nohoyuan ka rin.”
20 Nò, nighipanow dio to kandin no ugpaan no nighingaranan to Dikapolis su duon sampulu no lunsud dio. Niglogoblogob din ka sikan sampulu no lunsud no ognangonnangon to mgo otow bahin to kabogbogan ni Hisus kandin no noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Lukas 8:41-56)

21 Ko nig-uli on woy si Hisus dio to dohipag to sika lanow, nakatagbu sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung dio.
22 No nokouma ka songo igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no si Hairu ka ngaran din. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigluhud dio to tangkaan din.
23 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ki Hisus no kagi rin, “Ka anak ku no boi, kai naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin. Ogduruma ki pad. Samsama nu pa sikandin oyow ogkabawian woy ogkouyag.”
24 Nò, nigduma on si Hisus kandin. Nanduma ka mohon-ing no mgo otow ki Hisus no nalingotan to mgo otow sikandin.
25 Duon ka songo boi no nigduma no sampulu ka tuid din woy darua ka garamon din to langosa rin no kono ogtigpok.
26 Agad nigpatambal to mohon-ing no mgo doktul, wa moulii. Niggamit din ka tibo no salapi din no ogbayad to mgo doktul di waro nigmaroyow. Noulat nasi sikandin; nigdakol nasi ka garamon din.
27-28 Nakarinog ka sikan no boi to mgo oghimuon ni Hisus no ian din nig-amut to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogsundul

kandin. Kagi to goinawa rin, “Ko ogpakasamsam a to sikaran to kinabo din do ogkoulian a to dalu ku.”
29 Nò, nigsamsam din ka sikaran to kinabo ni Hisus no sikan do ian no nigtigpok on ka langosa rin. Natagaan din on to noulian on ka dalu rin dio to diralom din.
30 No si Hisus, nataga on to niglibuwas to lawa rin ka doisok no kabogbogan din to ogbawi. Niglingi si Hisus to sikan mgo otow no ogluyud kandin no nig-inso din, “Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?”
31 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din kandin to, “Pitow ka. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nokog-akob-akob no marani dio to koykow. Manio naan to og-inso ka to, ‘Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?’ ”
32 Di nanlingi-lingi no ogpipitow ko hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo din.
33 Ka sikan no boi, nataga to nokoy ka nohimu to lawa rin no nigdani dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no ogkolkolon su nahallok. Nigluhud no nignangon kandin bahin to oggaramon din mgo pogtuu rin kandin woy to nabawian on ko nigsamsam din ka kinabo din.
34 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Igi, warad on ka goramon nu su nigtuu kad koddi. Litos ian ko og-uli kad dio to baloy nu su nabawian kad on. Malinowon kad.”
35 Ko nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, nigdatong ka mgo lukos puun to baloy ni Hairu no nignangon ki Hairu, “Namatoy on ka anak nu. Manio naan to ogsasawon nu pad ka Maistru?”
36 Nakarinog si Hisus di nigbalagad din do duon ka kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus atag ki Hairu, “Ko kad on ogkasasow to anak nu. Salig ka ro koddi.”
37 Nigparagas nighipanow si Hisus di wa din dumaa ka mgo otow. Si Pedro si Santiago, woy si Huan no hari ni Santiago do ka nigduma rin.
38 Pogkouma ran on dio to baloy to sika igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu, nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nasasow no ogmansisinogow woy ogpandawit no maagbot.
39 Poglopow ran on, kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Manio naan to ogmasamuk kow woy ogsisinogow kow? Nahan now no namatoy ka bato dokad di nohirogo do tigbal.”
40 Di pigsumpalit dan woy nignisian dan do sikandin. Nò, pinalibuwas din ka mgo otow. Ka amoy mgo inoy mgo hibatoon din no tatolu ro ka nigduma rin to sikan no sinabong no pigkotangan on to bato.
41 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka bato to kotangan din no ko niggongonan din ka bolad din, nigkagian din sikandin. Kagi rin to kandan no kinagian, “Talita kumi.” Ka lituk, “Igi, ka kagi ku koykow, onow kad on.”
42 Nò, nig-onow ka bato no nigparagas nigsasindog woy nighihipanow dio to soog. Sampulu on woy darua ka tuid din. Noinuinu lagboy sikandan to pighimu ni Hisus.
43 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Kono kow on ognangonnangon to agad hontow to pighimu ku,” woy dangob no kagi rin, “Pakoona now ka bato.”

6

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit
(Matiu 13:54-58)

1 Nigligkat si Hisus to sikan no ugpaan no nig-uli dio to kandin no lunsud no nigduma ka mgo hibatoon din.
2 Ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nighondio si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nigbunsud nig-anad. Pogdinog to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow dio to in-anad din, noinuinu sikandan tibo. Nigmoin-insooy ka duma to, “Hondoi rin buwa kua ka natouan din? Hondoi rin buwa kua to katagaanan din? Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka kabogbogan din to oghimu to koin-inuan?
3 Talaghimu to baloy ro sikandin no anak ni Maria woy kakoy sikandin ki Santiago, si Hosip, si Hudas, woy si Simon. Woy ka mgo ataboy rin duon kai to kanta.” Nò, nigmasakit so goinawa ran kandin no kono ogtuu ki Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Agad hondoi, ogtahuron ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot di kono ogtahuron to mgo otow dio to kandin no lunsud. Agad mgo sulod din, mgo og-ugpo to kandin no baloy kono dan ogtahuron sikandin.”
5 Su sikan ian, kono ogpokohimu si Hisus to mgo igkoin-inuan. Duon manalingboka ro no nigsamsam din no nabawian on sikandan.
6 Noinuinu lagboy sikandin to waro mogtuu to mgo otow kandin.

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 10:1,9-14; Lukas 9:1,3-5)

Nò, nighondio si Hisus to dangob no mgo lunsud to og–anad to mgo otow.
7 Piglimud ni Hisus ka hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua no nigsugu din to mandarua sikandan ka oghipanow no ogwali. Nigbogayan din sikandan to kabogbogan to ogpakarogil to mgo busow no duon to lawa to mgo otow.
8 Nigsugu din ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Ko oghipanow kow, ka tukod now ro ka ogalapon now. Ko now alapa ka bohow now woy ko kabil now woy ko salapi now.
9 Ogpanapatus kow di kono kow og-alap to dangob no kinabo.”

10 Songo kagi rin “Ko hondoi no baloy
ka ogdatongan now, palinggalat kow dio
taman to oghipanow kow on.
11 Di ko kono ogtinawo kaniu dio to daton-
gan now porom woy ko kono ogsagman ka
mgo otow to nangnangonon now, topungi
now ka basak duon to paa now no hipanow
kow on. Sikan ian ka igpatokod now to mgo
otow to warad labot now to sikan no lunsud
ko oglogparan sikandan to Magboboot.”
12 Nò, nighipanow on ka hibatoon din no
nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to og-
awos to ogsonditan dan ka mgo salo dan
woy ogparagas og-ongkod to mgo salo dan.
13 Duma to ignangon dan, pigsugu dan
ka mohon-ing no mgo busow duon to lawa
to mgo otow no narogil on. Ka dangob,
nighidhiran dan to molintok no lana ka ulu
to mgo otow no duon sakit no nabawian on
sikandan.

*Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu*
(Matiu 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Pigdinog ni labow no igbuyag Hi-
rodis bahin ki Hisus su mabantug ka mgo
pighimu ni Hisus. Duon dio ka mgo otow
no kagi ran, “Nootawan on si Huan no Ta-
lagbautismu. Omunaan no dakol ka kabog-
bogan din to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan.”
15 Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow to si
Ilias ian. Kagi to duma man do, ka sag-
boka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
ian no ogkounawa to mgo talagnangon to
kabubuyagan ta dongan.
16 Ko nakarinog si Igbuyag Hirodis to kagi
to mgo otow, kagi rin to “Si Huan no Talag-
bautismu ian. Nigpatamporan kud ka liog
din di nootawan man do.”

Ka Nigdoromdom ni Hirodis

17 Sikan ka kagi ni Hirodis su sikandin ian
ka nigparakop ki Huan no nigpabanggutan
sikandin dio to pirisuan su duon goinawa ni
Hirodis ki Hirodias no asawa to hari rin no
si Pilipi. Nò, nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka sika
ipag din.
18 No, ungod ognangon si Huan ki Hi-
rodis to, “Kono ogkaayun to Balaod ta to og-
asawoon ta ka ipag ta ko wa pad mamatoy
ka asawa rin.”
19 Sikan ian ka igkabolu ni Hirodias ki
Huan no ogpohimatayan din porom. Di
kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to ogpohimatayan.
20 Kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to ogpohi-
matayan si Huan su nahallok si Hirodis ki
Huan su nataga to matuwarong ka batasan
ni Huan woy to nigpamminog to Magbo-
boot sikandin. Ian to ogkalasagan do ni
Hirodis si Huan. Agad ogkoulingol on si
Hirodis ko nigdinog to innangon ni Huan,
maroyow rin ian to ogpamminog.
21 Bali naan no duon allow ni Hirodias
ko duon pagkoonan ni Hirodis to pog-indan
dan to allow to pogkootow rin. Nigtugunan
ka mgo igbuyag to gobirnu, mgo igbuyag to
mgo sundalu, woy ka tahuron no mgo otow
no og-ugpo dio to Galilia.
22 No, nigsolod ka anak ni Hirodias
no boi dio to tangkaan to mgo magaliug
woy nigsayow on no maroyow lagboy ka
sinayawan din ki Hirodis, mgo magaliug
din. Nò, kagi ni Hirodis to sika boi, “Igi,
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan nu? Ogbogayan ka to
agad nokoy no oghingaranan nu.
23 Malogot ka ogkagion ku koykow to,
Agad nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu koddi, og-
baaran ku koykow to agad botak to karat-
uan ku.”
24 Nighondio ka sika dalaga to inoy rin no
nig-inso din, “Nokoy buwa ka ogbuyuon ku
dio ki Hirodis?”

Nigtabak to inoy rin, “Ka ulu ni Huan no
Talagbautismu.”
25 Nig-agpas niglibong ka dalaga dio ki Hi-
rodis. Kagi rin, “Ogkuon ku kai kuntoon ka
ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu no pasabuk
nu to palanggana.”
26 Nokogsolsol ka goinawa ni Hirodis di
su imparinog din ka kagi rin to tibo no mgo
otow, mgo magaliug din, kono ogkaayun to
ogligal pad to ogbuyuon to sika nigsayow.
27 Nò, nigsugu ni Hirodis ka sagboka no
sundalu rin oyow og-alapon din ka ulu ni
Huan no Talagbautismu. Nighondio ka sun-
dalu to pirisuan no nigtampod din ka liog ni
Huan
28 no insabuk din to palanggana no in-
hatod din dio to sika boi no imbogoy rin dio
to inoy rin.
29 Ko nakarinog on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Huan bahin to soini, nanhondio to pirisuan
no nig-angoy ran on ka lawa rin no insabal
dan on.

*Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no
mgo Otow*
*(Matiu 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Huan
6:5-13; Markos 8:2-9)*

30 Nò, ka sikan no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
no nigsugu din dio to mgo lunsud, nan-uli
sikandan dio ki Hisus. Nigbatbatan dan to
tibo no pighimu ran, mgo in-anad dan.
31 Di dio to baloy, to duon mohon-ing no
mgo magaliug, waro nigliwak woy si Hisus
ka ogkoon. No kagi ni Hisus to sika sampulu
woy darua, “Duruma kinow dio to wa otow
oyow oghimoloy ki pad.”
32 Nò, nighipanow on dio to lanow no nan-
untud to balutu no nighondio to awayan.
33 Di atag, nakitaan to mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nigtokod dan to si Hisus ian, nig-
mallaguy ka mohon-ing no mgo otow puun

to tibo no mgo lunsud no nokohun-a nigdatong dio to ogdatongan ni Hisus duma to
mgo hibatoon din.
34 Poglogsad ni Hisus nakitaan din ka
sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung
no nohoy-uan din sikandan su ogkounawa
sikandan to karniru no waro talagbantoy.*
Nigbunsud nig-anad kandan to mohon-ing
no in-anad din.†
35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigdani ki
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi ran,
Ogkahapunan ki kai to waro baloy.
36 Maroyow ko ogpohipanowon ta on ka
mgo otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud,
mgo hilit oyow ogpakaboli to ogkoonon
dan.
37 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Sika-
niu porom ka ogpakoon kandan.”
Kagi ran, “Otowoy naan do! Oghondio
koy buwa to lunsud oyow ogboli koy to paan
dan no bali darua no gatus no putow no
salapi oyow igpakoon kandan!”‡
38 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso to, “Pila
buwa no malison no paan kai kuntoon?
Insoi now pad ka mgo otow.”
Ko niglibong dio ki Hisus, nignangonan
dan to duon lalima no malison no paan woy
darua no no malison no ngalap to woig no
nalutu on.
39 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din to, “Papinnuua now ka mgo otow no
ogmamundukpunduk dio to toolan.”
40 Nò, nigmamundukpunduk on no og-
pinnuu. Duon tag gatus no mgo otow woy
duon tag kalimmaan no mgo otow to tag
sagboka no punduk.
41 Ko nanpinnuu on ka tibo, pigpurut ni
Hisus ka sikan no lalimma no malison no
paan mgo darua no malison no ngalap to
woig. Poglonghag dio to langit, nigsala-
matan din ka Magboboot. No ko naponga,
niglotiblotib ni Hisus ka sika mgo malison
no paan no imbogoy rin to mgo hibatoon
din oyow iglogoblogob dan dio to mgo otow.
Sunud, nigtaad din on pad ka ngalap to woig
no nalutu on.
42 Nangokoon on ka tibo no mgo otow no
nallantoy ka tibo.
43 Ko naponga no nigkoon, nigpamurut
on to mgo hibatoon din ka nasamo no
naponu ka sampulu no bukag woy darua to
mgo lotibon to paan woy ngalap to woig.
44 Ka sika mgo otow no nigkokoon dio,
lalimma no libu ka mgo lukos.§

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Matiu 14:22-32,34-36; Huan 6:16-21)

45 Ko naponga sikan, pigsugu on ni Hisus
ka mgo hibatoon din to ogman-untud to
balutu su oyow oghun-a sikandan ogtali-
pag dio to Bitsaida dio to limang to lanow
no sikandin ka ogpohipanawon ka sika
mohon-ing no mgo otow.
46 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow no
nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do dio to songo
malopot no bubungan oyow og-ampu dio to
Magboboot.
47 Ko marusilom on, diiad ka mgo hi-
batoon din to balutu duon to taliwaro to
lanow. Ko si Hisus, sagboka rin pad dio to
bubungan.
48 Di ogpakakita si Hisus to mohirap lag-
boy to mgo hibatoon din no ogmamogsoy
su masungalngal ka balutu to kalamag. Nò,
ko kapawo-pawo, nighipanow si Hisus to
laplap to woig no oghondio to kandan no
ogligaran din do poron sikandan.
49 Di ko nigkita ran sikandin no oghi-
hipanow to laplap to woig nahan dan no
gimukud to namatoy ka ogkitoon dan no
nakangangang dan on
50 su nahallok lagboy ka tibo ko nigkita
ran sikandin. Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus no
kagi rin, “Palibuwasa now ka goinawa now;
ko kow ogkahallok; koddi do duon.”
51 Nigdani si Hisus to balutu no nig-untud
dio to longod dan no nighagtong on ka kala-
mag. Dakol lagboy ka igkoinuinu to mgo
hibatoon din
52 su waro pad makasabut to kalitukan
bahin to sikan no lalimma no mgo malison
no paan to duon kandin no kabogbogan.
Waro pad makasabut su makogal pad so ulu
ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit
(Matiu 14:34-36)

53 No, nigparagas nighondio to limang to
lanow no nigduung dio to lunsud to Hinis-
arit.
54 Poglogsad dan on, nigtokod on ka mgo
otow ki Hisus.
55 Nò, nigpallaguy sikandan dio to tibo no
marani no mgo lunsud. Nò, nigloung dan
to igduyunan dan ka mgo nigdaralu dio ki
Hisus. Agad hondoi si Hisus, inhatod dan ka
mgo nigdaralu dio to kandin.
56 Woy agad hondoi nigdolog si Hisus,
ko rio to hilit, woy ko dio to mgo lunsud
no molintok woy ko dakol, dio dan iha-
tod ka mgo nigdaralu dio to mgo palingki
ko duon woy ko dio to marani no mitin-
ganan to mgo otow. Ogbuyuon dan si Hisus
oyow ogpakasamsam do ka mgo nigdaralu

* **6:34** Ko waro ogbantoy to mgo karniru ogsuwoy sikandan woy ogkalugak. † **6:34** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17, 1 Mga Hari 22:17, 2 Cronicas 18:16. ‡ **6:37** Sagboka ro no malison to putow to salapi dan, ian ka litos to sildu to sagboka no allow no talabau dio to kamot. § **6:44** Duon 5,000 no mgo lukos di waro nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

to sikaran to kinabo din. Nò, nabawian ka
tibo no nakasamsam to sikaran to kinabo ni
Hisus.

7

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna
(Matiu 15:1-9)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma no mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod no nig-
puun to Hirusalim no nigdalapak ki Hisus.
2 Nakitaan dan ka duma no mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus no ogkokoon no waro pad nigpan-
hugas no og-iling to batasan to mgo Hudiu.
Kono ogkaayun kandan ko kono ogpokog-
unawa no oghugas no unawa to batasan to
mgo Parisiu no oghugas to kandan no bolad.
3 Sikan ian ka mgo Parisiu, agad ka tibo
no taga Hudia, ogtumanon dan ka in-anad
to mgo kabubuyagan dan. Ka in-anad kan-
dan to woy ogkoon ko ogpanhugas no ogk-
ounawa to kandan no batasan.
4 Ka dangob pad. Woy ogkoon to nig-
bolion dan dio to palingki ko oghugasan
dan on to kandan no batasan. Songo og-
tumanon dan ka mohon-ing no batasan to
kabuybuyagan dan no ogkounawa to kan-
dan no batasan to oghugas to mgo basu
ran mgo kandiru, woy ka mgo boung no
boronsi.
5 Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu, mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan, pig-inso dan si Hisus to,
“Manio to kono og-unug ka koykow no mgo
hibatoon ka in-anad to kabuybuyagan ta?
Ogkokoon ka hibatoon nu no waro hugasi
ka bolad dan bahin to batasan ta.”
6 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Malogot
man ian ka innangon to Magboboot dongan
no impasulat din ki Isaias tongod kaniu no
ogpatuutuu now ro. Insulat din ka soin no
kagi ligkat to Magboboot, ‘Ogtahuron ad to
soin no mgo otow, kagi to Magboboot, di
kagi ran do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan no
goinawa to koddi no goinawa; mariu man
sikandan koddi.
7 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba koddi su
ognangon dan to mgo insugu ku ian ka ig-
anad dan di atag ka kandan do no mgo sugu
ka ig-anad dan to mgo otow.’ ”*
8 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Pigbalagad
now ka sugu to Magboboot woy ian now
ogtumanon ka mgo ig-anad to mgo otow ro
kai to kalibutan.”
9 Nigkagian man do ni Hisus sikandan to,
“Nahan now no mapandoy kow to pog-iniug
to Balaod to Magboboot oyow ka batasan to
kabuybuyagan now ka ogkounug kow. Ka
ku kow, nò!
10 Sikan ian ka kagi ku su nigsugu si Moi-
sis to, ‘Tahura now ka amoy now mgo inoy
now.’† Woy nigsugu dod to, ‘Sikan no otow
no ogmarooton din ka amoy rin woy ko
inoy rin to kagi rin, og-awoson to ogpohi-
matayan ka sikan no otow.’‡
11-12 Di loin ian ka kaniu no ig-anad. Ka
kaniu no ig-anad ian ko ignangon to songo
otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to, ‘Kona
ad on ogpakapangabang kaniu su ka igbulig
ku kaniu porom, kono ku ogkabogoy su
korban on ian.’ To kaniu no batasan konad
litos to ogbulig ka sikan no otow to amoy rin
woy ko inoy rin su ka lituk to korban, ian ka
igtubad dio to Magboboot do.
13 Soin no igpan-anad now, ogpuun to
mgo minuna now. Sikan ian ka waro
now sagmana to kinagian to Magboboot.
Mohon-ing ka oghimuon now no unawa to
soini no batasan now no kono no litos.”

Ka Igpakaligsom to mgo Otow
(Matiu 15:10-20)

14 Nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo otow woy
nigkagian din sikandan. Kagi rin, “Pam-
minog kow to kagi ku. Tibo kow pamminog
oyow ogpakasabut kow.
15 Waro agad nokoy no koonon to otow no
ogpakaligsom kandin no otow oyow kono
ogpakatangko to Magboboot. Di ka kagi no
ogpuun to goinawa no maroot ka ogpakalig-
som to otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot.
16 Ko duon talinga now, panalinga kow.”
17 To pog-ongkod din to mgo otow no nal-
imud, nigsolod si Hisus woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din dio to baloy no nig-inso ka mgo
hibatoon din ko nokoy ka lituk to sikan no
pananglitan din to mgo otow.
18 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to, “Nig-
unawa ka kakogal to ulu now to duma no
mgo otow. Waro kow makasabut?” Nig-
paragas to oglituk. Kagi rin, “Waro agad
nokoy no og-abolongon ta ka ogpokoligsom
to otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to Magbo-
boot.
19 Sikan ian su kono no ogpakasolod ka
koonon ta dio to goinawa ta ko kono no dio
to gotok ta ogpakasabuk woy oglibuwas do
to lawa ta.” To soini ka kagi ni Hisus, ogpo-
hitagoon din no litos ka tibo no ogkakoon.
20 Nigparagas nigkagi no kagi rin, “Ka
ogpuun to ogpakaligsom to otow ka ogpuun
to goinawa rin.
21 Ian su dio to goinawa ta ian ka og-
puunan to maroot no mgo pogdoromdom
to oghimu to maroot dio to wa asawa, to
ogpanakow, to ogbunu to otow,
22 to oglibug, to ogkasina to kalaglagan,
woy to oghimu to agad nokoy no kalasi no
maroot. Dio dod to maroot no goinawa
ta ogpuun to maroot no ogpokoiling to

* **7:7** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. † **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. ‡ **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.

og-uubat to kono ki ogkasipod to oghimu
to maroot, to ogkoima, to ogwangalon ka
duma rin, to ogparakoldakol ka kandin
no goinawa, woy kono ogsumsumanan to
maroyow.
23 Tibo ka soi maroot, ogpuun to goinawa
no soini ian ka ogpakaligsom to otow."

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi
(Matiu 15:21-28)

24 No nighipanow on si Hisus no nighon-
dio to sika ugpaan no marani to mgo lun-
sud to Tiru woy Sidon. Ko nokouma on,
niglopow to baloy di ka goinawa rin ian to
kono ogkataga ka mgo otow to nigdatong
sikandin di kono ogkoholosan to duon on
sikandin.
25 Pogdinog to sagboka no boi no duon
anak din no boi no nigbusawan to duon
on si Hisus nig-agpas nighondio kandin no
nigluhud dio to tangkaan din.
26 Nigbuyuan din si Hisus ko ogdogilon
din ka busow duon to lawa to anak din. Ka
soi boi, kono no Hudiu sikandin. Taga Siro-
ponisia ka amoy rin di Ginarik ka kinagian
din.
27 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to maralom
no kagi, "Ka maroyow, ian ta ogpakoonon
pad ka mgo bato. Kono ogkaayun ko igbo-
goy ta ka koonon dan dio to mgo asu."
28 "Hoo man ian, Buyag," kagi to sikan
no boi, "di agad ka mgo asu dio to salad
to lamisaan, ogkoonon dan ka ogkoulug no
mgo timu to mgo bato."
29 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Su maroyow
ka intabak nu, uli kad dio to baloy nu;
niglibuwas on ka busow no duon to anak
nu."
30 Nò, nig-uli ka boi dio to kandan. Ko
nigdatong din nigkita rin ka anak din no
oghibat to hibatanan din no warad on ka
busow to lawa rin.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Nabon-
gol woy Nawolok

31 Ko nighipanow si Hisus ligkat to Tiru
no lunsud, dio mogdolog to Sidon no lun-
sud no nigparagas dio to Lanow to Galilia
no oghondio to sikan no ugpaan no duon
sampulu no lunsud.
32 Ko nokouma on dio, nigduma to mgo
otow dio ki Hisus ka songo lukos no nabon-
gol woy kono ogkalituk ka kagi rin. Nigbuyu
dan si Hisus to oyow ogsamsamon din ka
lukos oyow ogkabawian on.
33 Nig-alap ni Hisus ka lukos dio to waro
otow no pigkulitok din ka mgo talinga to
lukos to mgo tinuru din. Kaponga sikan,
nig-ilob si Hisus woy nigsamsam din ka dilo
to sika otow to ngingi rin.
34 No poglonghag ni Hisus dio to langit,
noopuk sikandin no kagi rin to sikan lukos
bahin to talinga rin mgo dilo din, "Ipapata"
no ka lituk ian, "Ogkapulasan ka."
35 Nò, nabawian on ka talinga rin; og-
pakarinog on woy nabawian on ka dilo din;
ogkalituk on ko ogkagi.
36 Nigpinaan ni Hisus ka mgo otow to
kono dan ogpanangon on ka agad hontow.
Di agad nigpinaan, nasi do ian nignan-
gonnangon ka mgo otow.
37 Noinuinu lagboy ka tibo no mgo otow.
Kagi ran, "Lagboy no maroyow ka tibo
no oghimuon din. Agad ka nabongol, og-
pakarinog on woy ka nawolok, ogpakakagi
on."

8

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no
mgo Otow
(Matiu 15:32-39; Markos 6:32-44)

1 Songo allow, nalibulung nighutuk ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow dio ki Hisus. Ko
warad on ka mgo bohow ran nig-umow
ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin
kandan to,
2 "Ogkohoy-uan ku ka soin no mgo otow
su tatolu ran no allow dini to koddi no
warad on ka bohow ran.
3 Ko ogpoulion ku sikandan no kono
ku pad ogpakoonon kandan, ogkabigtawan
buwa dio to dalan su mariu ka pigpuunan
to duma."
4 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Di
hondoi ki ogkita to paan no litos to tibo soini
no mgo otow no mariu ki to lunsud?"
5 Nig-inso si Hisus to "Pila buwa no mal-
ison no paan ka kai?" Nigtabak to, "Papitu
no malison ka kai."
6 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, "Pin-
nuu kow kai to tano." Nò, nigkomkom din
ka sika papitu no malison woy nigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot. Pogpanlotiblotib
din ka paan, imbogoy rin to mgo hibatoon
din oyow iglogoblogob dan to mgo otow. No
pigtuman soini to mgo hibatoon din.
7 Duon pila ro no molintok no ngalap to
woig no nalutu on. Nigpasalamatan din
ka Magboboot woy impanlogob din to mgo
hibatoon din dio to mgo otow.
8-9 Nangoon ka tibo woy nallantoy sikan-
dan no impanagu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
ka samo no naponu on ka papitu no bukag.
Hop-at buwa no libu ka mgo otow no tibo
nakakoon.
10 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan impouli ni
Hisus ka mgo otow no nan-untud si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din to songo balutu no
nighondio sikandan to dangob no ugpaan
no oghingaranan to Dalmanuta.

Ogbuyu ka Mgo Parisiu Poilaan to Songo
Koin-inuan
(Matiu 16:1-4)

11 Ko rio woy si Hisus to sikan no ug-
paan, nokouma ka duma no mgo Parisiu rio
ki Hisus woy nigbunsud nigmaap-apuloy
kandin. Nò, nigbuyu dan no oghimuon ni
Hisus ka igkoinuinuan oyow og-ol-ologan
dan porom sikandin ko malogot ian to duon
kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot.
12 Di nig-ugsul on ni Hisus to maagbot no
goinawa rin no nigtabak din to, “Kaniu no
mgo otow no nabuhi pad kuntoon, manio
naan to ogpamitow kow to poindanan no
ogpuun to Magboboot? Ogkagian ku sika-
niu to waro poindanan no igpapitow ku to
soin no mgo otow.”
13 Nò nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din ka mgo Parisiu woy nan-untud to
balutu no nigparagas sikandan to oghondio
to limang to lanow.

*Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy si Hi-
rodis*
(Matiu 16:5-11)

14 Ko ka mgo hibatoon din dio to balutu,
nalingawan dan to pog-alap to bohow ran.
Songo malison naan do no paan ka nagalat
to balutu.
15 No impananglitan ni Hisus kandan
ko nigbohog din kandan to, “Bantoy kow.
Ngilam kow tongod to sikan no igpatulin to
paan* to mgo Parisiu mgo igpatulin to paan
ni Hirodis.”
16 Pogdinog dan to soin no kagi nigmak-
agkagioy no kagi ran, “Soini ka kagi rin su
waro paan ta.”
17 Nataga si Hisus to kagi ran no nig-inso
din sikandan to, “Manio to ogmakagkagioy
kow tongod to waro paan ta?” Nig-inso din
pad to, “Waro pad makasugat ka kagi ku ka-
niu? Waro kow pad makasabut? Makogal
dod so mgo ulu now?”
18 Nigparagas to mgo inso din. “Duon
mata now. Manio to kono kow ogpakakita?
Duon talinga now. Manio to kono kow
ogpakarinog?”†
19 Dangob pad no mgo inso. “Waro
now doromdoma ko nigpanlotiblotib kud
ka paan no lalimma no impakoon to sika lal-
imma no libu no mgo otow? Pila no bukag
ka samo?” Nigtabak kandan to, “Sampulu
woy darua.”
20 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, “Duon dod
ka sika papitu no malison no paan no im-
pakoon to hop-at no libu no mgo otow. Pila
no bukag ka naponu no samo?” Nigtabak
dan to, “Papitu.”
21 “Nò man,” kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“manio naan to wa kow pad makasabut?”

*Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud dio to
Bitsaida*

22 Nighondio woy si Hisus to Bitsaida. Ko
nokouma on sikandan, duon mgo otow dio
no nigduma ran ka sagboka no nabutud no
lukos no nigbuyu dan ki Hisus no ogsamsa-
mon din ka mata rin.
23 Pigkitkit ni Hisus ka bolad to sikan no
nabutud woy pigduma rin dio to libuwasan
to lunsud. Ko nig-iloban ni Hisus ka mata
to nabutud woy ko nigsamsam din ka mata,
nig-inso din kandin to “Duon on ogkitoon
nu?”
24 Niglingi ka lukos no nigkagi to, “Hoo,
ogkitoon ku ka otow di ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo kayu no oghihipanow.”
25 Nighutuk ni Hisus samsama ka mata to
lukos. Namitowpitow ka sikan no lukos no
nabawian on ka mata rin. Maawang on ka
pogpitow rin.
26 Ko nigsugu ni Hisus to og-uli on ka
lukos, nigkagi to, “Uli kad on di lipas ka ro
to soin no lunsud.”

*Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-
imanan to mgo koot-otawan*
(Matiu 16:13-16; Lukas 9:18-20)

27 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din no nanhondio to mgo lunsud
no marani to Sisaria Pilipi. Ko hihipanow
sikandan, nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan to,
“Hontow a buwa dio to goinawa to mgo
otow?”
28 Nigtabak sikandan to, “Duon mgo otow
no kagi ran to ‘Sikoykow si Huan no Talag-
bautismu.’ Kagi to duma no mgo otow to
koykow si Ilias. Duon dod dangob no mgo
otow no kagi ran no sikoykow ian ka songo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”
29 “Di sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no
ogtabak? Hontow a to kaniu no goinawa?”
Nigtabak ni Pedro to, “Sikoykow ian ka
Kristu.”‡
30 Nig-utusan ni Hisus sikandan to, “Kono
now nangoni ka agad hondoi no otow bahin
koddi.”

*Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin
woy ka Kamatayon din*
(Matiu 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Nigbunsud si Hisus to ogbatbat to mgo
hibatoon din no kagi rin, “Sikoddi no Kakoy
to mgo Kootawan kai to kalibutan, og-
awoson no ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ogsa-
milian a to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu,
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogpohi-
matayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow to
pogkamatoy ku ogkootawan a ro.”
32 Waro ian iholos ka kagi rin kandan. Ian
in-awoy ni Pedro si Hisus woy nigbunsud to
ogsaparan din porom sikandin.

* **8:15** Ka lituk to sika igpatulin to paan, ian ka maroot no in-anad to mgo Parisiu. † **8:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 5:21, Ezequiel 12:2. ‡ **8:29** Ka lituk to Kristu, Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Igdatu ka uromo.

33 Di poglingi ni Hisus nigkita rin dod ka
dangob no hibatoon din no nigsaparan din
si Pedro. Kagi rin ki Pedro, “Ogkounawa
to kagi ni Satanas sikan; awo ka kai to
tangkaan ku. Kono ogpuun to Magboboot
ka pogdoromdom nu; puun to goinawa to
mgo otow ro.”
34 Nigparani ni Hisus kandin ka nalibu-
lung no mgo otow, mgo hibatoon din. Ko
marani on, kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon otow
no ogkoiniatan din ka ogpasakup koddi, og-
awos to kono din ogkannugunan ka mgo
koiniatan din woy ka lawa rin woy og-unug
koddi. Agad ogbalagaron to sikan no otow
ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy
bahin to sakup ku sikandin no ian ka ogk-
ounawa to ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus
no og-alapon din to kamatayon din. Ko
oghimuon din soini, ogkohimu on no hiba-
toon ku sikandin.
35 Sikan no otow no ogkannugunan din
ka kouyagan din kai to tano waro do nasi
kandin no kouyagan to mohuri no allow.
Di atag, sikan otow no ogbalagaron din ka
kouyagan din kai to tano su ka pogtuu rin
koddi woy ko bahin to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon, duon nasi kandin no kouyagan
ko mohuri no allow.
36-37 Nokoy ka pulus ko ogkapurut din
ka tibo no karatui to soin no tano ko ian
ogkaawo to kouyagan din dio to Magbo-
boot. Waro man pulus su waro litos no
igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot.”
38 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ka
mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan kun-
toon, maroot lagboy ka oghimuon dan woy
nig-ongkoran dan ka Magboboot. Nò, ka
sika mgo otow, agad hontow sikandan, ko
igkasipod dan to ognangon to koddi ka Ig-
buyag dan, woy ko igkasipod dan to ig-anad
ku, sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan,
songo igkasipod ku sikandan to poglibong
ku kai to tano. No, to sika poglibong ku,
duon kai to koddi ka kabogbogan to Amoy
ku no Magboboot. Lagkos, ogduma koddi
ka mgo diwata no suguanon din.”

9

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Malogot
ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu to duon kai
kuntoon no mgo otow no woy ogkamatoy ko
ogkoumaan pad to pogdatong to Pandatuan
to Magboboot no ogdumaan to dakol no
kabogbogan.”

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlangawan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Ko nigligad on ka hon-om no allow, nig-
duma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Santiago, woy
si Huan do no nigtakarog kandan to songo
matikang no bubungan no waro loin no
duma ran. Ko nokouma on, nahalin ka
langlangawan ni Hisus
3 woy malayag lagboy ka kinabo din woy
maputi lagboy; ogpamalusigsig no ogsilan-
gan ki to layag to maputi. Waro ka agad
sagboka no talagpanlaba dini to soin no
kalibutan no ogpakamaputi no ogkounawa
to soini kapotii to kinabo ni Hisus.
4 No, nakitaan to sikan no tatolu no hi-
batoon ni Hisus si Ilias woy si Moisis no
ogpaal-alkuyoy ki Hisus.
5 Nigkagi ni Pedro no kagi rin ki Hisus,
“Maistru, maroyow to duon koy kai no
oghimuon noy ka tatolu no tukbung, sag-
boka ka koykow, sagboka no litos ki Ilias
woy sagboka pad no litos ki Moisis.”
6 Sikan ian ka nakakagi ni Pedro su nahal-
lok lagboy si Pedro mgo duma rin no kono
ogpakakagi to loin.
7 Nò, nakataliwaro sikandan tibo to ga-
pun. Puun to sikan no gapun nakarinog
sikandan to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin,
“Soini ka anak ku no indakoli ku lagboy to
goinawa ku. Pamminog kow kandin.”
8 Ko nakaponga nigkagi ka Magboboot,
nig-agpas niglingi-lingi ka sika tatolu no hi-
batoon di si Hisus naan do ka pigkita ran;
warad on ka sikan so darua.
9 Ko diad on to dalan no ogtupang,
nigsaparan ni Hisus ka tatolu no mgo
hibatoon din no kagi rin, “Kono now
nangoni ka agad hontow to nigkita now rio
to bubungan. Woy kow on ogpakanangon
to sika no nakitaan now ko koddi no Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan, ko ogkootawan a to
igkamatoy ku.”
10 Nigtuman dan to innangon din no
waro dan nangoni ka duma. Di malasi
moin-insooy ran ko nokoy buwa ka lituk to
“ogkootawan a to igkamatoy ku.”
11 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, “Manio buwa
to ognangonan ki to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod ta to oghun-a oghondini si Ilias* woy
oghondini ka Im-imanan to mgo otow?”
12 Nigtabak din to, “Malogot man ian to
oghun-a si Ilias oyow ogpanagana to dalan
to sika Im-imanan now. Di og-insa a kaniu,”
kagi, “Manio naan to duon ka inkasulat to
Tahan no Kasulatan ta to koddi no Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan, ogkabaybayaran a woy
kona a ogtinawoon to mgo otow?”
13 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus, “Di atag,
ognangonan ku sikaniu to nokouma on si Il-
ias no nigbaybayaran dan sikandin to agad
nokoy no naromdoman dan no unawa ian
to inkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta.”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbu-
sawan
(Matiu 17:14-19,22,23; Lukas 9:37-45)

* **9:11** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

14 Ko nigmarani on woy si Hisus to dan-
gob no mgo hibatoon din, nigkita ran ka
nalibulung no mgo otow no niglingotan dan
ka mgo hibatoon no duma. Songo duon dod
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no ogpaap-
apuloy to mgo hibatoon din.
15 Ko nigkita ka mgo nalibulung no mgo
otow ki Hisus, noinuinu su natokow to
pogkouma rin no nig-agpas nandalapak
kandin no nangomosta ran sikandin.
16 No pig-inso ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din to, “Nokoy buwa ka igpaap-apuloy
now?”
17 Ka sagboka no otow dio to sika nal-
ibulung no mgo otow ka nigtabak. Kagi
rin, “Maistru, inhondini kud ka anak ku no
lukos to koykow su pigbusawan woy kono
ogpakakagi.
18 Agad hondoi, ko ogkoumaan sikandin
to busow, og-usungon sikandin dio to tano
no ogbubuko so bo-bo din woy ogkagot
ka ngipon din woy ogkolog ka lawa rin.
Nig-inso kud ka mgo hibatoon nu oyow
ogdogilon dan porom ka busow, di waro
makarogil.”
19 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to, “Wow
mgo otow no nouyag pad kuntoon, kaniu
no waro pogtuu to Magboboot, hondoi kata-
manan to pogduma ku kaniu? Kon-u a
ogkaponga ka pog-aguanta ku kaniu? Alapa
now ka bato kai to koddi.”
20 Nig-alap dan on. Pogkita to busow ki
Hisus nig-umaan din ka bato no impabiid-
biid din sikandin no napolod ka bato dio
to tano no ogkabalbalikid woy ogbubuko so
bo-bo din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus ka amoy to bato to,
“Kon-u niggoram ka bato to soini?” Kagi to
amoy, “Ko molintok pad bag sikandin!
22 Ka mohon-ing on nig-ol-olog ka busow
to oghimatoy porom ko nig-usung din dio to
hapuy ko rio to woig. Ko ogpakabulig ka,
kohoy-ui koy, Buyag, pangabangi koy.”
23 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Manio naan
to sikan no kagi nu koddi to ‘ko ogpakabulig
ka?’ Ko ogsalig ka to Magboboot, waro agad
nokoy no kono ogkohimu.”
24 Inogo on nigtabak ka amoy to sikan no
bato no nigbabansagon no ogkagi, “Ogsalig
ad on di kulang pad ka pogsalig ku. Buligi a
nu oyow litos on ka pogtuu ku.”
25 Pogkita ni Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo
otow no ogpandanirani kandin, nigsaparan
din ka busow to, “Koykow no busow no
ogpakapabongol woy ogpokoomaw,” kagi,
“ogsuguon ku sikoykow. Libuwas kad kai to
lawa to soin no bato; kono kad oglibong.”
26 Ko nigngangang ka busow agad ko
nigkomoron ka bato, niglibuwas on ka bu-
sow. Di ogkounawa to namatoy ka bato no
kagi to duma no mgo otow to “Namatoy on.”
27 Di niggongon ni Hisus ka bolad to bato
no nokoonow on, woy nigparagas nigsasin-
dog.
28 Waro malugoy no niglopow woy si
Hisus dio to baloy. Ko nigsolod on no
sikandan, nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din
to, “Manio buwa to waro koy makarogil to
sikan no busow no nigsolod dio to bato?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Woy ogpakarogil
to soin no busow ko ogsampiton ka Magbo-
boot.”

*Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innan-
gon ka Igkamatoy rin
(Matiu 17:22,23; Lukas 9:43-45)*

30 Ko nigligkat dio si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din nigparagasdagas no waro nigsagpit dio
to mgo lunsud to Galilia. Kono ogkoiniat
si Hisus to ogkatagataga ka mgo otow ko
hondoi ran ogdolog
31 su og-anaron din ka mgo hibatoon
din. Soini ka ig-anad din. Kagi, “Koddi no
Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ogdakopon a
no ighatod a dio to labow no mgo otow woy
ogpohimatayan a ran. Di ka igkatatolu no
allow ogtkootawan ad do.”
32 Di waro makasabut ka mgo hibatoon
din to kalitukan to in-anad din woy nahal-
lok to og-inso ko nokoy ka kalitukan.

*Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon
(Matiu 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)*

33 Nokouma on dio to Kapirnaum no ko
niglopow on to baloy, nig-insaan ni Hisus
sikandan ko nokoy ka nigpaap-apoloy ran
ko rio pad to dalan.
34 Di waro nigtabak sikandan su ko rio
pad to dalan nigpaap-apuloy on sikandan
ko hontow dapit kandan ka dakoldakol no
ngaran.
35 Pogpinnuu ni Hisus nigparani rin ka
sikan sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
din no kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon otow
no ogkoiniat to kandin ka ogkohimu no
dakoldakol, og-awoson to ogpohun-oon to
sikan no otow ka mgo duma rin no sikandin
ka mohuri; kandin ka ogbulig to tibo.”
36 Nò, impasasindog ni Hisus ka songo
bato no dio to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon
din. To nigsakupu rin ka bato nigkagian din
ka mgo hibatoon din.
37 Kagi rin, “Sika otow no ogsagmanon din
ka bato no ogkounawa to soin no bato su ka
goinawa rin koddi, sikoddi ka ogsagmanon
din. No ko hontow ka ogsagman koddi,
kono no sikoddi do ka ogsagmanon din;
songo ogsagmanon din dod ka Magboboot
no nigsugu koddi.”

*Ko Kono no Usig Ta, Ogparapit Kanta
(Lukas 9:49,50)*

38 Kagi ni Huan ki Hisus, “Maistru, nigkita
noy ka songo lukos no ogdogilon din ka mgo

busow duon to mgo otow ko oghingaranan
din ka koykow no ngaran. Nigsaparan noy
sikandin su kono no duma ta."
39 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Kono now sapari su
sikan no otow no oghimuon din ka igkoin-
uinu no oghingaranan din ka ngaran ku
kono magaan ogpakakagi to maroot bahin
koddi
40 su ko kono no usig ta, ogparapit kanta.
41 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu. Agad
hontow, ko ogpoinum kaniu to agad songo
basu no woig su nigtuu kow koddi, ogkabo-
gayan sikandin to igdasag puun to Magbo-
boot."

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Matiu 18:6-9)

42 "Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtamba-
boon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu
koddi no og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin
koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka
liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy
igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat."
43-44 Songo kagi ni Hisus, "Ko pinabayo
to sagboka no bolad nu no ogpakasalo ka
no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magbo-
boot, tampori nu ka sika bolad nu. Mad-
maroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro kata-
manan dio to Magboboot no sagsagboka
naan do ka bolad nu to igdogpak ka to
imperno† no duon dod darua no bolad nu.
Kono ogkaparongan ka sika hapuy dut im-
perno.‡
45-46 Ko pinabayo to limang no paa nu
no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka
pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka
paa nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka
no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot no
sagboka naan do ka paa nu to igdogpak ka
to imperno no duon dod darua no paa nu.
47 Ko pinabayo to mata nu no ogpakasalo
ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to
Magboboot, lokata nu. Madmaroyow ko
ogsolod ka to Pandatuan to Magboboot no
sagboka naan do so mata nu to igdogpak ka
rio to imperno no duon dod darua no mata
nu.
48 Kono ogkamatoy ka ias dio no
ogkokoon to lawa woy kono ogkaparongan
ka hapuy."§
49-50 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus kandan to
pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Tibo ki, ogkoumaan
ki to igkabaybari ta. Duon pulus to igkabay-
bayari ta dio to goinawa ta no ogkounawa
to duon pulus to asin ko duon to ngalap ta.
Di ko ogkaawo ka koomisi to sikan no asin,
ogkoomonu to ogliwan to nanam? Kono
ogkaliwan. Nò, duon ka ogkounawa to asin
dio to kaniu kuntoon. Bantayi now su sikan
ka igpouwaan to goinawa now."

10

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-
ongkod to Asawa
(Matiu 19:1-9)

1 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
to Hudia no probinsia woy nigparagas dio
to doipag to woig to Hordan. Ko nokouma
dio oglibulung oghutuk ka mgo otow no
mohon-ing dio ki Hisus no nig-anad din
sikandan su ian ka tahan no batasan din.
2 Nigdalapak on dio to kandin ka mgo
Parisiu no duon ig-inso dan kandin oyow
og-ol-ologan dan porom sikandin. Nig-
inso dan to, "Ogkohimu to Balaod ta to
ogkoongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin?"
3 Nig-inso ni Hisus to, "Nokoy ka Balaod
no imbogoy ni Moisis dongan?"
4 Kagi ran, "Nigbogoy si Moisis no
og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin ko
oghimuon din kandin ka sulat to og-
ongkod."*
5 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Soini no sugu
ka insugu ni Moisis su makogal so mgo ulu
to mgo otow; kono kow ogkaanad.
6 Di dongan, atag, ko nighimu to Mag-
boboot ka soin no kalibutan, nighimu rin
ka otow no pinogsangi din to lukos woy
boi. Sikan ian ka inkasulat to kinagian to
Magboboot.†
7 Sikan ian ka og-ongkoran to lukos ka
amoy rin mgo inoy rin oyow ogkasagboka
sikandin to asawa rin.
8 Ogkounawa sikandan no darua to sag-
boka ro no otow.‡ Songo alunggun on sikan-
dan.
9 Kono man no ogkaayun to ogpitason to
songo otow su ka Magboboot ka nigsagboka
kandan."
10 Ko nigsolod dio to baloy, nig-inso ka
mgo hibatoon ki Hisus tongod to innangon
din to mgo Parisiu.
11 Nigbatbatan din to, "Sikan no lukos
ko og-ongkoran din ka asawa rin woy
oghutuk ogpangasawa to dangob no boi,
ogpakalibug ka sikan no lukos.§
12 Unawa ian to boi ko og-ongkoran din ka
asawa rin woy og-asawoon pad to dangob
no lukos, ogpakalibug ka sikan no boi."

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka mgo Bato
(Matiu 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow nigduma to mgo otow ka
mgo bato dio ki Hisus oyow igpasamsaman
dan kandin no og-ampuan din sikandan.

† **9:43-44** Logparanan to mgo makasasalo ka imperno no duon hapuy. ‡ **9:43-44** Ka birsikulu 44 woy 46, un-unawa to birsikulu 48. § **9:48** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24. * **10:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. † **10:6** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. ‡ **10:8** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24. § **10:11** Ian su ka an-anayan no boi ka malogot no asawa rin.

Di nigsaparan to mgo hibatoon din ka mgo
nigduma to bato.
14 Di ko nigkita ni Hisus to nigsaparan dan
ka nigduma to mgo bato, nabou on no kagi
rin kandan, “Kono now sapari. Pohondinia
now koddi ka mgo bato; ko now atangi su
ogkounawa ka mgo otow no ogpakaamut to
Pogsugu to Magboboot to soi mgo bato no
maboot to duma ran.
15 Malogot ka soi ogkagion ku kaniu to
agad hontow no otow no kono din ogsag-
manon ka Magboboot no ogkounawa to
pogsagman to soin no mgo bato, kono og-
pakaamut ka sika otow to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot.”
16 Nò, nigsakupu rin ka mgo bato tag sag-
boka no pigsamsam din ka bolad din kan-
dan woy pigbuyu ni Hisus ka Magboboot no
Amoy to ogbogoy kandan to karayawan.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

17 No, nighipanow on si Hisus. Pogligkat
din do, duon songo lukos no nigpallaguy
dio to kandin woy nigluhud to tangkaan
din. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru, maroyow
ka no otow. Nangoni a ko nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon ku oyow ogkabogayan a to
kouyagan no waro katamanan?”
18 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin to, “Manio
naan to oghingaranan a nu to maroyow? Ka
Magboboot do ka maroyow.
19 Nataga ka,” kagi, “to mgo sugu* no kono
ka ogbunu; kono ka ogpanlibug; kono ka
ogpanakow; kono ka og-uubat ko ogtitigus
ka; kono nu lokoa ka mgo otow to agad
nokoy. Tahura nu ka amoy nu mgo ka inoy
nu.”†
20 Nigtabak ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus to,
“Maistru, nigtuman ku ka tibo soini no mgo
sugu ko bato a pad taman to kuntoon no
buyag ad on.”
21 Pogpitow rin, dakol ka goinawa ni
Hisus to sikan no lukos. Kagi rin kandin,
“Kulang ka pad to sagboka no oghimuon nu
porom. Uli kad on woy ipanaliu nu ka tibo
no kalaglagan nu to salapi no ipambogoy
nu ka salapi to publi no mgo otow. Ko og-
pakatuman ka to sikan, dakol on ka igdasag
nu dio to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot.
Ko impambogoy nud on, libong ka dii woy
ogdurumaruma kad on koddi.”
22 Pogdinog to soin no lukos to soin
no kagi, nigloin on ka langlangawan din
no nighipanow on no masakit lagboy so
goinawa rin su datu lagboy sikandin.
23 Ko niglingi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din, nigkagi to, “Mohirap ian to mgo otow
no datu oyow ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot.”
24 Noinuinu ka mgo hibatoon din to soin
no kagi rin, di nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Mgo Sulod ku, mohirap man ian to og-
solod to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
25 Mamalomu pad ian to sika dakol no
ayam no kamil to ogsorop to lobut to dagom
to datu no mgo otow ko ogpasakup to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot.”
26 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din
no nigmoin-insooy ko hontow buwa naan
do ka ogpakakuo to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan?
27 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no kagi
rin, “Ko otow, kono ogpokohimu. Di ko ka
Magboboot, agad nokoy, ogkohimu rin.”
28 Nò, nig-uwang ni Pedro no kagi rin,
“Buyag, nig-ongkod koy on to tibo woy nig-
dumaruma koy koykow.”
29 “Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy malogot ka
soin no kagi ku kaniu to agad hondoi no
otow no og-ongkoran din ka ugpaan din
woy ko hari rin woy ko kakoy rin woy ko
amoy rin woy ko inoy rin woy ko anak din
woy ko tano din, ko og-ongkoran din oyow
ogpasakup koddi agad oyow ognangonnan-
gon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
30 ogbogayan ka sikan no otow, to dakol
kuntoon. Ogbogayan sikandin to Magbo-
boot agad pila no mgo baloy, mgo hari,
mgo kakoy, mgo inoy mgo anak woy tano.
Tagkos to soini duon igkabaybayari rin. Di
uromo atag ogkobuhi ka sika otow no waro
katamanan dio to Magboboot.
31 Di ko mohuri no allow, ko rio ki to
Magboboot, mohon-ing no labow no otow
kai to kalibutan kuntoon, molintok on dio.
Agad mohon-ing no molintok no otow dini,
labow sikandan dio.”

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-33)

32 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din no ogtakarog dio to Hirusalim
no lunsud. Sagboka si Hisus no oghun-
a no nigsundul ka mgo hibatoon din no
nabolongbolong sikandan.‡ Ka mgo otow
no mohuri pad, nahallok sikandan. Waro
nalugoy no nighutuk ni Hisus parapiga ka
sika mgo sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
din no nigkagian din sikandan bahin to
nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow kandin.
33 Kagi rin, “Pamminog kow! Oghondio
kinow to Hirusalim no ko dio, koddi no
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, ighatod a rio to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to
mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogbobootan

* **10:19** Ian ka mgo sampulu no sugu no no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Moisis litos to mgo Hibriu. † **10:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:16-20; Deuteronomio 5:16-20. ‡ **10:32** Ian su oghondio to lunsud to otow no maroot so goinawa ran kandin.

a ran to ogpohimatayan a no ighatod ad on
dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
34 Dio to sika mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogsumpaliton a ran, og-iloban a ran, oglam-
posan a ran, woy oghimatayan a ran. Dokad
di ka igkatatolu no allow ogkootawan ad
do."

Ka Pogbuyu ni Santiago woy si Huan
(Matiu 20:20-28)

35 Songo allow nigdani dio to longod ni
Hisus si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak
ni Sibidiu Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Maistru, duon
ogkoiniatan noy no oghimuon nu porom."
36 "Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan now?" kagi ni
Hisus.
37 Nigtabak kandan to, "Ogkoiniatan koy
to ogpokoglimang koy ogpinnuu dio to lon-
god nu dio to sikan no pandatuan nu no
maroyow."
38 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Waro kow
makasabut to kalitukan to kagi now. Og-
insa a kaniu ko ogpakaponod kow to un-
awa to igkoirapi ku? Agad og-insa a ko
ogpakatuman kow to unawa to igbayo ku
no ogpokouma ki to kamatayon ta?"
39 Nigtabak kandan to, "Ogpokohimu
koy." Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Hoo,
ogkoumaan kow to igkoirapi now no
ogkounawa to koddi no igkoirapi. Agad
sikan ka igbayo now to pogkamatoy now
no unawa to koddi no igbayo.
40 Dokad di, kono sikoddi ka duon katon-
danan to ogbogoy ko hontow ka ogpinnuu
to kawanan ku woy ka gibang ku uromo. Ka
Magboboot do ka ogbogoy to kandan no nig-
indanan din."
41 Ko nakarinog ka sampulu no hibatoon
ni Hisus, nabolu sikandan ki Santiago woy
ki Huan.
42 No nigparani ni Hisus dio to longod
din ka tibo no hibatoon din no kagi rin,
"Nataga kow to batasan to mgo igbuyag kai
to ampow to tano to mgo otawa no kono
no Hudiu. Ko sikandan, ogdo-doogon dan
ka mgo otow ran. Ka mgo igbuyag dan,
ungoron dan ogsugua ka sakup dan.
43 Di sikaniu, kono now oghimua no un-
awa. Ko ogkoiniatan nu to ogkohimu ka no
igbuyag, og-awos to ogbuligan nu ka mgo
duma nu.
44 Woy ko ogkoiniatan nu to koykow ka
datu og-awos to koykow ka oripon to tibo no
mgo otow.
45 Agad Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, wara a nighondini to soini no
kalibutan oyow ogpangabangan a to mgo
otow. Ka tuud ku ian oyow ogpakapanga-
bang a kandan woy to oyow ogsalilin ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow to kamatayon ku."

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no si Bar-
timius
(Matiu 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nakabayo on woy si Hisus dio to Hiriku
no ko nigparagas sikandan duma to mohon-
ing no mgo otow, duon ogpinpinnuu dio to
ilis to dalan ka sagboka no nabutud no
talagbuyu. Si Bartimius ka ngaran din no si
Timius ka amoy rin.
47 Nakarinog ka sikan nabutud to si Hisus
no taga Nasarit ka ogligad. Pogdinog
din nigbabansagon to, "Wow Hisus, pinan-
ganak ni Dabid! Kohoy-ui a nu."
48 Pigsaparan ka nabutud to mohon-ing
no mgo otow ko nig-umow. Di nasi nig-
paagbotan din do no ogbabansagon. "Wow
pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui a nu."
49 Pogdinog ni Hisus, nigsagdok kandin.
Kagi rin, "Umawa now ka sikan no nabu-
tud." Nò, pig-umow ran ka nabutud no kagi
ran kandin, "Sasindog kad su pohondion ka
ni Hisus, karago ka."
50 Nò, nig-agpas nigsasindog no niglu-ung
din ka malayat no kinabo din no nigdalapak
ki Hisus.
51 Ko diad to longod ni Hisus, nig-inso ni
Hisus kandin to, "Nokoy buwa ka ogkoini-
atan nu dii to koddi?"
Nigtabak ka nabutud to, "Maistru,
ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a pad
ogpakakita."
52 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Uli kad on, Usi,
ogpakakita kad on su ka pogtuu nu koddi,
sikan ian ka nakabawi koykow." Sikan do
no nakakita on woy nigduma ki Hisus.

11

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to
Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Lukas 19:28-38; Huan
12:12-15)

1 Duon dod si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to
dalan no oghondio to Hirusalim. Ko konad
amana no mariu sikandan to Hirusalim
no marani to mgo lunsud no oghingarnan
to Bitpahi woy Bitania, nokouma dio to
marani to sikan no malopot no bubungan
no oghingaranan to Olibu. Nò, nigsugu ni
Hisus ka hibatoon din no darua to oghun-a
sikandan.
2 Nigkagi kandin to "Hondio kow to sikan
no lunsud no kai to ogkatangkaan ta. Ko og-
pokouma kow ro ogkitoon now ka sagboka
no nati pad to asno* no nohikotan on. Waro
pad mounturi ka sikan no nati. Hokari now
woy tuyuka now dini to koddi.
3 Ko og-insaan kow to manio to
oghokaron now, nangoni now to og-awoson
to Igbuyag now di magaan din do ig-uli."

* **11:2** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy mamalayat so talinga rin.

4 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan so darua no
hibatoon din no ko nokouma dio to lunsud,
nigkita ran ka songo nati duon to ilis to
dalan no nohikotan no marani to gumawan
to songo baloy. Poghokad dan to hikot,
5 nig-insaan sikandan to mgo ogmanasin-
dog dio to, “Manio to oghokaron now ka
hikot to sikan no nati?”
6 No ian tabak dan ka kagi ni Hisus no wa
sapari sikandan; nigbogoy on.
7 Nigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki Hisus
woy nigluung dan ka malayat no kinabo
dan no impanhanig dan to poka to asno no
nigsakoy on si Hisus.
8 Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-
tahud ki Hisus no nanbolatan ka ogbayaan
din to kandan no malayat no mgo kinabo.
Ka dangob no mgo otow nanampod dan
to mgo molintok no sugpang no duon dod
dohun no nangatkat dan to bayaan din.
9 Duon ka sikan no mgo otow no nighun-
a ki Hisus woy duon dod mohuri no og-
pakasundul kandin no tibo, nigbunsud no
ogbabansagon to “Ogsayoon ta ka Magbo-
boot. Ogkapulusan ta ka soin no otow no
oghondini to ngaran to Magboboot.”†
10 “Ka goinawa noy ian to ogkapulu-
san to Magboboot ka Pandatuan no ogpok-
ouma. Ko ogpokouma on ogkounawa ian
to sikan no pandatuan to kabuybuyagan ta
no si Dabid no Labow no Igbuyag dongan.
Ogkasayo ka Magboboot.”
11 Ko nigdatong sikandan dio to
Hirusalim nigsolod dan to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Ko niglogoblogob no ogpitow
to tibo dio to solod, niglibuwas no nigduma
rin ka mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy
darua dio to Bitania su mahapun on woy
magaan ogkatangkob ka allow.

Pigtunlunan ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 21:18-22)

12 Ko napawo on niglibong woy si Hisus
dio to Hirusalim. Ko dio pad to dalan
niggutasan si Hisus.
13 Nigkita rin ka sagboka no kayu no
oghingaranan to igira di mariu pad.
Nighondio oyow ogpitawon din ko duon on
bogas. Pogkouma on, mohon-ing ka mgo
dohun do no nigkita rin su kono pad no
tigbogas to sikan no kayu.
14 Nigtunlunan ni Hisus ka sikan no kayu
no kagi rin, “Kono kad on oghutuk ogbogas
taman to taman.” Nigdinog to mgo hiba-
toon din ka kagi rin.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Lukas 19:45-47; Huan 2:13-16)

15 Nigparagas no oghipanow woy si Hisus
no nokouma dio to Hirusalim no nighondio
to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pogdatong din dio,
nigdogil din ka tibo no mgo talagbaligya
tagkos to mgo ogboli. Nigbalintuad din on
ka mgo lamisaan to mgo ogsaliu to salapi
woy ka pinnuuanan to mgo ogbaligya to
salapati, nabalintuad din.
16 Songo kono din ogpabayoon ka agad
hontow no og-alap to agad nokoy ko ogbot-
os porom sikandan dio to lama to Dakol no
Ampuanan.
17 Nò, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow.
Kagi rin, “Nigpasulat to Magboboot to
Tahan no Kasulatan ta to ‘Oghingaranan ka
soini no baloy ku to ampuanan do to tibo no
koot-otawan kai to ampow to soin kalibutan
ko oghongkai sikandan.’‡ Di atag,” kagi ni
Hisus, “sikaniu, ka talagbaligya, pighimu
now no holosanan to mgo takawan.”§
18 To nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan, nigmal-alukuyoy kandan ko ogmon-
uon dan oyow ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus.
Nahallok sikandan to ogdakop ki Hisus su
noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo in-
anad din.
19 Ko ogkatangkob on no magaan no
karusilom, niglibuwas dio to Hirusalim
woy si Hisus no og-uli dio to Bitini.

Duon Katagaanan ta Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 21:19-22)

20 Ko napawo on, nighipanow on sikan-
dan. Ko diad to dalan nigligad sikandan
to sikan no kayu no igira. Ko nigkita ran,
nagangu on ka tibo puun to uud no taman
to dio to dalig, nagangu on.
21 Naroromdom ni Pedro ka intunlun ni
Hisus no kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru,
pitow ka; nagangu on ka sika igira no kayu
no natunlunan nud.”
22 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan tibo to, “Tuu
kow ro to Magboboot; salig kow kandin.”
23 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu.
“Agad hontow, ko ogsuguon din ka soin
no bubungan to, ‘Awo kad kai; dio ka to
dagat’ no ko kono ogtambabo ka sikan no
nigsugu di ogsalig do to ogkaawo, ogkahalin
ka sikan no bubungan dio to dagat.
24 Nò, pamminog kow koddi. Ko duon
ogbuyuon now no ian ka ig-ampu nu dio to
Magboboot, tuui now soini woy ogtinawo
kow no ogbogayan kow on.”
25 Ka dangob pad. “Ko ogsasindog ka no
og-ampu, ko maroot so goinawa nu dio to
agad hontow, pasaylua nu sikandin woy
ka og-ampu to Magboboot. Iling ka oyow

† **11:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:25,26. ‡ **11:17** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. § **11:17** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

songo ogpasayluan ka to Amoy nu no Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to langit."
26 ["Ian su ko kono nu ogpasayluon ka nakasalo koykow songo kono ka ogpasayluon to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to langit to koykow no salo."]*

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Matiu 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Bali naan nigparagas nighutuk dio to Hirusalim woy si Hisus no ko nokouma on, nigsolod to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko oghihipanow si Hisus dio, nigdalapak kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
28 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, "Nokoy ka katondanan nu to soini no oghimuon nu?† Hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to katondanan nu?"
29 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Duon sagboka no inso ku kaniu. Ko ogpakatabak kow, ognangonan kow to puunan to katondanan ku.
30 Nangoni a," kagi ni Hisus, "ko hondoi nigpuun ka katondanan ni Huan to ogbautismu to mgo otow? Og-insa a ko dio to Magboboot nigpuun ka katondanan din woy ko dini to mgo otow? Tabaka a now."
31 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka sika mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi ran, "Nokoy buwa ka igtabak ta? Ko igtabak ta to nigligkat to Magboboot, og-insaan ki buwa to 'Manio naan to wa now nigtuu to kagi ni Huan?'
32 Di ko ogpuun to otow ka igtabak ta, ay, angkuwan kanta!" Kono dan porom ogtabak to ogpuun to otow su nahallok to mgo otow su nigtuu sikandan to malogot si Huan no talagnangon to kagi no nigpuun to Magboboot.
33 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus, "Waro koy mataga." Ka kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Agad sikoddi, kona a ognangon kaniu to ogpuunan to katondanan ku to oghimuon ku."

12

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula to Ubas
(Matiu 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Nigbunsud ni Hisus to og-anad to mgo otow no pinabayo to mgo pananglitan ka ig-anad din. Kagi rin, "Songo allow, duon ka sagboka no otow no nigpamulaan din ka tano din to songo lunsod no bunal no ogbogas no oghingaranan to ubas no nigalad din on ka tibo. Nigtoungan din pad ka dakol no batu no litos to ogdiokan dan ka sikan no bogas no ubas* Pogkaponga rin nigpohimu rin ka matikang no bakalag no nohimu to batu no unturanan to ogbantoy to sika pinamula rin. Ko naponga ka tibo, nigpasambayan din ka pinamula rin to mgo talagbantoy no nighow-as on sikandin dio to mariu no ugpaan.
2 Ko tigbogas on to sikan no ubas, nigsugu ka tagtuun to sagboka no suguonon din dio oyow og-angoy to kandin no talad.
3 Ko nokouma on ka suguonon din nigagpas gongoni sikandin to mgo talagbantoy to pinamula no nigbarasan dan sikandin woy impouli on dio to tagtuun no waro pigalap no agad nokoy.
4 Nò, nigsugu man do to tagtuun ka dangob no suguonon din dio to pinamula rin. Niglamposan ka ulu rin to mgo talagbantoy woy nigpasiporan dan sikandin.
5 Nighutuk man do sugua to tagtuun ka dangob no suguonon din no nighimatayan dan kandin. No mohon-ing pad ka nigsundul di nig-ilingan dan to sikan no mgo nighun-a. Nigpanlamposan ka duma; ka mgo duma, nighimatayan dan.
6 Ka nagalat naan do ian ka anak din no lukos no sagboka no indakoli to goinawa rin. Nò, bali naan, nigsugu din ka anak din to oghondio to sika mgo talagbantoy. Ka kagi to sika talag-anak, 'Hoo ian, ka anak ku ian ka ogtahuron dan.'
7 No, pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to anak to tagtuun, nigmal-alkuyoy no kagi ran, 'Sikan ka anak to tagtuun no sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Nò, oghimatayan ta oyow ka tano no ogkagaat poron kandin, kanta on.'
8 Nig-agpas dan on dakopa ka anak din no nighimatayan dan sikandin no indogpak dan ka lawa rin dio to libuwasan to pinamula to ubas."
9 Nò, nig-inso si Hisus to mgo otow, "Ogmonuon to sika tagtuun? Oghondio sikandin to sikan no pinamula rin woy ogpohimatayan din ka sikan no mgo lukos no talagbantoy no ogpasoipan din to loin no mgo otow no ogbantoy."
10 Nigparagas si Hisus no nig-inso, "Hontow kaniu ka waro buwa makabasa to impasulat to Magboboot? Waro buwa!" Soini ka kagi to impasulat din "Ka batu no nigongkoran to mgo talaghimu to baloy su nahan dan no waro pulus, sikan ka nohimu nasi no marigon lagboy no batu no igpounturan to baloy.

* **11:26** Duon ka mgo sinulat no kono dan oglagkos ka birsikulu 26. Di nigdugang kai di [naalad kai]. † **11:28** Ian ko nigpaawo din ka mgo talagbaligya, mgo ogsaliu to salapi. * **12:1** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos to oghimu to bino. † **12:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

11 Ka Magboboot ka nigpagamit to sikan
no batu no nahan dan no waro pulus. Lag-
boy no maroyow ian to goinawa ta."†
12 Nigparakop porom si Hisus to sika mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu su nakasabut to kagi
ni Hisus to sikandan ka pighisugat din to
pananglitan din. Di nahallok sikandan to
sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung
no ian wa dan dakopa. Nokogsuwoy on
sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Matiu 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Nigpohondio ki Hisus ka duma no mgo
Parisiu woy duma no mgo sakup to Kinal-
abawan no Datu no si Hirodis oyow ogg-
awayan dan porom si Hisus to kagi rin.
14 Ko nokouma dio to kandin, kagi ran,
"Maistru, nataga koy to ognangon ka to mal-
ogot do no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin ka
goinawa to mgo otow. Ogbalagaron nu ro
duon ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katon-
danan dan. Og-anad ka to malogot bahin to
kagi to Magboboot. Nangoni koy, tongod to
Balaod ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka
buhis ta dio ki Sisar no kinalabawan dan dio
to Ruma? Ogbayaran tad woy kono tad on?"
15 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot ka tuud
dan to og-inso no nigtabak to, "Manio to
oggawayan a now porom? Dini nu to koddi
ka songo salapi no putow. Ogpitow a."
16 Nig-alapan dan ka songo putow no
salapi no nig-inso din kandan to, "Hontow
no langlangawan ka pig-ilingan woy hon-
tow no inkasulat no ngaran ka dini to soin
no salapi?" Nigtabak to, "Si Sisar, ka pan-
gulu dio to Ruma."
17 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nò man, bogayi now si
Sisar ko sikandin ka tagtuun woy bogayi nu
ka Magboboot ka agad nokoy ko kandin ka
tagtuun." Noinuinu sikandan to tabak din.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-38)

18 No, nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Sadu-
siu dio to longod ni Hisus. Kono ogtuu
sikandan to ogkouyag ka namatoy uromo.
19 No kagi ran ki Hisus to "Maistru, duon
nigsulat ni Moisis dongan to sugu kanta.
Kagi, 'Ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no duon
dod ka asawa rin di waro anak dan, og-awos
to og-asawoon ka sikan no balu to hari to
namatoy oyow duon porom anak to kakoy
rin.'‡
20 Maistru, duon kun papitu no patalahari
no lukos. Nig-asawa ka panganoy no nama-
toy no waro anak dan.
21 Nig-asawa ka giboon to namatoy ka
sikan no balu no songo namatoy no waro
anak. Woy ogkounawa ian to sika igkata-
tolu no patalahari.
22 No unawa rod ian to tibo. Tibo no pa-
pitu no patalahari nig-asawa, tag sagboka,
to sika boi woy tibo, namatoy no waro anak
dan. No bali naan namatoy ka boi.
23 No, Buyag, ko ogkouyag on kun ka tibo
no namatoy to sika allow no og-uyagon to
Magboboot ka namatoy, hontow dapit to
sika papitu no mataltalahari ka asawa to
sika boi su kandan no papitu ka nokogsoip-
soip nig-asawa kandin ko dini to soin no
kalibutan."
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Natalap
kow man tongod to kagi now to kono ogk-
ouyag ka mgo namatoy. Manio naan to
natalap kow? Natalap kow su waro kow
makasabut to impasulat to Magboboot ki-
Moisis woy waro kow mataga to kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot.
25 Ian su ko nouyag on ka namatoy, ogk-
ounawa sikandan to mgo suguanon to Mag-
boboot dio to langit no kono ogpokog-asawa
ka boi woy lukos.
26 Nò, bahin to ogkouyag ka namatoy,
duon kagi ku kaniu. Nigbasa kow on naan
toimpasulat ni Moisis bahin tosikan mal-
opot no kayu no nalogdog do duon di waro
natutung. Nalugoy on namatoy si Abra-
ham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub ko nignan-
gon ka Magboboot ki Moisis to, 'Koddi ka
Magboboot ni Abraham woysi Isaak woy si
Hakub.'§
27 Ka Magboboot ta, kono no Magboboot
to mgo namatoy sikandin. Sikandin ka Mag-
boboot to mgo otow no nouyag.* Natalap
kow on."

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow No Sugu?
(Matiu 22:34-40)

28 Songo duon dio ka sagboka no talag-
anad to Balaod dan no nigdinog din
ka igpaap-apuloy ran. Pogdinog din to
maroyow ka mgo tabak ni Hisus dio to mgo
Sadusiu, nig-inso din to, "Nokoy no sugu ka
labow to tibo no insugu to Magboboot ki
Moisis?"
29 Nigtabak ni Hisus to, "Soini ka labow no
sugu. 'Pamminog kow, mgo pinanganak ni
Israil, sagboka ro ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no ian ka Magboboot ta.
30 Isabuk now sikandin dio to taliwaro to
mgo pusung now; tibaa now ka doromdom
now dio to Magboboot ta, woy tibaa now
ka dayagang now oyow ogkatuman to in-
sugu kandin puun to dakol so goinawa nu
kandin.'†
31 Ka igkarangob no sugu no dakol ka pu-
lus, soini ian. Unawaa nu ka goinawa nu to

‡ **12:19** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5. § **12:26** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. * **12:27** Ogtagkosan pad to magboboot ka sika mgo namatoy no nighingaranan din su nighutuk mouyag sikandan dio to kandin. † **12:30** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:4,5.

mgo duma nu to goinawa nu to koykow no
lawa.‡ Waro duma no sugu no labowlabow
to soin no darua."
32 Nigtabak ka sika talag-anad to Balaod
dan ki Hisus to, "Malogot ian ka kagi nu,
Maistru. Malogot ka kagi nu to, 'Ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta ro ka Magboboot woy to sag-
boka ro ka Magboboot; waro loin.' "§
33 Nigparagas to, "Og-awoson ta to og-
pakasabuk kandin to taliwaro to pusung ta
woy to tiboon ta ka doromdom ta kandin
woy to ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to og-
tuman no insugu din kanta to dakol ka
goinawa ta kandin. Agad og-awos to og-
pounawoon ta to goinawa ta to mgo duma
ta to goinawa ta to kantan lawa. Mad-
maroyow ka pogtuman ta to soin no darua
no sugu to oghalaran ta ka ayam, mgo dan-
gob no igtubad ta dio to Magboboot."*
34 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus to maroyow ka
tabak din, nigkagi to, "Magaan ka ogpaka-
solod to Pogsugu to Magboboot." Nò, waro
dangob no inso ki Hisus su nahallok ka tibo
to og-inso.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-46; 23:1-7; Lukas 20:41-47; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

35 Duon allow no nig-anad si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan no duon inso din to
mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Manio to ognangon ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod to pinanganak ni
Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?
36 Si Dabid, pinakagi to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no kagi rin, 'Ka Magboboot, nigk-
agian din ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ku no
kagi rin, Dini ka to kawanan ku† ogpin-
nuu taman to ogkaroog ku ka tibo no mgo
usig nu oyow ogpakaluhud sikandan dini to
tangkaan nu.'‡
37 Agad si Dabid, nighingaranan din
sikandin to 'Lagboy no Igbuyag.' Nò, manio
to ignangon to mgo otow to pinanganak
ni Dabid ka Im-imanan ta ko in-umow ni
Dabid sikandin to lagboy no Igbuyag?"

Nigpanayan ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Lukas 20:45-47)

Ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nal-
ibulung, narago sikandan to ogpamminog
ki Hisus.
38 Pog-anad din kandan nig-udling din
to, "Bantoy kow to sika mgo talag-anad to
Balaod no maroyow ran to oghihipanow
duon to palingki no og-ilis to malayat no
kinabo no ogkoiniatan dan to ogtahuron to
mgo otow sikandan ko ogkumustoon dan
sikandan dio.
39 Og-alamon dan ka pinnuuanan no
noindanan to mgo dakol no mgo otow ko rio
to anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy ko duon
pogkoon, ogpinnuu ro to longod to igbuyag
to pagkoonan.
40 Duon dod oghimuon dan. Oggawayan
dan ka mgo balu oyow og-agawan dan ka
igkouyagi ran. Ogmalayaton dan ka ig-
ampu dan to Magboboot oyow ogparinogon
dan ka mgo otow ko og-ampu sikandan. Di
sikandan, dakoldakol ka iglogpad to Mag-
boboot kandan to mohuri no allow."

Ka Pogbogoy to Balu
(Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, marani
nigpinnuu ni Hisus to taguanan to salapi
no ogbabantayan din ka mgo otow no og-
tagu to igbogoy no salapi dan to taguanan.
Mohon-ing ka datu no dakol ka in-ulug dan.
42 No, nokouma ka sagboka no publi no
balu no in-ulug dan ka darua no malison no
putow no salapi no malintok do ka pulus.
43 Nò, nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din woy nigkagi kandan to, "Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ka soin no publi
no balu, dakoldakol ka kandin no in-ulug to
soin no taguanan to salapi to nig-ulug to tibo
no mgo otow.
44 Sikan ian ka duma no mgo otow, in-
ulug dan ka botak do to salapi dan no dakol.
Di sikandin atag, agad publi, in-ulug din pad
ka tibo no salapi no noutol din no ian porom
ka igkouyag din."

13

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 10:19-22; 24:1-25; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas woy ni Hisus dut Dakol no
Ampuanan, nigkagi ka sagboka no hiba-
toon din to, "Pitow ka, Maistru. Maroyow
lagboy ka soin no mgo baloy woy ka dad-
dakol no mgo batu no inhimu."
2 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Pitow kow
kuntoon to soin no mgo baloy no dakol kai
to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ogkagulak uromo
ka tibo no soini no mgo baloy no waro
ogkagalat agad sagboka no batu duon to
nasabukan din; ogkatobal ka tibo."

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari

3 Songo allow ko ogpinpinnuu si Hisus dio
to sikan no bubungan no Ulibu no dio nig-
tangko to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdalapak
dio to longod din si Pedro, si Santiago, si
Huan, woy si Andres do; waro loin no duma
ran.

‡ **12:31** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. § **12:32** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 4:35. * **12:33** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. † **12:36** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. ‡ **12:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

4 Kagi ran, “Nangoni koy ko kon-u buwa
ogkagulak ka Dakol no Ampuanan woy
nangoni koy kun ko nokoy ka mgo ogkoin-
danan ta oyow ogkataga koy.”
5 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Ayad-ayad
kow no kono kow ogkagawayan to agad
hontow.”
6 Ogpokouma ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no og-alap to koddi no ngaran no kagi ran,
“Koddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Nò, ogkagawayan ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow.
7 Ko ogdinogon now ka gira no marani
woy ka balita to duon dangob dio to mariu,
ko kow ogkasasow. Og-awos to ogpakatood
ka soin no mgo gira di kono pad ogpokouma
ka mohuri no allow.
8 Nò, ogmog-ogotoy matag sagboka no ug-
paan woy ka loin no ugpaan. Ka mgo sun-
dalu to songo igbuyag woy ka mgo sundalu
to dangob, ogpanbunbunuoy. Ogdinug pad
to agad hondoi; woy ogmohon-ingon ka
bitil kai to soin no kalibutan. Soin no mgo
igkabaybayari,” kagi ni Hisus, “ogkounawa
ian to sakit to an-anayan no hayori to boi no
og-anak.
9 Bantoybantoy kow su ogpandakopon
kow no ighatod kow dio to tangkaan to
talagboot. Ogpanbarasan kow dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Ogpohondion
kow rod to tangkaan to mgo kinalabawan
dan woy ka labow no mgo Igbuyag su og-
tuu kow koddi. Di ko rio kow, ogpakanan-
gon kow kandan to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon.
10 Woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri no
allow awoson ko oghun-a ignangonnangon
ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon to tibo no
koot-otawan.”
11 Nigparagas pad nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Ko ogdakopon kow no ighatod kow
dio to tangkaan to talagboot, kono kow
ogkasasow ko nokoy ka igtabak now dio. Ko
ogpakagion ka, nangoni nu ro to impasabuk
to goinawa nu. Ian su konon koykow no
pogdoromdom ka oglibuwas to bo-bo nu su
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka igsabuk to
goinawa nu.
12 Agad woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri
no allow,” kagi ni Hisus, “igparakop to
duma no mgo lukos ka kakoy ran ko hari
ran no nigtuu to ogpohimatayan. Duon dod
mgo amoy no igparakop ka mgo anak dan
no nigtuu oyow ogpohimatayan woy duon
mgo bato no nabolu to nigtuu ka amoy mgo
inoy no igparakop sikandan oyow ogpohi-
matayan.
13 Kaniu no ogtuu koddi og-usigon kow
to tibon otow tongod koddi. Di atag, ka
sikan mgo otow no ogpakaaguanta taman
to ogkatuman ka igkabaybayari, ogkabo-
gayan to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo otow
to iam no kouyagan dio to kandin.”

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Matiu 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

14 Duon dod allow no ogkitoon now atag
ka sika makahallokhallok no dorooti no
ogsasindog dio to kono no sasindoganan
din dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.* Nò, agad
hontow, ko ogbasa ka to soini, ay-ayari nu
to ogbasa oyow ogpakasabut kow. Ko ogk-
itoon now ka soin no dorooti, kaniu no rio
to Hudia, og-awos to ogsalsalia kow dio to
kabubunganan.
15 Sikan no otow no duon dio to
libuwasan to baloy rin, konad ogsolod dio
to baloy rin oyow og-angoy to agad nokoy.
16 Sika otow no ogtalabau dio to kamot
din, og-awoson no konad og-uli oyow og-
angoy to kinabo din. Ogsalsalia ro sikan-
dan.
17 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ko
duon pad ogsusu no mgo bato su ogkohira-
pan lagboy sikandan no ogsalsalia ko ogk-
oumaan to sikan no allow.
18 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot to kono
no longdong ko ogkoumaan kow to soin no
mgo allow.
19 Ian su ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no
mgo allow, mapoit lagboy ka igkabaybayari
now. Waro no ogpokounawa kai to soi
kalibutan puun to poghimu to Magboboot
to kalibutan taman to kuntoon. Agad ko
ogkaponga, konad on ogpokounawa agad
kon-u.
20 Ko waro nigboot to Magboboot to ogpa-
malopotan ka mgo allow, ogkoubus ogkam-
atoy ka mgo otow to sika mgo igkabayba-
yari. Di nigboot dod to ogpamalopotan din
su nohoy-u kandin ka mgo sakup din no nig-
alam din.
21 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Nò, kono kow ogtuu
ko duon otow no ognangon to ‘Pitawa now,
kai ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan’ woy
ko duon ignangon to ‘Pitawa now, dutun
sikandin,’ ko kow ogtuu kandin.
22 Sikan ian su ogpokouma uromo ka
mgo kono no malogot no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan woy kono no malogot
no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
Oghimuon dan pad ka mgo koin-inuan
mgo igpatokod oyow ogkagawayan dan
pad porom ka mgo otow no nig-alam to
Magboboot ko ogkohimu.
23 Ayad-ayad kow. Nignangonan kow on
panayi ko nokoy ka tibo no ogpokouma
uromo.”

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:29-35; Lukas 21:25-36)

* **13:14** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

24 Kagi man do ni Hisus, “Ko warad on ka
sikan no igkabaybayari ogkaawo to layag to
allow woy konad oglayag ka bulan.†
25 Ogkokoulug ka mgo bituon woy ogpa-
suwayon to tahan no bayaan dan ka mgo
planeta woy agad nokoy duon dio to langit.‡
26 Nò, ko napongaan sikan, kono ogkalu-
goy no ogkakitaan a no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan no ogpoko-untud a to mgo gapun no
dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan ku woy ogki-
toon ka karayawi ku.§
27 Ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot dio to ogkatamanan to suuk to soin no
kalibutan taman to ogkatamanan to langit
oyow oglimuron dan ka mgo otow no nig-
alam to Magboboot dio to Pandatuan din.”

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

28 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Og-anaron kow kun-
toon tongod to sikan no kayu no igira. Ko
duon on ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy
inuburan, nataga ki to marani ka gulabung.
29 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogpokouma on
ka sikan no igkabaybayari, ogkataga kow
to magaan on oglibong ka Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan.
30 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu
to kono pad man ogkoubus ka tibo no otow
no nouyag pad kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka
innangon ku kaniu.
31 Ogkaawo ka soin no langit woy ka soin
no kalibutan, di kono ogkaawo ka kagi ku.”

Waro ki Mataga ko Nokoy Allowa ko Oras to Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:36-51)

32 Di agad hontow, waro mataga to allow
woy ko oras no oglibong ka Kakoy to Ti-
bon Koot-otawan. Waro mataga ka diwata
to Magboboot; waro mataga ka anak to
Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro ka
ogkataga to poglibong din.
33 Bantoy kow! Tanudtanud kow woy
ampu kow su sikaniu pa, waro kow mataga
ko kon-u a oglibong.
34 Ka pog-uli to Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ian ogkounawaan ka pog-uli to sag-
boka no igbuyag no nighondio to mariu no
ugpaan. Ko wa pad nigligkat, niggalat din
ka baloy rin to mgo suguonon din. Ogsug-
uon din sikandan matag sagboka to katon-
danan din woy nigsugu din ka sika talag-
bantoy to “Bantoy ka.”
35 Bantoy kow su waro kow mataga ko
kon-u oglibong ka tagtuun dio to baloy rin,
ko oglinob ka allow woy ko liwaro bua to
karusiloman woy ko ogkapawo-pawo woy
ko og-ukalo to manuk.
36 Kono kow oghidhirogo su ogka-
tokawan kow buwa to pog-uli din.
37 Unawa ka kagi ku to tibo no mgo otow
to kagi ku kaniu. Bantoy kow!

14

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-16; Lukas 22:1-6; Huan 12:1-8)

1 Duon dod darua no allow woy ogpok-
ouma ka pagkoonan no oghingaranan to
Paligad woy ka Pagkoonan to Paan no Waro
Iamut no Igpatulin. Nigbabantaan ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan oyow ogmonuon dan to
igparakop dan si Hisus oyow kono ogkata-
gaan ka mgo otow oyow ogpohimatayan
dan.
2 Di kagi ran, “Maroyow ko kono igdongan
to Pagkoonan to Paligad su ogkasamuk ka
mgo otow.”

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Matiu 26:6-13; Huan 12:1-8)

3 Ko si Hisus, duon dio to Bitania to baloy
to sika Simon no niggoram to ibung di
nabawian on. Ko ogkokoon woy si Hisus,
nigsolod ka songo boi no ogkomkomon din
ka songo taguanan no nohimu to songo
kalasi no batu no oghingaranan to al-
abaster. Naponu to ogkounawa to lana
no mohomut no oghingaranan to nardu no
mahal lagboy. Nò, niggopu din ka liog to
sikan no taguanan no nigbus-ug din ka tibo
dio to ulu ni Hisus.
4 Duon mgo otow dio no nabolu no
nigmal-alukuyoy no kagi ran, “Nokoy buwa
ka pulus to pigdaat din ka sika lana?
5 Igkabaligya din porom ka sikan no mo-
homut to salapi. Pila porom no gatus ka
igboli? Ogbogayan porom ka mgo publi to
sikan no salapi.” No nigsawoy ran ka sikan
no boi.
6 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Balagara
now sikandin. Manio to ogsasawon now
sikandin to maroyow man ka nighimu rin
koddi.
7 Agad nokoy allowa duon ka mgo publi
kai to kaniu no ogkabuligan now sikandan
ko ogkoiniatan now, di sikoddi, kona a no
malugoy dini to kaniu.
8 Nighimu rin ka tibo no ogkohimu rin.
Pigbus-ugan din ka lana kai to lawa ku oyow
igpanagana rin ka lawa ku to allow no igsa-
balan ka lawa ku.
9 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu
to agad hondoi to soin no kalibutan no og-
wali ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, songo ignangon dan ka nighimu to

† **13:24** Basa ka to Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:10, 2:31, 3:15. ‡ **13:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10; 34:4. § **13:26** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

soin no boi koddi oyow ogdoromdomon to
mgo otow sikandin."

Impanabod Ni Judas Si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)

10 Ko naponga no nigkoon sikandan, si
Hudas Iskarioti, no sagboka to sika sam-
pulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus,
nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad oyow ogpanabod ki Hisus.
11 Pogdinog to mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad, narago sikandan no innangon
dan si Hudas to ogbogayan dan sikandin to
salapi. Nò, nigbunsud namitow si Hudas to
litos no oghimuon din oyow ogpanabod din
ki Hisus.

Pigkoon Ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din to Pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-30; Lukas 22:7-23; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

12 Nokouma on ka sika an-anayan no
allow to sikan no Pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paan no Waro Igpatulin. Sikan
ian ka allow no ogpohimatayan dan ka nati
to karniru no litos no ogkoonon to sikan no
pagkoonan ko oglabung. Nò, nig-inso ka
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin to, "Hondoi
koy ogpanagana to iglabung ta to soin no
pagkoonan?"
13 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua no hi-
batoon din no kagi rin, "Oghondio kow to
Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko ogpokouma kow,
ogpakatagbu kow to sagboka no otow no
ogtiang to kuron no igsakaru rin to woig.
14 Luyud kow kandin dio to baloy no og-
soloran din. Kagii now ka tagbanwa to, 'Og-
poinsoon to Maistru ko hondoi ka sinabong
no nig-indanan kud no litos to magaliug?
Dio a woy ka mgo hibatoon ku oglabung to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.'
15 Ogtuunon kow to tagbanwa to dakol
no sinabong dio to ampow no tahan no
impanagana to magaliug. Dio kow ogpana-
gana to pagkoonan ta."
16 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no mgo
hibatoon din no oghondio to Hirusalim.
Pogdatong dan dio nakitaan dan to unawa
ka tibo no kagi ni Hisus kandan. Dio dan
nigpanagana to iglabung dan to sikan no
Pagkoonan to Paligad woy nig-uli on sikan-
dan no darua.
17 Ko mahapun on nanhondio si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua to
sika baloy.
18 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus to "Ig-
nangon ku kaniu to duon sagboka kaniu kai
no igpanabod a rin, sagboka kaniu no duma
ta to ogkoon kai kuntoon."*
19 Nò, nigsokol so goinawa to mgo hiba-
toon din no masunsunduloy ran nig-inso to,
"Kono buwa no sikoddi?"
20 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sagboka ro ian
kaniu no sampulu woy darua no sikandin
do ian ka ogpokorongan koddi no ighalit din
ka paan din dio to boung.
21 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan,
ogkamatoy a no ogpokounawa to kagi to
tahan no impasulat to Magboboot. Di
ogkoy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogpanabod
koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan. Mad-
maroyow ian ko waro mootow ka sikan no
otow."

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

22 Ko ogkokoon, nigpurut ni Hisus ka
songo malison no paan woy ko nigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot, nanlotiblotib rin
no nigpanlogoban din ka mgo hibatoon din.
Kagi rin, "Kua now; koona now; soini ka
lawa ku."
23 Sunud, nigpurut din ka boung no duon
woig to ubas no ko nigpasalamatan din ka
Magboboot, nigtaruway din ka boung kan-
dan. Pigpurut dan no nigsoipsoip no og-
inum to sikan no sagboka no boung.
24 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi ka ogpakimatoy
to salo to mgo otow no soini woig to ubas
ka langosa ku no ogpatulaug ku no ian ka
igtuus to poghiroson ka iam no insabut to
Magboboot dio to mgo otow.†
25 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to
kona a oghutuk og-inum to soin no woig to
ubas taman to og-inum a to iam no bino‡ ko
rio a to Pandatuan to Magboboot."
26 No, pogsayo dan to Magboboot pinbayo
to kanta ran, nanlibuwas on no nanhondio
to sikan no bubungan no oghingaranan to
Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Lukas 22:33,34; Huan 13:37,38)

27 Ko diad on to dalan, kagi ni Hisus
kandan, Ogpokogsuwoy kow tibo woy og-
ongkoran a now. Ian su unawa ian to im-
pasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, "Oghi-
matayan ku ka talag-uyamu to mgo karniru
no ogpakagsuwoysuwoy ka mgo karniru."§
28 Di ko nouyag ad on oghun-a a kaniu dio
to Galilia.
29 Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Agad og-
ongkoran ka to tibo no duma ku, sikoddi
atag, kono a og-ongkod koykow."
30 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, "Malogot
ian ka soin no ogkagion ku koykow to kono

* **14:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9. † **14:24** Basa ka to Exodo 24:8, Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **14:25** Ka sikan no bino ran, woig to ubas no kono pad ogkaporos. § **14:27** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

pad og-ukalo to igkararua ka manuk to soin
no marusilom no katatolu kad ogligal to wa
ka mokotokod koddi."
31 Di nigbabansagon ni Pedro no kagi rin,
"Agad darua ki ka oghimatayan dan, kono
ku igholos sikoykow." Uunawa ka kagi to
tibo no mgo hibatoon din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Matiu 26:36-46; Lukas 22:40-46)

32 Nighipanow on sikandan no nokouma
on dio to songo pinamula no kayu no oghin-
garanan to Gitsimini. Kagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din, "Kai kow pa ogpaminnuu su
dutun a pad og-ampu."
33 Nigduma rin si Pedro, si Santiago, woy
si Huan do. Masakit lagboy so goinawa rin
woy naaras lagboy sikandin.
34 Kagi rin kandan no tatolu to, "Sasakiti
so goinawa ku no amana to igkamatoy ku.
Kai kow pa woy bantoy kow."
35 No nigdapig to marani ro no
niglangkob dio to tano no og-ampu to ko
ogkohimu kono ogkoumaan sikandin to
soini no igkabaybayari rin.
36 "Amo," kagi rin, "Amoy ku! Agad
nokoy, ogpokohimu ka to tibo. Awaa nu ka
igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to koddi.
Di kono no sikoddi ka ogboboot; ka koykow
ian no pogboot ka ogkatuman."
37 Niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no tatolu
no hibatoon din no nokohirogo on sikan-
dan. Nigpukow rin si Pedro to mgo inso
din, "Simon,* nohirogo kad naan? Wara ka
makabantoy to agad sagboka ro no oras?"
38 No kagi rin kandan no tatolu, "Ban-
toy kow woy ampu kow to kono kow og-
gawayan. Duon dio to goinawa now no
oghimu to maroyow ro, di malotoy ka lawa
now to oghimu."
39 Nighutuk nigdapig no og-ampu si Hisus
no unawa rod ian ka pog-ampu din.
40 Niglibong man do dio to mgo hibatoon
din di nokohirogo man do su ogkohirogo
lagboy sikandan. Poghimata ran, waro kan-
dan mataga ko nokoy ka igkagi ran.
41 Ka igkatatolu no poglibong dio to hiba-
toon din, nig-inso ni Hisus kandan to, "Oghi-
hibat kow pad woy oghirogo? Litos on ian.
Pitow kow! Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, noumaan ad on woy inpanabod ad
dio to mgo makasasalo no mgo otow.
42 Nò, onow kow on! Sasindog kow on no
oghipanow kid on. Pitow kow, kaid on ka
sikan no lukos no ogpanabod koddi."

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-50; Huan 18:3-11)

43 Nokogdongan to kagi rin, nokouma si
Hudas no sagboka no hibatoon to sikan
sampulu woy darua. Nanduma ki Hudas ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogkomkomon
dan ka moirob dan woy ka mgo kayu no
lamposoy. Tibo soin no mgo otow, nig-
puun dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad, mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
44 Nò, sikan so ogpanabod, tahan on nig-
nangon din kandan ko nokoy ka indanan
oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ka
ogharokan ku, sikan ian sikandin. Dakopa
now sikandin woy bantayi now ko og-
alapon now."
45 Ko nigdatong on, nigdani si Hudas ki
Hisus no kagi rin, "Maistru" no nigharokan
din on sikandin.
46 Nò, nigdakop dan si Hisus woy kad-
dosonan dan gongoni kandin.
47 Di duon otow no marani kandan no
nigluabu din ka moirob din no nigparagas
nigtigbas din ka talinga to oripon to sikan
no Labow to mgo talagpanubad no nasipal
on ka talinga.
48 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow. "Bak
takawon a to nigkomkom now ka mgo
moirob now, mgo kayu now oyow ogdako-
pon a now!
49 Allow, allow," kagi rin, "nig-anad a ka-
niu dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no wara
a now dakopa. Di ogkaayun soini oyow
ogkatuman do ka impasulat to Magboboot
dongan."
50 No, nig-ongkod kandin ka tibo no hiba-
toon din woy mamallaguy on.
51 Agad duon sagboka no otow no bato-
bato pad dio no ogduma ki Hisus no
nig-uuson sikandin to manipis no tol-ob.
Pogsundul ki Hisus, nigdakop dan poron
sikandin
52 di ka tol-ob ka nagongonan dan no nig-
pallaguy ka sika lukos no nalabasan no wa
din alapa ka tol-ob.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan
(Matiu 26:57-68; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

53 Inhatod dan si Hisus dio to baloy to
Labow to mgo talagpanubad no dio niglibu-
lung ka tibo no igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad, mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan.
54 Nigsundulsundul si Pedro ki Hisus no
nigsolod dio to naalad no lama to baloy to
Labow to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-amut si
Pedro to mgo talagbantoy no songo nigpin-
nuu no oghinarang dio to hapuy ran.
55 No ko dio pad to solod to baloy, ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy tibo
no duma no duon katondanan, nigpoin-
insooy sikandan ko duon igbayung dan ki

* **14:37** Si Simon ka dangob no ngaran ni Pedro.

Hisus oyow ogkohimu to ogpohimatayan
dan sikandin. Di waro.
56 Mohon-ing ka ogtitigus porom di
ogman-uubat do duon. Waro mokog-
unawa ka pogtabak dan
57 Duon duma no nigsasindog no ogtitigus
di kono no malogot ka kagi ran.
58 Kagi ran, “Nakarinog koy no pig-iling si
Hisus, ‘Oggulakon ku ka soin no Dakol no
Ampuanan no nighimu to mgo otow no ko
ogligad ka tatolu no allow oghimuon ku to
dangob no kono no mgo otow ka oghimu.’ ”
59 Dokad di songo waro nig-unawa ka
kandan no innangon.
60 Nigsasindog on ka Labow to mgo ta-
lagpanubad duon to taliwaro no marani ki
Hisus no nig-insaan din si Hisus to “Waro
tabak nu? Nokoy ka salo nu no nighin-
garanan to soini no mgo ogtitigus?”
61 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro tabak
din. Duon dod dangob no inso to sikan
Labow to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-inso din
to, “Koykow ka Kristu, ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no Anak to Magboboot ta no
ogsayoon ta?”
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Hoo, koddi ian.
Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ogkitoon
a now no ogpinnuu dio to kawanan to Mag-
boboot no nabogbogan† no duon dakol no
kabogbogan ku. Woy ogkitoon a now no
ogpokountud to mgo gapun ko oglibong a
dini to soin no kalibutan.”‡
63 Niggisi to Labow to mgo talagpanubad
ka kinabo din.§ Kagi rin, “Manio to og-
tatagad ki to dangob no ogtitigus? Wa
ta og-awosi to ogpakatimul pad ka titigus
kandin.”
64 “Nigdinog now ka igsumpalit din to
Magboboot. Nokoy ka pogboot now?” Nò,
un-unawa ka tabak dan tibo to nakasalo si
Hisus no litos ian ko ogpohimatayan.*
65 Nò, duon duma no mgo otow no duon
katondanan no nig-iloban dan si Hisus woy
nigsagpong dan ka mata rin woy ran sun-
toka sikandin no kagi ran to, “Tag-an ka
ko hontow ka nigsuntok koykow.” Ka mgo
sundalu, songo nigsampak dan sikandin ko
inhatod dan sikandin dio to kandan.

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

66 Ko si Pedro, dio dod to lama. Nigligad
dio to marani kandin ka songo binulan no
boi to sika Labow to mgo talagpanubad.
67 Pogkita rin ki Pedro no oghinarang no
ogmolmologan din ka lawa ni Pedro no kagi
rin, “Agad sikoykow, duma ka ni Hisus no
taga Nasarit.”
68 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro no kagi rin,
“Wara a mataga woy wara a makasabut to
kalitukan to kagi nu.” Nò, nighondio to
nganga no nig-ukalo ka manuk.
69 Nakitaan man do dio si Pedro to sikan
binulan no nighutuk nangoni ka mgo
ogsasindog dio to, “Songo duma ni Hisus
ka soin no otow.”
70 Di nighutuk nigwaro-waro ni Pedro ki
Hisus. Waro malugoy no nakitaan man do
si Pedro to mgo ogmanasasindog dio, no
nigkagi to, “Hibatoon ka nanaan ni Hisus su
taga Galilia ka.”
71 Nangolibot si Pedro no kagi rin, “Log-
pari a to Magboboot ko kono no malogot ka
kagi ku to wara a man mogtokod to sikan no
otow no oghingaranan now.”
72 Inogo ian no nigponga nigkagi si Pedro,
nigdinog din ka igkarua no ukalo to manuk.
Nò, nasumansuman din ka kagi ni Hisus
kandin to “To kono pad og-ukalo ka manuk
to kararua, katatolu kad on ognangon to
wara a nu tokora.” Nò, nakasinogow on si
Pedro to sikan pogligal din.

15

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-26; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

1 Ko napawo on, manangnangonoy ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, tagkos
to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu dan, mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka tibo no
dangob no duon katondanan oyow og-
bootan dan ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan ki
Hisus. Nò, impabanggutan dan sikandin to
lubid woy inhatod dan sikandin dio to baloy
ni Pilatu.
2 Ko nokouma on, nig-inso ni Pilatu ki
Hisus to, “Koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Malogot
ka kagi nu.”
3-4 Duon dod inso ni Pilatu ki Hisus su
mohon-ing ka imbayung to sikan no mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-inso ni
Pilatu to, “Manio to kono ka ogtabak? Pam-
minog ka to tibo no igbayung dan koykow.”
5 Di waro nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus no
noinuinu si Pilatu.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

6 No, ka batasan ni Pilatu ko Pagkoonan to
Nigpahanaphanap, ogpalibuwason din ka
sagboka no pinirisu no og-alamon to mgo
Hudiu.

† **14:62** Ko ogpinnuu to kawanan to songo igbuyag, ogpalabow ka katondanan ta.
‡ **14:62** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.
§ **14:63** Malopot no gisi to kinabo dan ka batasan dan ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot.
* **14:64** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16.

7 Sikan no tuid, pila buwa ka napirisu no
nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow to pog-atu
ran to gobirnu no si Barabas ka ngaran to
sagboka no napirisu.
8 Ko nalibulung ka mgo otow, nigbuyu
sikandan to ogtumanon ni Pilatu ka tahan
no batasan din. Ko nigbuyu to mgo otow,
9 nig-inso ni Pilatu kandan to, “Ogkoini-
atan now no ogpalibuwason ku ka Labow
no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
10 Sikan ian ka inso ni Pilatu su nataga
to inhatod to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad si Hisus su ogkoima sikandan
kandin.
11 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad, nigkagian dan ka mgo otow oyow
ogbuyuon dan dio ki Pilatu to si Barabas ian
ka ogpalibuwason din.
12 Nighutuk nigkagi si Pilatu to mgo otow
to, “Nokoy ka oghimuon ku to soin no lukos
no pighingaranan now to Labow no Ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu?”
13 Nigtabak ka mgo otow woy nigba-
bansagon. Kagi ran, “Ipalansang nu dio to
ampow to krus oyow ogkamatoy.”
14 Di nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Manio naan?
Nokoy ka salo din?”
Nasi on man nigbabansagon to,
“Ipalansang nu dio to ampow to krus.”
15 Si Pilatu, ian ogkoiniatan din to
ogkarago ka mgo otow no impalibuwas
din si Barabas. Nigpalamposan ni Pilatu
si Hisus woy impahatod din to mgo taga
Ruma no sundalu oyow oglansangan dan
sikandin dio to ampow to krus oyow
ogkamatoy.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu
(Matiu 27:27-31)

16 Nigduma to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio
to sikan no lama to dakol no baloy to gob-
irnador.* Nigpalibulung dan dio ka tibo no
duma no mgo sundalu.
17 No nigsaluuban dan si Hisus to malayat
no kinabo no moitom-itom no indanan to
songo igdatu. Nighimu ran dod ka ogk-
ounawa to kogos di nohimu no dugi no
nigsalapid dan. Soini ka panag-ilingan dan
do no kogos to igdatu no insaluug dan to ulu
ni Hisus.
18 Nigsumpalit to mgo sundalu ki Hisus no
ogkumusta kandin no kagi ran, “Kumusta
ka, Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
19 Nò, tag sagboka, niglamposan dan ka
ulu ni Hisus to tukod dio to ampow to
sika impakogos dan. Pig-iloban dan pad
sikandin woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan
din no ian igsumpalit dan no igtahud dan
kandin.
20 Ko nigtakasan dan on to nigsum-
sumpalit pigluungan dan ka sikan no
malayat no kinabo no moitom-itom woy
nigliwanan dan ka tahan no manggad din.
No, niglibuwas on sikandan no nigduma
ran sikandin oyow iglansang dan sikandin
dio to ampow to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

21 Ko dio pad to dalan nakatagbu sikan-
dan to songo otow no ngaran din si Simon
no taga Sirini. Kandin ka amoy ni Alihan-
dro woy si Rupus. Nigpuun to songo hilit
sikandin no oghondio porom to Hirusalim.
Nò, nigpogos to mgo sundalu to ogpatian-
gon to krus ni Hisus.
22 Nigduma ran si Hisus to sikan tano no
oghingaranan to Golgota, no ian kalitukan,
“Bokog to Ulu.”
23 Ko nokouma on, nigpoinum dan porom
ki Hisus ka bino no in-amut dan ka tambal
no oghingaranan to mira di wa din inuma.
24 No, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio to
ampow to krus no pig-onow ran ka krus.
Dio to tano, nighantak ka mgo sundalu ko
hontow ka ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo ni
Hisus.†
25 A las nuibi to masolom ko inlansang
dan si Hisus dio to krus woy piglindog dan
ka krus.
26 Piglansang dan ka manipis no kayu
ampow to ulu ni Hisus no insulat dan ka im-
bayung dan kandin. Kagi to sika imbayung,
“Ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
27 Niglansang dan ka darua no tulisan
dio to mgo krus no pinoglimang ki Hisus
sikandan.
28 ‡
29 Ko ogpanligad ka mgo otow dio to krus,
nighabian dan si Hisus woy nigsumpalit
dan sikandin no kagi ran, “Pitow ka naan!
Koykow ka oggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
no oghimuon nu ka dangob to tatolu ro no
allow,§
30 logsad ka kai to tano oyow kono ka
ogkamatoy.”
31 Ogkounawa ka igsumpalit to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan no mal-alukuyoy to, “Ogk-
abawian din ka duma no mgo otow di ka
kandin no lawa kono din ogkabawian.

* **15:16** Duon kampo to mgo sundalu dio to longod to baloy to sikan no gobirnu. † **15:24** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 22:18. ‡ **15:28** Duon sinulat no ogdugangan dan ka birsikulu 28. Kagi: “To nighoonduon, natuman ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan bahin ki Hisus. Kagi, ‘Dio to goinawa to mgo otow, songo makasasalo sikandin.’ ” § **15:29** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7, 109:25. * **15:32** Israil ka ngaran to ugpaan to tibo no mgo Hudiu.

32 Sikandin kun ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no ian kun ka Labow no Ig-
buyag to Israil.* Ko oglogsad on, ogtuu koy
on to sikandin ka sika Im-imanan ta." Woy
ka sika darua no pinoglimang ki Hisus duon
to mgo krus songo nigsusumpalit ki Hisus.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:28-30)

33 Nò, ko mougtu on ka allow, nig-
marusilom on dio to tibo no mgo tano
taman to manalinga ka allow.
34 Ko manalinga on ka allow, nigba-
bansagon ni Hisus to, "Iloi, Iloi, lama saba-
ktani," no soini ka kalitukan. "Magboboot
ku, Magboboot ku, manio to nig-ongkoran
a nud?"†
35 Pogdinog to duma no nanasindog no
marani to krus din to nigkagi si Hisus, kagi
ran, "Pamminog kow, og-umowon din si
Ilias."
36 Nigpallaguy ka sagboka no otow no og-
angoy to songo doisok no kotson no nig-olod
din to mangilu no bino no intuik din ka sika
kotson to songo tukod no intaruwoy rin dio
ki Hisus oyow ogsupsupon din. Kagi rin
"Tagaran ta ro! Pitow ki ko oghondini kun
si Ilias no igpalogsad sikandin to krus."‡
37 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no nigpara-
gas do ian mabigtawi no namatoy on.
38 Nakagdongan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus,
napori on ka sikan malayat no lagboy no
makopal no manggad no duon to gumawan
to songo sinabong dio to solod to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Ko napori, dio to
ampow nigbunsud taman to diralom.
39 Duon ka songo igbuyag to songo gatus
no sundalu no nasasindog dio to tangkaan
to krus. Ko nigkita rin ka inkamatoy ni
Hisus, nigkagi to, "Malogot ian to Anak
nanaan to Magboboot ka soin no lukos."
40 Duon dod ka mgo boi di mariu pad to
krus. Duon si Maria no taga Magdala woy si
Salomi woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi woy si
Santiago no hari rin.
41 Soini no tatolu no boi ka nigdurumaruma ki Hisus ko rio to Galilia no ogbulig to og-awoson din dio. Duon dod dio ka mohon-ing no dangob no mgo boi no nigduma kandin ko dio to Hirusalim.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

42-43 Nokouma on dio si Husi no taga Ari-
matia ko mahapun lagboy. Maroyow no
konsial sikandin dio to Ampuanan dan no
songo ogtatagad to Pogsugu to Magboboot
kai to tano. To mahapun on to allow to mgo
Hudiu to ogpanagana su allow ran to oghi-
moloy ko ogkapawo, nig-aguanta ni Husi
to igkasipod din no nighondio ki Pilatu no
nokouwang on no ogbuyu to lawa ni Hisus.
44 Noinuinu si Pilatu to ogdinog to nam-
atoy on si Hisus. Impoumow rin ka sika
igbuyag to mgo sundalu no nig-insaan din
ko kon-u mamatoy si Hisus.
45 Ko nigdinog din ka tabak to sikan no
igbuyag to sundalu, nigbogoy si Pilatu to
ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni Hisus.
46 Nò, nigboli ni Husi ka maroyow no tol-
ob no litos to bukus to namatoy. Inlogsad
din ka lawa ni Hisus no nigbukusan din on
to sikan no tol-ob no insabal din ka lawa
ni Hisus to songo pilang no nalung-agan
no batu duon to dalama. Pogsabal din,
inlokoban din ka dakol no batu no inliid din
to bo-bo to pilang no nokolokob on to sikan
no pilang.
47 Ogbabantoy si Maria no taga Magdala
woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi no nigkita ran
ko hondoi ran isabal.

16

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 Ko katangkob on ka karusiloman to Al-
low ran to Oghimoloy* nigboli ni Maria no
taga Magdala, si Salomi woy si Maria no
inoy ni Santiago, ka mgo mohomut no lana
no litos to igbus-ug to lawa ni Hisus.
2 Ko napawo on to Dominggu, nighondio
sikandan to pilang no nigsabalan ki Hisus.
3-4 Pogligkat dan on, mabatbataroy ran no
kagi ran, "Hontow buwa ka ogpaliiron ta to
batu no duon to bo-bo to pilang?" Dakol ka
sika batu. Nò, ko nigtonggak dan nigkita ran
to noonsig ka batu no inlokob to bo-bo to
pilang no warad naatangi.
5 Ko nigsolod sikandan to pilang, nigkita
ran ka bato-bato pad no lukos no ogpin-
pinnuu dio to kawanan dan no maputi
ka kinabo din. Noinuinu on sikandan no
nigkolkol so goinawa ran.
6 Kagi to sikan no nigpinnuu, "Ko kow
ogkahallok. Ogpamitowan now si Hisus no
taga Nasarit no inlansang dan dio to ampow
to krus. Warad man dini; nootawan on.
Pitowa now ka nohibatan din.
7 Di hipanow kow on. Nangoni now on
si Pedro mgo duma no hibatoon din. Soini
ka ignangon now kandan, 'Oghun-a si Hisus
kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio now kitaa sikandin
no unawa to innangon din kaniu.' "

† **15:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:1. ‡ **15:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. * **16:1** Ko ogsalop on ka allow, nigbunsud ka sunud no allow to mgo Hudiu. Su ian ian, ko salop on ka allow to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, ogkaayun to ogtalabau.

8 Nò, niglibuwas to sikan no pilang ka
mgo boi no nigpallaguy su noinuinu woy
ogkolkol so goinawa ran. Waro dan nan-
goni ka agad hontow su nahallok lagboy
sikandan.

Ka Dangob no Katapusan to Markos†
Nigpakita si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9-20; Lukas 24:13-49; Huan
20:11-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

9 Nootawan on si Hisus ko solomsolom
to Dominggu. Si Maria Magdalina ka an-
anayan no otow no nigkita kandin. Soini
Maria ka boi no nigdogil ni Hisus ka papitu
no busow no nigsolod to lawa rin.
10 Nighondio sikandin no ognangon to
mgo sakup ni Hisus no ogsinsinogow sikan-
dan no masakit lagboy so goinawa ran.
11 Di ko nigdinog dan to nootawan on
si Hisus woy to nigkita ni Maria sikandin,
waro tuui sikandin.

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Darua no Sakup
din
(Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Waro malugoy no duon darua no sakup
din no nighipanow dio to dalan no oghon-
dio to hilit. Poglibuwas ni Hisus kandan,
loin ka langlangawan din no wa dan tokora.
13 Di ko nigtokod dan on, niglibong dio to
Hirusalim woy nignangonan dan ka duma
no mgo sakup din di waro tuui kandan.

Nigpakita si Hisus to sika Sampulu woy
Sagboka no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan
20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

14 Bali pad naan inkatokow on ka sika
sampulu no hibatoon din woy sagboka ki
Hisus ko ogkokoon sikandan. Pigsawoy ni
Hisus sikandan su makogal so ulu ran to wa
nigtuu to sika nakakita kandin to nootawan
on.
15 Duon dod insugu ni Hisus kandan. Kagi
rin, “Ogmanhipanow kow dio to tibo no
mgo ugpaanan kai to soin no kalibutan
woy pannangoni now ka tibo no mgo koot-
otawan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
16 Sikan otow no ogtuu to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon woy ogk-
abautismuan sikandin, ogkouyag no waro
katamanan dio to Magboboot. Di sikan no
otow no kono ogtuu, oglogparan sikandin
to mohuri no allow.
17 Ogbogayan ka mgo nigtuu to kabog-
bogan to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan. Og-
pakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nig-
solod to lawa to mgo otow ko oghingaranan
dan ka koddi no ngaran. Ka dangob, og-
pakakagi to loin no mgo kinagian.
18 Ko ogpakagongon to ulod no oghilu
woy ko ogpokoinum to oghilu kono
oghiluon sikandan. Ka dangob pad.
Ogsamsamanon dan ka mgo otow no
nigdaralu no ogkabawian on ka sikan no
mgo otow.”

Nigbatunon si Hisus dio to Langit
(Lukas 24:50-53; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

19 Ko si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ko
nakaponga to ogkagi to mgo hibatoon din,
nigbatun sikandin dio to langit no nigpin-
nuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot.
20 No ka mgo hibatoon din, nanhipanow
on no ognangonnangon to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon dio to agad hondoi. Ka nig-
bulig kandan to talabau ran ian ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag no nigbogayan din sikandan to
kabogbogan to oghimu to mgo igkoinuinu
oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow to malogot ka
nangnangonon dan. Amin.

† **16:8** Bahin to birsikulu 9–20, waro to duma no mgo sinulat to Ginirigu.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Lukas

Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Lukas

Kono no Hudiu si Lukas; taga Grecia ka mgo apu din. Talagtambal sikandin. To nigdinog to Maroyow no Nangnangonon to nigbatbat si Pablo, nigtuu on si Lukas ki Hisus.

To naponga ka soin no sulat ni Lukas impa-alap din dio ki Tiopilu no songo mabantug no otow no taga Grecia.

Innangon din bahin to pogkootow ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogkataga ka tibo no mgo otow to Anak to Magboboot si Hisus woy to sikandin ka Talagpangabang kandan to mgo salo dan woy to kono no mgo Hudiu ro ka ogkapangabangan ni Hisus ko kono ka mgo koot-otawan. Ognangon ki rod bahin to pog-ugpo ni Hisus, ligkat to pogkootow rin taman to pogkamatoy rin woy to nootawan on ligkat to kamatayon din.

Ka Nakasulat to Soini no Diblu ni Lukas

Ka kabinunsuran 1:1-4
Ka pogkootow woy pogkabato ni Huan woy si Hisus 1:5 – 2:52
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-20
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:21 – 4:13
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:14 – 9:50
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 9:51 – 19:27
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 19:28 – 23:56
Ka pogkootawi, pogpakita, woy pogbatun ki Hisus 24:1-53

Ka Kabinunsuran to Sulat

1 Ki Tiopilu: mohon–ing ka nig–ol–olog
moghun–a mogsulat to nangnangonon to
mgo hinimuan ni Hisu Kristu kai to kanta.
2 Insulat dan ka nangnangonon no in-
galat kanta no nigpuun dio to mgo otow
no nigkita to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy
songo nigbulig no nignangonnangon to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
3-4 Sikan ian, Tiopilu no ogtahuron ka to
mgo otow, to songo nakaroromdom a to
ogsulat koykow to soini no nangnangonon
bahin to hinimuan ni Hisus no og-ay-ayaran
ku to ogsulat to oyow ogkatapid ka nang-
nangonon. No ian maroyow ku ko koddi ka
songo ogsulat su ligkat to nalugoy on, nig-
ay-ayaran ku pitawa ka tibo no mgo sinulat
bahin to sikan no mgo nangnangonon. Ka
tuud ian oyow ogkatagaan nud on ka malo-
got no nangnangonon bahin ki Hisus.

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

5 Nokani to si Hirodis pad ka labow no
igbuyag dio to Probinsia to Hudia, duon sag-
boka no talagpanubad to Magboboot, no ian
ngaran din si Sakarias. Sakup si Sakarias to
songo puntuk no mgo talagpanubad to Mag-
boboot no ian puntuk ni Abias. Ka asawa ni
Sakarias, si Elisabit, no ian kapunganan ni
Elisabit, si Aaron.*
6 Si Elisabit alunggun ki Sakarias,
maroyow no mgo otow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot su og-ay-ayaran dan ogtumana
ka tibo no mgo balaod no insugu kandan.†
7 Di waro anak dan su ligkat to lawa
ni Elisabit no kono og-anak, no kuntoon,
buyag on olin sikandan no darua.
8-9 Songo allow nigtuman si Sakarias to
katondanan din no talagpanubad to Dakol
no Ampuanan. Duon batasan to mgo ta-
lagpanubad‡ no oyow ogkatagaan dan ko
hondoi longod sikandan ka ogtotomog to
mohomut dut tubaranan dio to solod to
Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Duon
ian nigpuun no naalam on si Sakarias. Nò,
nigsolod sikandin dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan.
10 Nigtuman si Sakarias to batasan to og-
totomog to mohomut dio to solod to Ampua-
nan no ka mgo otow no mohon-ing, nalibu-
lung dio to lama to Ampuanan no nigdoron-
gandongan no nig-ampu to Magboboot.
11 Nò, natokow si Sakarias to duon on ka
songo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no niglopow kandin. Duon do nigsasin-
dog ka diwata dio to ogkakawanan to
tubaranan to palina.
12 Pogkita ni Sakarias to sikan no diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot, naaras woy
nahallok sikandin.
13 Di nigkagi ka diwata to, “Sakarias, ko
ka ogkahallok koddi. Nigdinog to Magbo-
boot ka in-ampu nu, no ka asawa nu no
si Elisabit, og-anak to lukos. Si Huan ka
ighingaran nu.
14 Ogkarago ka to dakol no igkarago nu
duma to mohon-ing no mgo otow no songo
ogkarago ko ogkootow si Huan
15 su ogkabantug si Huan dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. Kono og-inum sikandin to
agad nokoy no inumanon no ogpakalasing.

* **1:5** Lukos si Aaron no sikandin nokohun-a dongan no talagpanubad to Magboboot. † **1:6** Basa ka to Genesis 6:9; Deuteronomio 5:33; I Mga Hari 9:4. ‡ **1:8-9** pananglitan, ko hontow ka ogpurut ka malopot no kayu kandin ka ogtotomog.

Ligkat to inkootow rin, duon kabogbogan
din su og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot
dio to kandin.”§
16 Nigparagas ka diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot to kagi rin ki Sakarias to, “Og-
puun to kagi ni Huan, mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no pinanganak ni Israil no ogpakali-
bong ka goinawa ran dio to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag dan no Magboboot.
17 Ogpokohun-a si Huan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag. No ogkabogayan to Magboboot
si Huan to kabogbogan no ian ogkounawa
to imbogoy rin ki Elias no sagboka to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot don-
gan.* Ko ogpamminogon to mgo otow ka ig-
nangon ni Huan, ogpokog-uli ka maroyow
no goinawa to mgo patalaanak. Lagkos,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot, ogpalibongon to pog-
matuwarong no ogkounawa to mgo otow
no duon goinawa ran dio to Magboboot
oyow ka mgo otow, ogpakapanagana ko
ogpokouma ka Lagboy no Igbuyag.” kagi to
diwata ki Sakarias.†

18 Kagi ni Sakarias no og-inso to diwata
to, “Nokoy ka igmaganangon nu koddi oyow
ogkatagaan kud to malogot ian ka soini in-
nangon nu koddi kuntoon to og-anak pad ka
asawa ku, su olin koy on no buyag?”
19 No kagi to diwata no nigtabak ki
Sakarias to, “Koddi si Gabriel no ogsasindog
a dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Kandin ka
nigsugu koddi kai to koykow oyow ognang-
onan ku sikoykow to soini no maroyow no
nangnangonon.
20 Di to waro ka mogtuu to innangon ku
koykow, ogko-omaw ka taman to ogkatu-
man on ka malogot no kagi ku koykow.”

21 Nò, ka mgo otow dio to libuwasan, nig-
tatagad ki Sakarias. Nabolongbolong sikan-
dan ko nokoy ka inkalugoy rin dio to solod
to Ampuanan dan.
22 Pogkalugoy, niglibuwas on si Sakarias
no konad on ogpakakagi. Sikan ian ka
igpasabut to mgo otow to duon impakita
kandin to Magboboot dio to solod to Am-
puanan. Nò, tigbal naan do ogkamoy si
Sakarias su noomaw on naan sikandin.

23 Pogkaponga ni Sakarias to pogtuman
din dio to Ampuanan, nig-uli on dio to ug-
paan din.
24 Wa do malugoy no naboros on si Elis-
abit no asawa rin woy taman to lalimma on
no bulan ka gotok din no warad sikandin
moghihipanow.
25 No kagi ni Elisabit, “Kuntoon to ogk-
aboros ad on, nohoy-uan ad to Magboboot
su ogkaawo on ka kasiporan ku to tangkaan
to mgo otow to waro anak ku.”

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Hisus

26 To natuman on ka igkohon-om no bu-
lan to igkaboros ni Elisabit no nigsugu to
Magboboot ka sagboka no mgo suguanon
din no diwata oyow oghondio to lunsud to
Nasarit. Ka ngaran din, si Gabriel.
27 No nighondio ka diwata to Nasarit su
duon igpanangon to Magboboot dio to sag-
boka no dalaga no ogpangasawoon to lukos
no ngaran din si Husi. Si Husi ka pinan-
ganak ni Dabid no songo labow no igbuyag
dan dongan. Ka ngaran to sika boi, si Maria.
28 To nokouma ka diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot dio ki Maria, kagi rin, “Karago
ka, Maria, su ogduma ka Magboboot
koykow.”
29 Di naaras lagboy si Maria ko nokoy
buwa ka kalitukan to innangon ni Gabriel
kandin.
30 Kagi to diwata no si Gabriel to, “Maria,
ko ka ogkahallok su nohoy-uan kad on to
Magboboot
31 Pamminog ka. Sikoykow, ogkaboros
ka, no og-anak ka to lukos, no si Hisus ka
igngaran nu.
32 Mabogbog ka sikan no anak no igk-
aboros nu, no ogtokoron to sikandin ka
Anak to Labow no Magboboot. Ogbogayan
to Magboboot sikandin to katondanan to
Labow no Igbuyag no ogkounawa to min-
una rin no si Dabid.
33 Kono ogkataman ka Pandatuan ni
Hisus, woy waro ian katamanan to pogsugu
din to mgo pinanganak ni Hakub.”‡
34 Nigtabak si Maria to diwata to, “Manio
man to ogkaboros a to waro a man
magongoni to lukos?”
35 Nigtabak ka diwata to, “Ian ka ogk-
aboros nu su ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
oghondini to koykow no ogpalinggalat ka
to kabogbogan to Magboboot. Nò, ka sikan
no matuwarong no bato no igkaboros nu,
oghingaranan sikandin to Anak to Magbo-
boot.”
36 Woy nigkagi rod ka diwata ki Maria
to, “Pitow ka to sulod nu no si Elisabit.
Agad buyag on sikandin, naboros pad no
innangon to sikandin to kono ogpakaanak.
Di kuntoon ka igkohon-om no bulan to igk-
aboros din.
37 Di waro agad nokoy no kono ogkohimu
to Magboboot.”
38 Kagi ni Maria, “Maroyow ku man ko
ogkatuman ka tibo no innangon nu koddi su
suguonon a to Magboboot.” Nò, nig-awo on

§ **1:15** Basa ka to Numeros 6:3. * **1:17** Sikan ian oyow ogkounawa to kabogbogan to kagi ni Elias dongan ka ogkagion ni Huan uromo. † **1:17** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5. ‡ **1:33** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12-16, Isaias 9:7.

ka diwata no pigsugu to Magboboot dio ki
Maria.

Ogpanumbaloy si Maria dio ki Elisabit

39 Waro malugoy no nigpanagana on si
Maria woy nig-agpas sikandin no oghondio
to songo lunsud no dio to songo bubungan
duon to Probinsia to Hudia.
40 Dio mogdolog to baloy woy ni Sakarias
no namanoik on si Maria dio to baloy ran.
Poglopow rin, nigkumusta rin on si Elisabit.
41 Pogdinog ni Elisabit to kagi ni Maria,
nigwoilwoil ka bato dio to gotok din no
nabogayan on si Elisabit to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot
42 no nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to,
“Maria, to tibo no mgo boi, koykow ro ka
ogkapulusan to dakol woy ogkapulusan dod
ka sikan no bato no inkaboros nu.
43 No kuntoon, ogpakasumansuman a ko
manio buwa to nohoy-uan ad su sikoykow
no ian inoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, nig-
panumbaloy ka dini to koddi?
44 Pitow ka! Pogdinog ku to kagi nu, nig-
woilwoil on ka bato ku kai to gotok ku to
igkarago din.”
45 Songo kagi ni Elisabit ki Maria to,
“Dakol ka igkarago nu su nigtuu kad to
ogkatuman on ka kagi to Magboboot no
impanangon din koykow.”

Ka Kanta ni Maria no Ogsayo to Magboboot

46 Kagi ni Maria, “Ogsayoon ku ka Magbo-
boot ku to tibo no goinawa ku,
47 woy narago a lagboy to Magboboot no
ian Talagpangabang to koddi no salo
48 su koddi no suguonon din do no boi,
waro poron bantug ku, di kuntoon, nigsag-
man a rin on. No ligkat to soini no no-
himu koddi kuntoon taman to tipouri no
mgo otow, tibo ogpakakagi bahin koddi to
ogkapulusan a to Magboboot,
49 su ka Magboboot no mabogbog
sikandin, dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin koddi.
Matuwarong lagboy sikandin.”
50 Kagi rod ni Maria, “Nigpakita rin ka
kandin no kohoy-u to tibo no duon tahud
kandin woy ligkat to dangob no kapun-
ganan dio to mgo sunud no kapunganan.
51 Impapitow to Magboboot ka kandin
no kabogbogan su oyow ogpokogsuwoy ka
mgo otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandan no
ngaran no ogka-awo ka kandan no bantaan.
52 Pig-awaan to Magboboot ka kinal-
abawan no mgo datu no mabantug ka
ngaran dan di pigtinuru din ka mgo otow
no waro porom bantug dan.
53 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no niggutasan
no nabogayan to Magboboot to karoyawan,
di mohon-ing ka mgo otow no naratu no
nighipanow no waro mabogayi to Magbo-
boot.
54-55 Nigbuligan on to Magboboot ka mgo
sakup din no mgo kapunganan ni Israil,
su ka ingkohoy-u rin kandan, waro kata-
manan su nigdoromdom to Magboboot no
innangon din dongan§ to mgo apu ta no mi-
nuna no si Abraham woy niglagkos din ka
mgo pinanganak din taman to waro kata-
manan,” kagi ni Maria.
56 No si Maria, tatolu on no bulan ka pog-
ugpo din dio to baloy ni Elisabit no nig-uli
on.

Ka Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

57 Nò, nokouma on ka allow to pog-anak
ni Elisabit no lukos ka in-anak din.
58 To nigdinog on dio to songo baloy ran to
sikan no ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kandin,
songo narago sikandan.
59 To wawalu on no allow to inlosut to
anak ni Elisabit no nalimud dio ka mgo
otow su allow ran to ogtuli to bato. No
ka mgo otow, igsangoy porom ka anak ni
Elisabit to amoy rin no si Sakarias,*
60 di kagi to inoy to bato, “kono ku su ian
ighingaran ku kandin, si Huan.”
61 Kagi to mgo otow ki Elisabit to, “Waro
man sulod nu no oghingaranan ki Huan.”
62 No nigtinuru to mgo otow ka amoy to
bato no maningkalagan dan ko nokoy ka
igpohingaran din to anak din.
63 No si Sakarias, nigtinuru din no man-
ingkalagan din to ogkuon din ka ogsulatan
din no insulat si Sakarias to, “Si Huan ka
ngaran din.” No, nabolongbolong ka tibo no
mgo otow.
64 Inogo on to nigsulat si Sakarias no
naawo on ka ingkoomaw rin no nakakagi
on, no nigsayo din on ka Magboboot.
65 Ka tibo dio to songo baloy woy ni
Sakarias, nabolongbolong su noulian on
sikandin, no ka sikan no nangnangonon
tongod to tibo no nohimu ki Elisabit, woy ki
Sakarias woy ki Huan no anak dan, nakal-
ogob on dio to tibo no mgo hilit dio to mgo
kabubunganan duon to Probinsia to Hudia.
66 Tibo no nakarinog to sikan no nang-
nangonon, nakasumansuman no kagi ran
to, “Nokoy buwa bataa asolom soini?” No
sikan ian ka ogkagion dan su inat to ogtoko-
ron dan to duon kabogbogan to Magboboot
no ogduma ki Huan.

Ka Pogpanagno ni Sakarias

67 Si Sakarias, no amoy ni Huan, nabo-
gayan to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi si Sakarias no nigpuun to
Gimukud to Magboboot to,

§ **1:54-55** Ka innangon din, tongod to sika anak din to igpohondini rin pad to tanò no si Hisus.

* **1:59** Basa ka to Levitico 12:3.

68 “Ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no
kandin ka Magboboot
to kapunganan ni Israil su sikandin
ka nigbulig to mgo otow no sakup
din no nigpalibuwas din sikandan no
uripon to mgo salo dan.
69 Impaalap to Magboboot kanta ka mabog-
bog no Talagpangabang to mgo salo
ta
no kandin ka kapunganan ni Dabid no
dongan no suguonon to Magboboot.
70 Sikan ka innangon din dongan pinabayo
to kandin no impakagi to mgo ta-
lagnangon din dongan
71 no kagi ran to, ‘Uromo, kanta no mgo
Hudiu
ogpangabangan ki bahin to mgo usig ta
no ogkaawo ka katondanan to agad
hontow no ogpangusig kanta.’
72 Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot kan-
dan,” kagi ni Sakarias,
“ka innangon no igkohoy-u rin to mgo
apu ta no minuna.
Ogtumanon din ian su naroromdom
din no duon intaga rin dongan ki
Abraham
73 no ian kapunganan dongan to mgo
Hudiu.
Duon malogot no intaga rin oyow ogpo-
hitaga rin ki Abraham to kandin ka
nigkagi oyow ogtuuan ni Abraham.
74 No innangon to Magboboot ki Abraham
to uromo,
ogkaawo kinow to katondanan to mgo
usig ta,
mgo igkahallok ta to oyow ogkohimu
no ogtuman ki to mgo koiniatan to
Magboboot,
75 oyow ogkohimu ki no matuwarong dio to
tangkaan din,
woy ogtuman ki to tibo no igsugu din
kanta tag sagboka.”
76 No kagi pa ni Sakarias to anak din,
“No koykow no bato,
ogkohingaranan ka uromo to talagnan-
gon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot
no kinalabawan sikandin.
Ogpokohun-a ka kandin no ognan-
gonnangon to oyow ogpakapana-
gana on ka mgo otow to pogdatong
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
77 Ognangonan nu ka mgo otow to ogka-
pangabangan sikandan pinabayo to
pogpasaylu to Magboboot to mgo salo
dan su
78-79 dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta. Nò, igpaalap din no ligkat dio
to langit no Talagpangabang kanta
to salo ta. Ogkounawa sikandin
to allow no ogsilo ko masolom su
ogkabat-awan ka dalan to mgo
otow no ogpokougpo to marusilom
woy magaan on poron ogkamatoy.
Ko ogpokouma on, og-anaran ki
ko hondoi dapit ka dalan ta oyow
ogmaawang ka goinawa ta.” Sikan
do ka kagi no impakagi to Gimukud
to Magboboot ki Sakarias tongod to
anak din no si Huan.
80 No si Huan, nigtulin on ka lawa rin no
nigmasalig ka goinawa rin to Magboboot.
Taman to allow no nigtangko din to ognan-
gon to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak
ni Israil tongod to nangnangonon to Mag-
boboot, dio mog-ugpo sikandin to holho-
lawan.

2

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus
(Matiu 1:18-25)

1 To si Augusto pad ka Punuan dio to
Ruma, nigsugu din ka tibo no mgo otow dio
to tibo no mgo lunsud oyow ogpanlista ka
mgo ngaran to tibo no nasakup din.
2 Sikan ka an-anayan no igpapanlista to
ngaran to mgo otow no nokogdorongan to
pogsugu ni Kiriniu no ian gobirnador dio to
Siria.
3 Sikan ian no nanhondio on ka tibo no
mgo otow to tahan no ugpaan to mgo kaap-
apuan dan su igpanlista to ngaran dan.
4 No si Husi, songo nighondio on ligkat
to lunsud to Nasarit no duon to Probinsia
to Galilia, no dio mogdolog to lunsud to
Bitlihim no dio ian to Probinsia to Hudia.
No ian to nighipanow si Husi dio to Bitlihim
su dio ian mootow ka dongan no Labow no
Igbuyag dan no si Dabid, no pinanganak ni
Dabid si Husi.
5 To poghondio ni Husi oyow igpalista to
ngaran dan, pigduma rin si Maria no og-
asawoon din.* No si Maria, ogkaboros.
6 To diad on to Bitlihim sikandan, no na-
tuman on ian ka ig-anak ni Maria.
7 Nig-anak on sikandin to lukos no ian
panganoy rin. Nigbukusan din ka bato to
manggad no dio din ipohibat to koonanan
to ayam. Ian nokohonduon sikandan su
warad on moolog sikandan to ugpaanan to
mgo magaliug.

Ka mgo Talagbantoy to Karniru woy ka mgo Suguanon to Magboboot

8 Nò, duon mgo talagbantoy to karniru
dio to nakamotan no nigmarani to lunsud
to Bitlihim no ogbabantoy to mgo ayam dan
no karniru ko marusilom.
9 No, natokow sikandan to duon diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot no niglopow dio

* **2:5** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, duon ogkounawa to panakin to Manobo di kono og-ugpo ka lukos dio to baloy to amoy to boi.

to kandan no nalayagan to karayow to layag
no nigpuun dio to Magboboot. Nahallok
lagboy ian ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to
ayam.
10 Di nigkagi ka diwata kandan to, “Ko
kow ogkahallok, su ognangonan kow
to maroyow no nangnangonon litos to
igkarago to tibo no mgo koot-otawan,
11 su kuntoon, dio to lunsud to Bitlihim no
ian ugpaan ni Dabid dongan, duon bato no
nootow. Kandin ka Talagpangabang to mgo
salo now, woy sikandin ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
now.†
12 No sikan ka ogtokoron now kandin su
ogkitoon now ka bato no nigbukusan to
manggad no dio ipohibat to koonanan to
mgo ayam,” kagi to diwata.
13 Natokow on no nigmohon-ing on lag-
boy ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Mag-
boboot. Kandan, dio nigpuun to Langit no
nigdalapak on to sikan no nokohun-a no
diwata no nigkakanta to pogsasayo dan to
Magboboot.
14 Kagi ran, “Dakol ka pogsayo ta to Mag-
boboot dio to Langit, woy kai to tano, og-
maawang on so goinawa to mgo otow no
ogkohoy-uan din.”
15 Pogkaponga, nan-uli ka mgo diwata dio
to Langit no kagi to mgo talagbantoy to
ayam to, “Kuntoon, hipanow kinow dio to
Bitlihim su ogpitow kinow on to nohimu dio
no impohitaga to Magboboot kanta,” kagi.
16 Sikan ian no nig-agpas on nangipanow
ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to ayam no
waro malugoy no nokouma sikandan no
nigkita ran on si Maria woy si Husi woy
songo nigkita ran ka bato no si Hisus no
nigpohibat dio to koonanan to ayam.
17 No to nakitaan dan on, nignangonnan-
gon on to tibo no kagi to mgo diwata kandan
bahin to soini no bato no si Hisus,
18 no agad hontow no nakarinog to innan-
gon kandan to mgo talagbantoy to karniru,
nabolongbolong.
19 Di si Maria atag, dio do to goinawa rin
ka tibo no nigdinog din no malasi rin do
doromdoma.
20 Nò, nig-uli on ka mgo talagbantoy to
karniru no nigsasayo sikandan to Magbo-
boot to mgo kanta ran. Ian to ogsayoon dan
su narago ian to tibo no nigdinog dan woy
tibo no nakitaan dan no unawa to innangon
to diwata kandan.

Pighingaranan ka Bato ki Hisus

21 To nokouma on ka igkawalu no allow
to pogkootow ni Hisus, nigpatuli dan on
sikandin su sikan ka batasan to mgo Hudiu
no si Hisus ka igpohingaran dan.‡ To waro
pad maboros si Maria, tahan on innangon
to diwata no suguanon to Magboboot to, “Ko
og-anak ka, ian nu ihingaran si Hisus.”

Nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

22 Nokouma on ka allow no litos ki Husi
woy si Maria no ogtumanon dan ka Balaod
no ingalat ni Moisis dongan tongod to boi no
iam pad nig-anak.§ No nighondio sikandan
to Hirusalim dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no
nig-alap dan ka bato oyow igpoindanan dan
sikandin dio to Magboboot.*
23 Ian pighonduon ni Husi alunggun ki
Maria su duon ingkasulat dongan to Balaod
to Magboboot to, “Ka tibo no bato no lukos
no panganoy no anak to mgo Hudiu woy ka
tibo no panganoy no lukosan no ayam, og-
poindanan no igbogoy now to Magboboot.”†
24 No ka dangob no tuud to inhondio on
woy si Maria su ogpohimatayan dan ka
darua no limukon. Ko waro limukon, agad
darua no salapati su sikan ian ka kagi dut
Balaod to Magboboot dongan no litos to
ogtubaran dan.‡
25 Duon lukos dio to Hirusalim no ian
ngaran din, si Simion. Ka soini no otow,
maroyow ka mgo batasan din woy og-
tahuron din ka Magboboot no ogtatagad
sikandin ko kon-u ogpangabangi ka mgo
otow no pinanganak ni Israil. No ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, nigduma layun ki
Simion no
26 nigpohitaga kandin to kono pad
ogkamatoy taman to ogkitoon din on ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no intaga
dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini rin
to tano.
27 No, insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot
dut goinawa ni Simion to ogsolod to Dakol
no Ampuanan. Songo nokouma on si Husi
alunggun ki Maria dio to Ampuanan no pig-
alap dan ka bato su ogtumanon dan ki Hisus
ka batasan no ingkasulat dio to Balaod dan.
28 To nigkita ni Simion si Hisus nigsakupu
rin sikandin no nigsayo din ka Magboboot
no kagi rin to:
29 “Magboboot, kuntoon,
kono ogmasakit so goinawa ku ko
ogkamatoy a su natuman on ka
innangon nu koddi

† **2:11** Kandin ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini rin. ‡ **2:21** Ka lituk to ‘Hisus’, ‘Talagpangabang’.
§ **2:22** Ka mgo Hudiu dongan, mohon-ing ka igpamaligsom kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ko og-anak ka boi, woy ogmalinis dio to Magboboot, ko duon oghimatayan dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko naponga sikan, litos to ogsolod to og-ampu. * **2:22** Basa ka to Levitico 12:6. † **2:23** Basa ka to Exodo 13:2,12. ‡ **2:24** Basa ka to Levitico 12:8.

30 Nakakita on ka koddi no mata to Talag-
pangabang to mgo koot-otawan
31 no impohondini nu kai
to tano oyow ogkitoon
to tibo no koot-otawan oyow
32 ogkatagaan dan to soini ian ka Talapanga-
bang kandan.
Kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka ilawan
no ogpakabat-ow
to mgo otow no konon Hudiu oyow ogk-
itoon dan ka dalan
no ogpokohondio koykow," kagi ni
Simion to Magboboot.
"No puun to soini no bato, ogkasayo ka
mgo otow nu no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil" kagi ni Simion.§
33 Ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka amoy rin, nabo-
longbolong to innangon ni Simion bahin ki
Hisus.
34 Nigpapulusan ni Simion to Magboboot
si Maria alunggun ki Husi no nigkagian ni
Simion ka inoy ni Hisus no si Maria to:
"Ka soini no bato, ka Magboboot ka nig-
alam kandin, oyow oglogpad sikandin to
mgo otow no maroot so batasan woy og-
pangabangan din ka mgo otow no ogtuu
kandin. Ka soin no bato, sikan ka igtuus to
Magboboot to ogbohog to mgo otow. Dokad
di, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no oghubabo
kandin.
35 Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan ka maroot no
doromdom dan no nokoholos to goinawa
ran. No sikoykow, Maria, puun to sikan,
masakit lagboy so goinawa nu no ogk-
ounawa to magalang no moirob no og-
agbas dio to pusung nu," kagi ni Simion ki
Maria.
36-37 No, duon dod songo boi no nabalu
no ka ngaran din, si Ana no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot sikandin. Ian ngaran to
amoy rin si Panuil no ka kaap-apuan din,
si Asir. Woy nabalu si Ana to papitu pad
no tuid to pog-aalunggun dan. Kuntoon,
buyag on ian no kawaluan on ka tuid din
woy hop-at. Waro moghutuk mog-asawa
sikandin no malasi nighondio to Dakol no
Ampuanan allow woy karusilom no ogsim-
boon din ka Magboboot to pog-ampu din
woy to poglangkad din no ogkoon.
38 To ogkagi pad si Simion ki Maria dio
to solod to Ampuanan, niglopow on si Ana
dio to kandan no nigpasalamatan din on ka
Magboboot. Nò, nignangon sikandin bahin
to soini no bato dio to tibo no nakitaan din
no mgo otow no oglayun sikandan og-iman-
iman ko kon-u ogpangabangi to Magboboot
ka mgo taga Hirusalim.*

Nig-uli dio to Nasarit

39 To napongaan on woy ni Husi ka pog-
tuman dan to tibo no batasan to sikan no
Balaod to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan,
nig-uli on sikandan dio to ugpaan dan dio to
Nasarit duon to Probinsia to Galilia.
40 No si Hisus no bato pad, nigtulin on
woy nigmasalig on ka lawa rin. Songo nig-
masalig on ka natouan din su nigbulig ka
Magboboot kandin.

*Nagalat si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan*

41 Kara tuid oghondio si Husi darua to
inoy ni Hisus to Hirusalim su og-amut to
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan
dan to Paligad.†
42 To sampulu woy darua ka tuid ni
Hisus, nigduma ran sikandin no nighondio
to Hirusalim to sikan no pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu tongod to batasan dan.
43 Pogkaponga on ka sika allow to pagkoo-
nan, nanhipanow on si Husi woy si Maria
su og-uli on. Dokad di to nagalat do ka bato
no si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no waro mataga
ka amoy rin darua to inoy rin to waro naan
makaruma si Hisus kandan.
44 Nahan dan no nakaruma on si Hisus
buwa to mgo duma ran. Sikan ka nigpara-
gas sikandan nighipanow to songo allow.
Namangho dan si Hisus ko dio buwa mog-
duma to mgo sulod dan woy ko dio buwa
mogduma to dangob no mgo duma ran.
45 Pogpitow ran no waro dan kitaa
sikandin, niglibong man do dio to
Hirusalim no ogpamangho kandin.
46 Tatolu on no allow woy ran kitaa si
Hisus, no duon dod dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan no nigpataliwaro si Hisus nigpinnuu
to mgo talag-anad to kagi to Magboboot
no nigpamminog si Hisus to kagi ran woy
songo duon inso din kandan tongod to pog-
anad dan.
47 Ka tibo no mgo otow no nigpam-
minog ki Hisus, nabolongbolong to dakol
ka ogkasabutan din woy maroyow ka mgo
tabak din to mgo buyag.
48 Nò, nabolongbolong si Maria darua ki
Husi to nigkita ran si Hisus. Kagi to inoy
rin to, "Utu, manio naan to nighimu nu ka
unawa to soini? Nasasow koy lagboy no
namangho koykow."
49 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Og-inso a kaniu ko
manio naan to namitow kow koddi? Waro
kow mataga to kai a ro to baloy to Amoy
ku?"
50 Di waro makasabut woy si Maria to kagi
ni Hisus kandan ko nokoy ka kalitukan.
51 Nò, nigduma si Hisus kandan no nok-
ouma on sikandan dio to lunsud to Nasarit.

§ **2:32** Basa ka to Isaias 42:6. * **2:38** Ka taga Hirusalim ka nighingaranan din, di ka lituk, oglagkosan ka taga Israil.
† **2:41** Ogdoromdomon to mgo Hudiu ka nigpalibuas kandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan.

Nigpaagad-agad si Hisus kandan. No ka
inoy rin, waro malokoi to goinawa rin ka
pogdoromdom din tongod to tibo no no-
himu kandin.
52 No nigtulin si Hisus woy nigtimulan on
ka ogkatouan din. Songo nigdakol on ka
ingkarago to Magboboot woy to mgo otow
kandin.

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu (Matiu 3:1-12; Markos 1:1-8; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nokouma on ka igkasampulu woy lal-
imma to tuid to pogsugu to Punuan dio to
lunsud to Ruma no si Tibirius Sisar. Nokog-
dongan si Punsiu Pilatu no ian gobirnador
dio to Probinsia to Hudia. Si Hirodis ka
Datu dio to Galilia. Ka hari ni Hirodis no
si Pilipi, kandin ka igbuyag to mgo ugpaan
dio to Ituria woy ka Trakoniti, no si Lisa-
nias, sikandin ka igbuyag dio to ugpaan to
Abilina.
2 Dio to Hirusalim, si Annas darua ki
Kaipas ka mgo Labow to mgo talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu.

Sikan pad ka mgo igbuyag dio to mgo
ugpaan to si Huan no anak ni Sakarias,
dio mog-ugpo to holholawan to probinsia
Hudia no nokouma kandin no kagi to Mag-
boboot.
3 Nò, nighipanow si Huan no niglougloug
dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan dio to marani
to woig to Hordan no nignangonnangon
to mgo otow to oyow ogbautismuan din
on sikandan dio to woig to Hordan tongod
to nigsonditan dan ka salo dan woy og-
ongkoran dan on ka maroot no mgo batasan
dan oyow ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka
mgo salo dan.
4 Nò, natuman to kagi no ingkasulat don-
gan ni Isaias to kagi to Magboboot to:

"Duon otow no ogbabansagon dio to holho-
lawan. Ogkagi to, 'Lantasi now woy
gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta oyow ogmatul-id.*
5 Pananglitan, og-awoson to oghiponuon
now ka tano no niglusob-ong no
ogtoparon on ka mgo matikang
no bubungan woy ka malopot no
bubungan.
Ogkatul-id on ka mgo dalan no
ogkaliku-liku no ogkatapid on ka
mgo dalan no nanggaalgaal.
6 No ka tibo no mgo otow, ogkakitaan dan on
ka ogpakapangabang to Magboboot
to mgo salo ta.' " Sikan ka ingkasulat
ni Isaias.†

7 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nan-
hondio ki Huan su ogkoiniatan dan ko og-
bautismuan din on sikandan dio to woig.
Kagi ni Huan kandan, "Sikaniu, ian now
ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod no oghilu su ma-
root ka mgo batasan now. Hontow ka nig-
bohog kaniu to oyow ogpakasalsalia kow on
to igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu to sika mgo
salo now?
8 Ko kono now ogkoiniatan to ogkoumaan
kow to iglogpad uromo, balbalawi now ka
goinawa now woy himua now ka maroyow
no batasan now no igpakita now to na-
balbalawan on ka goinawa now. Ko kow
ogsalig to goinawa now to nahan now no
kono kow ogkalogparan su si Abraham ka
minuna now. Ko og-awoson to Magboboot
to duon apu ni Abraham ogkagian din do ka
soin no mgo batu no ogpokohimu no mgo
kapunganan ni Abraham," kagi ni Huan.
9 Nò, nigbohog ni Huan ka mgo otow to,
"Kuntoon, ogkounawa to kaid on ka wasoy
to lobut to mgo kayu no igbantaan pad ig-
polod dio to mgo dalig din. Ko maroot ka
mgo batasan now, ogkalogparan kow on
unawa to tibo no mgo kayu no kono no
maroyow ogpamogas ogpoloron woy igto-
mog to hapuy," kagi ni Huan.
10 Kagi to mgo otow no mohon-ing to,
"Huan, nokoy naan ka litos no oghimuon
noy?"
11 Nigtabak si Huan kandan, "Ko darua ka
kinabo now, ibogoy nu ka sagboka to waro
kinabo, woy ko duon koonon now, talari
now ka waro ogkoonon," kagi ni Huan.
12 Duon mgo talagkubla to buhis no songo
nanhondio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismuan
poron ki Huan sikandan. Kagi ran ki Huan
to, "Maistru, sikanami naan, nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon noy?"
13 Kagi ni Huan, "Ka bayad to buhis no
innangon to igbuyag now, kono now pa-
subloi."
14 No duon ka mgo sundalu dio no songo
nig-inso ki Huan to, "Sikanami naan, songo
nokoy ka litos no oghimuon noy?" Kagi
ni Huan kandan to, "Ko kow ogpanakow.
Kono kow on oghinallok to mgo otow no ig-
pogos now kandan to salapi dan oyow igbo-
goy ran kaniu. Agad kono now ogbayungi to
kono no malogot. No ka dangob no ignan-
gon ku kaniu no mgo sundalu, tukawi now
ka salapi no igbayad to gobirnu kaniu."
15 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Huan,
pigtimulan dan ka pog-iman-iman dan no
nanumansuman sikandan ko si Huan buwa
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
16 Omunaan, nigtabak si Huan kandan
tibo to, "Sikoddi, ogbautismuan ku sikaniu
to woig di duon dod otow no ogpokouma

* **3:4** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. † **3:6** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

no labow pad koddi ka katondanan din.
Doisok do ka koddi no katondanan agad to
oghokad to mgo sandal din. Ko sikandin,
ogbautismuan kow rin to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot woy hapuy."‡
17 "Ogkounawa ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot to otow no oggongon to lirong din
oyow ig-otap din no ogkalunsod ka otapon
woy ka lupogas no oglimuron din ka tirigu
dio to pinayag din. Di ka usangon woy ka
otapon, ogsilaban din on to hapuy no kono
ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.
18 Mohon-ing dod ka in-anad ni Huan to
mgo otow tongod to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon din kandan no awoson no
ogtumanon dan ka innangon din.
19 Dokad di, duon ingkabolu ni Gobir-
nador Hirodis ki Huan su nigsaparan ni
Huan sikandin, su nig-asawa on ni Hirodis
ka ipag din no si Hirodias. Duon dod duma
no maroot no mgo hinimuan ni Hirodis no
inlagkos ni Huan to pogsapad din.
20 No si Hirodis, natimulan din pad ka salo
din su impapirisu rin on si Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ki Hisus
(Matiu 3:13-17; Markos 1:9-11)

21 Di to waro pad mapirisu si Huan nig-
bautismuan din pad ka mgo otow dio to
woig to Hordan woy songo nigbautismuan
din si Hisus. Naponga soini, niglonghag si
Hisus nig-ampu no napuasan on ka langit,
22 no ka Gimukud to Magboboot, nigpo-
hulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati no
dio ki Hisus niglatun, no duon narinog no
kagi ligkat to langit no nigkagi ki Hisus
to, "Sikoykow ka koddi no anak no in-
dakoli to goinawa ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku
koykow."§

Ka mgo Kapunganan ni Hisus
(Matiu 1:1-17)

23 Si Hisus, katoluan buwa ka tuid din woy
rin bunsuri ka pog-anad din to mgo otow.
Nahan to mgo otow no si Husi ka amoy rin.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Hili.
24 Ka amoy ni Hili si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat si Libi.
Ka amoy ni Libi si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki si Hanai.
Ka amoy ni Hanai dangob no Husi.
25 Ka amoy ni Husi, Si Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Amos.
Ka amoy ni Amos, si Nahum.
Ka amoy ni Nahum, si Isli.
Ka amoy ni Isli, si Nagai.
26 Ka amoy ni Nagai, si Maat.
Ka amoy ni Maat, dangob no Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Samein.
Ka amoy ni Samein, si Husi.
27 Ka amoy ni Husi, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hoanan.
Ka amoy ni Hoanan, si Risa.
Ka amoy ni Risa, si Sirobabil.
Ka amoy ni Sirobabil, si Salatiel.
Ka amoy ni Salatiel, si Niri.
28 Ka amoy ni Niri, si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki, si Adi.
Ka amoy ni Adi, si Kosam.
Ka amoy ni Kosam, si Elmadam.
Ka amoy ni Elmadam, si Ir.
29 Ka amoy ni Ir, si Husui (ko si Hisus).
Ka amoy ni Husui, si Eliasir.
Ka amoy ni Eliasir, si Horim.
Ka amoy ni Horim, si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat, si Libi.
30 Ka amoy ni Libi, si Simion.
Ka amoy ni Simion, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Husi.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Honam.
Ka amoy ni Honam, si Eliakim.
31 Ka amoy ni Eliakim, si Milia.
Ka amoy ni Milia, si Mina.
Ka amoy ni Mina, si Matata.
Ka amoy ni Matata, si Natan.
Ka amoy ni Natan, si Dabid.
32 Ka amoy ni Dabid, si Jesse.
Ka amoy ni Jesse, si Obid.
Ka amoy ni Obid, si Boas.
Ka amoy ni Boas, si Salmon.
Ka amoy ni Salmon, si Naasom.
33 Ka amoy ni Naasom, si Aminadab.
Ka amoy ni Aminadab, si Admin.
Ka amoy ni Admin, si Arni.
Ka amoy ni Arni, si Hisron.
Ka amoy ni Hisron, si Piris.
Ka amoy ni Piris, si Huda.
34 Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hakub.
Ka amoy ni Hakub, si Isaak.
Ka amoy ni Isaak, si Abraham.
Ka amoy ni Abraham, si Tira.
35 Ka amoy ni Tira, si Nahor.
Ka amoy ni Nahor, si Sirug.
Ka amoy ni Sirug, si Riu.
Ka amoy ni Riu, si Pilig.
Ka amoy ni Pilig, si Ibir.
Ka amoy ni Ibir, si Sila.
36 Ka amoy ni Sila, si Kainan.
Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Arpaksad.
Ka amoy ni Arpaksad, si Sim.
Ka amoy ni Sim, si Noi.
Ka amoy ni Noi, si Lamik.
37 Ka amoy ni Lamik, si Matusala.
Ka amoy ni Matusala, si Inok.
Ka amoy ni Inok, si Yarid.
Ka amoy ni Yarid, si Mahalalil.
Ka amoy ni Mahalalil, si Kainan.

‡ **3:16** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. § **3:22** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7.

38 Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Inos.
Ka amoy ni Inos, si Sit.
Ka amoy ni Sit, si Adan,
no ka amoy ni Adan, ka Magboboot.

4

Ka Pog-ol-olog ni Satanas ki Hisus
(Matiu 4:1-11; Markos 1:12,13)

1 To nigligkat si Hisus to Hordan no
woig natogob sikandin to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot no nigpohondio to
Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus to holho-
lawan.
2 Kohop-atan din on no allow dio no un-
god og-ol-ologi ni Satanas to ogpakasalo
poron. No si Hisus, waro nigkoon to
agad nokoy taman to nokouma ka kohop-
atan no allow. Pogkaponga, niggutasan on
sikandin.
3 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, "Ko sikoykow
ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu ka soini
so mgo batu oyow ogbaluy no paan no
ogkoonon nu."
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, "Duon ingkasulat
dongan to kagi to Magboboot to, 'kono no
koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow.' "*
5 Sunud pad, kuntoon nigduma ni Satanas
si Hisus dio to matikang no bubungan no to
songo pogpilok do no impakita rin ki Hisus
ka tibo no mgo pandatuan kai to soin no
kalibutan.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus "Tibo soini, ig-
bogoy ku koykow oyow koykow on ka duon
kabogbogan woy ka karatui to soini tibo.
Tongod to nigbogayan ad to tibo, ogkoimu
koddi ko hontow ka ogbogayan ku to soini."
7 Nò, kagi ni Satanas, "Ka tibo to soini no
ogkakitaan nu, igbogoy ku koykow di woy
ku ro igbogoy ko ogsimboon a nu."
8 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas to, "Duon
ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to:
'Simbaa now ka Magboboot now ro woy
kandin do no mgo sugu ka ogtu-
manon now.' "†
9-10 Pigduma man do ni Satanas si Hisus
dio to Hirusalim no impasasindog sikandin
dio to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu. Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, "Ko
koykow ka Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu ka
dio to tano su duon ingkasulat dongan to
kagi to Magboboot to:
'Ogbantayan ka to mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no ogtantanuran dan
sikoykow,'
11 woy kagi pa to sulat," kagi ni Satanas to,
"Ogtapayoon ka to mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot su oyow agad
ka paa nu, kono ogpakaroog to agad
sagboka no batu."‡
12 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kagi to Magboboot
no ingkasulat dongan to:
'Ko now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
now no ian ka Magboboot,' " kagi ni
Hisus.§
13 Pogkaponga ni Satanas ka pog-ol-olog
din poron ki Hisus, nig-awo si Satanas duon
to longod din taman to kon-u buwa.
14 Niglibong si Hisus dio to Probinsia to
Galilia no duon to kandin ka kabogbogan no
nigligkat dio to Gimukud to Magboboot.
Ka nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus,
nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo lunsud
no marani to sikan no ugpaan.
15 To si Hisus, nig-anad dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu no tibo ka mgo
otow nigsayo kandin.

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Lunsud to Nasarit
(Matiu 13:53-58; Markos 6:1-6)

16 Niglouy si Hisus dio to lunsud to Nasarit
no nigtulinan din no ugpaan woy nigsolod
sikandin to baloy no anaranan to mgo og-
ampu dio su sikan ka batasan din ko Allow
ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu.
Nò, nigsasindog on si Hisus oyow ogbasa
to nakasulat,
17 no pigbogayan on to nasulatan dongan
ni Isaias to kagi to Magboboot. Nigbolat
din on ka nasulatan no nigbatuk din pad ka
ingkasulat dongan no nigbasa rin on to:
18 "Ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogdumaruma koddi su pig-alam a rin
to oyow ognangnangonan ku ka mgo
publi no otow
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Nig-
sugu a rin oyow ognangonan ku
ka mgo otow no napirisu to og-
pakalibuwas sikandan,
woy dio to mgo nabutud ognangonan
ku to ogpakagimulat on sikandan,
woy ka mgo otow no nabaybayaran
to ogkaawo on ka igkabaybayari ran.
19 No songo pigsugu a to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot oyow ognangonan ku ka mgo
otow to nokouma on ka allow no
ogpangabangan din ka mgo koot-
otawan din."*
20 To nakaponga si Hisus to ogbasa, niglu-
lun din on ka nasulatan woy in-uli din
on dio to talagbantoy. Nigpinnuu on si
Hisus† woy tibo no mgo otow nigtotongtong
kandin.
21 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Kuntoon, na-
tuman on ka sikan no kagi to Magboboot no
pigdinog now."

* **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. ‡ **4:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 91:11,12. § **4:12** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16. * **4:19** Basa ka to Isaias 61:1,2. † **4:20** Batasan dan ian to ogpinnuu ko og-anad.

22 Ka tibo no mgo otow no namminog,
maroyow ka kagi ran bahin ki Hisus. Di
to nabolongbolong sikandan to maroyow
lagboy ka kagi rin no nalituk, kagi ran to,
“Hontow buwa no lukos soini ko kono do no
anak ni Husi!”
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, “Ogkagian
a now naan to, ‘Doktul, bawii nu pa ka
koykow no lawa’ di ka kagi now poron,
‘Himua nu kai to koykow no lunsud ka mgo
koin-inuan no ogkounawa to pighimu nud
kun dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum.’ ”
24 Kagi ni Hisus, “Malogot man ka soini no
kagi ku kaniu. Agad hontow ka talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot, kono man ogti-
nawoon to mgo otow duon to kandin no
lunsud.”
25 “Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus. “dongan, to nootow on si
Elias, duon dakol no bitil kai to tibo no soini
no mgo ugpaan ta su nokouma to tatolu no
tuid woy hon-om no bulan no waro nig-
uran. Agad mohon-ing ka mgo boi no na-
balu to soini no mgo ugpaan to mgo Hudiu,‡
26 waro sugua to Magboboot si Elias no
igpabulig dio to agad sagboka kandan. Ian
do ipohondio din atag no igpabulig ni Elias
ka sagboka ro no boi no nabalu no kono no
Hudiu no dio to Saripat nig-ugpo no dio to
ugpaan no oghingaranan no Sidon.
27 Ka dangob pad. To si Elisiu on ka
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ibungon kai to mgo
ugpaanan to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, di waro bawii to Magboboot
ka agad sagboka kandan. Si Naaman do
ka nabawian ni Elisiu to kogang din di taga
Siria si Naaman; kono no Hudiu sikandin.”§
28 Nò, ka mgo otow no nalibulung dio
to sikan no baloy no anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, pogdinog dan to innangon ni Hisus
to ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, nabolu lagboy sikandan.
29 Nò, nansasindog on ka mgo otow woy
niggongonan dan si Hisus woy nighatod
dan on sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud
dan. Ka lunsud dan, dio to ampow to songo
malopot no bubungan. No og-ulugon dan
porom si Hisus dio to diralom to dalama
30 di si Hisus, dio nigbayo to taliwaro to
sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigpa-
mariu on sikandin.

Ka Otow no Pigbusawan
(Markos 1:21-28)

31 Nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to
Kapirnaum dio to Probinsia to Galilia. No to
Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nig-anad
ni Hisus ka mgo otow.
32 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow to pog-
anad ni Hisus su duon kabogbogan din to
og-anad.
33 Dio to sikan no baloy no anaranan to
mgo og-ampu duon lukos no nigsoloran to
busow no nigbabansagon to pogkagi rin to,
34 “Hisus no taga Nasarit, nokoy ka
tuud nu kanami no mgo busow? Og-inso
a koykow ko ian nu inghongkai oyow
oglogparan koy nikoykow? Natagaan ku
sikoykow. Koykow ka Matuwarong no
pigsaligan to Magboboot.”
35 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow to kagi
rin to, “Hagtong ka ogkagi woy awo kad
on to lawa to soin no otow.” No nig-usung
on dut busow ka otow no pig-ugpaan din
no nokohibat on dio to tangkaan to tibo no
mgo otow no nalibulung woy nig-awo on
ka busow dio to lawa dut otow, no waro
hisakiti to busow ka otow to poglibuwas
din.
36 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow no nig-
makagkagioy on to, “Nokoy naan buwa ka
soini no pogsugu din no duon kabogbogan?
Omunaan ko ogkagian ni Hisus ka mgo bu-
sow ogpakaawo do su dakol ka katondanan
din woy ka kabogbogan din,” kagi to mgo
otow.
37 Nò, ka mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, naalap
on to sikan no mgo otow no innangonnan-
gon dan on dio to tibo no mgo marani no
ugpaan.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-16; Markos 1:29-38)

38 Nò, nigsasindog on no nig-awo on si
Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no
nighondio to baloy ni Simon no nigsolod
on.* Di ka anugang ni Simon no boi, nig-
daralu woy moinit lagboy ka lawa rin no
nangonan dan si Hisus to oyow ogbawian
din sikandin.
39 Nigdani si Hisus no nigsasindog dio to
longod to anugang ni Simon no pigdogil
on ni Hisus ka moinit dut lawa rin woy
piglibuanan on do no nabolow on ka lawa
rin no nig-onow nigparagas nigsasindog on
ka boi no sikandin ka nighon-at to koonon
woy ki Hisus.
40 No, to mahapun on no magaan
ogkatangkob ka allow, tibo no otow duon to
sikan no lunsud, nig-alap dan dio ki Hisus
ka mgo duma ran no nandaralu to agad
nokoy no dalu. Piglogoblogob ni Hisus
samsama ka mgo otow no nigdaralu no
sikan ian no nabawian on sikandan tibo.
41 Woy puun to mohon-ing no mgo otow,
nanlibuwas on ka mgo busow, no ogba-
bansagon ka mgo busow to, “Sikoykow

‡ **4:25** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 17:1. § **4:27** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 5:1-14. * **4:38** Angga ni Simon si Pedro.

naan ian ka Anak to Magboboot." Di
nigsaparan ni Hisus ka mgo busow no kono
din ogpakagion su nataga ka mgo busow to
si Hisus, ian ka Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan.

Nigwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Markos 1:35-39)

42 Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Hisus dio
to waro otow. Di ka mgo otow, namangho
ki Hisus no nanhondio kandin, no kono dan
porom igbogoy to og-awo si Hisus dio to
kandan no ugpaan,
43 di kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Awoson ku
to oyow songo ognangonan ku ka mgo otow
dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Ka ignangon
ku ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot su sikan ian
ka inhongkai ku to soini no kalibutan," kagi
ni Hisus.
44 Dio nignangonnangon si Hisus to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu no dio to Probin-
sia to Galilia.

5

Ka Pog-umow ni Hisus to Nokohun-a no
Hibatoon din
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Huan
1:40-42)

1 Songo allow, nigsasindog si Hisus dio
to marani to dakol no lanow no nighin-
garanan dan to Lanow to Hinisarit,* no
napipi on si Hisus dut mgo otow no og-
pandanirani kandin su ogkoiniatan dan to
ogpamminog to kagi bahin to Magboboot.
2 Nò, nigkita ni Hisus ka darua no balutu
no dakol no nigduung dio to pantad di ka
mgo talagngangalap, waro sikandan to ba-
lutu ran su oghugasan dan ka mgo sigay
ran.
3 Nò, nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka no
balutu no dakol no ian balutu ni Simon.
No kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Paantawa
nu ro dio to woig." Nigpinnuu si Hisus to
balutu ko nig-anad to mgo otow no dio to
tobtobasan sikandan.
4 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad din
to mgo otow, kagi rin ki Simon to, "Pamog-
soy ka pa dio to maralom, woy itoon now pa
ka mgo sigay now oyow duon ogkoutol now
no ngalap."
5 Nigtabak si Simon to, "Maistru, na-
pawaan koy ro duon ka nigpanigay no waro
noutol noy di ko sikoykow ka ognangon
koddi, og-ulugon ku ro ka mgo sigay."
6 Nakaponga sikandan nigtoon to mgo
sigay, mohon-ing lagboy no ngalap ka
nigsagad to sigay ran no ogkagisi on poron
ka mgo sigay.
7 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ran ka mgo duma
ran dio to dangob no balutu su oyow ogbu-
lig kandan. Nò, indulug dan ka dangob no
balutu woy pighiponu dan on ka darua no
balutu to mgo ngalap. Magaan on porom
og-anlod on ka darua no balutu.
8 Nò! Pogkita ni Simon to nohimu ni Hisus
bahin to ngalap, nigluhud to tangkaan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Buyag, mariu
ka koddi su makasasalo ad no otow."
9 Ian su dakol ka ingkoinuinu rin woy
songo dakol ka ingkoinuinu to mgo otow no
nigduma kandin su dakol man ka ngalap no
noutol dan.
10 Songo unawa rod ka ingkabolongbo-
long to sika darua no lukos no sikandan ka
duma ni Simon to ogngangalap. Ka ngaran
dan si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak ni
Sibidiu.

Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Kono ka ogka-
hallok. Hantod kuntoon, nig-alap nud ka
mgo ngalap to woig. Ligkat kuntoon, og-
alapan nu rod ka mgo otow kai to koddi
oyow ogkoimu sikandan no mgo sakup ku."
11 Nò, pogduung dan on to mgo balutu
ran, piggalat dan on ka mgo balutu woy tibo
no nakatagu no nigluyud on ki Hisus.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:2-4; Markos 1:40-44)

12 Duon allow no nokohondio si Hisus to
songo lunsud no duon otow no ibungon
no mohon-ing no kogang dio to lawa rin.
To nigkita rin si Hisus niglangkob dio to
tangkaan din no nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandin
no kagi rin to, "Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu,
ogpakabawi ka to kogang ku oyow ogkaawo
ka igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow."
13 No pigtinawo ni Hisus ka ibungon no
pigdampo din ka lawa rin. Kagi ni Hisus
to, "Ogkoiniatan ku ian no ogkabawian kad
on." Nò, naawo on ka mgo kogang dio to
lawa to sikan so ibungon.
14 No, nigsugu ni Hisus sikandin to, "Ko
nu nangoni ka agad hontow to nabawian
on ka kogang nu; hondio kad nasi to ta-
lagpanubad to Magboboot no ipapitow nu
kandin to warad on ka ibung to lawa nu.
Ibogoy nu to Magboboot ka insugu ni Moisis
dongan no igtubad su ian ka igpoitaga to
mgo otow to malogot ian no noulian kad
on."†
15 Dokad di to nokohun-a on man maalap
ka nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to
mgo mariu no mgo ugpaan no mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ogkalimudlimud to
oyow ogpamminog kandin woy to oyow
ogkabawian ni Hisus ka mgo masakit dan.

* **5:1** Hinisarit, ian dangob no ngaran to lanow to Galilia.

† **5:14** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-7.

16 Di malasi og-awo si Hisus no sagboka
rin do no oghondio to awayan no nigmariu
to mgo lunsud no nig-ampu dio to Amoy rin
no Magboboot dio to Langit.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Lukos No kono Ogpokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Markos 2:3-12)

17 Songo allow to nig-anad si Hisus to mgo
otow, duon dod ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod. Nigpuun sikandan
dio to agad hondoi no lunsud dut Probinsia
to Galilia woy ka Probinsia to Hudia woy ka
lunsud to Hirusalim, no dio naminpinnuu
ka tibo. No si Hisus, nigbogayan on to Mag-
boboot to kabogbogan su oyow ogpakabawi
to mgo otow no nigdaralu.
18 Nò, duon nokouma no lukos no niglo-
longan to mgo duma rin. Ka sikan no otow,
nokohibat do duon to hibatanan din su
kono oggoram ka lawa rin. Nò, igpamangho
to mgo otow ko hondoi ran igpabayo su
ogpasoloron dan poron ka otow no piglo-
longan dan su dio dan poron ipohibat to
tangkaan ni Hisus.
19 Dokad di ko waro dan kitaa ka og-
bayaan dan tongod to mohon-ing no nalibu-
lung no mgo otow, sikan ian no namanoik
sikandan to kalatkat dio to atop to baloy‡
Nò, nigloko dan ka pila ro no tisa to atop no
nigtuntun dan on ka otow no nighibat dut
hibatanan din no dio do makasabuk to sika
lukos to taliwaro to mgo otow no duon to
tangkaan ni Hisus.
20 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu
ran kandin, kagi rin to sikan no lukos no
kono oggoram to lawa rin to, “Usi, na-
pasaylu on ka salo nu.”
21 Duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy
ka mgo Parisiu no kagi to goinawa ran to,
“Hontow otawa soini no ogboboot do duon?
Nigsumpalitan din ka Magboboot su hon-
tow naan ka ogpakapasaylu to salo? Ka
Magboboot do ka ogpakapasaylu to salo,”
kagi to soin no mgo talag-anad.
22 Pogkataga ni Hisus to kagi dut goinawa
to sika mgo talag-anad woy ka mgo Parisiu,
pig-inso din sikandan to, “Manio to ogtawad
ka goinawa now?
23 Hondoi ka malomu, ko ogkagian ku ro
ka nigkolog so lawa to, ‘Napasaylu on ka
salo nu’ woy ko ogkagian ku pad sikandin
to, ‘Onow kad on no hipanow kad on.’ ”
24 Nò, “Koddi ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita ku ka-
niu to duon ian katondanan ku to ogpasaylu
to salo to mgo otow.” Nò, nigkagian din
ka sika nigkolog to, “Usi, onow kad on,
paragas kad on ogsasindog no puruta nu ka
hibatanan nu no uli kad on.”
25 Nò, nig-onow on woy nigparagas
nigsasindog ka sikan no kono oggoram
to lawa rin duon to tangkaan to sikan no
mohon-ing no mgo otow. Nò, nigpurut
din on ka hibatanan din woy nig-uli on
sikandin. No duon to poghipanow rin
nokouwang din on ka pogsayo din to
Magboboot.
26 Noinuinu on ka tibo no mgo otow
woy lagkos no nahallok ka goinawa ran
no nigsayo dan ka Magboboot, no kagi ran
to, “Ka nigkita ta kuntoon, inko-inu-inu ta
lagboy.”

Nig-umow ni Hisus Si Libi
(Matiu 9:9-13; Markos 2:14-17)

27 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Hisus
dio to kabayaan din no nigkita rin ka sag-
boka no otow no talagkubla to buhis. Ka
ngaran din no si Libi. Dio nigpinnuu to
upisina rin to bayaranan to mgo otow to
buhis dan. Kagi ni Hisus ki Libi to, “Duma
ka koddi; ogsakupon ku sikoykow.”
28 Nò, nigsasindog on si Libi no nigduma
on kandin. Pigbalagad din on ka mgo papil
no niggalat din do duon ka tibo.
29 Nò, nighimu si Libi to dakol no pagkoo-
nan dio to baloy rin oyow woy ki Hisus.
Mohon-ing ka mgo talagkubla to buhis no
nig-amut to pagkoonan, woy duon dod
duma no mgo otow no nig-amut no nigkoon.
30 Nigbayo dio ka duma no mgo Pari-
siu woy ka duma no talag-anad to Balaod.
Nigmugongmugong sikandan no inso dan
to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, “Manio to
og-amut kow no ogkoon woy og-inum to
mgo makasasalo woy ka mgo talagkubla to
buhis?”
31 Si Hisus ka nigtabak kandan to panan-
glitan din to, “Ka otow no waro dalu, kono
din og-awos ka talagtambal. Ka otow no
duon dalu, sikandin ian ka og-awos to talag-
tambal.”
32 Kagi ni Hisus, “Wara a moghondini to
ogbulig to mgo otow no matuwarong ko
kono ian ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo§
oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka mgo batasan
dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Matiu 9:14-17; Markos 2:18-22)

33 Duon ka mgo otow dio no kagi ran
ki Hisus to, “Ka batasan to mgo hibatoon
ni Huan ko ogtuud to og-ampu to Magbo-
boot, malasi oglangkad ogkoon. Songo ogk-
ounawa rod ka batasan to mgo Parisiu. Di

‡ **5:19** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing.

§ **5:32** Sikan ka mgo otow no ogsamilian to mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan su duon salo dan. Nahan no mgo igbuyag to waro ka kandan no salo.

ka koykow no mgo hibatoon, ogkoon atag
woy og-inum dod.”
34 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Nig-
inso din, “Litos to goinawa now to kono
ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan to pagkoonan to
kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon pad ka lukos no
ogpangasawa kono ogkaayun no oglangkad
ki ogkoon.
35 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka
lukos no ogpangasawa no warad sikandin
dio to kandan, sikan ian ka allow no
oglangkad to ogkoon sikandan.”
36 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono tad ogtabason ka iam
no kinabo oyow igtupak to tahan no kinabo.
Ko oghimuon ta ka soini ogkaraat ka iam
no kinabo woy ka igtupak no iam kono no
unawa to tahan no kinabo.”
37 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin to, “Ka iam no inumanon, kono
ta igtagu dio to tahan no taguanan no no-
himu to laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin on
ka inumanon, ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no
taguanan no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy
songo ogkaraat ka taguanan.
38 Ian do litos ko ian igtagu ta ka iam no
inumanon dio to songo iam no taguanan su
ogkalanat pad ka sikan no nohimu to iam
no laplap to ayam.
39 Di,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka mgo otow no
natagam on to tahan no inumanon, konad
ogkoiniat to iam no inumanon su kagi ran,
‘Maroyow ka tahan.’ ”*

6

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow To Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Markos 2:23-3:6)

1 Songo allow no ian Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy, nighipanow si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din no nakabayo sikandan to
kamot to tirigu.* Pogbayo dan, nigpupu ka
hibatoon ni Hisus to pila buwa no tagdoy
to tirigu. Nigkusu ran ka lupogas oyow
ogkaluitan woy nigkoon dan ka bogas no
nakusu ran.
2 Di duon mgo Parisiu no nigkagi to,
“Manio to ogpupu kow to Allow ta to Oghi-
moloy to duon Balaod ta to kono kid oghimu
to soini ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy?”
3 Kagi ni Hisus no nigtabak kandan to,
“Og-inso a kaniu ko wa kow makabasa to
kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan
tongod ki Dabid no ian igbuyag ta dongan?
Si Dabid woy ka mgo sakup din,
4 nigsolod to baloy to Magboboot no
nigkoon si Dabid to paan no intubad dio
to Magboboot. Di ka kagi to Balaod ta, ka
mgo talagpanubad do poron ka ogkoon, di
nigkoon ni Dabid woy songo nigbogayan
din ka mgo sakup din.”†
5 Nigtimul si Hisus no ognangon to mgo
Parisiu to, “Ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan to
soini no kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy ka
oghimuon to Allow ta to Oghimoloy.”

Ka Lukos no kono Oggoram so Limang
no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Markos 3:1-6)

6 Duon dangob no Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu no nigsolod
man do si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu no nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow.
No, dio to sikan no anaranan, duon otow
no noumil so kawanan no bolad din.
7 Di duon ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to
mgo Hudiu no ian duma to mgo Parisiu no
mambabantoy ki Hisus ko ogbawian din ka
otow no noumil so bolad din to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy oyow ogkitoon dan ko duon
igkabayung dan ki Hisus tongod to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy.
8 Dokad di, nataga si Hisus to kagi dut
goinawa ran no kagi ni Hisus dut noumil so
bolad to, “Dii kad. Kai ka ro ogsasindog.” No
nigsasindog on ka otow no noumil so bolad
no nigdulug on ki Hisus.
9 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo Parisiu, no ian
duma ran ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan
to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy no batasan
ka ogkaayun to Balaod ta ko Allow ta to
Oghimoloy? Nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ka
maroyow woy ko maroot? Ogpangabangan
ta buwa ka otow oyow ogkabuhi woy ko
oghimatayan ta?” Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus.
10 Niglingi-lingi si Hisus no ogpitow to
mgo otow no kagi rin kuwo to noumil to,
“Kotonga nu ka bolad nu.” Inkotong din on
no nabawian on.
11 Di niglanglangotan on ian ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo Parisiu su
nigbawian ni Hisus ka noumil to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy no nigmoin-insooy ko ogmon-
uon dan si Hisus.

Pig-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy
Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Markos 3:16-19; Hin-
imuan 1:13)

12 Wa do malugoy no nighondio si Hisus
to bubungan su oyow og-ampu, no songo
karusiloman ian ka pog-ampu din dio to
Magboboot.
13 Pogkapawo on, niglimud ni Hisus ka
mgo sakup din no ungod nigdumaruma

* **5:39** Ka iam no inumanon, ian ka kono pad ogkaporos di ogtulin pad. Ka taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam, ko wa pad gamita, ogkalanat no litos on to iam no inumanon no ogtulin. * **6:1** Kalasi no koonon ka tirigu woy ighimu to paan. † **6:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. ‡ **6:13** Kandan ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon.

kandin, no pig-alam din ka sampulu woy
darua no pighingaranan din on to apostolis.‡
14 Ka ngaran dan, si Simon no pigngaranan ni Hisus ki Pedro, woy si Andres no
hari ni Pedro, si Santiago, si Huan, si Pilipi
woy si Bartolomi.
15 Nig-alam pad ni Hisus si Matiu, si
Tomas, woy si Santiago no ian anak ni Alpiu,
woy ka dangob no si Simon no nighingaranan dan ka Siloti sikandin.§
16 Pig-alam din pad si Hudas Iskarioti* no
ko ogkalugoy ian nigtabod ki Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din
(Matiu 4:23-25)

17 To nigtupang on woy si Hisus dio to
napu duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no
sakup din no nigluyudluyud kandin, woy
mohon-ing dod lagboy ka mgo otow no nigamut no nigpuun to tibo no mgo ugpaan
to probinsia to Hudia woy dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim woy ka mgo ugpaan no marani to
ilis to dagat no marani to mgo lunsud to Tiru
woy Sidon.
18 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nanhondio ki
Hisus oyow ogpamminog to nangnangonon
din woy to oyow ogkabawian ka mgo dalu
ran. Ka mgo otow no nigsoloran to mgo
busow, songo mabawian on su nigdogil ni
Hisus ka mgo busow to lawa ran.
19 No ka tibo no sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow, nigpoomot kandan to ogsamsam
ki Hisus su duon kabogbogan no ogligkat
kandin no ogpakabawi to tibo no mgo otow
ko ogpakasamsam kandin.

Ka Igkarago woy ka Igmasakit to Goinawa
(Matiu 5:1-12)

20 Nigpitow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
no kagi rin kandan to, "Agad publi kow kuntoon, duon dod igkarago now su nasakup
kow on to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
21 Agad oggutasan kow kuntoon, ogkapulusan kow su uromo ogkalantoy kow ro.
Kaniu no ogpakasinogow kuntoon, ogkapulusan kow su uromo, ogpakangisi kow ro.
22 No ko og-usigon kow to mgo otow, agad
ko og-iniugan kow ran woy ko oglomotan
kow nikandan woy ko oghingaranan kow to
maroot no mgo otow su ligkat to nigtuu kow
koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan, ogkapulusan kow rod uromo.
23 Agad pad so duon ka sikan no igkoirapi,
nasi no igkarago now, woy sayowsayow
kow to dakol ian ka igdasag kaniu no noindanan kaniu dio to Langit su ka oghimuon
to mgo otow kaniu. Songo unawa ka
batasan to kandan no mgo apu to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
24 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu, "Agad datu kow kuntoon, ogkohoyuan sikaniu to igkaratu now su napulusan
kow to pog-ugpo now kai to tano; waro
duma kaniu uromo.
25 Sikaniu no nalantoy on kuntoon,
mohirap kaniu uromo su oggutasan kow.
Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ogpakangisi
kuntoon, su mohirap kaniu uromo su
ogpakasinogow kow woy ogmandawit kow.
26 Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ungod kow
ogsayaa to mgo otow kuntoon, su kounawa
ian ka pighimu to mgo apu ta dongan no
ungod dan sayaa ka ubaton no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot."

Dakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta
(Matiu 5:38-48)

27 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
"Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu no ogpamminog koddi. Dakola now ka goinawa now
to mgo usig now. Buligi now ka mgo otow
no ogpangusig kaniu.
28 Pakohoy-ui now to Magboboot ka mgo
otow no ogmaroot kaniu, woy ampui now
ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu."
29 "Ko duon otow no ogtagpi to apongag
nu, lingi ka woy songo ipatagpi nu ka limang no apongag nu. Woy ko duon otow
no og-agow to pundung nu, ibogoy nu woy
iglagkos nu ka akob.
30 Bogayi nu ka agad hontow no ogbuyu to
kalaglagan nu, no ko duon otow no ogpuruton din ka duma no kalaglagan nu, kono ka
ogkagi to, 'Iuli nu ro.'
31 Ka koiniatan ta no batasan, sikan dod
ian ka batasan no litos no oghimuon ta to
songo otow woy to duma ta."
32 "Ko duon goinawa nu to mgo otow no
songo duon goinawa ran koykow, manio
to ogsayoon kow porom to Magboboot?
Agad ka mgo makasasalo, songo duon man
goinawa ran to mgo otow no songo duon
goinawa ran kandan.
33 Woy ko ian now ro ogbuligan ka otow
no songo ogbulig kaniu, manio to ogsayoon
kow pad to Magboboot? Kono kow ogsayoon su ka mgo makasasalo, songo ogbulig
dod to otow no songo ogbulig kandan," kagi
ni Hisus.
34 "No ko ian now ro pasambayan ka
otow no og-imanan now to ogpakaliwan
kaniu ka igsokod to imbogoy now, waro
pad igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu su agad
mgo otow no waro mogtuu kandin, songo
ogpasamboy rod ko songo og-imanan to unawa ka igliwan dan."

§ **6:15** Ka lituk to Siloti, ribildi dut gobirnu. * **6:16** Lituk to apilidu rin, 'taga Kiriot'.

35 Nigparagas si Hisus to, “Ka ignangon ku
kaniu, dakoli nu so goinawa nu to mgo usig
nu. Himua now ka maroyow kandan woy
pasambaya now sikandan, no kono kow
og-iman-iman to ogliwanan dan. Ko sikan
ian ka batasan now, dakol ka igkasayo to
Magboboot kaniu woy ogpokounawa kow
to batasan now to batasan to Magboboot,
su songo ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no
kono ogpasalamat kandin, woy ogbuligan
din dod ka mgo otow no maroot so batasan
dan.
36 Unawaa now ka batasan now to
batasan to Amoy now dio to Langit no
ogkohoy-u to mgo otow. Songo kohoy-ui
now ka agad hondoi no otow.”

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta
(Matiu 7:3-5)

37 “Kono now ogbobootan ka mgo duma
now oyow songo kono ka ogbobootan to
Magboboot. Ko kow ogkagi to, ‘Maroyow
ko oglogparan ka,’ su oyow kono kow songo
ogkalogparan,” kagi ni Hisus. “Pasaylua
now ro ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpakasalo
kaniu oyow songo ogpasayluon kow to Mag-
boboot ko nokoy ka kaniu no salo.”
38 “Bogayi now ka mgo otow to og-awoson
dan no songo ogbogayan kow to Magbo-
boot. Di ka igbogoy rin kaniu, kono din do
igpo-unawa to imbogoy now. Ko nokoy ka
insokod now to igbogoy now to songo otow,
ogpasublaan din pad ka igbogoy rin kaniu.
Ogkounawa pananglitan, ko duon homoy
no igtagu to liang, ogkaguon din pad woy
ogdasokon din woy ogpasublaan din. Di ko
malintok atag ka igbogoy now to duma now,
songo malintok ka igbogoy to Magboboot
kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus.
39 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no innangon din to mgo otow. Kagi rin,
“Og-inso a kaniu ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy ka
olin nabutud? Kono su sikandan no darua,
ogkoulug dio to kanal.
40 Waro og-iskuila no labow to maistru
rin. Di ka og-iskuila no ogpaanad, ko
ogkapongaan din on ka og-anaran din to
tibo no natagaan to maistru rin, ogpok-
ounawa sikandin to maistru rin.”
41 Duon dangob no impananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Manio sikoykow no ogsag-
manon nu ka malintok do bag no igkabuog
dio to mata to duma nu di waro ka nigsag-
man to duon nakabalabag no batang dio to
koykow no mata?†
42 Kono ian ogkaayun ko ogkagi ki to
duma ta to, ‘Sulod, dii ka pa su ogkuiton ku
pad ka inkabuog to mata nu,’ dokad di to
duon batang dio to koykow no mata no kono
nu ogkitoon.” Kagi ni Hisus, “Koykow no
otow no kono ogpakasokod ka batasan nu
to ogkagion nu, woy nu ro awaa ka malintok
no inkabuog dio to mata to duma nu ko og-
awoon nu pa ka batang duon to koykow
no mata. Nò, ogkamolmologan nud on to
ogpitawon nu oyow ogkaayun nu ogkuit
to malintok no igkabuog duon to mata to
duma nu,” kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din
(Matiu 7:16-20)

43 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no kagi rin to, “Ka maroyow no kayu, kono
ogbogas to maroot woy ka maroot no kayu,
kono ogbogas to maroyow.
44 Agad hondoi no kayu, ogkatagaan tad
su ogkitoon ta ka bogas din. Pananglitan, ka
bogas no ogkakoon ta no oghingaranan no
igira, kono ta man ogkapupu dio to banag su
kono man no lawa rin. Ka bogas no ubas no
songo ogkakoon, songo kono tad ogkapupu
dio to sapinit.
45 Ogkounawa ka mgo otow,” kagi ni
Hisus, “ka maroyow no otow, maroyow ka
oghimuon din su ogpuun to maroyow no
nakatagu dio to goinawa rin, di ka ma-
root no otow, songo maroot ka oghimuon
din su ogpuun to maroot no nakatagu to
goinawa rin. Malogot soini su agad nokoy
ka nakatagu to goinawa ta, ian ka og-
pakalibuwas to bo-bo ta.”

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Matiu 7:24-27)

46 Kagi ni Hisus to, “Manio to ungoron
a now oghingarani to Buyag, di kono kow
man ogpaagad-agad to igkagi ku kaniu?
47-48 Ka otow, agad hontow, no ogpam-
minog koddi woy ogtuman to kagi ku, ian
ku ogpounawaan ka otow no nighimu to
baloy no nig-ay-ayaran din to nigpos-ok su
nigkali rin pad ka tano oyow dio din ig-
untud to batu no nakalobong dio to tano.
No, noumaan on ka sikan no baloy rin to
woig no niglanog to dakol woy malogos no
dakol ka luwak di waro moomonu ka baloy
rin su makogal ka pog-unturanan din,” kagi
ni Hisus.
49 “Di ka otow no ogdinog to kagi ku di
kono ogtuman, sikan ian ka ogkounawa to
otow no malopot so pogdoromdom din no
nighimu to baloy, di impos-ok din do duon
no waro pigpounturan din. To noumaan on
to lanog no dakol woy malogos no dakol ka
luwak, napolod ka baloy woy nagugus on.
Naraat ka sikan no baloy.” Ian ka kagi ni
Hisus.

† **6:41** Ka pananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

7

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Suguonon to Kapitan

(Matiu 8:5-13)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus ka tibo no in-anad
din to mgo otow, nighondio sikandin to lun-
sud to Kapirnaum.
2 No duon dio to Kapirnaum ka songo
taga Ruma no kapitan to songo puntuk no
sundalu, no duon suguonon din no nannu-
gunan din lagboy. Di nigdaralu ka sikan no
suguonon no magaan on poron ogkamatoy.
3 To nigdinog on ka kapitan to duon si
Hisus, nigsugu din ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu to oyow oghondio ki Hisus no ig-
tugun dan si Hisus to ogpohondini on to
kandin su oyow ogkabawian din on ka sug-
uonon din.
4 To nokouma ka mgo Hudiu dio ki
Hisus, nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandan no kagi
ran, "Maroyow lagboy ka sikan no kapitan
no nigsugu kanami.
5 Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no mgo
taga Hudia woy sikandin ka nigbayad to
ogpohimu to kanami no anaranan to mgo
og-ampu," kagi to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu.
6 Sikan ian to nigduma si Hisus kandan.
To marani on to baloy to kapitan, duon mgo
karumaan to sikan no kapitan no pinatagbu
rin ki Hisus no kagi ran kandin to, "Buyag,"
kagi to kapitan, "balagad ko kono kad og-
paragas dio to baloy ku su ogkasipod a
to kono a ogpakasokod koykow Hisus, su
molintok do ka koddi no katondanan.
7 Sikan ian to waro a mogtagbu koykow.
Agad ko ogkagi ka ro no ogkabawian on ka
suguonon ku.
8 Nataga a to soini tongod to duon koddi
no mgo igbuyag no ogtumanon ku ka ig-
sugu dan. Songo unawa ro koddi su songo
duon katondanan ku to mgo sundalu ku.
Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka to, 'Hondio ka,' nò,
oghondio sikandin; ogsuguon ku ka duma
to 'Hondini ka,' nò, oghondini sikandin.
Woy ognangonan ku ka suguonon ku to,
'Himua nu soini,' nò, oghimuon din on."
9 Pogdinog ni Hisus to kagi to mgo otow
no nigligkat to kapitan, nabolongbolong
sikandin. Nigbalikid si Hisus dio to mgo
otow no mohon-ing no ogluyud kandin no
kagi rin kandan to, "Malogot ka soini no ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Waro ku kitaa ka pogtuu
to agad hondoi no otow agad to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil no ogpakasokod to pogtuu to
sikan no kapitan," kagi ni Hisus.
10 To nig-uli on ka mgo otow no pinatagbu
to kapitan ki Hisus no pogsolod dan to baloy
rin, nigkita ran to nabawian on ka sug-
uonon din.

Nig-uyag ni Hisus ka Anak to Balu

11 Waro malugoy no nighondio si Hisus
to songo lunsud no nighingaranan dan to
Nain. Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, lagkos to
mohon-ing no mgo otow ka nigduma.
12 Pogkarani ran on to gumawan to lun-
sud, natagbu ran ka mgo otow no niglo-
long to namatoy. Ka lukos no namatoy,
bugtung no anak to sagboka no nabalu no
boi. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat to
lunsud no nigduma to inoy to namatoy.
13 Agad si Hisus, pogkita rin to inoy dut
namatoy, nohoy-uan din sikandin. Kagi ni
Hisus kandin to, "Ko kad on ogsinogow,"
14 no nigdulug si Hisus to namatoy no nig-
gongonan din ka nigpohibatan to namatoy.
Nò, nigsagdok on ka mgo lukos no oglo-
long dut namatoy. Kagi ni Hisus dut nama-
toy to, "Utu, ogkagian ku sikoykow to onow
kad on."
15 Nò man, nouli ka goinawa rin no nig-
pinpinnuu on woy nigkagi on. No nigduma
ni Hisus ka lukos dio to inoy rin.
16 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nakakita,
dakol ian ka ingkoinuinu ran no nigsayo
dan on ka Magboboot to kagi ran to, "Duon
nokouma kanta no mabogbog no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot," woy kagi ran
dod to, "Nighondini ka Magboboot oyow
ogpangabangan ki no mgo otow rin."
17 No ka sikan no nangnangonon ligkat to
nighimu ni Hisus, naalap dio to tibo no mgo
lunsud duon to sikan no ugpaan woy dio to
tibo no mgo ugpaan no marani.

Ka mgo Nigsugu ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio ki Hisus

(Matiu 11:2-19)

18 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu, nigdinog to tibo soini no mgo
hinimuan ni Hisus no dio dan nangoni si
Huan to pirisuan.
19 Nò, nigpoumow ni Huan ka darua no
hibatoon din, no pogkouma ran, nigpohon-
dio din on to ki Hisus oyow og-insaan dan
sikandin to, "Sikoykow buwa ka Igbuyag
no innangon ni Huan to ogpohondini on to
Magboboot to kanami woy ko duon pad loin
no otow no ogtagaran noy?"
20 Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus, kagi ran,
"Si Huan, no Talagbautismu, kandin ka nig-
sugu kanami dini to koykow su oyow og-
insaan ka ko sikoykow buwa ian ka in-
nangon din no igbuyag no igpohondini to
Magboboot woy ko duon pad loin buwa ka
ogtagaran noy?" kagi to mgo hibatoon ni
Huan.
21 Nò, duon pad dio ki Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Huan to nigbawian on ni Hisus ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no mohirap on ka
dalu ran. Songo nigdogil din ka busow to
duma no mgo otow. Lagkos, mohon-ing ka
nabutud no nigbawian din no nakakita on.

22 Nigtabak si Hisus to mgo hibatoon ni
Huan to, “Uli kow on dio ki Huan woy
nangoni now sikandin to tibo no pigkita
now woy pigdinog now kuntoon. Inangon
now to ogpakakita on ka mgo nabutud,
ogpokohipanow on ka mgo napulid, woy
nabawian on ka kogang dut mgo ibungon;
warad on ka igkaligsomi ran. Ogpakarinog
on ka mgo nabongol woy ogkabuhi on ka
mgo nammatoy. Woy songo ognangonan
ku ka mgo publi to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon ligkat to Magboboot.”*
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to mgo
hibatoon ni Huan to, “Napulusan ka otow
no kono no limanglimang ka goinawa ran to
sikoddi ka impohondini to Magboboot.”
24 To nighipanow on ka mgo hibatoon no
pigsugu ni Huan, kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow
no mohon-ing tongod ki Huan to, “Nokoy ka
noiniatan now to pogpitow now nokani no
nighondio kow to holholawan? Og-inso a
kaniu ko ian inhondio now su oyow ogpita-
won now ro ka tibogow no ogkabanloyban-
loy to kalamag?
25 Ko kono, nokoy pad,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka
inhondio now? Ka otow no ogpokoilis to
maroyow lagboy no kinabo dan? Ka mgo
otow no og-ilis to mahal no kinabo woy
madmaroyow ka pog-ugpo dan, dio atag og-
ugpo to mgo baloy to mgo datu,” kagi ni
Hisus.
26 “Nokoy naan ka inhondio now to sikan
no holholawan? Og-inso a kaniu ko ian
do ogpitawon now porom ka sagboka no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot? Hoo,”
kagi ni Hisus, “Ognangonan ku sikaniu to
labow pad to talagnangon ka nakitaan now
27 su bahin ki Huan ka inpasulat to Mag-
boboot dongan no kagi to Magboboot,
‘Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguonon ku
oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan
no ogbayaan nu.’ ”†
28 Nigparagas si Hisus nigkagi to, “Ka ig-
nangon ku kaniu, agad kon-u, waro otow
kai to tano no labow pad ki Huan. Dokad di,
sikan no otow no doisok do ka katondanan
din di sakup sikandin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot, labow pad sikandin ki Huan.” kagi ni
Hisus.
29 “Ka tibo no mgo otow no namminog
ki Huan, ogmaroyawon dan ka Magboboot.
Agad ka mgo talagkubla to buhis, songo
nigpaagad-agad to nangnangonon din woy
nigpabautismu sikandan ki Huan dio to
woig to Hordan.
30 Dokad di ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu, nigsa-
milian dan ka tuud to Magboboot kandan
poron su waro nigbogoy to ogbautismuan
sikandan ni Huan.”
31 Nigparagas si Hisus to, “Nokoy pad
buwa ka ogpounawaan ku ka kuntoon no
mgo otow?
32 Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo bato
no ogpinpinnuu dio to palingki no nig-
patabtabakoy no ogbabansagon. Kagi to
songo puntuk dio to dangob no puntuk,
‘Nigpanaluroy koy, di waro kow nigsayow.
Nigpandalawit koy, no waro kow nigsino-
gow,’ kagi to mgo bato.
33 Si Huan no Talagbautismu, niglangkad
to nigkoon woy waro nig-inum to inu-
manon, di nigdoot now sikandin to kagi
now to, ‘Pigbusawan sikandin.’ ”
34 Kagi ni Hisus, “Koddi no ian Kakoy to
Koot-otawan kai to tano, nighondini ad to
kaniu no nigkoon ad dio to mgo pagkoonan
now woy nig-inum a rod to inumanon di
songo nigdoot a now to kagi now to, ‘Tun-
gulon ka soini no lukos woy palainum, woy
amigu sikandin to mgo talagkubla to buhis
woy mgo otow no makasasalo.’ Sikan ka
ogkagion now,” kagi ni Hisus.
35 “Dokad di, ka natouan to Magboboot,
nakitaan to malogot naan dio to tibo no
ogpakatinawo kandin,” kagi ni Hisus.

Si Hisus dio to Baloy ni Simon no Parisiu
(Matiu 18:23-34; 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9;
Huan 12:1-8)

36 Duon sagboka no otow to mgo Parisiu
no intugun din ki Hisus to oyow dio ogkoon
to kandin no baloy. Nighondio si Hisus woy
nigsolod on to baloy to Parisiu woy nighibat
to kilid din dio to ogkoon.‡
37 No, duon songo boi to sikan no lunsud
no maroot ka oghimuon din. Nigdinog to
dio ogkoon si Hisus to baloy to sikan no
Parisiu. Sikan ian no nig-alap din dio ka
taguanan no nohimu to kalasi no batu no
oghingaranan to alabaster no naponu to
ogkounawa to lana.
38 Duon do nigsasindog ka boi to longod to
paa ni Hisus no nakasinogow on sikandin.
Nasubid on ka paa ni Hisus no nigtuluan to
luwo to boi, no nigpunasan to boi ka paa
rin to bulbul din. Napongaan din on to
nigpunas, nigharokan din ka paa rin woy
nigbus-ugan din on ka paa rin to sikan no
mohomut no ogkounawa to lana no nig-
alap din.
39 Nò, ka Parisiu no nigpatugun ki Hisus,
pogpitow rin to pighimu to boi ki Hisus,
kagi to goinawa rin to, “Man naan poron
ko talagnangon pa to kagi to Magboboot
ka soin no lukos, ogtokoron din poron ko

* **7:22** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5, Isaias 61:1. † **7:27** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. ‡ **7:36** Nighibat to mgo otow to gibang no kilid dan duon to mgo ikam to ulunan dio to soog. No ka koonon dan, duon to malopot no lamisaan dio to tankaan dan.

hontow ka soin no boi no ogpunas to paa rin
to makasasalo no boi ian."
40 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to kagi dut
goinawa to tagbanwa to, "Simon, duon ig-
nangon ku koykow." Kagi to tagbanwa
to, "Nokoy naan Maistru ka ignangon nu
koddi?"

41 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi
rin, "Duon darua no otow no nakasamboy
to salapi to songo datu. Ka sagboka, nigsam-
boy to lalimma no gatus. Ka dangob, kalim-
maan do ka nigsambayan din.
42 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "ko waro makabayad
ka sika darua no otow to pig-utang dan, nig-
awo on dut datu ka utang to sika darua no
otow."

Kagi ni Hisus to tagbanwa, "Og-inso a
koykow ko hondoi buwa to sika darua ka
dakoldakol no goinawa rin to sika datu?"
43 Nigtabak si Simon to, "Ian buwa dakol
ka goinawa to sikan no otow ka naawo on
ka utang din no dakol." "Hoo," kagi ni Hisus
ki Simon, "malogot ian ka intabak nu."
44 No niglingi si Hisus to boi no kagi ni
Hisus ki Simon to, "Ogkitoon nu ka soini
no boi. Ganna, to nigsolod a to baloy nu,
waro a nu bogayi to woig no ighugas to paa
ku unawa to batasan ta, di sikandin atag,
nigsubiran din ka paa ku to mgo luwo din
no nigpunasan din to bulbul din.
45 To nigsolod a," kagi ni Hisus, "Waro
a nu haroki unawa to batasan ta ko duon
ogpanumbaloy di ka soini no boi, ligkat to
pogsolod ku kai to baloy nu, waro nighag-
tong ka sikan no boi to ogharok to soin no
paa ku.
46 Wara a nu sabuki to lana to ulu ku
unawa to batasan ta to magaliug, di ka soin
no boi, nigbus-ugan din ka paa ku to mahal
no ogkounawa to lana no mohomut.
47 Kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus to sika
tagbanwa, "ka ignangon ku koykow,
napasaylu on to Magboboot ka tibo no
mohon-ing no salo to soini no boi no sikan
ian to impakita rin ka dakol no goinawa rin
koddi. Ko molintok ka salo no napasaylu to
songo otow, songo molintok ka goinawa to
sika otow dut otow no niglipuas kandin."
48 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, "Na-
pasaylu on ka mgo salo nu."

49 Nò, ogmakagkagioy ka mgo duma no
magaliug no kagi ran, "Hontow ka soini no
otow no ogpasaylu to mgo salo to soin no
boi?"
50 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, "Ka pog-
tuu nu koddi ian nakalipuas koykow to mgo
salo nu. Hipanow kad on su malinow on ka
goinawa nu dio to tangkaan to Magboboot."

8

Ka mgo Boi no Ogduma ki Hisus
(Matiu 13:2-9; Markos 4:1-9)

1 Duon allow no nighipanow si Hisus no
nanagpitsagpit dio to mgo lunsud mgo hilit
no nignangonnangon to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Nigduma ki Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no sampulu woy darua.
2 Songo nigduma ka pila buwa no mgo
boi. Nokani, duon duma no narogilan ka
busow dio to lawa ran woy ka duma no
nabawian to dalu ran. Ka mgo nigduma,
duon si Maria Magdalina, no papitu no bu-
sow ka narogil to kandin no lawa,
3 si Huana no ian asawa ni Kusa no sikan
ka talagbantoy to kalaglagan to gobirnador
dan no si Hirodis. Duon dod si Susana, woy
mohon-ing dod ka duma no mgo boi. Sikan-
dan ian ka nigbulig ki Hisus mgo duma rin
su duon litos no igbulig dan.

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Talag-
orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Markos 4:1-9)

4 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat
to mohon-ing no mgo lunsud no dio dan
malimud ki Hisus. Nigkagi si Hisus kandan
to pananglitan. Kagi rin,
5 "Duon ka otow no nighondio to kamot
din su ogsawod to boni. Pogsawod din,
duon boni no nakasawod dio to dalan. Ka
sikan no boni, nariokan do ka duma woy
pan-ulibon on to mgo manukmanuk ka
duma.
6 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to
batuon no tano. Pogtubu, nalanos do duon
su mamara ka tano.
7 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to
sapiniton. Songo ogtulin poron ka homoy
di nigbodboran on dut dugion no bunal no
noomus on."
8 "Duon pad boni no nakasawod to
maroyow no tano. Nigtubu woy nigtuga.
Ka songo tagdoy nokouma to songo gatus
ka bogas din. To niggaani ran on, dakol ka
natibug to nagaani ran." Nigtimul si Hisus
no ogkagi to, "Omunaan ko duon talinga
now pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud To mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-13; Markos 4:10-12)

9 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
kandin ko nokoy ka kalitukan to panangli-
tan din.
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kaniu no mgo hiba-
toon ku, kono kow ogkoholoson to Mag-
boboot tongod to mgo otow no ogpasakup
to pogsugu din, di ka mgo otow no waro
mogpasakup koddi, ognangonan ku ro pin-
abayo to mgo pananglitan su oyow, agad

* **8:10** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9.

ogpitow poron, kono ogpakakita. Agad ogdinogon dan, kono ogpakasabut sikandan."*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sika Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Markos 4:13-20)

11 Kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka kalitukan to impananglitan ku. Ka boni no insawod to sika og-orok, sikan ka nangnangonon to Magboboot.
12 Ka boni no nakasawod to dalan, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot, di to ogdatong on ka igbuyag to mgo busow no og-awoon din on ka kagi to Magboboot no nakatagu to goinawa ran oyow kono dan ogtuu woy to oyow kono dan ogkalipuas to salo dan."
13 Ka boni no nakasawod to tano no batuon, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no magaan din ogdinog to nangnangonon to Magboboot no ogkarago woy oghoohoo ian to kagi rin, di ogkounawa to homoy no ogtubu dod di pogkalugoy, waro dalig din, su an-anayan ogtuu ka sikan no mgo otow di ko ogkoumaan on to igkabaybayari ran, magaan dan do ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot.
14 No ka tano no dugion no nasawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot di pogkalugoy, ogkatalantan to mgo igkasasow ran, mgo kalaglagan dan, mgo igkarago dan. Unawa to homoy no naliboran on dut dugion no konad ogpakalibuwas ka bogas din, songo kono ogpakatood ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow.
15 No ka maroyow no tano no nasawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot no ogtinawo sikandan woy dio dan isabuk to taliwaro to pusung dan su maroyow ka pogdoromdom dan no ogkoiniatan dan ka malogot ian no nangnangonon. No ka sikan no mgo otow, ogparagas on to batasan dan no ogkounawa on to pogtuu ran su og-aguantoon dan ko nokoy ka ogpokouma kandan no igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Markos 4:21-25)

16 Kagi ni Hisus to dangob no pananglitan din, "Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, kono ta igholos dio to liang, songo kono ta igsabuk dio to kono ogkakitaan. Dio ta atag isabuk to ampow oyow ka mgo otow no ogsolod to baloy, ogkabat-awan ka ogbayaan dan no ogsolod.
17 Tibo no inkaholos, ogbatukon do no ogkakitaan. Woy tibo no kono igpayag, ogkatagaan on."
18 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ay-ayari now to ogpamminog su ka sikan no otow no oggongon to kagi to Magboboot, ogkatimtimulan on ka igkatagaanan din, di ka otow no nahan din no nigtuu, di duon to ulu rin do, ogkaawo do ka sikan no doisok no duon to ulu din."

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Markos 3:31-35)

19 No, nokouma ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka mgo hari rin di waro makarani kandin su mohon-ing ka mgo otow.
20 Kagi to mgo otow ki Hisus to, "Dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu woy ka mgo hari nu. Ogpohondio ka poron."
21 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Ka mgo otow no ogpamminog woy ogtuman to kagi to Magboboot, sikandan ka ogkounawa to inoy ku woy mgo hari ku," kagi ni Hisus.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag woy luwak
(Matiu 8:23-27; Markos 4:36-41; 6:47-52; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Songo allow nanakoy si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to balutu. Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Talipag kinow dio to doipag to soini no lanow." Nò, nigtalipag dan on.
23 To ogtalipag pad sikandan, nohirogo atag si Hisus.
Nò, natokow on sikandan to dakol no kalamag woy dakol no luwak no ogkasoloran porom ka balutu dan to woig no oganlod poron. Ogkoirapan sikandan.
24 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigdalapak kandin no nohirogo woy nigpukow ran sikandin. Kagi ran kandin to, "Buyag. Buyag. Ogkamatoy kinow on!" Nighimata on si Hisus no nig-onow no nigparagas no nigsasindog woy nigsaparan din ka kalamag woy ka luwak no dakol. Nò, nighagtong on ka kalamag woy nigkilos on ka woig no nigmalongon on.
25 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Hondoi naan ka pogsalig now koddi?" Di nahallok ka mgo hibatoon din woy dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, "Hontow naan ka soin no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy ka luwak, ogkasaparan din do."

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Markos 5:1-20)

26 Nigdatong on si Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon din dio to doipag to lanow to Galilia no dio to sikan no ugpaan nighingaranan dan to Gadara.
27-29 Duon lukos dio to Gadara no pigbusawan. Nalugoy on sikandin woy kono ogkikinabo; oglobas do ian. Kono og-ugpo dio to baloy su dio og-ugpo to mgo pilang no lobonganan. Malasi ogbangguti to karina mgo igpakagat no putow woy pigbantayan sikandin to mgo duma rin. Di ogbigtawon

din do ka mgo imbanggut kandin, woy ogginanuyon to busow ka sika otow dio to holholawan.

Nò, to niglogsad si Hisus, nigtagbu sikandin to sikan no otow no pigbusawan. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigngangang woy niglangkob sikandin dio to tangkaan ni Hisus. Nigsugu on ni Hisus ka busow su ogdogilon din. No sikan ian to nigbabansagon ka otow no pigbusawan no kagi rin to, "Hisus, Anak to Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud nu koddi? Pangayungpu a koykow to kono a nu bag logpari."

30 Nig-inso ni Hisus, "Hontow naan ka ngaran nu?" Nigtabak ka otow to, "si Darasigi ka ngaran ku." Sikan ka tabak din su marasig ka mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to sikan no otow.

31 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow ki Hisus to, "kono koy patinugpua dio to maralom no linow no oglogparanan."

32 Mohon-ing ka mgo babuy no nigpamukal dio to masandig. Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus to, "Dio koy pasolora to sikan no mgo babuy." Nighoo si Hisus,

33 no nan-awo ka mgo busow ligkat to otow no nigsolod on to mgo babuy. Nò, ka tibo no sikan no mgo babuy no mohon-ing, nigmamallaguy no nakatinugpu sikandan dio to lanow woy nalonod ka tibo no mgo babuy.

34 No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy to babuy, pogkita ran ko noomonu ka pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nigpallaguy sikandan. Tibaan dan pannangoni ka dio to lunsud woy ka dio to mgo hilit.

35 Sikan ian no nanhondio ka mgo otow su ogpitawon dan ko noomonu on ka lukos no pigbusawan on. To nigdatong ka mgo otow dio ki Hisus, nigkita ran ka lukos no warad on ka mgo busow to lawa rin. Nanginabo on no duon on nigpinpinnuu to marani to paa ni Hisus. Maroyow on ka pogdoromdom din to warad ka mgo busow. Di nahallok ka mgo otow.

36 No ka an-anayan no mgo otow no nigkita ko noomonu ka pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nignangonan dan ka duma no mgo otow to pigmonu to pigbawi ka otow no pigbusawan.

37-38 No ka tibo no mgo otow no taga Girasa, woy ka mgo otow no nigligkat to mgo hilit, nigkagian dan si Hisus to oyow og-ongkoran din ka kandan no tano. Ian ka kagi ran su natokow on ian to dakol no ingkahallok dan puun to koin-inuan no impapitow ni Hisus kandan. Dokad di, ka pigbusawan no naawaan to mgo busow, nigbuyu din ki Hisus to,

"Ogduma ad poron koykow."

39 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus. Pinohipanow on ni Hisus ka otow to kagi rin to, "Uli kad on dio to ugpaan now no ipamatbat nu dio to mgo otow to dakol ka kohoy-u to Magboboot koykow."

Ka otow no pigbusawan no nabawian on, nighipanow on no nignangnangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow dio to lunsud din to tibo ka pighimu ni Hisus kandin.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongonan din to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Markos 5:22-43)

40 Poglibong woy ni Hisus dio to doipag to sikan no lanow, nakatagbu sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo otow su tibo sikandan, ogtatagad to poglibong din.

41 No, nokouma ka sagboka no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Ka ngaran to sikan no igbuyag, si Hairu no niglangkob dio to marani to paa ni Hisus, no nigbuyu din ki Hisus to ogduma kandin dio to baloy rin,

42 su duon bugtung no anak din no boi no sampulu woy darua ka tuid din no kai naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.

Nò, to nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to baloy ni Hairu, nalingotan sikandin to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogduma kandin.

43 Duon songo boi no nigduma no ungod oglangosa no sampulu on no tuid woy darua ka soini no oggoramon din. Agad hontow ka ogtambal kandin, kono ogpakatambal.

44 No ka sika boi, songo nigluyud ki Hisus no nigdulug kai to poka rin woy nigtinduk din do bag ka sikaran to kinabo din. Sikan do ian nò, nigtigpok on ka langosa rin.

45 Nig-inso ni Hisus, "Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?" Di nigwaro-waro ka tibo no mgo otow. Kagi atag ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Amana to og-inso ka. Nokoy naan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nokog-akob-akob no marani on lagboy dio to koykow?"

46 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, "Duon ian otow no nigsamsam koddi su niggoram ku to duon niglibuwas no kabogbogan no nigpuun kai to koddi."

47 To nataga on ka sikan no boi to kono ogpakaholos ki Hisus to pighimu rin, nigdani ki Hisus no nigluhud kai to tangkaan din. Nigkolkol ka boi. No kai to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow innangon din ki Hisus to tuud din no ogsamsam to kinabo din to, "To nigsamsam ad to kinabo nu nò nabawian on ka dalu ku."

48 Kagi ni Hisus, "Igi, ian to noulian kad su ligkat to pogtuu nu koddi. Uli kad on su malinowon kad."

49 To nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, duon otow no nokouma puun to baloy ni Hairu.

Sikandin ka sika no igbuyag to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu. Kagi to sika lukos ki Hairu
to, “Kono nud on ogsasawa ka Maistru su
namatoy on ka anak nu.”
50 Nakarinog si Hisus no nigtabak atag
ki Hairu to, “Ko ka ogkasasow to anak nu.
Salig ka ro koddi su ogkoulian do.”
51 To pogkouma woy ni Hisus to baloy ni
Hairu, wa din palopawa ka duma no mgo
otow. Ian do nakaruma ki Hisus si Pedro, si
Huan, si Santiago woy ka inoy mgo amoy to
sika bato no namatoy.
52 No ka mgo otow dio to solod to baloy,
tibo naninsinogow woy nigpandawot. Di
kagi ni Hisus, “Kono kow ogmaninsinogow.
Waro mamatoy sikandin; nokoirogo do tig-
bal.”
53 Di nigngisian dan si Hisus su natagaan
dan to namatoy on ka bato.
54 Di niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to
bato no kagi rin to, “Igi, onow kad on.”
55 Nò, nouli ka goinawa to bato no
nig-onow on nigparagas no nigsasindog
sikandin. No innangon ni Hisus kandan
to ogpakoonon ka bato.
56 Noinuinu ka inoy mgo amoy to bato
di nigsugu ni Hisus kandan to, “kono kow
ognangonnangon to agad hontow otawa to
soini ka nighimu ku.”

9

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 10:9-15; 14:1,2; Markos 6:8-11,14-16)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sam-
pulu woy darua no hibatoon din, no nig-
bogayan din on sikandan to kabogbogan to
ogpakarogil to agad nokoy no busow woy
oyow songo ogpakabawi to agad nokoy no
dalu to mgo otow.
2 No pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
dio to agad hondoi oyow ognangonan dan
ka mgo otow bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot, woy songo pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din oyow songo ogkabawian dan
ka nandaralu.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “To
poghipanow now, kono kow og-alap to agad
nokoy. Kono now alapa ka kabil, bolow,
salapi, tukod, agad to duma no kinabo, kono
now alapa.
4 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan now,
palinggalat kow taman to oghipanow kow
on.
5 Agad hondoi no lunsud ko kono kow og-
palopowan,” kagi, “ko ogpokohipanow kow
on no ogligkat to sikan no lunsud, topungi
now ka paa now oyow ogkaawo ka basak
no igpatokod now to waro labot now to
sikan no lunsud ko oglogparan sikandan to
Magboboot,” kagi ni Hisus.
6 Nigligkat on ka mgo hibatoon no nighon-
dio to mgo lunsud, no agad hondoi ran
makabayo, nignangnangonan dan ka mgo
otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, woy
nigbawian dan ka mgo otow no nandaralu.

Ka Igkasasow ni Hirodis
(Matiu 14:1-12; Markos 6:14-29)

7 To nigdinog si Gobirnador Hirodis to
mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, nasasow lagboy
sikandin su duon mgo otow no nignan-
gon to nootawan si Huan no Talagbautismu
ligkat to kamatayon din.
8 Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow to si
Elias buwa* no dongan no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot no nig-uli. No kagi to
duma no mgo otow man do, to nootawan
buwa ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot no ogkounawa to mgo talagnangon
to kabubuyagan ta dongan.
9 Kagi ni Hirodis, “Nigpatamporan kud on
man ka liog ni Huan, no hontow naan buwa
ka sikan no otow no narinogan ku?” No
natimulan do ka tuud din to ogkikita poron
ki Hisus.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Huan 6:5-13)

10 No, nanlibong on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus dio to kandin no innangonnangon
dan ki Hisus ka tibo no nabayaan dan mgo
hinimuan dan. Pogkaponga, nigduma ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to awayan
dio to marani to songo ugpaan no nighin-
garanan to Bitsaida.
11 Di pogdinog to mohon-ing no mgo otow
to nighipanow woy si Hisus, nanundul kan-
dan dio to Bitsaida. Nigtinawo ni Hisus ka
mgo otow no nignangnangonan din sikan-
dan bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy
nigbawian din ka mgo otow no nigdaralu.
12 To ogmarani ogkahapun ka allow no
ka sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni
Hisus, nandani kandin no kagi ran, “Buyag,
pohipanawa nud on ka mgo otow dio to
marani no mgo lunsud, mgo hilit oyow og-
pamangho to ogpohibatan dan woy ogpak-
aboli to ogkoonon dan, su waro man baloy
kai.”
13 Di nigtabak ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din to, “Kaniu ka ogpakoon to soini no mgo
otow.” Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, “Og-
monuon noy naan to duon do lalimma no

* **9:8** Si Elias ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no nahan dan no oglibong to ogpanagana to dalan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

malison no paan ta woy darua ro no malison no ngalap to woig kai to kanami? Oginso koy koykow ko ogpohipanawon koy nu oyow ogbolion noy ka litos to pogkoon to soini no mohon-ing no mgo otow?"
14 Sikan ian ka kagi ran su duon dio buwa lalimma no libu ka lukos.† Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Baara now ka mgo otow tag kalimmaan woy papinnuua now."
15 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigtuman dan ka kagi rin no nigpapinnuu ran on ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.
16 No, nigpurut ni Hisus ka lalimma no malison no paan woy ka darua no ngalap to woig no niglonghag si Hisus to langit no nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin, niglotiblotib din on ka sikan no paan woy sikan no darua no ngalap to woig. Pogkaponga rin to nanlotiblotib, imbogoy rin dio to mgo hibatoon din no inlogoblogob dan on dio to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow.
17 Tibo no mgo otow, nakakoon taman to nalantoy on. Pigpurut dan on ka nasamo naponu ka sampulu no bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon to paan woy ngalap to woig.

Nignangon ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 16:13-16; Markos 8:27-29)

18 Songo allow nig-ampu si Hisus dio to awayan no ka mgo hibatoon din do ka nigduma. Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, "Hontow a to goinawa to mgo otow?"
19 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, "Duon mgo otow no kagi ran no sikoykow si Huan no Talagbautismu. Ka duma no mgo otow, nigkagi ran to sikoykow si Elias, ka dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma pad no mgo otow, no kagi ran, sikoykow ka sagboka no namatoy no dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nig-uli," kagi ran.
20 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "No sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no tabak? Hontow a to kaniu no goinawa?" Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Sikoykow, ka Kristu no Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Igdatu noy uromo," kagi ni Pedro.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din
(Matiu 16:21-28; Markos 8:31-9:1)

21 Di nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to oyow kono dan pad ognangonan ka agad hontow to sikandin ian ka Kristu.
22 Kagi rin to, "Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-awoson to ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, woy duma to mgo talaganad to Balaod ta, ogsamilian a ran woy oginiugan a ran no ogpohimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan a ro."
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to tibo no namminog kandin to, "Ko duon otow no ogpasakup koddi, og-awoson din to kono din ogkannugunan ka lawa rin no og-unug to koddi no goinawa. No allow-allow ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus.‡
24 Ian ka ogkagion ku," kagi ni Hisus, "su agad hontow no ogkannugunan din ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano, warad nasi kandin to mohuri no allow. Di ko ogbalagaron din on ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano su puun to ian din on ogtumanon ka ogkoiniatan ku, duon ka kalipuasan din to mohuri no allow.
25 Agad ogkapurut nu ka tibo no karoyawan kai to tano," kagi ni Hisus, "waro ian pulus ko ian ka igkaawo to kouyagan nu dio to Magboboot."
26 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogkasipod ka songo otow to ognangon to koddi ka igbuyag din woy ko ogkasipod to ig-anad ku kuntoon, sikandin ka igkasipod to Kakoy to Koot-otawan to poglibong din kai to tano lagkos to kandin no kalayagi woy ka kalayagi to Amoy rin mgo diwata no suguonon to Magboboot.
27 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu to duon mgo otow kai kuntoon no kono pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkakitaan dan on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot."

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-8; Markos 9:2-8)

28 To nigligad pad buwa ka songo simana no nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Huan woy si Santiago no nigtakarog dan to bubungan su og-ampu to Magboboot.
29 To pog-ampu ni Hisus, nahalin on ka langlanguwan din, no ka sabinit din, lagboy no malayag woy lagboy no maputi no nanilaksilak no ogpamalusigsig.
30 Inkatokow ran no nigkita ran ka darua no otow no ogpaal-alukuy sikandan ki Hisus. Sikandan, si Moisis woy si Elias.§
31 Songo niglayag ka sabinit dan. Ka pogpaalukuyoy ran ki Hisus, bahin to kamatayon ni Hisus no dio ogkatuman to lunsud to Hirusalim.
32 Nohirogo lagboy woy si Pedro no ko nokohimata on sikandan nigkita ran ka

† **9:14** Duon dod ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato. ‡ **9:23** Ka lituk: Ogpanagana ki to ogkabaybayaran woy ko ogkamatoy ki to sakup ki ni Hisus. § **9:30** Mgo kaap-apuan dan no nalugoy on dio to Langit si Moisis woy si Elias.

kalayagi ni Hisus woy ka darua no otow no
nigsasindog to longod din.
33 No ogbunsud on ogligkat ka darua no
otow duon to longod ni Hisus, no kagi ni
Pedro ki Hisus to, “Maroyow to kai koy.
Oghimuon noy ka tatolu no tukbung, sag-
boka litos koykow, ka dangob litos ki Moisis,
no ka igkatatolu, litos ki Elias.” Sikan ka
kagi ni Pedro su nahallok lagboy sikandin
su wa din matagoi ko nokoy poron ka litos
no ogkagion din.
34 To waro pad nakaponga si Pedro to
kagi rin, nakataliwaro sikandan to gapun
no nahallok on ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus su
nabukusan sikandan to sikan no gapun.
35 Nò, duon kagi to Magboboot no nig-
puun dio to taliwaro to sikan no gapun.
Kagi, “Soini ka Anak ku no nig-alam kud;
pamminog kow kandin.”*
36 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi, nigkita
ran si Hisus to sasagboka rin naan do. Ka
sikan no tatolu no hibatoon ni Hisus, waro
nignangon to nigkita ran. Agad hontow
otawa, waro dan pad inangon ka nigkita
ran.

*Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbu-
sawan*
*(Matiu 17:14-18,22,23; Markos 9:14-
27,30-32)*

37 Pogkapawo no nigtupang on woy si
Hisus dio to bubungan, mohon-ing lagboy
ka mgo otow no nigtagbu ki Hisus.
38 No duon otow dio to taliwaro to sikan
no nalibulung no mgo otow no nigpaagb-
otan din to nigkagi ki Hisus to, “Maistru,
kohoy-ui a nu. Pitow ka to anak ku no lukos
no bugtung no anak ku.
39 Duon busow no ogbakuson sikandin
no inogo on ogpakangangang ka bato no
komoron ka lawa rin woy ogbubuko ka bo-
bo din. Ungod oghisakiti to busow ka lawa
to bato no kono poron oglokaan to sika
busow,” kagi to amoy to bato.
40 “No nigbuyu ku poron ka mgo hibatoon
nu to ogdogilon dan poron ka busow, di
kono ogpakarogil sikandan.”
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Wow kaniu no
mgo otow no waro pogtuu now, dakol ka
sayop now. Kapilaan a pad dini to kaniu?
Kapilaan a ro ogpakaantus kaniu?” Kagi ni
Hisus, “Alapa nu ka anak nu kai to koddi.”
42 No pogdani to bato ki Hisus, impaagbot
usunga to busow ka bato dio to tano
woy ogkomoron on ka lawa to bato.
Di pigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow oyow
oglibuwas on dio to lawa to bato, nabawian
on ka bato. Pogkaponga duon, in-uli on ni
Hisus ka bato dio to amoy rin.
43 No ka tibo no mgo otow, noinuinu
sikandan to sikan no kabogbogan no dakol
no nigligkat dio to Magboboot.

*Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innan-
gon ka Igkamatoy rin*
(Matiu 17:22,23; Markos 9:30-32)

Tagood to igkoinuinu ran bahin to tibo no
nighimu ni Hisus, nigkagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din to,
44 “Indani now ka soini no kagion ku ka-
niu, su koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ogdakopon ad no
ighatod a dio to mgo otow no ian ogboboot
koddi.”
45 Di waro masabuti to mgo hibatoon din
ko nokoy ka kalitukan to sikan no kagi ni
Hisus su nokoholos ka kalitukan to soini
oyow kono dan pad ogpakasabut. Ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus, og-inso poron kandin ko
nokoy ka kalitukan di nahallok no og-inso.

Hontow ka Labow no Hibatoon
(Matiu 18:1-5; Markos 9:33-40)

46 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigpaap-
apuloy ko hontow dapit kandan ka labow to
ngaran.
47 Dokad di to nataga si Hisus to bantaan
dut goinawa to mgo hibatoon din, nigpurut
din ka songo bato no impasasindog din to
longod din.
48 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Agad hondoi no
otow no ogtinawoon din ka soin no bato su
ka goinawa rin koddi, songo ogtinawo ian
koddi. No ko hontow ka ogtinawo koddi,
songo ogtinawoon din pad ka Magboboot
no nigsugu koddi,” kagi ni Hisus. “No ka
duma now no kono ogpalabow so ngaran
din dio to tangkaan now, sikan ian ka labow
so ngaran dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.”

Ko Kono no Usig ta, Ogdapig Kanta
(Markos 9:38-40)

49 Kagi ni Huan, “Maistru, pigkita noy ka
songo otow no nighingaran to ngaran nu su
oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo busow dio to to
lawa to mgo otow, di nigsaparan noy on su
soini no otow, kono no sakup ta sikandin.”
50 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono now sapari, su ka
otow no kono og-atu kanta, duma ta rod
sikandin.”

*Ka Ugpaan dio to Samaria, Waro Mogti-
nawo ki Hisus*

51 To marani on ka allow ni Hisus no
magaan on ogbatuna sikandin dio to Lan-
git, nighogot din ka bantaan din to oghon-
dio to Hirusalim woy nigpanagana rin ka
goinawa rin to agad nokoy ka ogko-umaan
kandin dio.
52 Duon mgo otow no pinohun-a ni Hisus
dio to sagboka no lunsud dio to Probinsia to

* **9:35** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.

Samaria oyow ogpanagana ko ogdatong on
woy sikandan.
53 Di kono no Hudiu ka mgo otow dio
to sikan no lunsud woy kono ogtinawo to
ogsagpit woy si Hisus dio to kandan su
nataga sikandan to tuud ni Hisus ian to
oghondio to Hirusalim to Dakol no Ampua-
nan.†
54 Ka hibatoon ni Hisus no si Huan darua
ki Santiago, pogkataga ran to kono ogpasag-
piton dio to taga Samaria si Hisus, nig-inso
dan kandin to, "Buyag, litos buwa ko og-
buyu koy porom to ogpo-uranan to hapuy
no ogpuun dio to langit oyow ogkasilaban
on ka sikan no mgo otow?"‡
55 Di piglingi ni Hisus no nigsaparan din
ka mgo hibatoon din.
56 No nigparagas woy si Hisus no
nighipanow no oghondio to dangob no
lunsud.

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus
(Matiu 8:19-22)

57 Poghipanow woy ni Hisus dio to
dalan, duon otow no nigkagi ki Hisus to,
"Agad hondoi ka ogdolog, ogdumaruma a
koykow."
58 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Ka mgo laku,
duon atag ka ogkougpaan dan, no ka mgo
manukmanuk, songo duon dod salag dan,
di koddi atag no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, waro baloy ku no
ogkohimalayan ku."
59 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka dangob no otow
to, "Duma ka koddi." Di nigkagi to sikan no
otow ki Hisus to, "Paag-agari a nu pa ko og-
uli a pad oyow iglobong ku pad ka amoy ku."
60 Di kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Balagara nu
pa su ka mgo oglobong to sikan no nama-
toy, sikandan ian no wa pad nigtinawo to
Magboboot. Sikoykow atag," kagi ni Hisus,
"hipanow kad on no nangnangoni nu ka
mgo otow tongod to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot."
61 Kagi to dangob no otow ki Hisus to,
"Buyag, ogduma a poron koykow di paag-
agari a nu pa oyow ogpanuguntugun a pad
to mgo otow dio to baloy ku."
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko hontow no
otow no ogdaru no ungod oglingi-lingi,
kono matul-id ka dalan din. Ogkounawa ka
sika otow no katiglingi-oy ka goinawa rin
dio to baloy rin; kono no litos dio to Pogsugu
to Magboboot."

10

Pigsugu ni Hisus ka Kapituan woy Darua
no mgo Sakup din
(Matiu 10:9-15; 11:21-23; Lukas 9:3-5)

1 Pogkaponga to soini, nig-alam ni Hisus
to kapituan woy darua no mgo sakup
din, no man darua ka ogsuguon din no
ogpohun-oon din dio to agad hondoi no
lunsud mgo hilit no songo ogkabayaan din
to oghondio.
2 Nigkagi sikandin to "Dakol ka oggaanion
porom di ka mgo oggaani, manalingboka
ro. Ampu kow to Magboboot oyow ogsugu
sikandin to mgo oggaani dio to kandin no
kamot."
3 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus to sika kapituan
woy darua no mgo sakup din to, "Hipanow
kow on di doyroyow kow su sikaniu, ian
now ogkounawaan ka maamuk no ayam no
oghingaranan to karniru, di dio to oghon-
dian now, duon mgo otow no mabulut no
ian ogkounawaan ka magintalunan no asu
no ogpammuod to ayam.
4 Kono kow og-alap to pitaka now. Agad
kabil, kono, mgo sapatus, kono kow og-alap.
Paragas kow ro dio to ogdatongan now.
Ko duon otow no ogkabayaan now dio to
dalan, ko kow ogsagdok oyow to pog-alukuy
kandin.
5 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogkalopowan
now, kagii now ka mgo tagbanwa to, 'Kaniu
no og-ugpo kai to soin no baloy, ogkohoy-
uan kow to Magboboot.'
6 No ko duon molungangon no otow no
og-ugpo to sikan no baloy woy maawang
ka goinawa rin kaniu, litos to ogbogayan
sikandan to karoyawan, di ko konon
maawang ka goinawa rin kaniu, ka karoy-
awan now no innangon now, ogpokouli do
kaniu."
7 "Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan now
dio to songo lunsud, palinggalat kow to
sikan no baloy taman to oghipanow kow on.
Ian now ro koona woy inuma ka igbogoy
to tagbanwa kaniu su litos no ogkabayaran
ka talabau now. Ko kow oghalinhalin to
pogdatongan now," kagi ni Hisus.
8 "Agad hondoi no lunsud ka oghondian
now, ko maroyow ka goinawa ran to og-
pougpaan kow, agad nokoy ka ogpakoon
kaniu, koona now.
9 Ligkat to kabogbogan ku, bawii now
ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud ko duon
ogmandaralu. Nangnangoni now ka mgo
otow to, 'Marani on ka Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot kaniu.' "
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Agad
hondoi no lunsud ka oghondian now, ko
kono ogpamminogon to mgo otow ka nang-
nangonon now, libuwas kow dio to taliwaro
to sikan no lunsud no kagii now sikandan
to,

† **9:53** Nahan dan to dio to kandan ka malogot no Ampuanan no kono ogpakabulig ka mgo otow no oghondio to Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim. ‡ **9:54** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:10.

11 ‘Agad ka basak to soin no lunsud now,
ogtopungan noy no igpo-indan noy kaniu to
warad on labot noy kaniu. Di indani now ka
inkagi noy kaniu to nigmarani kow poron to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.’ ” Ian ka innangon
ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din.
12 “Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. To allow
to Magboboot no ogbobootan din ka mgo
otow, ka iglogpad to sikan no lunsud no wa
tinawo kaniu, dakoldakol pad to iglogpad
din to mgo otow no taga Suduma.”*
13 “Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo taga Ko-
rasin,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy mgo taga Bit-
saida, su mohon-ing ka nigkita now no
kabogbogan to nigbawian kud ka mgo otow
to mgo masakit dan dio to mgo lunsud
now di wa kow mogtuu koddi. Ka soini
pa no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa dongan
dio to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon, ma-
gaan dan poron ongkori ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan no ogsasabinit pa poron to
manggad no pighimu no saku woy ogpin-
pinnuu pa poron to atigbun igpoindanan
dan to masakit so goinawa ran to mgo salo
dan.”†
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “To allow on to
ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow,
mamolintok pad ka iglogpad din to mgo
taga Tiru woy mgo taga Sidon to iglogpad
din kaniu no mgo taga Korasin woy taga
Bitsaida.”
15 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Ka-
niu no mgo taga Kapirnaum, nahan now
buwa to sikaniu ka labowlabow to duma no
mgo lunsud, dokad di to igdogpak kow atag
dio to logparanan no hapuy.”
16 Kagi ni Hisus to hibatoon din to, “Ka
otow no ogpamminog kaniu, ogpamminog
koddi, no ka otow no og-iniug kaniu, songo
ogkounawa ro to og-iniug koddi, no ka og-
iniug koddi, songo og-iniugan din do ka
Magboboot no nigsugu koddi kai,” kagi ni
Hisus.
17 Nò, nigtuman on to sikan no kapituan
woy darua no mgo sakup no insugu ni
Hisus no nan-uli on sikandan. Narago-
dago ka goinawa ran no kagi ran ki Hisus
to, “Buyag, agad ka mgo busow, ogpaagad-
agad kanami to ogdogilon noy on pinabayo
to ngaran nu.”
18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Nakitaan kud
si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow no
noulug on nigligkat to Langit su naroog on.
Unawa to kilat no nigligkat dio to langit ka
pogkoulug din.
19 Indani now soini to imbogoy kud kaniu
to kabogbogan to oyow ogpokohimu kow
ogdiok to ulod woy ko salipitsipit woy ogka-
roog now ka tibo no kabogbogan ni Satanas.
Warad on ogkoomonuan now.”
20 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Kono
kow ogkarago to ogpakarogil kow on to
busow woy ogpaagad-agad on kaniu ka
mgo busow ko ogdogilon now, kono now
ogkaragoi to sikan. Ian now nasi karagoi ka
ngaran now no nakasulat on dio to Langit.”

Ka Igkarago ni Hisus
(Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Ka sikan no allow, nabogayan si Hisus
to igkarago din no nigpuun to Gimukud
to Magboboot, no kagi rin, “Amoy ku no
Magboboot dio to Langit woy kai to tano,
ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow su ka soini no
inholos nud dongan dio to duon natouanan
dan, ian nu ro pasabuta ka mgo otow no
molintok do bag so natouan dan. Hoo,
Amoy ku, su sikan ian ka pogboot nu no
igkoiniat nu.”
22 No, kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, “Ka
koddi no Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no ka-
tondanan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro ka
ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa, ian koddi
do no anak din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko
hontow sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka sika
mgo otow no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka
Amoy ku.”
23 Nigtangko si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din
no nigkagian din sikandan do. Kagi ni Hisus
to, “Ogkapulusan kow su nakakita kow to
mgo hinimuan ku.
24 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to
mohon-ing dongan ka mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot woy mgo Labow no
mgo Igbuyag to mgo ugpaan no noiniat
poron to ogpitow to nakita now di wa
dan makakita. Ogkoiniatan dan poron no
ogdinog to narinog now di songo waro
sikandan makarinog to pigdinog now,” kagi
ni Hisus.‡

Nokoy ka Labow no Sugu
(Matiu 22:34-40; Markos 12:28-31)

25 Duon songo talag-anad to Balaod to
mgo Hudiu no nighondio ki Hisus su og-ol-
ologan din poron ogpasayopa sikandin to
igtabak din to inso din kandin. Kagi rin
ki Hisus to, “Maistru, ogmomonu ad oyow
ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan?”
26 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy ka
dongan no impasulat to kinagian to Magbo-
boot? Nokoy ka nasabutan nu to pigbasa
nu?”
27 Nigtabak ka otow ki Hisus to, “Kagi to
Balaod to, ogtiboon ta ka goinawa ta dio
to Magboboot. Woy songo ogtiboon ta ka

* **10:12** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **10:13** Basa ka to Ezequiel 26:1, Joel 3:4. ‡ **10:24** Wa dan nigdinog woy ko nakakita su sikandan ka kapunganan ni Hisus; wa pad mootow si Hisus kai to tano.

dayagang ta to ogtuman to igsugu din puun
to dakol no goinawa ta kandin, woy ogti-
boon ta ka doromdom ta dio to Magboboot.
No, soini rod ka kagi to Balaod to, ‘unawoon
ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta to goinawa ta to
kanta no lawa,’ ” kagi to sika otow ki Hisus.§
28 Kagi ni Hisus, “malogot ian ka intabak
nu. Tumana nu ka sikan no sugu no ogkabo-
gayan ka to sika kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.”
29 Di duon inso to sikan no talag-anad
to Balaod oyow ogtokoron poron ni Hisus
to litos on ka sika an-anayan no inso din.
Sikan ian no nig-inso din ki Hisus to, “Hon-
tow naan ka duma ku?”

Bahin to Maroyow no Taga Samaria

30 Pigtabak ni Hisus pinabayo to panangli-
tan. Kagi rin, “Duon otow no nighipanow
no ogtupang ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim
no oghondio to lunsud to Hiriku. No
nakabayo to mgo mabulut no mgo takawon
no pig-agow ran on ka kalaglagan din, tibo
no mgo kinabo din woy nigbarasan dan pad
no nig-ongkoran dan woy no magaan on
porom ogkamatoy.”
31 “No, duon Hudiu no talagpanubad to
Magboboot no nakabayo to sikan no na-
palian no songo Hudiu. Di to nigkita rin ka
otow no napalian, niglipasan din do. Dio to
limang to dalan nigbayo.”
32 “Wa do malugoy no duon Libita* no
songo nakabayo poron to sikan no napalian
di to nigkita rin, songo niglipasan din do.
Dio to limang to dalan nigbayo.
33 Di duon man do ka otow no kono no
Hudiu su taga Samaria no songo nakabayo
to sikan no otow no napalian.† To pogpitow
rin ka napalian, nohoy-uan din sikandin.
34 Nigdanian din ka napalian no nigtam-
balan din on ka mgo pali din to lana woy
bino,‡ no nigbukusan din on ka mgo pali
din. Pogkaponga, nigpountud din ka na-
palian to asno§ rin no nigtuyuk din on
taman to nokouma on dio to datonganan
to magaliug no baloy no ogbayaran. Nig-
pouyamu rin pad ka napalian.
35 Pogkapawo, nigbogayan on dut taga
Samaria ka tagbanwa to salapi no kagi rin
to, ‘Uyamui a pa kai to soini no napalian.
Ko songo monu ka subla to gastu nu kandin,
ogliwanan ku ro ko oglibong a.’ ”
36 Pigtaman ni Hisus ka pognangon din
to kagi rin to otow no talag-anad to Balaod
to, “Og-inso a koykow, ko ogsumansuman
ka pa ko hontow dapit kandan to sikan no
tatolu ka nohimu on no duma to sikan no
napalian?”
37 Nigtabak ka talag-anad to Balaod to,
“Ian duma rin ka noid-u kandin.” No kagi
ni Hisus to talag-anad to Balaod to, “Nò.
Hipanow kad on; himua nu ka unawa to
pighimu rin.”

Nigpanumbaloy si Hisus dio ki Maria woy si Marta

38 To nighipanow woy si Hisus, nokouma
on dio to songo lunsud. Sikan ka ugpaan
to songo boi no oghingaranan ki Marta no
sikandin ka nigsagman kandan dio to baloy
rin.
39 Duon hari ni Marta no si Maria. Nigpin-
pinnuu si Maria marani ki Hisus su ogpam-
minog to ig-anad din.
40 Di si Marta, nasasow su mohon-ing ka
oghimuon din no igpanagana to magaliug.
Nigdulug si Marta ki Hisus no kagi rin ki
Hisus to, “Buyag, waro buwa goinawa nu
koddi to ogbalagaron ad to hari ku no kona
a ogbuligan to ogpanhonat to mgo magal-
iug? Nangoni nu kun pa bag ka hari ku su
ogpabulig a pad.”
41 Di nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus to, “Ah Marta, nasasow ka bag to
mohon-ing ka oghimuon nu.
42 Sagboka ro poron ka og-awoson ta. Si
Maria ka nig-alam to maroyow no ogpam-
minog koddi no kono man ogpakaagow to
pig-alam din,” kagi ni Hisus.

11

Nig-anad si Hisus to Ogmonuon to Og-ampu

(Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Duon allow no nig-ampu si Hisus dio to
songo ugpaan no pogkaponga rin, kagi to
sagboka no hibatoon din kandin to, “Buyag,
anara koy pa oyow ogkatou koy to og-ampu
dio to Magboboot su songo nig-anad ni
Huan ka kandin no hibatoon.”
2 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “Ko
og-ampu kow, kagi now to, ‘Amoy noy no
dio to Langit, ka ig-ampu noy oyow og-
tahuron ka ngaran nu to tibo no mgo otow.
Ogkoiniatan noy no ogmagaan ogkatuman
ka Pogsugu nu kai to soini no kalibutan.
3 Kara allow, bogayi koy to koonon noy no
og-awosonon noy.
4 Pasaylua nu ka mgo salo noy su songo
ogpasayluon noy ka otow, agad hontow no
nakasalo kanami. Buligi koy oyow kono koy
ogkoumaan to agad nokoy no maroot no
pogdoromdom oyow kono koy ogpokohimu
to maroot.’ ”

§ **10:27** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. * **10:32** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan. † **10:33** Ka mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo taga Samaria, kono ogmaal-alukuyoy. ‡ **10:34** Ogkounawa ka bino to tambal to pali. § **10:34** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

5 No nigparagas si Hisus no nigkagian din
ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, “Pananglitan, agad hontow kaniu, ko oghondio kow
to amigu now to liwaro to karusiloman no
ogkagian now sikandin to, ‘Usi, ogbuyu a to
tatolu ro no malison no paan
6 su igpakoon ku to magaliug ku no iam
mogdatong koddi no waro igpakoon ku
kandin.’ ”
7 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ogtabak buwa ka amigu
nu to, ‘kono a nu ogsasawa su niglokoban
kud on woy nighibat koy on. Ka mgo
anak ku, nighulid koddi, no ko nokoy ka
ogbuyuon nu dii to koddi, kono a ogkaayun
og-onow no ogbogoy koykow.’ ”
8 Kagi ni Hisus, “Agad amigu nu ian lagboy, konad ian poron og-onow oyow to pogbogoy to paan. Di ogpokoonow ro duon su
og-ungod kad on ogbuyu woy ogpakabogoy
duon koykow ko nokoy ian ka og-awoson nu
su kono ka ogkasipod to ogbuyu kandin.”
9 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka ignangon ku
kaniu, pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot oyow
ogbogayan kow rin to og-awoson now.
Pamitow kow oyow ogpakakita kow woy
pangumow kow oyow ogkapulasan kow
rin,
10 su agad hontow ka ogbuyu to Magboboot, ian ka otow no ogkabogayan, no ka
otow no ogparagas ogpamangho, sikan ian
ka otow no ogpakakita to ogpammitawon
din, no ka otow no ogpangumow, sikan ka
otow no ogpulasan to Magboboot.”
11 “Kaniu no mgo amoy,” kagi ni Hisus,
“ko pananglitan, ogbuyuan kow to anak
now to isda, kono kow man ogbogoy to ulod
no ogpokohilu to anak now,
12 woy ko ogbuyuan kow to anak now to
atolug, kono now man igbogoy ka salipitsipit no ogmasakit ko ogkagat.
13 Agad pad sikaniu no mgo amoy no
kai ro to tano no makasasalo kow no mgo
otow di ogkatou kow rod to ogbogoy to mgo
maroyow to mgo anak now. Ian pad naan
ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta no Magboboot no dio to langit, dakoldakol ka igbogoy
rin. Ogbogoy to Gimukud din dio to agad
hontow no ogbuyu kandin.” Ian ka kagi ni
Hisus.

Nigbayungan si Hisus to Pigbusawan
(Matiu 12:22,24-29,43-45; Markos 3:23-27)

14 Duon otow no nigsoloran to busow no
noomaw. Nò, to nigdogil ni Hisus ka busow,
nakakagi on ka otow. Nabolongbolong ka
nalibulung no mgo otow.
15 Di duon duma no mgo otow no ogsusumpalit no nigkagi sikandan to, “Ah, ian
ogpakarogil si Hisus to mgo busow su ka
kabogbogan din to ogdogil no dio ian ogpuun to igbuyag to mgo busow.” Ian ka kagi
dut mgo nigsusumpalit.
16 Duon pad duma no mgo otow no
ogkoiniat poron no og-ol-olog ki Hisus. Su
sikan ian nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni
Hisus to sagboka no igkoinuinu no sikan ka
igkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to duon
kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot
17-18 Di natagaan ni Hisus to duon bantaan to goinawa to mgo otow. Kagi rin,
“Kono man ogkaayun ka ogkagion now no
nahan now no ian og-awoon ku ka mgo
busow su nahan now no ogligkat ki Biilsibul.* Konon litos ka ogkagion now su ogkounawa ian ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup
to songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, magaan do ogkaawo ka pandatuan dan, woy
ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo sulod no
og-ugpo to sagboka no baloy, magaan ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on ka sika pamiliya no
konad ogbubuligoy. Songo unawa,” kagi,
“ko pananglitan pa, nigligkat ki Satanas no
ian igbuyag to mgo busow ka indogil ku to
soi songo busow, songo ogkaawo poron ka
katondanan ni Satanas to og-alap to sakup
din.
19 Ka igkarua, ko pananglitan ogligkat
pa ki Satanas ka kabogbogan ku to igdogil ka mgo busow, og-inso a pad kaniu
ko hondoi man ogpuun ka kabogbogan to
mgo sakup now ko ogdogilon dan ka mgo
busow? Sikandan man ka ognangon to
nasayop kow.”
20 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ogligkat ian to kabogbogan to Magboboot ka igdogil ku to mgo
busow. Noumaan kow on man to tumanon
to Magboboot to Pogsugu din.”
21-22 Nigkagi si Hisus to dangob no pananglitan. Ko duon manokal no otow no ogalap-alap to panganiban din to ogbantoy
to baloy rin, kono ogkatakow ka kandin
no kalaglagan. Di ko duon oglopow no
mamanokal no otow no ogkaroog ka tagbanwa no ogpuruton din ka panganiban
to tagbanwa no nigsaligan din poron no
ogpanlogob din ka sika tinakow rin to mgo
duma rin.
23 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka otow no kono ogduma koddi, sikan ka og-atu koddi. Ka otow
no kono ogbulig koddi to oglimud to mgo
otow, ogpasuwayon din ka mgo otow.”

Ka Poglibong to Busow

24 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Ko
duon busow no narogil to lawa to songo
otow, oghondio pad ka busow to awayan
no ogpamangho to ogkougpaan din no oghimalayan din. Ko waro ogkitoon din no
oghimalayan, duon doromdom din to, ‘Ian

* **11:17-18** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

do koddi to oglibong a ro dio to pig-ugpaan
ku no otow no pigligkatan ku.'
25 No ko oglibong ka busow dio to sika
otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ogkitoon din to
maroyow on ka pogdoromdom to sikan no
otow no ogkounawa to baloy no maawang
on woy natapid on.
26 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Oghipanow pad ka
busow no og-angayon din pad ka papitu
no busow no madmaroot pad kandin. Nò,
oglibongan dan ka otow no noulian on, no
ogsolod on ka tibo. Madmaroot pad lagboy
ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow to nokohun-a
no pog-ugpo din." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

Malogot no Igkapulusi

27 Duon boi dio to sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus. To
nigkagi pad si Hisus to sikan no kagi rin,
nigpaagbotan to boi ka kagi rin ki Hisus to,
"Kapulusan ka sikan no boi no niglosutan
woy nigpasusu koykow."
28 Di kagi ni Hisus to, "Dakoldakol pad ka
pulus to mgo otow no ogpamminog to kagi
to Magboboot woy ogtuman to soini."

Koiniatan to mgo Otow to Ogpitow to Koin-inuan
(Matiu 12:39-42)

29 Nò, to nokog-akob-akob ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow dio ki Hisus no nigkagi on si
Hisus to, "Maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan
to kuntoon no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan dan
to ogpitow to dangob no koin-inuan oyow
ogkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to duon
kabogbogan ku puun to Magboboot. Dokad
di, waro duma no poindanan to Magboboot
kandan ko kono no sikan do no noumaan
dongan ki Hunas.
30 No ogkounawa si Hunas to impoindan
to mgo otow no taga Ninibi dongan,† woy
sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
tano, sikoddi ian ka indanan to mgo otow no
ogkootawan kuntoon."
31 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogpokouma on ka al-
low to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan, ka dongan woy
ka kuntoon pad no mgo otow, ogpakaamut
ka labow no igbuyag no boi dongan ligkat
to songo ugpaan dio to natamanan kai to
kalibutan.‡ Ogsonditan din on su dongan,
mariu ka ighipanow rin no nighondio to
lunsud to Hirusalim su ogpamminog to na-
touan no kagi to Labow no Igbuyag no si
Solomon.§ Nò, nigpamminog sikandan to
kagi ni Solomon di kuntoon, duon on kai to
kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki Solomon di
waro kow mogtuu ka innangon din kaniu.*
32 Ka sikan no allow no ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka mgo otow, songo og-
pakasasindog on ka dongan no mgo taga
Ninibi woy songo oghabian dan sikaniu su
to pogkarinog dan to innangon ni Hunas
kandan, nigpan-ongkoran dan ka mgo ma-
root no batasan dan. No kuntoon duon on
kai to kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki Hunas
di waro kow mogtuu ka innangon din ka-
niu."

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta
(Matiu 6:22,23)

33 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogparokotan ta ka
ilawan, kono ta iholos dio to kono ogkitoon
woy kono ta man ogsalukuban to liang. Dio
ta atag sabuk to ampow oyow ogkalayagan
ka mgo otow no ogsolod to baloy.
34 Ka mata ta" kagi ni Hisus, "sikan ka
ilawan no igbat-ow to lawa ta. Ko waro dalu
to mata ta songo maawang man ka ogkitoon
ta. Di ko oglaburon ka mata nu, marusilom
ka ogkitoon ta kai to lawa ta.
35 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "doyroyawi now ka
goinawa now oyow kono ogkaparongan ka
ilaw† oyow kono ogkarusilom ka lawa now.
36 Ko tiboon nabat-awan ka lawa now,
warad ogkagalat dio to goinawa now no
marusilom. Tiboon ogmaawang no ian ogk-
ounawaan ko ogkabat-awan kow to layag
to ilawan no ogmaawang kow on," kagi ni
Hisus.

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36)

37 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pogkagi, duon
ka sagboka no Parisiu no nighinggat din si
Hisus to og-amut to pagkoonan dio to baloy
rin. Nigsolod si Hisus to baloy rin woy
nigpinnuu no nigkoon.
38 Ka tagbanwa no Parisiu, pogkita rin to
waro nig-unug si Hisus to batasan dan to og-
panhugas woy ogkoon, noinuinu sikandin.
39 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Kaniu no mgo Parisiu,
ogmaroyow ka batasan now ko ogpitawon
kow to mgo otow, di dio to goinawa now,
mohon-ing ka igkoiniat now no kalaglagan
woy duon dod duma no maroot no ban-
taan now. Ogkounawa ka mgo batasan
now ko pananglitan, ian now og-ay-ayaran
oghugasi ka poka to mgo palatu now woy ka
lawa to mgo basu now di maligsom dod ka
dio to solod to basu woy maligsom dod ka
dio to ampow to palatu.
40 Angol kow," kagi ni Hisus, "su ian now
ro ogdoyroyawon ka ogkitoon to mgo otow
di songo pighimu to Magboboot ka lawa
ta no ogkakitaan to duma ta, no songo

† **11:30** Basa ka to tibo no kapitulu 3 to Hunas. ‡ **11:31** Basa ka to I Mga Hari 10:1-10. § **11:31** Si Solomon ka dongan no kinalabawan no Datu dan no dakol lagboy ka natouan din. * **11:31** Basa ka to 2 Cronicas 9:1. † **11:35** Sikan no ilaw ka igkasabuti now to kagi to Magboboot.

nighimu rin ka goinawa ta no kono ogkakitaan to duma ta.”
41 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
“Maroyawa now ka goinawa now no talari now ka mgo publi to mgo katipangan
now oyow ka tibo no goinawa now woy ka
batasan now ogmaroyow.”
42 “Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu,” kagi ni
Hisus, “imbogoy now to igkasampulu no
talad to Magboboot agad ka baratu no mgo
aanag to mgo ogkakoon now. Dokad di
kono kow ogpakatuman to litos no poghusoy now to mgo otow, woy lagkos pad
kono kow ogtuman to duon goinawa now
to Magboboot. Awoson no igbogoy now
dio to Magboboot to igkasampulu no talad
now. Maroyow soini, di og-awoson now to
kono now poron ogbalagaron ka sika mgo
dakoldakol no ig-anad to Balaod now.”
43 “Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu su ko
rio kow to anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
og-alamon now ka mgo pinnuuanan no
ogkoindanan to mgo otow no mabantug,
woy ko dio kow to palingki songo ogkarago
kow to igtahud to mgo ogkumusta kaniu.
44 Koy-u kaniu no Parisiu,” kagi ni Hisus,
“su ian now ogkounawaan ka lobong no
waro now makitoi no nariokan do duon to
mgo otow su waro mataga to duon lobong.”‡
45 Kagi to sagboka no talag-anad to Balaod
dan ki Hisus to, “Maistru, ka nigkagi nu to
mgo Parisiu, songo igsawoy nu kanami no
mgo talag-anad to Balaod.”
46 Kagi ni Hisus, “Songo ogbohogon ku
sikaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta su
ogpohirapan now ka mgo otow to ogtuman
to subla no mgo sugu no ian ogkounawaan
ka mabogat no kalaglagan no kono dan ogpakahonat to ogtiang, di sikaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, kono now ogbuligan
ka agad hontow oyow ogtuman to sikan no
mgo sugu now.”
47 “Koy-u kaniu porom,” kagi ni Hisus,
“oghimu kow to mgo maroyow no sabalanan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no sikan no mgo talagnangon,
sikandan ka nanhimatayan to mgo kaapapuan now.
48 No sikan no oghimuon now, sikan ka
igkoindanan now to nataga kow woy songo
oghulug kow rod to mgo hinimuan to mgo
kaap-apuan now dongan su sikandan ka
nighimatoy to sikan no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, no sikaniu on ka
oghimu to mgo sabalanan dan,” kagi ni
Hisus.
49 “No sikan ian to duon innangon dongan
to Magboboot su ligkat to natagaan din ka
tibo,” kagi ni Hisus. “Kagi to Magboboot
dongan to, ‘Duon mgo otow no talagnangon
to kagi ku woy duon mgo suguanon ku no
igpaalap ku dio to mgo otow. Dokad di
ogkohimatayan on to mgo otow ka duma
woy duon dod duma no ogbaybayaran to
mgo otow sikandan,’ kagi to Magboboot,”
kagi ni Hisus.
50 “No sikan ian,” kagi ni Hisus, “sikaniu
no mgo otow no nouyag kuntoon, ogkalogparan kow to tibo no nohimatayan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ligkat to
kabinunsuran to soini no kalibutan
51 no ligkat ian ki Abil§ taman to pogkamatoy ki Sakarias. Dio dan himatayi si
Sakarias to taliwaro to tubaranan woy ka
sinabong no tagbuanan to Magboboot. Malogot ian,” kagi ni Hisus, “kaniu no nakarongan koddi, ogkalogparan kow to sikan no
mgo salo to mgo kaap-apuan now.”
52 Kagi ni Hisus, “Koy-u kaniu porom no
mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Piggongon now
ka susi no ian ogpakapulas to lokob to baloy
oyow og-anad kow porom bahin to Magboboot. Di sikaniu, kono kow ogpakasolod
no ogsaparan now ka ogkoiniat to ogsolod,”
kagi ni Hisus.
53-54 Nighipanow on si Hisus ligkat to
sikan no baloy to Parisiu. Di ka mgo Parisiu woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo
Hudiu, nigsawoy ran si Hisus. Sikan ka
pogbunsud dan to oglibonglibong og-inso ki
Hisus to agad nokoy ka duon to goinawa
ran su ogtalapon dan poron si Hisus oyow
ogpakasuwoy poron ka igtabak kandan no
oghimuon poron no igbayung dan kandin.

12

Ka mgo Parisiu no Ogpatuutuu ka Pogtuu ran
(Matiu 10:26-33)

1 Nokogdongan to sikan no pog-alkuy to
mgo Parisiu, woy ka udling ni Hisus, ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo otow dio taman to
nalimud on ka pila buwa no libu duon.
Mohon-ing on ian sikandan no ogpokogdiokdiok on. Nighun-a ni Hisus kagii ka
mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, “Bantoy kow to
igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu su ian ka
pogkarakoldakol dan.”
2 Kagi ni Hisus, “Waro ogbunbunan no
kono ogkabatukan. Agad nokoy no inholos,
tibo do ogkakitaan.
3 Agad nokoy no inkagi now ko
marusilom, uromo ogdinogon on dio to
maawang. Agad nokoy no innaasnaas
now dio to sinabong no nalokoban,
igkababansagon ka sikan no kagi dio to

‡ **11:44** Ko ogdiokan to songo Hudiu to lobong to otow, ian ka songo igmaligsom din dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

§ **11:51** Si Abil ka an-anayan no otow kai to kalibutan no nohimatayan woy si Sakarias no talagnangon to Magboboot dongan ka mohuri no nohimatayan no inkasulat dan to Tahan no Kasulatan.

libuwasan no ogdinog ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow."

Hontow ka Litos no Ogkahallokan ta?

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Wow
mgo amigu ku, soini ka ignangon ku kaniu:
kono kow ogkahallok to mgo otow no oghi-
matoy kaniu su ka lawa ta ro ka ogkohi-
matayan dan no warad on igkohimu ran,
5 di ka igbohog ku kaniu, ian do litos no
ogkahallokan now ka Magboboot su duon
kabogbogan din to oghimatoy woy duon
kabogbogan din to ogdogpak dio to im-
perno. Sikan ian to ignangon ku kaniu to
ian now ro kahalloki sikandin."
6 Kagi ni Hisus, "Dini to kanta ka darua
ro bag no sintabus ka litos to igboli to lal-
imma no manukmanuk no ogkounawa bag
to ul-ul, di agad to baratu ro ka sikan no
mgo manukmanuk, kono ogkalingawan to
Magboboot to agad sagboka kandan.
7 Agad ka bulbul ta, nataga ka Magboboot
ko pila no aslag ka bulbul ta. Omunaan
kono kow ogkahallok to pog-ugpo now su
labowlabow pad ka igkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kaniu to igkohoy-u rin to mgo manuk-
manuk."
8 "Duon dod ignangon ku kaniu," kagi
ni Hisus. "Agad hontow no otow no og-
abinon din to koddi ka Igbuyag din dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow, koddi, no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, songo og-
abinon ku sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.
9 Di ka otow no kona a rin og-abinon dio
to tangkaan to mgo otow, koddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan, songo kono ku og-abinon
sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot."
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Agad hontow
no otow, no ogkagi to maroot bahin koddi
no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan, ogpasayluon pad sikandin, di ko duon
otow no sumpaliton din ka Gimukud to
Magboboot, sikan ian ka salo no kono ogka-
pasaylu."
11 "Nò" kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogdakopon kow
no og-alapon kow dio to tangkaan to mgo ig-
buyag dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu
woy ko og-alapon kow dio to tangkaan to
mgo labow no igbuyag to ugpaan, kono kow
ogkasasow ko nokoy ka igtabak now woy ko
nokoy ka duma no ogkagion now
12 su ko dio kow on to tangkaan dan og-
anaran kow ro to Gimukud to Magboboot
ko nokoy ka litos no igkatabak now," kagi ni
Hisus.*

*Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Datu no Mal-
opot so Sumsumanan din*

13 No, duon sagboka no otow dio to sikan
no nalibulung no mgo otow no kagi rin ki
Hisus to, "Maistru, nangoni nu ka kakoy ku
to oyow ogtalaran a rin to ingalat to amoy
noy no kalaglagan."
14 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, "Utu, hontow
naan ka nigbogoy koddi ka katondanan ku
to oghusoy woy ogtalad to kalaglagan now
no darua?"
15 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo
otow to, "Bantoy kow woy tanudtanud kow
oyow kono kow logodlogod to agad nokoy
no kalasi no kalaglagan su agad datu ki, ka
kouyagan ta, kono ogpuun to igkaratui ta."
16 No nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan din
to, "Duon sagboka no datu no nigtuga ka
mgo pinamula rin dio to tano din.
17 No nakadoromdom ka sikan no datu
to, 'Ogmonuon ku naan ka soini no dakol
no oggaanion ku uromo to waro litos no
ogkasabukan ku?
18 Nò,' kagi to goinawa to datu, 'Soini
ka oghimuon ku. Ogguguson ku pad ka
mgo pinayag ku no oghimuon ku pad ka
dakoldakol no dio ku isabuk ka ogkagaani
ku woy ka mgo duma pad no kalaglagan ku,
litos ko dio ku tibo igsabuk.'
19 Nò, ogsumansuman a to, 'koddi, warad
on igkasasow ku su duon on impanagana
ku litos ko pila buwa no tuid. Soini naan do
ka oghimuon ku, ogkoon a woy og-inum a
no ian igkatalantan ku ka igkarago ku,' kagi
to goinawa to datu.
20 Di nigkagian to Magboboot ka sikan
no datu to, 'Naangol ka. Kuntoon no
marusilom oghawion ku ka kouyagan nu,
no ka kalaglagan nu no impanagana nud,
ogkoongkoran nud on no hontow naan on
ka ogtalipun ka soini?' kagi to Magboboot."
21 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka ogk-
oumaan to otow no oglilimud to kandin
no igkaratu no litos kandin do di dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono no datu
sikandin." kagi ni Hisus.

Salig ki to Magboboot
(Matiu 6:25-33)

22 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din to, "Sikan ian no ognangonan ku
sikaniu to kono kow ogkasasow to igkouyag
now ko nokoy ka koonon now. Songo kono
now ogkasasawi ka lawa now ko nokoy ka
ogkinaboon now,
23 su ka kouyagan ta, kono do ogpuun to
koonon, no ka pulus to lawa ta, kono do
ogpuun to sabinit ta."
24 "Pitawa now ka mgo uak. Kono man og-
orok woy songo kono man oggaani. Waro
pinayag dan, di ka Magboboot ka ogsung-
gud kandan. Nò, ka pulus to lawa now,

* **12:12** Igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot ka kagi dio to goinawa now.

dakoldakol pad man to pulus to lawa to mgo
manukmanuk."
25 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Agad dakol lagboy
ka kasasawan now, kono kow man ogpaka-
timul to agad songo oras naan do to kouya-
gan now.
26 Ko waro pulus to sikan no igkasasow
now no inat malomu, manio naan to
ogkasasow kow pad to agad nokoy no duma
no og-awoson now?"
27 Kagi ni Hisus, "Pitawa now ka mgo
bulak ko ogmonuon dan to ogtulin. Ka mgo
bulak, kono man ogtalabau woy songo kono
oghimu to kinabo dan di ogkagian ku sika-
niu to agad ka Labow no Igbuyag dongan
no si Solomon no lagboy no salapian woy
mabantug, waro kinabo din no nokounawa
to karayow to mgo bulak."
28 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka mgo hilamunon
no ogtubu, ogkabuhi pad kuntoon, asolom
ogkagangu on woy ogsilaban on. Nò, anoy
man ka bulak di nig-ay-ayaran to Magbo-
boot to kinaboi, ian pad sikaniu no ku-
lang pad so pogsalig now to Magboboot no
dakoldakol man ka igbogoy rin kaniu to
mgo og-awoson now.
29 Ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"Kono kow ogkasasow amana ko hondoi
kow ogpamangho to ogkoonon now woy
ko woig no og-inumon now. Kono kow
ogkasasow
30 su ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan
no waro mataga to Magboboot, ungod
ogkasasow to sikan no pog-ugpo dan, di
sikaniu no nigtuu, ka Amoy now no dio to
Langit, nataga tahan sikandin to mgo og-
awoson now.
31 Hun-aa now doromdoma ka oghimuon
now to oyow ogtumanon now no litos to
Pogsugu to Magboboot no ko sikan ian ka
oghimuon now, songo ogbogayan kow to
sika mgo og-awoson now."

Ka Igkaratu dio to Langit
(Matiu 6:19-21)

32 "Nò, agad manalingboka kow ro, kono
kow ogkahallok," kagi ni Hisus, "su ka Amoy
now no dio to Langit, nohoy-u kaniu no nig-
boot din to ogbogayan kow to katondanan
dio to Pandatuan din uromo."
33 "Ibaligya now ka tibo no kalaglagan
now no ibogoy now ka sikan no salapi to
duma no mgo otow no duon og-awoson dan.
Unawaa now to soin no pananglitan. Kua
now ka pitaka no kono ogkamolu no litos
to igkaratu now. Dio now isabuk to langit
su dio to Langit, kono ogkoubus woy songo
kono ogkatakow, woy kono songo ogkaraat
to mgo ulod-ulod."
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko hondoi dapit ka
igkaratu now, songo dio ka goinawa now."

Ka Ogkasaligan no Suguonon
(Matiu 24:43-51; 25:1-13; Markos 13:33-37)

35-36 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
"Og-awoson now to ogpanagana kow to
agad nokoy ka ogdatong kaniu. Hogota now
ka holon to kinabo now† woy parokot kow
to ilawan now. Unawaa now, pananglitan,
to mgo suguonon no ogtatagad to kon-u
buwa ogpokouma on ka igbuyag dan no
ogpuun to sagboka no pagkoonan to ogpan-
gasawa. Ko ogpokouma on ka igbuyag dan
no og-umow, magaan dan do ogkapulasi ka
gumawan.
37-38 No ogkapulusan lagboy ka sika mgo
suguonon ko ogpokouma on ka kandan no
igbuyag, agad liwaro to karusiloman woy
ko marani ogkapawo, no ogkitoon din ka
mgo suguonon din to waro ian mohirogo
su nigpanagana. Ognangonan ku sikaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ka sikan no igbuyag dan,
oghalinon din ka kinabo din no ogpapinnu-
uon din ka sikan no mgo suguonon din no
kandin on ka ogpanhonat to koonon dan.
Ogkarago ian ka sikan no mgo suguonon
din no nakapanagana to igbuyag dan."
39 No nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to dan-
gob no pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Ka tagtuun to
baloy, ko nataga pa ko kon-u ogpokouma ka
panakow, waro porom moghirogo sikandin
su songo nigpanagana porom oyow kono
ogpakasolod ka takawon dio to baloy rin.
40 No sikaniu, songo og-awoson now to
ogpanagana, su sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogdatong a to
oras no wa now tatagari."

Ka Suguonon no Ogkasaligan

41 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Buyag, og-
inso a koykow to soini no pananglitan nu,
ko kanami ro no hibatoon nu ka ognango-
nan nu woy ko tibo no mgo otow ka ognang-
onan nu?"
42 Nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no si
Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Hondoi
ka suguanon no ogkasaligan woy duon ka-
touan din? Sikandin ian ka ogbogayan to
katondanan to igbuyag din to ogpanalad to
koonon to duma rin no mgo suguanon kara
allow ko oghipanow ka igbuyag dan," kagi
ni Hisus.
43 "Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no sug-
uanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no ogtumanon
ka insugu kandin ko og-uli ka sika igbuyag
din.
44 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "to sikan no suguanon, no

† **12:35-36** Ka ilis to mgo lukos no Hudiu, malayat lagboy. Ko oghipanow, ighalisok dan dio to holon dan.

ogkasaligan on to igbuyag din ogbogayan
sikandin to pogboot to tibo no karatuan din.
45 Di pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ma-
root so goinawa to sika suguonon no kagi
to goinawa rin to, 'Mananoy pad woy og-uli
ka igbuyag ku.' Nò, ko ogbunsud to ogpan-
lampos to mgo duma rin no mgo suguonon
no lukos lagkos to mgo binulan no boi, woy
ko ogpasubla ogkoon woy to og-inum woy
layun on ogkalasing sikandin,
46 ogpakasalangan on ka sikan no sug-
uanon to ig-uli to igbuyag din no ogka-
tokawan no subla ka poglogpad to sika ma-
root no suguonon no igparuma to mgo otow
no kono ogbabali to kagi to Magboboot no
dio ogdoog to imperno."
47 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka suguanon no
nataga to igkoiniat to igbuyag din di kono
ogpanagana woy kono din oghimuon ka
ogkoiniatan to igbuyag din, ogbaybayaran
to mohon-ing no lampos.
48 Di ka suguonon no waro mataga to
igkoiniat to igbuyag din no songo duon hin-
imuan din no litos poron to ogkabarasan
sikandin, kono do amana atag ka igkabaras
kandin to igbuyag din. Ka otow no ogbo-
gayan to dakol, songo dakol ka pog-iman
dut igbuyag din no ig-uli kandin. Ka otow
no ogbogayan to subla pad to dakol, songo
subla pad to dakol ka pog-iman dut igbuyag
din no ig-uli kandin."

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow
(Matiu 10:34-36)

49 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Ian
inghongkai ku to tano su nig-alap a to iglog-
pad to mgo otow. No sika iglogpad, unawa
ian to hapuy no ogparakotan. Maroyow ku
porom ko nalogdog on kuntoon.
50 Di duon pad ogpokouma koddi no igk-
abaybayari ku no lagboy no mabogat so
goinawa ku taman to ogkataman on.
51 Nahan now buwa ko ian inghongkai
ku to tano oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa
to tibo no mgo otow, dokad di kono su
ogkabaadbaad ka mgo otow tongod koddi,"
kagi ni Hisus.
52 "Bunsud kuntoon, ko lalimma panan-
glitan ka otow dio to songo baloy, ogkabaad
ka sikan no lalimma, no ka tatolu, ogmaap-
apuloy to sikan no darua.
53 Ogkabaadbaad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka
patalaanak no boi no ogpokog-ogotoy,
woy ka mgo patalaanak no lukos no
ogpokog-ogot woy songo duon mgo matal-
talaanogang no boi no songo ogpokog-ogot
tongod ian koddi."‡

Ka Pogsabut to Ogkalitukan to Pog-ugpo
(Matiu 5:25,26)

54 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mohon-ing no
otow to, "Ko ogkitoon now to ogpakatimul
on ka kibol dio to linoban, ogpakakagi kow
to, 'og-uran angkuwan' no ogkatuman ian.
55 No ko oggoramon now ka kalamag no
ogpuun to balabagan, ogpakakagi kow to,
'ogmoinit lagboy angkuwan' no songo ogka-
tuman ian," kagi ni Hisus.
56 "Kaniu no nahan now no ogpakasabut
kow to tibo, manio to ogkatou kow ognan-
gon ko ogmonuon angkuwan ka tano woy
ka langit di kono kow ogpakasabut ko nokoy
ka lituk to mgo oghimuon to Magboboot
kuntoon?"

Ka Poghusoy nu to Sikan no Ogbayung Koykow

57 "Manio to kono kow ogbobo-ot ko
nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon now?
58 Ko duon ogbayung koykow to songo
otow no og-alapon ka rin poron dio to
talaghusoy maroyow ko ogpahushusayoy
kow pad no wa kow pad mokouma dio to
talaghusoy now su ko kono nu pad ogpasab-
uton to maroyow, og-alapon kad nikandin
dio to talaghusoy no ka sikan no talaghu-
soy, songo igbogoy kad on dio to pulis, no
ka pulis, ian ka ogsabuk koykow dio to
pirisuan.
59 No ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni
Hisus, "kono kow ian ogpakalibuwas ko
waro now pad ian matiboi bayari ka tibo
no utang now, agad sagboka naan do no
sintabus," kagi ni Hisus.

13

Ongkori nu ka Salo nu Oyow Kono ka Ogkamatoy

1 Duon mgo otow no nakaamut to nal-
ibulung no mgo otow no nigpamminog ki
Hisus. Nignangonan dan si Hisus to duon
mgo taga Galilia no ogpanubad dan to ayam
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
no niglopow ka mgo sundalu no nigsugu ni
Gobirnador Pilatu. Dio dan ian himatayi
ka mgo taga Galilia to longod to tubaranan.
Ka langosa ran, nakaamut on to langosa to
ayam no nighimatayan dan.
2 Nig-inso si Hisus to, "Tongod to
noumaan on ka sika mgo taga Galilia to
mohirap no pogkamatoy ran, pogsabut now
buwa to dakoldakol pad ka salo dan to salo
to duma no mgo taga Galilia?
3 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, natalap
kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono now
ongkoran ka mgo salo now, songo unawa ka
kaniu no kamatayon."
4 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Bahin man do
to sika sampulu woy wawalu no otow no

‡ **12:53** Ogkabaad su ogtuu ki Hisus ka duma woy og-iniug ka duma.

nammatoy dio to lunsud to Siloam to na-
tobalan on to matikang no baloy kandan,
nahan now buwa ko labow pad ka mgo salo
dan to mgo salo to duma no nig-ugpo dio to
Hirusalim?
5 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, natalap
kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono now
og-ongkoran ka mgo salo now songo unawa
kow kandan no songo ogkamatoy kow ro."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Kayu no Kono Ogbogas

6 No nignangonan ni Hisus ka mgo otow
to soini no pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Duon
otow no nigpamula to kayu no oghin-
garanan to igira dio to kamot din. To nig-
tulin on ka kayu malasi oglouya to tagtuun
su ogpitawon din ko duon on bogas, di
waro.
7 Nigkagian to tagtuun ka talagbantoy to
pinamula rin to, 'Pitow ka,' kagi, 'tatolu on
no tuid no ungod ku liblibongi ka soini no
kayu ko duon bogas din, di waro man bogas.
Polora nud on soini su naraat do ka tabo to
tano su kono ogbogas.'
8 No nigtabak ka talagbantoy to, 'Kono nu
pad, buyag, polora. Tagad ka pa to agad
sagboka naan do no tuid no ogkalian ku pad
ka tano no marani to dalig din woy songo
isabuk ku pad ka abunu to tano.
9 No ko ogbogas on to soini no sunud no
tuid, maroyow, di ko kono ogbogas, balagad
ko igpapolod nud on,' kagi to talagbantoy to
pinamula," kagi ni Hisus.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Napoku no Boi

10 Nò, to sikan no Allow to Oghimoloy to
mgo Hudiu, nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow
dio to songo anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
11 No duon boi dio no nigdaralu, no ka
dalu rin, nigpuun to busow. Sampulu
on woy wawalu no tuid ka poggoram din.
Napoku ka poka rin no kono ogkatul-id.
12 Pogkita ni Hisus to boi, nig-umow rin
sikandin no kagi rin kandin to, "Igi, nabaw-
ian kad to oggoramon nu,"
13 no nigdampo ni Hisus ka boi no inogo
on no natul-id on ka poka rin, no nigsayo
din on ka Magboboot.
14 Di ka igbuyag to sikan no anaranan
to mgo og-ampu atag, nabolu su nigbaw-
ian ni Hisus ka boi to Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy. Kagi to igbuyag to anaranan dut
mgo otow to, "Duon hon-om no allow no
litos no ogpakatalabau ki, no hondini kow
to sikan no mgo allow oyow ogkabawian
kow. Di kono ogkaayun kuntoon no Allow
ta to Oghimoloy."*
15 Nigtabak si Hisus to igbuyag to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin, "Ogpatu-
utuu ro ka pogtuu now! Hontow pad no
otow dii ka kono din oghokaron ka lubid to
baka rin woy ko kuddo din no ogtuyukon
din dio to woig oyow ogpoinumon din to
Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
16 Nò, ka soini no boi no songo Hudiu dod
no pinanganak dod ni Abraham, sampulu
woy wawalu on no tuid ka pogkabaybay-
yari rin to soin no dalu no nigligkat ki Sa-
tanas. Og-insa a ko kono no goinawa now to
ogkabawian sikandin to igkabaybayari rin
kuntoon, agad to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?"
kagi ni Hisus.
17 Pogkagi ni Hisus to sikan, nasipod on
ka mgo usig din to nig-atu kandin di ka
duma no mgo otow, narago to tibo no mgo
hinimuan ni Hisus no maroyow lagboy.

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31-33; Markos 4:30-32)

18 Songo allow duon inso ni Hisus to,
"Nokoy ka maroyow no igpananglitan ta to
Pogsugu to Magboboot woy ko nokoy ka
ogpounawaan ta?
19 Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka sika malintok ian no boni to
mustasa† no dio ipamula to songo otow to
kamot din. To nigtulin on, nohimu on no
matikang no pinamula no duon on sugpang
no nigsasalagan on to mgo manukmanuk."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan

20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nokoy pad ka duma
no igpananglitan ku no ogpounawaan to
Pogsugu to Magboboot?
21 Ian ogkounawaan ka igpatulin to paan
no in-amut to boi to dakol no harina.
Pogkaponga rin, ogtulin ka tibo."

Ka Malig-ot no Gumawan
(Matiu 7:13,14)

22 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
to mgo lunsud woy mgo hilit duon to ogk-
abayaan din no oghondio to Hirusalim no
nigpanganad din ka mgo otow dio.
23 Duon songo otow no nig-inso ki Hisus
to, "Buyag, og-inso a koykow ko manaling-
boka ro ka ogkapangabangan to salo dan?"
No nigkagi si Hisus kandin to,
24-25 "Dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot,
duon no ogko-unawa no malig-ot so gu-
mawan. Poomoti now to ogsolod to sikan
no malig-ot no gumawan. Nò, ogpoko-uma
ka allow no oglokoban to Magboboot ka
gumawan. Mohon-ing ka ogsolod porom di
kono ogpakatood. Sikaniu no dio kow rod
to libuwasan ogbunsud kow to ogtoktok to
lokob no ogkagi kow to, 'Buyag, pulasi koy
ro,' no ogtabak din to, 'Waro a mogtokod
kaniu.'

* **13:14** Basa ka to Exodo 20:9, Deuteronomio 5:13. † **13:19** Mustasa: Ian ka malintok lagboy no similia.

26 Di nasi ogkagi kow pad to, ‘Mokinaan to
nig-amut koy man to nigkoonan woy songo
nig-inum koy dio to longod nu to nigkoon
kid woy nig-anad kad dio to kanami no
lunsud.’
27 Di ogtabakon kow pad oghutuka to, ‘Og-
nangonan ku sikaniu to waro a mogtokod
kaniu. Kaniu no mgo makasasalo, awo kow
on kai to koddi.’
28 Nigparagas nigkagi to, ‘Ko ogkatuman
on ka allow to Pandatuan to Magboboot,
ogkitoon now si Abraham, si Isaak, si
Hakub lagkos to tibo to dongan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy tibo
kandan dio ogpokougpo. Di sikaniu atag,
dio kow ro ogpokougpo to libuwasan.’ ”
29 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
“Duon mgo otow uromo no ogpokog-amut
ko ogkoon dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot.
Kandan, dio ogpuun to mgo mariu no mgo
ugpaanan to mgo otow no konon Hudiu no
dio to longod to ogsilaan to allow, woy ka
dio to balabagan woy ka dio to ogsalopan to
allow woy ka dio to habagatan.
30 Pamminog kow,” kagi ni Hisus,
“Duon mgo otow kuntoon no nahan ta no
ogpokohun-a kandan porom ogpasakup to
Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di kandan ka
ogkamohuri no ogpasakup. Duon dod mgo
otow no nahan ta no mohuri on ogpasakup
to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di mohon-
ing sikandan ka oghun-a ogpasakup to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim
(Matiu 23:37-39; Lukas 19:41)

31 Wa do malugoy no duon mgo Parisiu no
nokouma dio ki Hisus. Kagi ran kandin to,
“Awo kad on to soini no ugpaan su goinawa
kun ni Gobirnador Hirodis to oyow oghi-
matayan ka.”
32 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Hondio kow to
sikan no magawoygawoy no igbuyag. Nan-
goni now sikandin to kuntoon no allow,
pananglitan, woy ko asolom, ogdogilon ku
ka mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo
otow, woy ogbawian ku pad ka mgo otow
no duon masakit dan, woy ka igkatatolu no
allow, ogkapongaan kud on ka tuud ku kai
to tano.
33 Di og-awoson to ogparagas a kun-
toon, woy asolom, woy mapawo man do
no oghondia a to Hirusalim su hondoi ka
litos no oghimatayan ka songo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot ko kono dio to
Hirusalim!” kagi ni Hisus.
34 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “A
mgo taga Hirusalim. Kaniu ka oghimatoy to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy
ogdogpakon now to batu oyow ogkamatoy
ka mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot dio
to kaniu. Malasi a porom ogkopkop to tibo
no anak nu no unawa to upa no oglimuron
din no ogkupkupan din ka mgo piak din, di
wa kow man nigbogoy,” kagi ni Hisus.
35 “No pitow kow. Ka lunsud now, ogk-
abalagad on no woy a ro ogkitaa hutuk
to allow no ogpakakagi kow tongod koddi
to, ogkapulusan to Magboboot sikandin no
impohondini to ngaran no Igbuyag ta,” kagi
ni Hisus.‡

14

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos no Nanlobag

1 Duon songo Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghi-
moloy no nighondio si Hisus to baloy to
songo labow no Parisiu su ogkoon dio. Ka
tibo no mgo otow dio, ogbantoy kandin ko
ogmonuon din.
2 Nò, duon ka sagboka no otow dio to
sikan no baloy no nanlobag ka paa rin woy
ka bolad din,
3 no nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo
Hudiu to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka kagi
to Balaod ta ko litos ko ogbawian ta ka otow
no nigdaralu ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy woy
ko kono?”
4 Di waro nigtabak ka mgo otow. Sikan
do ian no niggongonan ni Hisus ka otow no
nigbawian din on. Pogkaponga ni Hisus,
pinohipanow rin on sikandin.
5 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow
no ogbabantoy kandin to, “Agad hontow
kaniu, ko pananglitan, duon anak nu woy
ko baka nu no noulug dio to balun to Allow
ta to Oghimoloy, og-inso a ko kono now og-
agpason ogpangabangi?”
6 No waro makatabak ki Hisus.

Ka Igtambag ni Hisus Litos to mgo Tagbanwa mgo Magaliug

7 Duon igtambag ni Hisus no nignango-
nan din ka mgo otow no nigtugon dio to
sikan no pagkoonan su nigkita rin to og-
alamon dan ka ogpinnuuan to mgo maban-
tug no mgo otow. Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
8 “Ko nigtugunan kow dio to pagkoonan
to kasal, ko kow og-alam to mgo maroyow
lagboy no pinnuuanan su songo kuwo no
duon dod otow no mabantug pad kaniu no
songo natugunan to sikan no pagkoonan
9 no ogkohinggat dut mang-asawa ka
sikan no magaliug. Nò, oghondio koykow
no ogkagian ka to tagbanwa to, ‘Halin
kad on su duon ogpapinnuuan ta kai,’ no
sikoykow, ogkasipod kad ko ogpahalinon
ka no ogpakapamangho kad to pinnuuan
nu dio to ilis.

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

10 Ka igtambag ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus,
“ko nigtugunan kow to pagkoonan, an-
anayan, dio kow pad ogpinnuu to kono no
mabantug. No ko ogkitoon kad to mang-
asawa, ogdalapak koykow no ogkagian kad
on to, ‘Sulod, dini ka to ampow; soini ka
pinnuuan no madmaroyow,’ no ogkatahud
ka dio to tangkaan to sikan no mgo otow.
11 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus,
“ka otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandin
no katondanan, nasi no ogpakariralom
sikandin, di ka otow no kono og-abin to
dakol no katondanan din ogpakaampow
sikandin.”
12 No nigkagian pad ni Hisus ka tagbanwa
no nigtugun kandin dio to baloy rin to, “Ko
oghimu ka to pagkoonan, kono nud tuguni
ka mgo amigu nu, mgo hari nu, mgo kakoy
nu, mgo sulod nu woy ko mgo sugkud nu
no mgo datu su songo kuwo no songo og-
tugonan ka ran to pagkoonan dan no inat
ogpokouli do koykow ka ingkabogoy nu.
13 Di ko oghimu ka to pagkoonan, tuguni
nu ka mgo otow no publi, mgo napoil, mgo
nakongkong, woy ka mgo nabutud
14 no duon igkarago nu no ogpuun to
sikan no hinimuan nu su waro igkouli dan
koykow. Di ka Magboboot ka ogliwan
koykow ko ogbatunon din on uromo ka mgo
otow no matuwarong.”

Ka Pananglitan to Dakol no pagkoonan
(Matiu 22:2-14)

15 Duon mgo otow no songo nigtugon dio
to sikan no lamisaan no nakarinog to kagi
ni Hisus. Nò, kagi rin ki Hisus, “Dakol
ka igkarago to mgo otow no ogpakatugon
uromo dio to pagkoonan dio to Pandatuan
to Magboboot.”
16 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandin to panan-
glitan. Kagi rin to, “Songo allow duon ka
otow no nighimu to dakol no pagkoonan
no mohon-ing ka nigtugunan din oyow og-
pakoonon din.”
17 “To nokouma on ka allow to pagkoonan
din, pigsugu din ka suguonon din oyow
ognangonan ka mgo otow no pigtugunan to,
‘Hondio kow on to baloy su nalutu on ka
koonon.’
18 Di kara sagboka no otow, nigbalibad
dan do. Ka sagboka, nigkagi to, ‘Nakaboli
a to tano. Og-awoson ku to oghondia a su
ogpitawon ku pad. Nangoni nu ro ka tag-
tuun to pagkoonan to kono a ogpakaamut to
pagkoonan din.’
19 Duon dangob no otow no nigkagi
to, ‘Nakaboli a to sampulu no baka no
oglouyon ku pad su og-ol-ologan ku pad
ko maroyow no ogdaru. Nangoni nu
ro ka tagtuun to pagkoonan to kono a
ogpakaamut to pagkoonan din.’
20 Woy duon man do dangob no nigtabak
to, ‘Iam a pad matuun, sikan ka kono a
ogpakaamut to pagkoonan din.’ ”
21 “Nò, nig-uli on ka suguonon no nig-
nangonan din ka igbuyag din to tibo no mgo
intabak kandin. Sikan ian to nabolu lagboy
ka igbuyag din no kagi rin to suguanon din
to, ‘Agpas ka pa oghondio to mgo dalan,
mgo bayaanan to mgo otow no dio to lunsud
no angaya nu ka mgo otow no publi, mgo
napoil, mgo nabutud, mgo napulid.’ ”
22 “Waro malugoy no nig-uli ka suguanon
no kagi rin to igbuyag din to, ‘Natuman on
ka insugu nu koddi di duon pad litos oyow
ogkaponu ka baloy nu.’
23 No nigkagi man do ka igbuyag kuwo
to suguanon din to, ‘Hondio ka man do to
mgo duma no mgo dalan, woy dio to mgo
hilit, mgo kamot no ogpamangho kow to
mgo otow woy pogosa now sikandan no
oyow ogpokohondini on to baloy ku oyow
ogkaponu on.
24 Ignangon ku kaniu,’ kagi to igbuyag, ‘ka
sikan no mgo otow no an-anayan no nig-
tugunan ku porom to pagkoonan ku, waro
agad sagboka no ogpakatimtim to koonon
ku,’ kagi to igbuyag.” Sikan ian ka panan-
glitan ni Hisus.

Ka Og-awos to Ogkohimu no Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Matiu 10:37,38)

25 Songo allow, mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nigluyudluyud ki Hisus no nigbalikid si
Hisus oyow ogtangko to mgo otow no nigk-
agian din sikandan to,
26 “Ko duon otow no oghondini koddi
oyow ogkoimu porom no hibatoon ku,
kono ogkaayun ko kono no dakoldakol ka
goinawa rin koddi to goinawa rin to inoy
rin, mgo amoy rin, asawa rin, mgo anak
din, mgo hari rin, mgo kakoy rin, lagkos to
goinawa rin to kandin to lawa.
27 Woy agad hontow no kono ogtiang to
krus din su ogkahallok to ogkamatoy, kono
ogkoimu no hibatoon ku sikandin.”*
28 “Ko ogkoiniat kow no ogkohimu no hi-
batoon ku, ian now ro poron og-unawaan
ka otow no ogkoiniat oghimu to dakol no
baloy, no woy pad ogbunsud no oghimu
ko ogpinnuu pad no ogsoolon din pad ko
duon litos no kalaglagan woy salapi to oyow
ogpakaponga sikandin no oghimu.
29 Ian su ko kono din pad ogsoolon ko
duon litos to ighimu rin, songo kuwo no
ian din do ogkapongaan ka pig-unturan to
baloy no konad ogkaponga ka oghimuon
din poron, no ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkita

* **14:27** Sikan no kagi, ‘tiang to krus’, ian igpasabut to pigtuman to sugu ni Hisus to maroson.

to sikan no waro mapongoi, ogsumpaliton
dan do sikandin.
30 Kagi ran buwa to, ‘Soin no otow no,
kono ogpakaponga to nigbunsuran din!’
31 No nigparagas si Hisus to, “Sikan no
otow no ogpasakup koddi, ogkounawa rod
sikandin, pananglitan, to songo labow no
igbuyag to dakol no ugpaan no ogkoiniatan
din ka samuk dio to dangob no labow no
igbuyag to dakol no ugpaan, woy rin pad
ogbunsuri ka samuk ko ogmaal-alukuyoy
pad to mgo duma rin oyow ogsumansuman
ko og-aguantoon din dod ko pananglitan,
sampulu do no libu ka kandin no sundalu,
di kawaan no libu ka mgo sundalu dut dan-
gob no igbuyag no ogtangkaan din.
32 Ko duon goinawa rin no kono din lang-
ubon, og-alam sikandin ka mgo ogsuguon
din no ogpatagbu to sika dangob no labow
no igbuyag ko mariu pad to oyow ogkohu-
soy ran do.
33 Sikan ian,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu, agad hontow, ko kono kow
ogpokoongkod to agad nokoy no katiglin-
goy now no kalaglagan, mgo dangob no
igkoiniat now, kono kow ogkoimu no hiba-
toon ku.”

Ka Asin no Warad Pulus

34 Duon dod pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Ka asin, ko ogkaawo to nanam no
konad igkaasin su natapasan on, hontow
pad naan ka ogpokohimu no oghutuk to
koomisi rin to natapasan on?
35 Warad on pulus to sikan no asin. Kono
ogkagamit to tano woy ko abunu to pina-
mula ta. Og-ongkoran do to mgo otow ka
sikan no asin no warad nanam.” Kagi ni
Hisus, “Ko duon talinga now, panalinga
kow.”

15

Ka Karniru no Nalagak
(Matiu 18:12-14)

1 Songo allow, nigmohon-ing ka mgo ta-
lagkubla to buhis woy ka mgo makasasalo
no mgo otow no tibo nigdanirani ki Hisus su
ogpamminog kandin.
2 Di ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod, nigmugongmugong
kandan bahin ki Hisus no kagi ran to,
“Amana soini no otow no ogsagman to mgo
makasasalo no mgo otow woy songo og-
amut kandan ko ogkokoon.”
3 Sikan ian no duon pananglitan ni Hisus
no intabak din kandan. Kagi ni Hisus to,
4 “Agad hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan
duon ayam now no mgo karniru no songo
gatus, ko ogkalagak ka sagboka, ogmonuon
now? Ogkagalat now naan do ka kasiaman
woy sasiam no ayam now dio to pigsabukan
to mgo ayam now no dio to awayan, no
oghipanow kow no ogpamangho to ayam
now no nalagak. Woy kow on oghagtong no
ogpamangho ko ogkitoon now on.
5 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogkitoon nud on
ka karniru nu, ogpuruton nud woy kai nud
isabuk to pamanayon nu ko og-uli ka su
dakol ian ka igkarago nu to nigkita nud on
ka ayam nu.
6 Pogkouma nu to baloy nu, oglimuron nu
ka mgo amigu nu, mgo sugkud nu no ogka-
gian nu sikandan to, ‘Bulig kow to karago ku
su nigkita kud on ka ayam ku no karniru no
nalagak.’ ”
7 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka ignangon ku ka-
niu, ogkounawa ian ko duon sagboka no
makasasalo no otow no og-ongkod to salo
din, subla pad ka igkarago dio to Langit
tongod to sikan no otow. Dakoldakol pad
ian to kasiaman woy sasiam no maroyow
no mgo otow no nahan dan no waro iawos
to ogsondit to salo dan.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Salapi

8 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Agad hondoi no boi, ko duon
salapi din no bulawan no sampulu, no
ogkalagakan to sagboka, ogmonuon din?
Ogparokotan din ka ilawan no og-ay-
ayaran din ogwalisi no ogpamanghoon din
dio to agad hondoi duon to baloy rin taman
to ogkitoon din on.
9 To pogkita rin to salapi din, oglimuron
din ka mgo amigu rin woy ka mgo sugkud
din woy ogkagian din sikandan to, ‘Oghimu
ki to dakol no igkarago su pigkita kud on ka
salapi ku no bulawan no nalagak,’ ” kagi to
boi.
10 “Unawa to narago ka sikan no boi no
nigkita to salapi din, songo dakol man ka
igkarago to mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot no dio to Langit ko duon agad
sagboka no makasasalo no otow no og-
ongkod to mgo salo din.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Anak

11 “Duon pad man do dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, “Duon sagboka no
otow no darua ka anak din no noolin no
lukos.
12 Songo allow, kagi to hari no anak din
kuwo to amoy rin to, ‘Amo, ka kalaglagan
nu no iggalat nu koddi uromo ko ogkamatoy
ka, kuntoon a nu ro bag talari ka koddi no
bahin.’ ”

Nò, nigtalaran dut amoy ka darua no
anak din to kandan no bahin.
13 Waro malugoy no imbaligya to hari ka
kandin no bahin no tano woy ayam to salapi
no nighipanow no dio mogdolog to mariu
no ugpaan.

Pogkouma rin dio, nigdaatdaat din on ka
salapi din to agad nokoy no noiniatan din
no igkarago din.
14 No, to noubus on ka tibo no salapi din,
noumaan on ka sikan no ugpaan to dakol
no bitil no noiluan on kandin to mgo og-
awoson din.
15 Nokoy pad no nokohondio ka sikan
no anak no nakaagpot dio to sagboka no
otow dio to sikan no ugpaan, no ka sikan
no otow, nigsugu kandin dio to kamot din
oyow kandin ka ogbantoy to mgo babuy
rin.*
16 Nò, to gutasan din, ogkoonon din poron
ka koonon to babuy su waro agad hon-
tow no ogbogoy kandin to agad nokoy no
ogkakoon din.
17 Bali naan no nakaroromdom ka sikan
no balubato to amoy rin. Kagi to goinawa
rin, 'Mohon-ing ka mgo suguonon dio to
amoy ku no dakol ka koonon dan woy duon
dod ogkasamo, di koddi atag kai, ogkama-
toy ad to gutas.
18 Kuntoon,' kagi rin, 'og-uli ad dio to
amoy ku no ogkagian ku sikandin to "Amo,
dakol ka salo ku dio to Magboboot woy
dakol ka salo ku koykow.
19 Konad no litos no oghingaranan a nu to
anak nu. Balagad ko og-ang-anggaan a nud
on no og-amut ad to mgo suguonon nu.' "
Sikan ka kagi to goinawa rin.
20 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no anak
to datu no nigparagas no nig-uli on dio to
amoy rin.
"Di to mariu pad to baloy to amoy rin,
nigkita ka amoy rin kandin dio to dalan.
Nohoy-u lagboy ka amoy rin kandin, dayun
to nigpallaguy woy nigdalapak ka amoy rin.
Pogkouma to amoy kandin, nigkopkopan
din sikandin woy pigharokan to amoy rin.
21 Kagi to anak din to, 'Amo, dakol ka salo
ku dio to Magboboot woy dakol ka salo ku
koykow. Konad no litos no oghingaranan a
nu to anak a nu.'
22 Di ka amoy rin, nig-umow rin ka mgo
suguonon din woy nigsugu to, 'Agpas kow,
angoy kow to maroyow lagboy no kinabo
woy saluubi now ka anak ku, woy puruta
now ka sising no igsaluub now to bolad din
woy mgo sapatus no igsaluub now to paa
rin,
23 woy angaya now ka nati no baka no
malambog woy himatayi now on kuntoon
su oghimu ki to dakol no pagkoonan, mgo
igkarago ta.
24 Sikan su ka anak ku, nounawa to nam-
atoy on di kuntoon, nootawan on, woy un-
awa to nalagak di kuntoon nokouli do,' kagi
to amoy. Duon ian nigbunsud ka pagkoo-
nan dan."
25 "Nokoy pad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka kakoy,
dio dod to kamot to nokouma ka hari rin. To
pog-uli din no nigligkat dio to kamot, to nig-
marani rin on to baloy, pigdinog din ka mgo
otow no ogpanguglung woy ogsasayow.
26 Sikan ian to nig-umow rin ka sagboka
no suguonon no nig-inso to, 'Manio to ogma-
matalo ka dio to baloy?'
27 Nigtabak ka suguonon to, 'Ka hari nu,
nokouma kuntoon no allow. Sikan ian to
nigpohimatayan to amoy nu ka malambog
no nati to baka su narago to nokouli dod ka
anak din to maroyow rod so lawa rin.' Sikan
ka kagi to suguonon dan.
28 Sikan do ian no nabolu lagboy ka kakoy
no warad mogparagas mogsolod to baloy.
Nò, niglibuwas on ka amoy rin no oghondio
to anak din no kakoy no pig-im-imuan din
sikandin oyow ogsolod no og-amut kandan.
29 Di nigtabak ka anak din no kakoy kuwo
to amoy rin to, 'Dokad naan sikoddi no ma-
tolon kai to baloy nu no waro a mogligal
to agad nokoy ka insugu nu koddi di waro
a nu bogayi to agad nati to kambing oyow
oghimu a to pagkoonan to mgo duma ku!
30 Di mangkuan man no nokouma soini
so anak nu no nigdaatdaat to salapi nu
no durumaruma to mgo boi no maroot so
batasan, no og-iow ka to nati no baka no
pinalambog nud.' Sikan ka kagi to anak din
no kakoy.
31 Di nigtabak ka amoy rin to, 'Utu,
koykow atag, kai ka ro layun to tangkaan
ku, no tibo no kalaglagan ku, koykow rod no
kalaglagan.
32 Di litos ian ko ogkarago ki no oghimu
ki to dakol no igkarago ta su soini no hari
nu, nounawa to namatoy sikandin, di kun-
toon, nootawan dod,' kagi to amoy rin.
'Ka igkarua, ka hari nu, unawa to nalagak
sikandin no kuntoon, nokouli do.' Sikan ka
kagi to amoy rin," kagi ni Hisus.

16

Ka Moiria no Sinaligan to Datu

1 Duon pad man do dangob no panangli-
tan ni Hisus no innangon din to mgo hiba-
toon din. Kagi rin to, "Duon sagboka no
datu no pigsaligan din ka talagbantoy rin
to mgo kalaglagan din. Songo allow, duon
nignangon to datu to nigdaraat to sikan no
sinaligan din ka mgo kalaglagan din."
2 "Nò, pigpoumow to datu ka sinaligan
din. Kagi to datu kuwo kandin to, 'Nokoy
soini no maroot no narinog ku tongod
koykow? Bogayi a to listaan to tibo no
pogbantoy nu su kono kud on ogsaligan
sikoykow.'
3 No kagi to goinawa to sinaligan din to,
'Momonu a buad to ogpaawoon a to igbuyag

* **15:15** Lagboy no maligsom ka babuy to mgo Hudiu. Basa ka to Deuteronomio 14:8.

ku to soini no talabau ku? Kono no manokal
amana ka lawa ku no kona a ogpokohonat
to mabogat no talabau to tano, woy songo
ogkasipod a man ko ogpamuyu a to og-
awoson ku.
4 'Ah,' kagi to goinawa to sikan no sinali-
gan, 'soini naan ka oghimuon ku oyow ko
ogkaawo ka katondanan ku, mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogbulig koddi no agad hondoi
ad ogpakalopow kandan, litos.'
5 No nigpoumow to sinaligan ka mgo
otow no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din su
oyow og-im-imuan din sikandan. Kagi
to sinaligan kuwo to an-anayan no im-
poumow rin to, 'Pila ka noutang nu to ig-
buyag ku?'
6 No nigtabak ka otow to, 'Duon utang ku
no songo gatus no lata no lana.' No kagi to
sikan no sinaligan to, 'Puruta nu ka soini no
listaan to tahan no utang nu no agpas nu
isulat to kalimmaan ka utang nu.' "
7 "Duon man do pig-inso din to dangob
no nokoutang to igbuyag din to, 'Pila ka
koykow no utang to igbuyag ku?' Nigtabak
ka otow to, 'Lalimma no gatus no saku
no tirigu.' No kagi to sinaligan kuwo dut
nokoutang to, 'Puruta nu soini listaan to
kasabutan to utang nu oyow ogkasalinan
do, isulat nu to hop-at no gatus naan do ka
utang nu.' Ian ka kagi dut soini no sinali-
gan," kagi ni Hisus.
8 "No, ka sikan no igbuyag to sikan no
sinaligan, agad maroot ka batasan to sikan
no sinaligan din, nakasayo ka igbuyag din
kandin su ogkatou ka sinaligan din to
oghimu to pogpanagana to pog-ugpo din."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka mgo otow no waro pog-
tahud dan to Magboboot, sikan ka moiria
no ogkatou to oghimu to panagana to pog-
ugpo dan, di ka mgo otow no ogtahud to
Magboboot, kono amana no moiria ko ton-
god to igpanagana ran litos to kandan no
pog-ugpo uromo no dio to Langit."
9 No kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka ignangon ku
kaniu. Ka igkaratu now dini to tano, ian ka
igpakabulig now to duma no mgo otow dini
to tano oyow uromo ko warad on ka soini
no igkaratu nu no ogkapurut now dini to
tano, ogtinawoon kow to Magboboot dio to
ugpaanan no waro katamanan dio to langit.
10 Ka otow no og-ayad-ayad ogtuman
to pogsugu to igbuyag din ko ogsaligan
sikandin to doisok, songo ogkasaligan to
dakol. Songo unawa ka otow no kono
ogkasaligan to doisok, songo kono ogkasali-
gan to dakol.
11 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan bahin to mgo
kalaglagan, mgo salapi no ian ka igkaratu
ta kai to soini no tano, hontow pa ka og-
pakasalig kaniu bahin to mgo malogot no
igkaratu no ogpuun to Magboboot?
12 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan to kalaglagan
no igpatamongan kaniu to songo otow kai
to tano, hontow buwa ka ogsalig kaniu to
ogtamong to kaniu no kalaglagan?"
13 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Ko duon sagboka
no uripon, kono ogkoimu to darua ka tag-
tuun kandin su kono din ogkaayunan to
ogpokogdonganon to ogtuman to darua. Ka
sika sagboka, dakol so goinawa rin kandin
di ogsamilian din ka sikan no dangob. Og-
tahuron din ka sagboka di kono din amana
ogsagman ka dangob. Songo unawa," kagi
ni Hisus, "ko rio now isabuk to goinawa
now ka mgo igkaratu now, songo kono
ogkaayun no songo isabuk ka Magboboot to
goinawa now."
14 To nigdinog to mgo Parisiu ka tibo soini
no innangon ni Hisus pigsumpalit dan si
Hisus su ogkannugunan dan ka salapi dan.
15 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Kaniu ka
ogpapitow dio to mgo otow to maroyow
kow, di ka Magboboot ka ogkita kaniu ko
nokoy ka duon to goinawa now, su sikan
so igparakoldakol dio to goinawa to mgo
otow ro, maroot lagboy dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot."

Ka Duma no mgo Ig-anad ni Hisus

16 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka Balaod ni Moisis
lagkos to mgo ingkasulat to dongan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ian now
pad natagaan no kagi to Magboboot ka-
niu taman to nignangonnangon si Huan no
Talagbautismu to mgo otow. Bunsud ki
Huan, nakarinog kow to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod to Pogsakup to
Magboboot to mgo otow, no mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogpoomot ogsolod to Pogsugu
to Magboboot.
17 Di tongod to Balaod ta, kono ogkoimu
no ogkaawo agad molintok do to sikan no
impasulat ko waro pad matuman ka tibo
no ingkasulat. Agad ko ogkaawo pa ka
soin no langit woy ko soini no tano, kono
ian ogkaawo agad sagboka ro no ingkasulat
dongan to kagi to Magboboot."
18 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Ka
lukos no og-ongkod to asawa rin no oghutuk
ogpangasawa dut dangob no boi, ogpaka-
panlibug sikandin. Ka sikan no lukos no
og-asawoon ka boi no noongkoran to asawa
rin, songo ogpakapanlibug sikandin."

Ka Datu woy si Lasaru

19 Duon dangob no nangnangonon ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon sagboka no otow no
datu no nanginabo to lagboy no mahal. Ka
sikan no datu, allow allow maroyow lagboy
ka tibo no ogkoonon din.
20 Dio to libuwasan to gumawan din duon
otow no lagboy ian bag no publi no ka
ngaran din si Lasaru. Kandin, layun oghi-
bathibat su natibo soi lawa rin, nigkogang.

21 Si Lasaru, lagboy on ian oggutasan no
ogkoiniatan din poron ka mgo timu no ogk-
oulug ligkat to lamisaan no ogkoonan to
datu. Agad duon mgo asu no ogdani kandin
no ogpandilaan to mgo kogang din.”
22 “No,” kagi ni Hisus, “namatoy on si
Lasaru no ka mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot, nig-alap dan ka gimukud din
dio to langit to longod ni Abraham”*
“Songo namatoy on ka datu no inlobong
on to mgo otow ka lawa rin.
23 No ka gimukud to datu, dio makarolog
to Hadis.† Nabaybayaran on ian ka sika
datu no poglonghag din, nigkita rin ka
gimukud ni Abraham no dio to mariu, woy
duon do ian nigpinnuu ka gimukud ni
Lasaru to longod din.”
24 “Nò, nigbabansagon no nig-umow ka
datu kuwo ki Abraham to, ‘Wow, Apu Abra-
ham, kohoy-ui a nu ro. Sugua nu bag si
Lasaru to oyow igtinduk din bag ka tin-
uru din duon to woig woy oghondini pa
koddi oyow igpatuu kai to dilo ku oyow og-
aguanta a su lagboy a ian ogkasakitan kai to
soin no hapuy.’
25 Di nigtabak si Abraham to, ‘Apu,
doromdoma nu ko manokal ka pad, waro
kulang to pog-ugpo nu su maroyow no
kalaglagan nu di si Lasaru atag, noumaan
to maroot no pog-ugpo din di kai kuntoon, si
Lasaru maroyow ka pog-ugpo di sikoykow
kuntoon, ogkabaybayaran ka.
26 Igkarua,’ kagi ni Abraham kuwo dut
datu to, ‘duon maralom no bitu no nokoolat
kanta to oyow agad hontow no ogkoiniat
poron ogbayo ligkat kai no oghondio poron
to kaniu, kono ogpakabayo. Songo waro og-
pakabayo ligkat dio to kaniu no oghondini
to kanami.’
27 “Nigkagi ka gimukud to datu ki Abra-
ham to, ‘Ko sikan ian Apu, oghangyu a
koykow to oyow ogsuguon nu si Lasaru dio
to baloy to amoy ku
28 su lalimma ka mgo hari ku no tibo
lukos. Igpabohog ku sikandan,’ kagi, ‘oyow
kono songo ogpokohondini to soini no ug-
paan no dakol no igkabaybayari.’
29 Di nigtabak si Abraham kandin to, ‘Ka
kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis
woy to duma to mgo dongan no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot, duon dod dio to
kandan. Sikan ka litos no ogpamminogon
dan.’
30 Di kagi man do ka datu to, ‘O Apu Abra-
ham, kono dan ian ogpamminogan, di ko
duon pa otow no ogkootawan no ogligkat to
mgo nammatoy no oghondio no ognangon
kandan, og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo ma-
root no batasan dan.’
31 Di nigtabak man do si Abraham to, ‘Ko
kono dan ogpamminogan ka kagi ni Moisis
woy ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot, songo kono dan
ogtuu agad ko duon otow no ogkootawan on
no ogligkat to mgo nammatoy.’ Sikan ian ka
tabak ni Abraham” kagi ni Hisus.

17

Bahin to Salo
(Matiu 18:6,7,21,22; Markos 9:42)

1 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “Mal-
ogot to ungod duon mgo pogtintal no ian
ka ligkatan to igpakasalo to mgo otow. Di
koy-u ka sikan no otow no ogmatood no
ogpasaloon din ka duma rin
2 Madmaroyow ko oghikotan ka liog to
sikan no otow to batu no galingan woy ig-
dogpak sikandin dio to dagat to sika dakol
no iglogpad to Magboboot kandin ko og-
patambaboon din koddi ka agad sagboka to
soini no mgo bato oyow og-ongkoran din ka
pogtuu rin koddi.
3 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Bantoy kow.”
“Ko ogpakasalo ka duma now, sapari
now. Ko ogsondit to salo din, pasaylua now
sikandin
4 Agad ogpakasalo koykow to kapapitu to
sagboka ro no allow woy ko oghondio to
koykow no ogkagi koykow to, ‘Pigsonditan
kud ka salo ku,’ pasaylua nu sikandin.”
5 Kagi to mgo suguanon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kandin to, “Timuli nu ka pogtuu
noy.”
6 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko duon porom ka pog-
tuu now koddi agad unawa ro ka dakol to
songo bogas ogko-iling ka dakol to longa,
ogkaayun no ogpakasugu kow to soini no
kayu to, ‘Kabarut ka duon to tano no halin
ka dio to dagat,’ nò, ogkahalin do duon dio
to dagat.”

Ka Saligan no Suguanon

7 Nignangon si Hisus to songo panangli-
tan din. Kagi rin, “Agad hontow kaniu,
ko duon suguonon now no ogdaru woy ko
duon ogbantoy to ayam nu no karniru, ko
og-uli on sikandin no ogligkat to talabau rin,
og-inso a kaniu ko ogpokouma sikandin, ko
ognangonan nu to, ‘Pinnuu ka; hun-a ka
ogkoon?’
8 Kono man, su ogkagian now buwa
sikandin to, ‘Susugba ka pad woy honati a
pa to koonon ku. Ko ogpakaponga a ogkoon
woy to og-inum koykow ka ogsoip ogkoon.’
”
9 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono tad ogpasalamatan
ka suguonon ta su batasan man to sug-
uanon no ogtuman to sugu to igbuyag din.

* **16:22** Si Abraham ka dongan no kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu.

† **16:23** Ka lituk to Hadis ian ka ugpaan no sabukanan to namatoy no mgo otow no oglogparan.

10 Songo sikan dod ian ka kaniu. Ko
ogpakatuman kow on to tibo no insugu to
Magboboot kaniu, songo kagi kow ro to,
‘kono koy on no litos no ogsayoon su ian noy
ro nigtuman ka insugu kanami.’ ”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Sampulu no Ibungon

11 To nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to
lunsud to Hirusalim, dio nigbayo to dalan
no olatan to mgo Probinsia to Samaria woy
ka Galilia.
12 Pogsolod poron ni Hisus to songo lun-
sud duon to ogkabayaanan din, nakatagbu
kandin to sampulu no lukos no ibungon no
ka sikan no mgo otow nigsasindog to mariu
do ki Hisus
13 no nigpaagbotan dan ka kagi ran to,
“Hisus, Buyag, kohoy-ui koy.”
14 Pogkita ni Hisus kandan, kagi rin to,
“Hondio kow on to mgo talagpanubad to
Magboboot to oyow ogpitawon dan ka lawa
now ko warad ka kogang now.”
Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no to dio to
dalan, natibo on nabawian to mgo kogang
dan.
15 Di sagboka to sikan no sampulu no
mgo ibungon no nabawian, pogpitow rin to
nabawian on sikandin, niglibong pad woy
nigpaagbotan din ka pogsayo din to Magbo-
boot.
16 Niglangkob dio to paa ni Hisus no nig-
pasalamatan din si Hisus to nabawian on ka
kogang rin. Taga Samaria ka sikan no otow
no niglibong.
17 Di nig-inso ni Hisus to, “kono no sam-
pulu man ka nabawian to kogang dan? No
hondoi naan ka sika duma no sasiam no
otow?
18 Manio naan to ian do niglibong to oyow
ogsayo sikandin to Magboboot ka soini no
taga Samaria no kono man atag no Taga
Hudia no unawa kanta?”
19 No kagi ni Hisus to sika otow no nigli-
bong kandin to, “Onow kad on woy sasin-
dog kad. Hipanow kad on. Ligkat to pogtuu
nu koddi, sikan ka ingkabawii nu to ibung
nu.”

Waro Pog-indanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot

(Matiu 24:36-39)

20 Duon mgo Parisiu no nig-inso ki Hisus
ko kon-u ogdatong ka Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot kai to kalibutan. Nigtabak si Hisus
to, “Waro mgo poindan to Magboboot no
ogkakitaan to mgo otow to ogbunsud on ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
21 Waro ogpakanangon to, ‘Pitow kow
su soinid on ka Pogsugu din to kanami
no ugpaan,’ woy ko, ‘Pitow kow su sooyo
makasabuk ka Pogsugu din to songo ug-
paan’ su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, duon on
kuntoon to kaniu di kono ogkitoon su dio do
to goinawa now ian.”
22 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to,
“Duon allow uromo no ogkoiniat kow to
ogpitow koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, to
agad sagboka no allow, di kono kow og-
pakatood to ogpitow soini.
23 Duon mgo otow uromo no ogkagi kaniu
bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
to, ‘Sooyad on sikandin,’ woy ko kagi to
duma to, ‘Soinid on to kanami.’ Di kono
kow oghondio woy kono now iparuma ka
goinawa now kandan,
24 su koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, kono ogpokoholos
ka poglibong ku kai to tano. Ogpakakita ka
tibo no mgo otow to poglibong ku unawa
to tibo no mgo otow ogpakakita to kilat no
ogpakatigbas to langit ligkat dio to kabi-
nunsuran to langit no ogpokouma dio to
koopusan to langit no ogkabat-awan on ka
tibo no tano to layag din.
25 Di woy ogkatuman on ka sikan no in-
nangon ku bahin to poglibong ku kai to
kalibutan, og-awos to mohon-ing pad ka
igkabaybayari ku lagkos to og-iniugan a to
soini no mgo otow no og-ugpo kai to soin no
kalibutan kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus.
26 “Ka allow to oglibong ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, ka batasan to mgo otow, songo
unawa ian to allow ni Noi dongan.
27 Nigparagas nigkokoon, nig-iinum, woy
nigmaas-asawooy ka mgo lukos woy ka mgo
boi hantod to allow no nigsolod on woy si
Noi to arka, no noumaan on sikandan to
woig no niglon-ok no tibo nalonod ka mgo
otow no waro nigsakoy ki Noi.”*
28 Songo kagi ni Hisus, “Ka batasan to
mgo otow ko oglibong a kai to tano uromo,
songo ogkounawa rod to batasan to mgo
otow dongan to mgo allow pad ni Lot.†
Nigkokoon, nig-iinum, lagkos to mgo ogbo-
lion dan woy ka mgo baligya dan. Nigpapa-
mula sikandan woy nanhimu to mgo baloy.
29 To sika no allow no nig-awo on si Lot
to sikan no lunsud to Suduma, namatoy
on ka tibo no mgo otow dio to ugpaan to
Suduma su nigpouranan to Magboboot ka
ugpaan dan to hapuy mgo batu no asupri‡
no niglogdog no nigligkat to langit.”§
30 “Ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo
otow to sikan no allow no ogpakitoon a no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan,” kagi ni Hisus,
31 “Ka sikan no allow, ko duon otow dio
to libuwasan to baloy rin, og-awos to konad

* **17:27** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. † **17:28** Nig-ugpo ni Lot dio to Suduma Basa ka to Genesis 18:20. ‡ **17:29** Lahag no pulbus ka asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy. § **17:29** Basa ka to Genesis 18:20.

ogsolod dio to baloy no og-angoy poron to
agad nokoy. No ko duon otow dio to kamot
din, kono din oglibongan ka kalaglagan din
no dio to lunsud.
32 Sumsumana now ka asawa ni Lot.*
33 Sikan ian no ognangonan ku sikaniu,
ko hontow kaniu no ogkannugun to kouya-
gan din kai to ampow to tano, waro nasi
kandin ko mohuri no allow. Di sikan no
otow no ogbalagaron din ka igkabaybayari
rin su ka pogtuu rin koddi, duon on kouya-
gan din dio to Magboboot," kagi ni Hisus.
34 "Ko marusilom ka iglibong ku uromo
kai to kalibutan, ko duon darua no otow
no ogpohuhuliroy, sagboka ka ogbatunon
to Magboboot. Ka dangob, ogkagalat do.
35 No ko duon darua no boi no ogbibi-
nayu, sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot
di ogkagalat do ka dangob," kagi ni Hisus.
36 †
37 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Hon-
doi Buyag?" Nigtabak si Hisus, "Agad hon-
doi no duon namatoy, dio ian ogkalimud
ka mgo daddakol no mgo manukmanuk no
ogkoon to sapu to namatoy."

18

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Balu woy to Talagboot

1 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no innangon din to mgo hibatoon din to
oyow og-ungod og-ampu sikandan woy to
oyow kono dan ogkalingawan ka pog-iman-
iman dan agad ko kono pad ogbogayan to
Magboboot to ogbuyuon dan.
2 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duon talagboot dio to
songo ugpaan, di ka sikan no talagboot,
waro igtahud din to agad hontow, agad hon-
doi no otow, agad ka Magboboot."
3 "Woy duon boi no nabalu no nig-ugpo
to sikan no ugpaan no ungod oglibongli-
bong dio to sikan no talagboot no oghangyu
sikandin to talagboot to 'Pangabangi a oyow
ogpakaroog a to tangko ku.'
4 An-anayan, wa mogpangabang ka sika
talagboot to balu, di pogkalugoy no ungod
niglibonglibong ka nabalu, kagi to goinawa
to sika talagboot to, 'Agad naan to waro
igtahud ku to Magboboot woy songo waro
igtahud ku to mgo otow,
5 ogpangabangan ku ro ka sikan no balu
su ogkaaras-aras a to ungod oglibonglibong
no ogsasasow koddi taman to ogkouling-ol
ad.' "
6 No kagi ni Hisus, "Nò, pamminog kow
naan to sikan no maroot no talagboot.
7 Di ka Magboboot, dakol atag ka koini-
atan din to ogbulig to mgo otow no nig-alam
din no sakup din no og-ungod ogsampit to
ngaran din ko allow woy marusilom ka pog-
ampu dan. Og-inso a kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"ko malugoy ogtagad ka Magboboot woy rin
ogbuligan ka mgo sakup din?
8 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, magaan din og-
buligan ka mgo sakup din. Di koddi no ian
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
ko oglibong a uromo kai to tano, pila ro
buwa ka mgo otow no ogtuu koddi?"

Ka Pog-ampu to Sagboka no Parisiu woy Sagboka no Ogkubla to Buhis

9 Soini man do ka dangob no pananglitan
ni Hisus to mgo otow no nahan dan no
matul-id ka kandan no batasan di ka duma
no mgo otow, pigsawoy ran.
10 No kagi ni Hisus to pananglitan din
to, "Duon darua no otow no nighondio to
Dakol no Ampuanan ta to oyow og-ampu.
Ka sagboka, Parisiu sikandin, ka dangob,
talagkubla to buhis.
11 Nò. Nigsasindog on ka Parisiu no nig-
ampu dio to goinawa rin. Kagi rin, 'Magbo-
boot, ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow to koddi
no batasan, waro a mounawa to duma no
mgo otow. Kono a og-agow to salapi to
duma ku, kona a oggawoy to duma no mgo
otow, woy kona a oghilabot to mgo boi no
kono no asawa ku. Agad salamat to kona a
no unawa to sooyo no talagkubla to buhis.
12 Tongod to batasan noy to pog-ampu
noy, kara simana, darua no allow no
oglangkad a ogkoon. Woy ogbogoy a
koykow to songo igkasampulu to agad
nokoy no ogkoutol ku.' Sikan ka kagi to
Parisiu.
13 Di ka talagkubla to buhis, to nig-
ampu, dio nigsasindog to mariu to duma no
mgo otow no waro ian niglonghag to nig-
ampu. Nigtagpi din ka sosolobon din* no
kagi rin to, 'Magboboot, kohoy-ui a nu su
makasasalo a no otow.' "
14 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikan no talagkubla
to buhis ka otow no nigpasaylu to Mag-
boboot to mgo salo din. Ko ka Parisiu,
waro pasaylui atag sikandin to Magboboot
su agad hontow no ogparakoldakol poron,
ogpakariralom do sikandin, di ka otow no
ogkaayuayu sikandin, ogpakaampow."

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Bato
(Matiu 19:13-15; Markos 10:13-16)

15 Songo allow duon mgo otow no nan-
alap to mgo anak dan no molintok pad dio
ki Hisus oyow ogpasamsam dan kandin to

* **17:32** Dakol ka goinawa to asawan Lot to mgo kalaglagan din dio to lunsud to Suduma. Poglingi din dio to lunsud, nigbaluy sikandin no asin. Basa ka to Genesis 19:1-29. † **17:36** Birsikulu 36, ogkakitaan duon to duma no mgo sulat no Ginirigu. Pig-iling to "Ogtalabau ka darua no lukos dio to kamot no sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dangob." * **18:13** Ian oyow imaningkagan to ogsolsolan din ka batasan din.

og-ampuan din sikandan. Di ko nigkita to
mgo hibatoon din, nigsaparan dan ka mgo
otow.
16 Di kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow to,
“Pohondini-a now ka mgo bato to koddi.
Ko now atangi su ka mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa to soini no mgo bato no maboot
dio to goinawa ran, ian ka ogpakaamut to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
17 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu, agad
hontow no kono din ogsagmanon ka Mag-
boboot no ogkounawa to pogsagman to soin
no mgo bato, kono ogpakaamut sikandin to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-29; Markos 10:17-30)

18 No, duon sagboka no igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu no nigkagi ki Hisus to, “Maroyow no
Maistru, og-inso a koykow ko nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon ku no oyow ogkabogayan a to
kouyagan no waro katamanan?”
19 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin to, “Manio
to oghingaranan a nu to maroyow? Ka
Magboboot do ka maroyow.
20 Nataga ka,” kagi, “to mgo sugu: ‘Kono
ka ogpanlibug. Kono ka ogpanakow. Kono
ka oghimatoy. Kono ka og-uubat ko ogtiti-
gus ka. Tahura now ka inoy nu mgo amoy
nu.’ ”†
21 Kagi to sikan no igbuyag ki Hisus to,
“Ligkat to bato a pad nigpaagad-agad a to
sikan no mgo sugu.”
22 Pogdinog ni Hisus to tabak to sikan
no igbuyag, nigkagi kandin to, “Duon dod
sagboka no oghimuon nu rod. Ibaligya nu
ka tibo no kalaglagan nu no pambogayi nu
ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi. Ko ogpaka-
tuman ka to sikan, duon dakol no igkaratu
nu dio to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot.
Ko impambogoy nud on, libong ka dii woy
dumaruma kad on koddi.”
23 Pogdinog to sika lukos to kagi ni Hisus,
nigmasakit on so goinawa rin su datu man
lagboy sikandin.
24 To nigpitow si Hisus kandin no masakit
so goinawa rin kagi ni Hisus to, “Mohirap
ian to datu no mgo otow to ogpasakup to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
25 Nò, ka dakol no ayam no oghingaranan
to kamil, mamalomu pad to ogpasorop to
lobut to dagom to ogpasakup ka datu to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.”
26 Nakakagi ka mgo otow no nigdinog to,
“Otowoy. Hontow buwa naan do ka ogka-
pangabangan to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan?”
27 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono ogkoimu to mgo
otow, di ka Magboboot do atag ogpokohimu
to agad nokoy.”
28 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Buyag, nig-ongkoran
noy ka mgo baloy noy no nigdumaruma koy
on koykow.”
29 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Mal-
ogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko duon otow,
agad hontow, no og-ongkod to baloy rin,
woy ko asawa rin, woy ko hari mgo kakoy
rin, woy ko amoy rin mgo inoy rin woy
ko mgo anak din su ligkat to nigpasakup
sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
30 agad kai pad to tano, ogbogayan
to Magboboot sikandin to subla pad to
pig-ongkoran din, no uromo ko diad on
sikandin to Langit, ogbogayan sikandin to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.”

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin no Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Markos 10:32-34)

31 Piglunsod ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin kandan to, “Pamminog kow.
Oghondio kinow to lunsud to Hirusalim no
ko rio ki, ogkatuman ka ingkasulat dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
bahin koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan.
32 Ighatod a pad dio to duma no mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu. Ogsumpaliton a, ogpasi-
poran a, woy og-iloban a to mgo otow.
33 Ogbarasan a ran no oghimatayan a ran
di ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkam-
atoy ku, ogkootawan ad do.”
34 Di ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, waro
makasabut ko nokoy ka kalitukan to kagi
rin su noholosan do sikandan to kalitukan.
Sikan ian to waro dan masabuti ka kali-
tukan to kagi rin.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no Ogpamuyu
(Matiu 20:29-34; Markos 10:46-52)

35 To marani on woy si Hisus to lunsud
to Hiriku, duon nabutud no lukos no ogpin-
pinnuu to ilis to dalan no ogbuyu to mgo
otow no ogligad.
36 Pogdinog to nabutud to mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogmanligad, nig-inso pad ko
manio ka mgo otow no ogmanligad?
37 Kagi to mgo otow kandin to, “Si Hisus
no taga Nasarit ka ogligad kuntoon.”
38 Nò, nigbabansagon ka nabutud to,
“Wow Hisus, pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-
ui a nu!”
39 Di ka mgo otow no nighun-a ki Hisus
dio to dalan, nigsaparan dan ka nabutud no
kagi ran kandin to, “Hagtong ka kun no og-
umow,” di nigpaagbotan din nasi ka pog-
babansagon din to, “Pinanganak ni Dabid,
kohoy-ui a nu!”

† **18:20** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

40 Nigsagdok si Hisus no nigsugu to ig-
paalap dan ka nabutud dio to kandin. Pog-
marani on to nabutud, kagi ni Hisus kandin
to, “Nokoy buwa ka ogkoiniatan nu poron
dii to koddi?”
41 Kagi to nabutud, “Buyag, ogkoiniat a
porom oyow oghutuk a pad ogpakakita.”
42 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ogpakakita kad on no
ian nakabawi koykow su ka pogtuu nu
koddi.”
43 Nò, nakakita on woy nigduma on ki
Hisus. Ungod din on sayaa ka Magboboot,
no ka tibo no mgo otow, pogpitow ran to
nabutud no nabawian on, songo nigsayo on
sikandan tibo to Magboboot.

19

Si Hisus woy si Sakiu

1 Nigparagas nighondio woy si Hisus to
lunsud to Hiriku su dio ian ogpakabayo
sikandan.
2 No, duon sagboka no otow dio no ian
igbuyag to mgo talagkubla to buhis no ian
ngaran din, si Sakiu, no datu ian sikandin.
3 No nigpoomot si Sakiu no ogpitow poron
ki Hisus di kono ogpakakita su malopot
sikandin no naatangan to mgo otow no
mohon-ing.
4 Sikan ian no nigpallaguy si Sakiu diad to
kohun-aan to mgo otow no namanoik on to
kayu no oghingaranan to sikumoru su oyow
ogkaayun no ogpitow ki Hisus su dio ian
ogpakabayo si Hisus ko ogligad.
5 To nokouma si Hisus to longod to sikan
no kayu, niglonghag din no kagi rin to,
“Sakiu, agpas ka pamanoug su og-awoson
to dio a ogdatong to baloy nu kuntoon no
allow.”
6 Sikan ian no nig-agpas ian si Sakiu no
namanoug. To pogkouma ran to baloy,
narago si Sakiu no pinasolod din on si Hisus
to baloy rin.
7 To pogkita to mgo otow no dio niglopow
si Hisus to baloy ni Sakiu, nigmugongmu-
gong ka mgo otow no kagi ran to, “Dio
atag nigdatong si Hisus to baloy to otow no
makasasalo.”
8 Di si Sakiu, nigsasindog no kagi rin ki
Hisus to, “Nò, Buyag, ka tonga to kalaglagan
ku, igbogoy ku dio to mgo otow no publi, no
ko duon otow no pigluku ku to agad nokoy,
ig-uli ku kandin ka hop-at no baad.”
9 Kagi ni Hisus ki Sakiu, “Kuntoon no al-
low, koykow woy ka mgo duma nu kai to
soin no baloy, nalipuasan kow on to mgo
salo now su kuntoon no nig-unawa on ka
pogtuu now to pogtuu to kaap-apuan ta no
si Abraham.
10 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan, nighondini ad to tano to oyow
ogpamanghoon ku ka mgo otow no nala-
gak* su oyow ogkalipuwasan ku sikandan
oyow ogkaawo ka mgo salo dan.”

*Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Bu-
luwan*
(Matiu 25:14-30)

11 To nigpamminog ka mgo otow to kagi
rin, nigparagas si Hisus no nignangonnan-
gon kandan to songo pananglitan. Sikan
ka soini no pananglitan din su marani on
sikandan to lunsud to Hirusalim woy su
nahan to mgo otow no magaan on ogdatong
ka Pogsugu to Magboboot dio to kandan.
12 Nò, kagi ni Hisus, “Duon songo datu no
mohingaran no oghipanow pad no oghon-
dio to mariu no ugpaan oyow oghingaranan
to labow no igbuyag kai to ugpaan din.
Pogkaponga dio, ogbantaan din ian to og-uli
dio to kandin no ugpaan.
13 Di woy ro nighipanow ka sikan no datu,
niglimud din pad ka mgo sampulu to mgo
suguanon din no niglogob din galati kan-
dan to salapi no bulawan† no kagi rin kan-
dan, ‘Ka soini no salapi, patulina now woy a
ogpokouli.’
14 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on ka ig-
buyag dan, di duon mgo otow rin no waro
goinawa ran to sika no igbuyag. Nigsugu
dan ka pila buwa no mgo otow no impasun-
dul dan kandin dio to sikan no mariu no ug-
paan su ko diad on, ognangonan ka punuan
dio to, ‘Kono koy ogkoiniat ko sikandin ka
Labow no Igbuyag noy.’ ”
15 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “pogkalugoy no
nig-uli ka sika igbuyag no nig-alap to ka-
tondanan din no nohimu on no Labow no
Igbuyag. Pogkouma rin, nigsugu no oyow
igpoumow on ka mgo suguonon no pigsali-
gan din to salapi din su oyow ogkatagaan
din ko songo monu ka ingkatimul ligkat to
pogpatulin dan.”
16 “Pogtangko to nokohun-a no suguonon
din, kagi rin to, ‘Buyag, nig-anak on ka sika
sagboka no salapi no ingalat nud koddi to
sampulu no baad.’
17 Nigtabak ka igbuyag din to, ‘Maroyow
ka pighimu nu. Maroyow ka no suguanon
ku, no su maroyow ka pog-alap nu to insalig
ku koykow, ogbogayan ku sikoykow to ka-
tondanan to og-alap to sampulu no lunsud.’
”
18 “Ka igkarua no suguanon din no nok-
ouma, nignangon to, ‘Buyag, nig-anak to
lalimma ka ingalat nu koddi.’
19 No kagi to igbuyag din kandin to, ‘No
sikoykow, ogbogayan ka to katondanan to
og-alap to lalimma no lunsud.’ ”

* **19:10** Nalagak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot. † **19:13** Ka pulus to sika salapi, unawa to sildu to songo otow no ogtalabau to tatolu no bulan.

20 “Di duon pad dangob no suguonon din
no nokouma no kagi rin to igbuyag din to,
‘Buyag, soinid on ka salapi no ingalat nu
dini to koddi. Nig-ay-ayaran ku tongosa to
manggad no insabuk kud on.
21 Insabuk kud on su nahallok a koykow
su inat igbuyag ka no waro kohoy-u nu su
ogkuon nu ka kono no koykow woy oggaani
ka to waro nu isawod.’
22 No kagi to igbuyag din to, ‘Ka kagi no
niglibuwas to bo-bo nu kuntoon, sikan ka
ligkatan to iglogpad ku koykow. Maroot ka
no suguonon su nataga ka naan to igbuyag a
no wa kohoy-u ku su ogkuon ku ro to konon
koddi, woy to oggaani a to waro ku isawod.
23 No manio naan to waro nu impasam-
boy ka salapi ku oyow nig-anak porom woy
natimulan porom ka salapi ku to pog-uli ku.’
24 No kagi to igbuyag dan kuwo to mgo
otow rin no nigsasindog to longod din to,
‘Kua now on ka sika sagboka no salapi no
bulawan woy ibogoy now ro dio to sikan no
suguonon no duon sampulu no salapi.’
25 Di kagi to mgo otow, ‘Otowoy, Buyag.
Duon on sampulu no salapi no bulawan dio
to kandin!’
26 Di nigtabak ka igbuyag dan to, ‘Ka ig-
nangon ku kaniu, ka sika otow no ogkasali-
gan, ogdugangan man do. Di ka otow no
kono ogkasaligan, oghawion do ka agad
sikan no doisok no insalig kandin.
27 Nò,’ kagi to labow no igbuyag dan,
‘bahin to sikan no mgo usig ku no kono
ogkoiniat to ogkohimu a no Labow no Ig-
buyag dan, angaya now on sikandan no
himatayi now on sikandan kai to tangkaan
ku.’ ”

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din dio to Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Huan 12:12-15)

28 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to impananglitan
din, nighipanow sikandin no oghondio to
lunsud to Hirusalim no nighun-a sikandin
to mgo otow.
29 To nokouma sikandan to marani to
mgo lunsud to Bitpahi woy ka Bitania duon
to malopot no bubungan no oghingaranan
dan to Olibu, nigsugu si Hisus to darua no
hibatoon din to oghun-a kandin.
30 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Hondio kow
to sika no lunsud kai to tangkaan ta. Ko
pokouma kow ogkitoon now ka nohikotan
no nati to asno.‡ Ka sikan no nati, waro pad
mounturi to otow. Hokara now woy tuyuka
now dini to koddi.
31 No ko duon otow no og-inso kaniu ko
manio to oghokaron now ka nati, ogtabak
kow kandin to, ‘Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy
ka soin no nati.’ ”
32 Nò, nighipanow on ka nigsugu ni Hisus
no nigkita ran ka nati unawa to innangon ni
Hisus kandan.
33 To oghokaron dan on ka hikot to nati,
kagi to mgo tagtuun to nati to, “Manio to
oghokaron now ka hikot to nati?”
34 Nigtabak to, “Og-awoson to Igbuyag
noy.”
35 Nò, pigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki Hisus
no nigluung dan ka malayat no kinabo dan
no impanhanig to poka to nati woy nigbuli-
gan dan on si Hisus to ogsakoy.
36 Poghipanow on ka sikan no nati no
pigsakayan ni Hisus, igtahud dan ki Hisus,
imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan no malayat
no kinabo dio to ogbayaan ni Hisus.
37 Nò. Pogmarani ran to sikan no bubun-
gan to Olibu no ogkapantow to lunsud to
Hirusalim, ka tibo no mgo sakup ni Hisus
no nigluyudluyud kandin, nigbabansagon
kandan to pogsayo dan to Magboboot bahin
to tibo no mgo maroyow no hinimuan no
nakitaan dan no impohimu to Magboboot
ki Hisus.
38 Kagi ran to, “Ka goinawa noy ian to
ogkapulusan ka soini no Labow no Igbuyag
no nighondini to ngaran to Magboboot. Og-
bogayan ki to maawang no goinawa ta no
ogpuun dio to Langit woy ogsayoon tanow
ka dakol no ngaran to Magboboot.”§
39 Nò, duon mgo Parisiu no nakaamut to
sikan no nalibulung no mgo otow no nigk-
agi ki Hisus to, “Maistru, sapari nu pa ka
mgo hibatoon nu no ogsasayo koykow.”
40 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Mal-
ogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogpa-
hagtongon ku sikandan, ka mgo batu ka og-
soip no ogbabansagon no ognangonnangon
bahin koddi.”

Nigsinogow si Hisus Bahin to Taga Hirusalim

41 To marani on si Hisus to lunsud to
Hirusalim no nigkita rin on, nakasinogow
on sikandin
42 no kagi rin to, “Ko ogkataga kow pa
poron ka og-awoson now to oyow ogkabo-
gayan kow on to maroyow no pog-ugpo, di
kuntoon, noholosan kow to dalan now dio
to maroyow no pog-ugpo now.
43 Duon allow now uromo no ogkoumaan
kow on to mgo usig now no oglopow no
ogkalinglingotan kow on nikandan oyow
agad hondoi kow ogpakabalikid, warad
ogkabayaan now. Bali naan no ogpinakion
kow dio to solod.
44 Ogguguson to malogot ka mgo alad now
no batu, no ka mgo batu, warad ogkagalat

‡ **19:30** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.
§ **19:38** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

agad sagboka no batu dio to nasabukan to
soini. Tibo ogkoubus ka baloy now woy ka
mgo otow to soini no ugpaan now, su waro
now tokora sikandin to nighondini to kaniu
oyow ogpakalipuas kaniu." Ian ka kagi ni
Hisus to nakasinogow.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Markos 11:15-18; Huan 2:13-16)

45 Pogkouma ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim,
nigsolod on to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Pogkita rin to mgo otow dio to
Ampuanan no ogmamaligya* nigdogil din
on sikandan.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Duon to
Tahan no Kasulatan to kagi to Magboboot
to,† 'Oghingaranan ka baloy ku to ampua-
nan, di sikaniu atag, nigbalbalawan now on
to holosanan to mgo takawan,' "‡ kagi ni
Hisus.
47 Nò, allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Di
ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, lagkos
to mgo otow no mabantug, nigpamangho
dan ko ogmonuon dan to oyow ogpakatood
poron to ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus,
48 di waro dan makatood to oghimuon
dan poron su tibo no mgo otow nig-ayad-
ayad nigpamminog to kagi ni Hisus.

20

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Matiu 21:23-27; Markos 11:27-33)

1 Songo allow, nig-anad si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan woy nignangnango-
nan din ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon.

Pog-anad pad ni Hisus, duon nigdala-
pak kandin no mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan, lagkos to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu.
2 Kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Nangoni koy
ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan nu to
poghimu to soini no oghimuon nu woy og-
insaan noy sikoykow ko hontow ka nigbo-
goy koykow to soini no katondanan?"
3 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Songo
duon inso ku kaniu. Nangoni a
4 ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan ni
Huan to ogbautismuan din ka mgo otow dio
to woig, ko rio to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio
to Langit, woy ko nigpuun do dini to mgo
otow ka katondanan din?"
5 Nò, nigpaap-apuloy pad ka mgo buyag
no kagi ran to, "Ko ogtabak kinow to nig-
puun to Magboboot, songo og-insaan ki ni
Hisus to, 'Manio to waro kow mogtuu to
nangnangonon din?'
6 Di ko ogtabak ki to, 'Nigpuun do to mgo
otow,' ogdogpakon ki to mgo otow to mgo
batu su, nigtuu man sikandan to talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot si Huan."
7 Sikan ian no niglibong ka mgo igbuyag
dio ki Hisus no nigtabak to, "Waro koy
mataga ko hondoi nigpuun ka katondanan
ni Huan."
8 No kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Songo kono
a ognangon kaniu ko hondoi ogligkat ka
koddi no katondanan to oghimuon ku."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula no Ubas
(Matiu 21:33-46; Markos 12:1-12)

9 Napongan to sikan, nignangonan ni
Hisus ka mgo otow to pananglitan din. Kagi
rin, "Duon songo otow no nigpamulaan
din ka tano din to ubas. Pogkaponga rin
nigpougpaan din on to mgo otow ka sika
pinamula rin. Nighow-as sikandin dio to
mariu no ugpaan no malugoy ka pog-ugpo
din dio."
10 "To tigbogas on to sikan no ubas, nig-
sugu to tagtuun ka sagboka no suguonon
din dio to mgo otow no ogbantoy to pina-
mula su ogkuon din poron ka kandin no
bahin. Di ka mgo nigbantoy, nigbarasan
dan ka suguonon din no nigpouli dan on to
waro naalap din to agad nokoy."
11 "Nighutuk man do ka tagtuun sugua ka
dangob no suguonon din dio to pinamula
rin di songo niglamposan to mgo talagban-
toy lagkos to pigpasiporan dan sikandin
woy songo nigpouli dan sikandin no waro
naalap to agad nokoy."
12 "No ka tagtuun to pinamula, nighutuk
pad man do sugua ka igkatatolu no sug-
uonon din dio to tano din, di ka sikan no
suguonon, nigpalian dan woy indogpak dan
dio to libuwasan.
13 Kagi to tagtuun to pinamula, 'Og-
momonu ad naan? Ian do soini to ogsuguon
ku ka anak ku no indakol to goinawa ku su
sikandin ian buwa ka ogtahuron dan.'
14 Di ka mgo talag-uyamu, pogkita ran
to anak to tagtuun, nigpaal-alukuyoy no
kagi ran to, 'Soini ka anak to tagtuun no
sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Nò,
himatayan tanow sikandin oyow ka tano no
igkagalat poron kandin, kanta on.' "
15 "Nò, nigdakop dan on ka anak dut
tagtuun woy indogpak dan sikandin dio to
libuwasan to pinamula to ubas woy nighi-
matayan dan on."

* **19:45** Duon ogbaligya to mgo ayam mgo lana, asin no oggamiton to mgo otow to igtubad dan dio to Magboboot.
† **19:46** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. ‡ **19:46** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, “Og-inso a ka-
niu ko ogmonuon buwa to tagtuun to sikan
no mgo talagbantoy to pinamula rin?”
16 Kagi, “To og-uli ka tagtuun no oghi-
matayan din on ka sikan no mgo otow
no talag-uyamu to pinamula rin no ogpa-
soipan din to loin no mgo otow.”
Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Hisus,
kagi ran to, “Otowoy! Mamug ka! Maroyow
ko kono ogkatuman on ka impananglitan
nu.”
17 Di nigtongtongan ni Hisus ka mgo otow
no nig-inso din sikandan to, “Nokoy naan
ka kalitukan to ingkasulat dongan to kagi to
Magboboot?* Soini ka impasulat din:
‘Ka sikan no batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo
talaghimu to baloy, sikan ka nohimu
nasi marigon lagboy no batu no ig-
pounturan to baloy.’ ”
18 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogpakarogpak ka otow
no ogkoulug to sikan no batu ogkaloput ka
lawa rin di ko ogkoulugan on sikandin to
sikan no batu no ogkaapug on ka lawa rin.”

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Matiu 22:15-22; Markos 12:13-17)

19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod,
nakasabut to sikandan ka pighisugat ni
Hisus to mgo pananglitan din. Nò, nig-ol-
ologan dan porom dakopa si Hisus di waro
makatood su nahallok to mgo otow no og-
pamminog to kagi rin.
20 Sikan ka tuud dan no nigbantayan dan
si Hisus. Pigbayaran dan ka mgo talag-
paniid no nigsugu dan dio to kandin no ogk-
ounawa sikandan to mgo matuwarong no
mgo otow no ogkoiniat to og-anad. Dokad
di ka tuud dan to oyow oggawayan dan
poron si Hisus to mgo tabak din kandan. Ko
ogkatalap to igtabak din ogkaayun no og-
dakopon sikandin no igbogoy ran sikandin
dio to gobirnador no oyow ogbobootan woy
ogkoogotan on sikandin to sikan no gobir-
nador dan.
21 Nò, nigdalapak ka mgo talagpaniid no
oggawoy poron ki Hisus no kagi ran kandin
to, “Maistru, nataga koy to matuwarong ka
ogkagion nu woy ka ig-anad nu. Songo
nataga koy to pinog-unawa nu ka mgo otow
agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan no og-
anad ka ro duon to pogboot to Magboboot
dio to mgo otow.
22 Nangoni koy, tongod to Balaod ta, ko
ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka buhis ta dio
ki Sisar no punuan to mgo taga Ruma? Og-
bayaran tad buwa woy ko kono tad?”
23 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot no
tuud dan to oggawayan sikandin pinabayo
to igtabak din kandan.
24 Kagi rin, “Papitawa a to salapi no
putow.” No to impayag dan on, kagi ni
Hisus, “Hontow no langlanguwan ka pig-
ilingan to soini no salapi, woy hontow
no ngaran ka ingkasulat dini to soin no
salapi?” Kagi ran to, “Si Sisar, ka Punuan dio
to Ruma.”
25 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Nò
man. Ibogoy now dio ki Sisar ka kandin no
bahin woy ibogoy now rio to Magboboot ka
kandin no bahin.”
26 Nò man, waro makatood ka mgo otow
no oggawoy poron ki Hisus to igtabak din.
Sikan ian no warad on makatabak sikandan
su nabolongbolong on ian to ingkatabak ni
Hisus.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkootawan ka Nama-
toy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Markos 12:18-27)

27 Nigmarani ka duma no mgo Sadusiu ki
Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to ogkootawan
ka mgo nammatoy uromo.
28 Duon inso dan ki Hisus no kagi ran
to, “Maistru, duon nigsulat ni Moisis kanta
dongan no sugu no kagi rin kanta, ko
ogkamatoy ka lukos, no nabalu on ka boi di
waro pad anak dan, ian do kun ogpakali-
wan no og-asawa to nabalu ka ipag din.
Ogkohimu soini oyow ko og-anak on ka boi,
oghingaranan ka sika anak din to ngaran to
lukos no namatoy.†
29 Nò,” kagi to mgo Sadusiu to, “Duon
kun papitu no patalahari no olin lukos. Ka
panganoy, nig-asawa on to boi di namatoy
on no waro pad anak dan.
30 Sikan ian no ka giboon to namatoy,
nig-asawa rin on ka boi no nabalu. Songo
namatoy naan do sikandin.
31 Sunud, ka igkatatolu no hari, songo nig-
asawa rin man do ka nabalu. No, unawa
ro ian ka sunud no mgo patalahari no lukos
taman to noubus kun on ka papitu no nat-
ibo namatoy to waro pad ian anak dan.
32 Pogkalugoy,” kagi to mgo Sadusiu,
“songo namatoy on ka boi,” kagi.
33 “Nò, ian ig-inso noy koykow, ko uromo
no ogkootawan on ka mgo nammatoy, hon-
tow dapit to sika papitu no patalahari ka
asawa to sikan no boi su natibo man nokog-
soipsoip nig-asawa kandin ko dini pad to
soin no kalibutan?”
34 Di kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo Sadusiu
to, “Ka mgo lukos mgo boi kuntoon no kai
pad to tano, ogmaas-asawooy pad.
35 Di uromo no ogkootawan on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no ogpok-
ougpo dio to kandin dio to Langit, konad on
ogpaas-asawooy.

* **20:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22. † **20:28** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5.

36 Konad on ogkamatoy sikandan no
ogkounawa sikandan to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot. Ogkoimu on
no mgo anak to Magboboot sikandan
su ogkootawan on sikandan ligkat to
pogkamatoy ran," kagi ni Hisus.
37 "Di tongod to duon ian pogkootawi
to mgo nammatoy, ogkatagaan ta to duon
pogkootawi to mgo nammatoy ligkat to in-
gkasulat dongan ni Moisis. Insulat din ka
nigkita rin dongan no niglogdog ka sagboka
no malopot no kayu di waro matutung. To
soini no nangnangonon oghingaranan ni
Moisis ka Magboboot no, kandin dod ian
ka Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan din no si
Abraham, woy ki Isaak woy si Hakub.‡
38 Ka Magboboot, konon Magboboot to
mgo nammatoy. Sikandin ka Magboboot to
mgo nabuhi, su tibo no mgo nigtuu kandin,
agad ka nighun-a mamatoy, ogkabuhi dod
dio to tangkaan din," kagi ni Hisus.
39 Nò, duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan
no nigdinog to kagi ni Hisus no kagi ran
kandin to, "Maistru, maroyow ka kagi nu no
intabak nu to mgo otow."
40 No sikan ian ka warad mokohutuk
mokoinso ka mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus to agad
nokoy no ig-inso dan poron.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-23:7; Markos 12:35-40; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Pogkaponga, nig-inso ni Hisus to mgo
otow to, "Manio," kagi, "to ogkagi ka mgo
otow to pinanganak do ni Dabid ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?
42 Si Dabid man ian ka nigsulat dongan to
Mga Salmo:
'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ku to, "Kai ka to kawanan ku
ogpinnuu
43 taman to ogdoogon ku ka mgo usig nu
oyow ogpakaluhud on sikandan dini to
tangkaan nu.' "§
44 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko si Dabid, nighin-
garanan din sikandin to Lagboy no Igbuyag
din. To malogot soini, manio to ignangon
to mgo otow to pinanganak ni Dabid ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?" kagi ni
Hisus.

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Markos 12:38-40)

45 Pogkaponga, duon ignangon ni Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din no imparinog din to tibo
no mgo otow dio.
46 Kagi rin to, "Bantoy kow to sika mgo
talag-anad to Balaod. Maroyow ran to og-
ilis to malayat no kinabo, woy maroyow
ran ka igtahud to mgo otow dio to palingki
ko ogkumustoon sikandan. Lagkos, og-
alamon dan ka mgo pinnuuanan to mgo
mabantug no mgo otow dio to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu. Ko duon pagkoonan, songo
dio dod ogpinnuu sikandan to longod to
mgo datu.
47 No ka dangob no batasan dan no konon
litos, oggawayan dan ka mgo boi no nabalu
oyow og-agawan dan ka igkouyag dan woy
ko mgo baloy to sikan no mgo balu. Di
ogholosan dan ka goinawa ran no maroot to
ogmalayaton dan ka pog-ampu dan. Dakol
lagboy uromo ka iglogpad to Magboboot to
sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus.

21

Ka Pogbogoy to Publi no Balu
(Markos 12:41-44)

1 To dio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu, nigkita rin ka mgo datu no
mgo otow no ogpanagu dio to sabukanan to
salapi ka igbogoy ran dio to simbaanan,
2 woy songo nigkita rin ka songo publi
lagboy no boi no nabalu no daddarua bag
no malintok no salapi ka insabuk din dio to
sabukanan to salapi.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Malogot ian
ka ogkagion ku kaniu, ka intagu to soini no
publi no balu, dakoldakol ka imbogoy rin to
tibo no mgo otow,
4 su ka imbogoy to duma no mgo otow,
ka subla to igkaratu dan, di ka imbogoy to
sikan no balu, in-ubus din ka salapi din no
litos poron to koonon din."

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 24:1-25; Markos 13:1-23)

5 Songo allow, duon duma no mgo otow
no nigmarani ki Hisus no nigmanangnan-
gonoy bahin to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Maroyow kun su ka mgo alabat
no nighimu no batu no maroyow lagboy.
Songo maroyow to pogpitow ka sikan mgo
kasangkapan no imbogoy dio to Magbo-
boot. Di kagi ni Hisus to,
6 "Duon allow uromo no ka soini no
ogkitoon now kuntoon, warad ka pokog-
ampow-ampow ka mgo batu, agad sagboka.
Ogkagulak ka tibo."

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari
(Matiu 4:3-14; Markos 13:3-13)

7 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
kon-u ogkatuman ka soini no innangon nu
kanami woy nokoy ka indanan kanami to
magaan on ogkatuman ka sikan no innan-
gon nu?"
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow oyow kono
kow ogkagawayan su mohon-ing ka mgo

‡ **20:37** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. § **20:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

otow no oghingaran to ngaran ku no ognan-
gonnangon kaniu to, ‘Koddi ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan,’ woy ogkagi ran to,
‘Magaan ogdatong ka mohuri no allow ta
kai to soin no kalibutan,’ di kono kow og-
unug kandan su ubat do duon,” kagi ni
Hisus.
9 “No ko ogdinog kow to duon mgo gira
woy mgo samuk kai to kalibutan, kono kow
ogkahallok su og-awoson to ogkatuman ka
mgo gira, di kono pad ogdatong ka mohuri
no allow kai to tano.”
10 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ogmog-ogotoy matag
sagboka no ugpaan woy ka loin no ugpaan.
Agad ka mgo sundalu to sagboka no igbuyag
woy ka sundalu to loin, mabunbunuoy.
11 Mohon-ing uromo ka mgo dinug no
daddakol woy mohon-ing ka mgo ugpaan
no ogkoumaan to bitil woy ka mgo dalu no
ogpakaguo. Duon ogkitoon to mgo otow ko
kai pad to tano ka dakol no igkahallok dan
no indanan no ligkat dio to langit.
12 Di woy ogkatuman on ka tibo no soini
no innangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “og-
pandakopon kow to mgo otow no ogbayba-
yaran kow ran. Ogpohondion kow rod to
tangkaan to mgo igbuyag to mgo anaranan
to mgo og-ampu oyow ogbobootan kow woy
ogkapirisu kow. Lagkos, ogpohondio kow
to mgo labow no mgo igbuyag woy dio to
tangkaan to mgo datu, su ligkat to pogtuu
now koddi,” kagi ni Hisus.
13 “No ka sikan no oghimuon to mgo otow
kaniu, sikan ian ka pogliw-ak now oyow
ogpakanangon kow kandan to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon,” kagi ni Hisus.
14 “Sikan ian,” kagi, “indani now ka ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Kono kow ogkasasow ko
nokoy ka tabak now dio ko ogkatuman on
ka innangon ku,
15 su koddi ka ogbogoy kaniu ko nokoy
ka ogkagion now woy ka ogkatouan now
to maroyow no igtabak now su oyow, agad
hontow ka usig now, waro litos no igtabak
dan to ogkagion now woy kono ogpakaligal
sikandan to igtabak now.
16 Uromo, igpanabod kow to mgo amoy
now, mgo inoy now, mgo hari woy ko kakoy
now, mgo sulod now woy ko mgo duma now
no kono ogtuu no ighatod kow dio to mgo
talagboboot. Duon duma kaniu no ogtuu
koddi no oghimatayan dan.
17 Og-usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow
tongod koddi,
18 di waro agad songo aslag no bulbul now
no ogkalugak.
19 Oghirosonan now ka poggongon now
koddi no ogkabogayan kow to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.”
20 Kagi ni Hisus, “Uromo ko ogkitoon now
ka lunsud to Hirusalim no ogkalinglingotan
on to mgo sundalu, sikan ian ka igpoitaga
kaniu to magaan on ogkagugus ka soini no
lunsud.
21 No pogkita now to soini, ka mgo otow
dio to probinsia to Hudia, og-awoson dan
to ogsalsalia dio to mgo kabubunganan.
Ka mgo otow no dio to solod to lunsud to
Hirusalim, songo og-awoson dan to og-awo
to lunsud, no ka mgo otow no dio to kamot,
og-awoson dan to konad og-uli dio to lunsud
dan
22 su sikan ka pogbunsud to poglogpad to
Magboboot to mgo usig din, no ogkatuman
on ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to
Magboboot.*
23 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ka
duon pad ogsusu no bato dan su dakol ka
igkabaybayari no ogpokouma to mgo otow
kai to soini no ugpaan,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy
dakol ka igkabolu to Magboboot to soin no
mgo otow.
24 Ogpanhimatayan ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow to moirob woy ka duma,
ogkarakop on no oghimuon no oripon dio
to agad hondoi no mariu no mgo ugpaan.
Ka Hirusalim, ogkaagow to kono no Hudiu,
no ogbobootan dan on ka sikan no lunsud
taman to allow ran to ogpaawo on sikandan
to Magboboot.”†

Ka Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:26-35; Markos 13:24-31)

25 Kagi ni Hisus, “Duon dod uromo mgo
indanan dio to allow woy to bulan woy
mgo bituon. Lagkos, ka mgo otow to agad
hondoi no ugpaan kai to ampow to tano,
ogkoumaan on to dakol no mgo igkasasow
ran no ogligkat to dakol no igkahallok dan
ko ogpakarinog dan to ogmaagbot no dag-
ing to luwak to dagat.‡
26 Duon dod mgo otow no ogkabigtawan
on ligkat to igkahallok dan woy to ogka-
sumansuman dan ko ogkoomonu on buwa
ka soini no tano su agad ka mgo bituon dio
to langit, ogsuwoy to tahan no ogbayaan
dan.
27 Bali pad naan, sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan, ogkitoon a to mgo otow no og-
pokountud to gapun woy duon ka dakol no
kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon ka karoyawi
ku.§

* **21:22** Basa ka to Oseas 9:7. † **21:24** Nakatood ka soini no kagi ni Hisus to 70 A.D. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Hirusalim su Pagkoonan to Paligad to nokouma ka usig dan. Ka balita ligkat to mgo Hudiu, songo milyun ka namatoy woy sampulu no libu ka narakop no inhatod dan dio to mgo mariu no ugpaan. ‡ **21:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10, Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:31. § **21:27** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

28 Sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogbun-
sud pad ogkatuman ka innangon ku kaniu,
sasindog kow woy longhag kow on su mag-
aan on ka kalipuasan now."

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Markos 13:28-31)

29-30 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Dorom-
doma now ka kayu no igira woy agad hon-
doi no kayu. Ko ogkitoon ta ka mgo tugbung
to sika kayu woy inuburan ogkataga kid to
magaan on ka tiggulabung.
31 Songo unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogki-
toon now to ogkatuman on ka mgo innan-
gon ku kaniu ganna songo ogkatagaan now
to marani on ka ogkatuman to Pandatuan to
Magboboot.
32 Malogot ka ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni
Hisus, "to kono pad man ogkoubus ogkam-
atoy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkabuhi kun-
toon woy ogkohimu ka innangon ku kaniu.
33 Uromo ogkaawo ka soini no langit woy
soini tano, di kono ogkaawo ka mgo kagi
ku."

Awoson to Pogbantoy

34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikaniu, bantoy kow to
oyow kono ogkoolatan ka doromdom now
ligkat to igkasasow now to mgo pogkoon
now mgo pog-inum now no igkalasing, woy
oyow kono kow ogparoog tongod to pog-
ugpo now su ko kono kow ogbantoy, ogka-
tokow kow buwa to ig-uli ku
35 no ogkounawa kow on to manuk-
manuk no ogkalit-agan. Ogkoumaan ka
tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan."
kagi ni Hisus.
36 "Sikan ian no ngilam kow woy ungod
kow ampu no buyua now rio to Magboboot
oyow ogmanokal do ka goinawa now oyow
kono kow ogkaroog to igkabaybayari no
ogpakaratong kai to ampow to tano, woy
oyow waro igkasipod now uromo no og-
pakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan ku no
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan," kagi ni Hisus.
37 Allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, di ko
marusilom, og-awo sikandin no dio nig-
ugpo to bubungan no oghingaranan to
Olibu.
38 Ko masolom ogkalimud man do ka tibo
no mgo otow dio ki Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan dan su ogpamminog to kagi rin.

22

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-5; Markos 14:1,2,10,11)

1 Nigmarani on ka Pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no ko ogpokouma, ogkoon sikandan
to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka
sikan no pagkoonan, nighingaranan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.
2 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
to Magboboot woy ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod, nigbantaan sikandan ko ogmonuon
dan to oyow ogkaayunan dan to ogpohi-
matayan si Hisus di ogkahallok sikandan ko
ogpangabang ka mgo otow kandin.

Impanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Markos 14:10,11)

3 No, si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo
busow, nigsolod on to goinawa ni Hudas
no ian oghingaranan ki Iskarioti no kandin
ka sagboka to sika sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus.
4 Nighondio si Hudas to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagbantoy to Ampuanan dan no
nigsasabut sikandan tongod to naroromdo-
man din to igpanabod din si Hisus oyow
ogkarakop dan.
5 Narago ka sikan no mgo igbuyag no
innangon dan ki Hudas to ogbayaran dan
sikandin.
6 Nig-uyun si Hudas kandan no ligkat to
sikan no allow, ungod din ogsumansuman
ko ogmonuon din oyow ogkagawayan din
si Hisus oyow ogkaayunan dan to ogdakop
no waro ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no
ogkataga.

Ka Poglabung woy ni Hisus to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-29; Markos 14:12-25; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

7 No, nokouma on ka allow no ogbunsud
on ka Pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paan
no Waro Amuti to Igpatulin. Sikan ka allow
no oghimatayan dan ka nati to karniru no
ogkoonon dan to sika pagkoonan no nighin-
garanan dan to Paligad.*
8 Nigsugu ni Hisus si Pedro woy ki Huan
no kagi rin kandan to, "Hipanow kow on no
panagana kow to poglabung ta to Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad oyow ogkoonon tanow."
9 Kagi ni Pedro to, "Hondoi nu igpohimu
kanami ka pagkoonan ta?"
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Pamminog kow.
Ko ogsolod kow dio to lunsud, ogpakatagbu
kow to sagboka no lukos no ogtiang to
kuron no sakaru rin. Sundulsundul kow
kandin dio to baloy no ogsoloran din
11 no kagii now ka tagbanwa to, 'Anggam,
ogpoinsoon to Maistru ko hondoi longod
ka sinabong no nig-indanan kud no litos to
magaliug? Dutun a woy ka mgo hibatoon ku

* **22:7** Ka soin no pagkoonan, ogdoromdomon dan ka allow dongan no nigligaran on to Magboboot ka mgo kaap-apuan dan no nan-ugpo dio to Ehipto no waro din ilagkos sikandan to logpad din to mgo taga Ehipto.

oglabung to soin no Pagkoonan to Paligad.'
No kagi ni Hisus,
12 Ogpapitawon kow nikandin to dakol
no sinabong no dio to ampow no tahan no
impanagana to magaliug. Dio kow on ian
oghimu to pagkoonan ta."
13 Nò, nighipanow on woy si Pedro no ka
tibo no mabayaan dan, unawa ian to innan-
gon ni Hisus kandan, no nighimu ran on ka
pagkoonan dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Markos 14:22-26; Huan 13:21-30; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

14 To tiglabung on nokouma si Hisus woy
ka mgo hibatoon din no nigtutugon on dio
to lamisaan,
15 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Lagboy a
noiniat to ogtugon a pad kaniu to soini no
pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad ko kona
a pad ogpoko-uma to igkohirapi ku
16 su woy ad oghutuk no ogkoon to soini
no pagkoonan ta ko ogkatuman on uromo
ka tibo no kalitukan to soini no pagkoonan
no ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan to Magbo-
boot."
17 No nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo basu
no nataguan to bino no moomis pad no
nigpasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga, intaruwoy rin ka basu dio to
mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, "Puruta
now ka soini no basu woy sasamsamaa now
to og-inum ka tagu din.
18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu to ligkat kun-
toon, woy ad oghutuk og-inum to woig to
ubas ko uromo on no ogkatuman on ian ka
Pandatuan to Magboboot," kagi ni Hisus.
19 Pogkaponga, nigpurut ni Hisus ka
songo malison no paan no nigpasalamatan
din pad ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin to
nigpasalamat, nanlotiblotib din on ka paan
no impanalad din on to mgo hibatoon din
no imparuma rin ka kagi rin kandan to, "Ka
soini no paan no nalotiblotib on ka lawa ku
no igbogoy ku no igtobus kaniu. Koon kow
to soini no ian now doromdoma sikoddi."
20 To napongan dan to niglabung, pigpu-
rut ni Hisus ka basu to inumanon dan no
kagi ni Hisus, "Ka soini no igpoinum ku ka-
niu, sikan ka igmaganangon kaniu to duon
iam no kasabutan to Magboboot kaniu su ka
soini no langosa ku no ogkoitis kaniu, ian ka
ighogot to kasabutan din kaniu.
21 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu tongod to
otow no ogpanabod koddi no duon kai nig-
amut kanta to lamisaan no nigtugon koddi.
22 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy a su ian ka
bantaan to Magboboot, di kohoy-u ta ka
sikan no otow no ogpanabod koddi," kagi ni
Hisus.
23 Nò, nigmoin-insooy on ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus ko hontow buwa dapit kan-
dan ka innangon ni Hisus no ogpanabod
kandin.

Ka Pog-apuloy to mgo Hibatoon ko Hontow ka Labow Kandan

24 No, dio dod sikandan to pagkoonan,
no nigpaap-apuloy on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus bahin ko hontow dapit kandan ka
labow.
25 Sikan ian no kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Ka
batasan to mgo labow no igbuyag no kono
no Hudiu no dio to mgo ugpaan to agad
hondoi kai to ampow to tano, ogsubla no
ogpanugu to mgo sakup dan, dokad di ka
goinawa ran to oghingaranan sikandan to
mabinulig on woy ogkaaputan to mgo otow.
26 Di sikaniu," kagi, "kono now unawoi.
Og-awoson now atag, ko hontow kaniu ka
inat no oglabow, og-awoson din no og-
doromdomon to goinawa rin to ogkounawa
sikandin to hari now," kagi ni Hisus. "No
ka igbuyag to kaniu no nigtuu koddi, og-
awoson to ogkounawa ro sikandin to otow
no suguonon to duma rin.
27 Pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus, "og-inso a
kaniu ko hontow ka oglabow, ka otow no
ogkoon dio to lamisaan woy ko ka otow
no oghonaton ka koonon? Ian oglabow
ka otow no ogkohonatan to koonon, di ka
koddi no batasan ko kai a to kaniu, unawa
a to suguonon now."
28 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Sika-
niu ka nigdumaruma koddi no waro a now
ongkori ko duon nabayaan ku no mohirap.
29 Nigbogayan ad to Amoy ku to katon-
danan to ogsugu to mgo otow. Nò, songo
ogbogayan ku sikaniu to unawa no katon-
danan.
30 No uromo ko dio ki to Pandatuan ku
ogkoimu ko ogkoon kow woy og-inum kow
dio to lamisaan ku. Woy songo ogbogayan
ku sikaniu to katondanan now to oyow ka-
niu on ka og-alap to mgo pinanganak to
sikan no sampulu woy darua no kapun-
ganan ni Israil."

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Huan 13:36-38)

31 Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon Pedro to, "Si-
mon, pamminog ka. Si Satanas, noiniatan
kow nikandin su og-ol-ologan kow oyow
ogkitoon din ko maagkap do ka pogtuu now
no ogkounawa ro to otapon to homoy no
ogkaalap to kalamag.
32 Di nig-ampuan ku sikoykow, Pedro,
oyow kono ogkaroog ka pogtuu nu koddi,"
kagi ni Hisus, "woy ko ogpokolibong kad
dini to koddi to malogot no dalan, hogota nu
ka pogtuu to mgo duma nu."

33 Di kagi ni Simon kuwo ki Hisus, “Buyag,
kono a man og-ongkod koykow. Agad songo
ogkapirisu a woy ko songo ogkamatoy a,
nakapanagana on ka goinawa ku oyow og-
pakaruma a ro koykow.”
34 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Ka ignangon ku
koykow Pedro, woy og-ukalo ka manuk ko
magaan on ogkapawo, ka tatolu kad on og-
nangon to wa kad nigtokod koddi.”

Ka Kabil, ka Pitaka woy ka Moirob
(Matiu 10:9,10; Markos 6:8,9; Lukas 9:3; 10:4)

35 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din to, “Nokani ko nigsugu a kaniu to
oghipanow dio to dalan, innangon ku kaniu
to kono kow og-alap to pitaka, woy ko kabil
woy ko sapatus. No kuntoon, og-inso a
kaniu ko nakulangan kow to agad nokoy?”
Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, “Waro koy ian
makulangi.”
36 No kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Di loin kun-
toon, ko duon salapi now, mgo kabil, alapa
now. Ko waro moirob now, baligya kow pa
to kinabo now no boli kow pa to moirob.
37 Ian su og-awoson to ogkatuman ka
sikan no impasulat to Magboboot bahin
koddi. Soini ka impasulat din, ‘Inlagkos
sikandin to mgo makasasalo.’ ”† Kagi
ni Hisus, “Ka sikan no ingkasulat dongan
bahin koddi, ogbunsud on ogkatuman.”
38 Kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus,
“Maistru, darua ka moirob ta.” Kagi ni
Hisus, “Litos do ian.”

Nig-ampu si Hisus dio to Bubungan to Olibu
(Matiu 26:36-46; Markos 14:32-42)

39 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to kagi rin, nan-
libuwas on sikandin mgo hibatoon din, no
nanhondio sikandan to Bubungan to Olibu
unawa to tahan no batasan din.
40 To nokouma on sikandan, kagi ni Hisus,
“Ampu kow to Magboboot to oyow ogbuli-
gan kow oyow kono kow ogkaroog ko og-ol-
ologan kow ni Satanas.”
41 No nigdapig pad si Hisus to mgo hi-
batoon din, no ka kariui to igdapig din,
tigbal do no songo pogdogpak to batu, no
nigluhud si Hisus no nigkagian din ka Mag-
boboot. Kagi rin,
42 “Amo, ko litos nu, awaa nu ka soini
no igkabaybayari ku no ian ogkounawaan
ka mapoit lagboy no inumanon, di konon
ka koddi no koiniatan ka igbogoy nu. Ka
koykow ro no koiniatan igbogoy nu koddi.”
43 No to nig-ampu pad si Hisus duon ka
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no nig-
puun dio to Langit no niglibuwas ki Hisus
no nigbuligan din ka goinawa ni Hisus.
44 Di ko masakit lagboy so goinawa ni
Hisus, nigpoomot sikandin to nig-ampu
pad man do to hogot no pog-ampu din no
niglimusongan on kandin. Ka pogpitow ta
to limusong din, ogko-unawa to langosa su
dakol ka tulu no ogdaragakdak on dio to
tano.
45 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-ampu din,
nigsasindog on woy nighondio to mgo hiba-
toon din, di nigkita ni Hisus to nohirogo on
sikandan su ian dan igkohirogo su malotoy
so goinawa ran su ogmasakit on ian.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Manio to
ogkokohirogo kow? Onow kow on woy
ampu kow to oyow kono kow ogkaroog ko
og-ol-ologan kow ni Satanas.”

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Huan 18:3-11)

47 To ogkagikagi pad si Hisus, nasalan-
ganan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigda-
tong, no si Hudas no sagboka to sika sam-
pulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus ka
duon to tangkaan to sika mohon-ing no mgo
otow. Nigmarani si Hudas dio ki Hisus to
ogharokan din sikandin.
48 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Hudas, og-inso a
koykow ko ian nu igharok ka igpanabod nu
koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan?”
49 Pogkita to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to
tuud to mgo otow kandin, nig-inso to,
“Buyag, litos ko ogtigbason noy ka sikan no
mgo otow?”
50 No duon sagboka no nigduma ki Hisus
no nigtigbas to uripon to Kinalabawan no
Igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu
no nasipal on ka kawanan no talinga rin.
51 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono nud,” no nig-
gongonan ni Hisus ka talinga dut otow no
nigbawian din on.
52 Pogkaponga, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, woy ka mgo
igbuyag to talagbantoy to Dakol no Ampua-
nan to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu no ogdakopon dan sikandin.
Kagi ni Hisus, “Manio to og-alap kow to
mgo moirob mgo kayu no iglampos? Bak
takawon a!
53 Allow-allow a nig-amut kaniu dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan ta di waro a now
dakopa. Dokad di to ogpakatood kow
kuntoon su allow now on ian to ogtuman
to igkoiniat ni Satanas no ian ogboot su
kandin ian ka igbuyag to marusilom.”

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Markos 14:66-72; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

54 Nò, nigdakop dan on si Hisus no nig-
alap dan sikandin dio to baloy Labow to
mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Pedro,
nigsundulsundul ki Hisus di mariu do.

† **22:37** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12.

55 No, to rio nigtotomog ka mgo otow to
hapuy to taliwaro to lama no naminpinnuu
sikandan no songo nig-amut si Pedro kan-
dan to songo nigpinnuu.
56 Waro malugoy no duon sagboka no boi
no binulan no nigkita ki Pedro no nigtong-
tongan din sikandin no kagi rin, “Ka soini
no lukos, songo nigduma ki Hisus.”
57 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro to kagi rin to,
“Igi, waro a mogtilala kandin.”
58 Wa do malugoy no nigkita ka songo
lukos ki Pedro. Kagi rin, “Sikoykow, songo
sagboka ka to mgo karumaan ni Hisus,” di
nigtabak si Pedro to, “Usi, kona a ra.”
59 Waro do moinit so lobut ni Pedro no
nokouma man do ka dangob no otow no
nigbaghot no nigkagi to, “Soini naan ian ka
songo nigduma ki Hisus su ogtokoron ta to
songo taga Galilia rod man sikandin.”
60 Di nigpoomot nigligal si Pedro to kagi
rin to, “Usi, waro a makasabut to ogkagion
nu.” Inogo on ian no wa pad maponga si
Pedro to kagi rin no nig-ukalo on ka manuk.
61 Niglingi si Hisus no nigpitow ki Pedro
no naroromdom ni Pedro to impanoy in-
nangon to igbuyag din kandin to nigkagi si
Hisus kandin to, “Woy og-ukalo ka manuk
ko magaan ogkapawo katatolu nud ignan-
gon to waro ka mogtilala koddi.”
62 Nò, nig-awo on si Pedro to sikan no
lama no nakasinogow on to mapoitpoit on
ian ka sinogawan din.

Pigsumpalitan dan si Hisus
(Matiu 26:67,68; Markos 14:65)

63 No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy ki
Hisus, nigsusumpalit woy nigbarasan dan
sikandin.
64 Lagkos, nigsagpong dan ka mata rin to
manggad no nigkagian dan to, “Tag-an ka
ko hontow ka niglampos koykow.”
65 Mohon-ing dod ka duma no mgo kagi
ran no insawoy ran no igdoot dan kandin.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to Labow no Talagboot to mgo Hudiu
(Matiu 26:63-66; 27:11-26; Markos 14:61-63; 15:2-15; Huan 18:19-21,29-37,39-19:16)

66 To ogkapawo on nalimud on ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad to Dakol no
Ampuanan dan lagkos to mgo talag-anad
to Balaod, no nig-alap dan si Hisus oyow
ogpakatangko sikandin to tibo no nalimud
no mgo igbuyag.
67 Kagi ran ki Hisus, “Nangoni koy ko
sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.” Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Ko
ognangonan ku sikaniu, kono kow ogtuu
to kagi ku,
68 no ko duon inso ku kaniu songo kono
kow ogtabak koddi.
69 Di soini ro, kono do no malugoy no
sikoddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,
dio a ogpakapinnuu to dapit to kawanan to
Mabogbog no Magboboot.”
70 No nig-inso sikandan tibo ki Hisus to,
“Ian ignangon nu kanami to sikoykow ka
Anak to Magboboot?” Kagi ni Hisus, “Sikan
ian ka innangon now.”
71 No kagi to mgo buyag to, “Nokoy naan
do no og-awoson ta to og-inso dio to duma
no mgo otow tongod ki Hisus su wa man,
su tibo kinow man nakarinog to kagi no
nigligkat ian to bo-bo din.”

23

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:1,2,11-14; Markos 15:1-5; Huan 18:28-38)

1 Nò, nigsasindog on ka tibo no mgo nal-
imud no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no nig-
alap dan si Hisus dio to baloy ni Pilatu no ian
gobirnador dan no sakup to Ruma.
2 Pogkouma ran, nigbayungan dan si
Hisus to kagi ran ki Pilatu to, “Ka soini
no otow, nakitaan noy on sikandin no og-
bangkukon din ka mgo otow oyow kono
ogbayad to buhis no insugu to labow no
igbuyag to dio to Ruma no si Sisar. Songo
ognangonnangon sikandin to sikandin ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no songo
Labow no Igbuyag.” Ian ka kagi to mgo
otow bahin ki Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
3 Kagi ni Pilatu ki Hisus, “Og-inso a
koykow ko sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ink-
agi nu ian.”
4 No nigkagian ni Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy
to mgo otow no mohon-ing. Kagi rin, “Wa
ku nakitoi ka agad nokoy no maroot no
hinimuan to soini no otow.”
5 Di nabaghot nasi to mgo otow to ogk-
agi to, “Ogsamukon din ogsasawon ka mgo
otow to ig-anad din dio to agad hondoi to
soini no Probinsia to Hudia. Dio nigbun-
sud nignangonnangon to mgo otow no taga
Galilia taman to kaid on ian to kanta no
ugpaan.”

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Hirodis Antipas

6 Pogdinog ni Pilatu to sikan no kagi
to mgo taga Hudia, nig-inso din to, “Taga
Galilia ka soin no lukos?”
7 To nataga on si Pilatu to taga Galilia ian
si Hisus, nakaroromdom si Pilatu to sakup
naan sikandin ni Hirodis no ian igbuyag to
mgo taga Galilia. Sikan ian no impahatod
din pad si Hisus dio ki Hirodis su songo
duon sikandin dio to Hirusalim.
8 Nò, narago si Hirodis to pogkita rin ki
Hisus su nalugoy on no ogkoiniat porom og-
pitow kandin su nokani pad ian nakarinog

si Hirodis bahin ki Hisus. No kuntoon, ogiman-iman on ko duon buwa igpakita ni
Hisus ka songo kabolbolonganan.
9 Sikan ian no nigmalayaton ni Hirodis ka
pog-insoinso din ki Hisus di waro nigtabak
si Hisus.
10 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu, duma to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, dio do nigsasindog
to marani ki Hisus no nigbaghotan dan ka
kagi ran no imbayung dan kandin.
11 No si Hirodis duma to mgo sundalu
rin, nigbogoy ki Hisus to kasiporan woy
nigsumpalitan dan on ian sikandin. Nigilisan dan si Hisus to maroyow woy mahal
no manggad unawa to ilisan to dakol no
igbuyag dan. To pogkaponga ran to nigsumpalit dan, impalibong man do ni Hirodis si Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
12 No ligkat to sikan no allow, olin on
maroyow ka goinawa ni Pilatu woy si Hirodis, su to wa pad ka sikan no allow no
impaalap ni Pilatu si Hisus dio ki Hirodis,
patalausig pad sikandan.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Markos 15:6-15; Huan 18:39-19:16)

13 Nò, nigpalimud ni Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu
mgo duma no igbuyag no taga Hudia, woy
ka mgo otow.
14 Kagi ni Pilatu kandan to, “Inhatod now
ka soini lukos dii to koddi woy innangon
now koddi to ogsamukon din ka mgo otow,
di to nig-insaan ku sikandin kai to tangkaan
now, waro ian nakitaan ku no salo din.
Waro ian nakitaan ku to agad nokoy no
imbayung now kandin.
15 Agad si Hirodis,” kagi, “songo waro
nakitaan din no salo ni Hisus su manio naan
to impalibong din kai to kanta. Nò, ka
ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Pilatu, “waro
nohimu ni Hisus no litos to ogkamatoy
sikandin.
16 Sikan ian no ogpabarasan ku ro
sikandin no pogkaponga to pogbaras,
ogpalibuwason ku ro sikandin.”
17 [Ian ka kagi ni Pilatu, su duon batasan
dan to ogpalibuwason din ka sagboka no
napirisu no taga Hudia ko ogpokouma ka
sikan no Pagkoonan to Paligad.]*
18 Di nigdorongan nigbabansagon woy ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia to, “Pohimatayi nu ka sikan no otow no ian nu
palibuwasa kanami si Barabas.”
19 Si Barabas, ian napirisu su nokani
nighimu to dakol no samuk dio to songo lunsud no nigpaatu rin ka mgo otow to gobirnu
woy nighimatayan din ka otow.
20 Di nighutuk man do kagii ni Pilatu
ka mgo otow su ogkoiniatan din no ogpalibuwason din poron si Hisus,
21 di nigbabansagon man do ka mgo otow
to, “Ipalansang nu dio to krus. Ipalansang
nu dio to krus.”
22 Ka igkatatolu nighutuk nigkagian ni Pilatu ka mgo otow to, “Manio? Nokoy ka salo
din? Waro man ogkitoon ku no salo no litos
to igkamatoy rin. Sikan ian no ogpabarasan
ku ro sikandin woy ku igpalibuwas.”
23 Di nigparagas sikandan nigbabansagon to ogpohimatayan si Hisus dio to
krus. Bali naan naroog ka kagi no igkoiniat
poron ni Pilatu.
24 Omunaan no nigsugu si Pilatu to oyow
ogtumanon to mgo sundalu ka imbuyu to
mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia.
25 Woy songo impalibuwas din on si
Barabas no ian napirisu su nighimu to
samuk woy su nighimatoy to otow. Di imbogoy rin on si Hisus dio to mgo sundalu
oyow ogtumanon dan ka koiniatan to mgo
taga Hudia kandin.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Huan 19:17-24,29)

26 Nò, nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio
to ogkamatayan din, di to dio pad to dalan,
nakabayo sikandan to otow no dio nigpuun
to hilit. Ka ngaran din, si Simon no taga
Sirini. Nigdakop to mgo sundalu si Simon
no pigpatiang dan ka krus no inpasundul ki
Hisus.
27 Pogkohipanow ni Hisus dio to dalan,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no pakasundul
kandin. Woy songo duon dod mgo boi no
naninsinogow woy ogmandawot kandin.
28 Di nigbalikid si Hisus kandan no kagi
rin, “Mgo boi no taga Hirusalim, kona a now
sinagawi, di ian now atag sinagawi ka kaniu
no pog-ugpo woy ka mgo anak now.
29 Sikan su duon allow no ogkoumaan
kow on to dakol no igkabaybayari now no
ogpakakagi on ka mgo otow to, ‘Kapulusan
pad ian ka mgo boi no waro nig-anak woy to
kono ogkaboros, woy kapulusan pad ian ka
mgo boi no waro nigpasusu to bato,’ ” kagi
ni Hisus.
30 “Sikan ka mgo allow no ogpakapangumow ka mgo otow to mgo matikang no
bubungan no kagi ran, ‘Katobali koy on!’
woy kagi ran to sika malopot no bubungan
to, ‘Kalunawi koy on!’ ” kagi ni Hisus.†
31 “Ko sikan ka oghimuon dan koddi no
waro salo, nokoy buwa uromo ka ogkoumaan to mgo otow no makasasalo?”

* **23:17** Duon Biblia no waro ka birsikulu 17. † **23:30** Ian su kono dan og-aguantoon ka igkabaybayari ran.

32 Duon pad darua no lukos no songo nig-
alap dan su igdongan dan to poghimatoy ni
Hisus dio di dakol atag ka kandan no salo.
33 Pogkouma ran to songo tano no ian
ighingaran dan to kinagian dan to "Bokog to
Ulu," dio dan do langsangi si Hisus to kayu
no krus no pig-onow ran on, woy songo
niglansang dan ka darua no tulisan dio to
mgo krus no pinoglimang ki Hisus ka sika
mgo makasasalo.
34 No kagi ni Hisus to Amoy rin dio to
Langit to, "Amo, pasaylua nu ka mgo otow
su waro dan matagoi ka oghimuon dan."‡
No dio to tano nighantak ka mgo sundalu
ko hontow ka ogmakaabin to mgo ilisan ni
Hisus.
35 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing,
nigsasindog to marani no nigbantoy to
tibo no mgo hinimuan, di ka mgo igbuyag,
nigsusumpalit dan do si Hisus to kagi ran to,
"Talagpangabang sikandin to duma no mgo
otow. Ko ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan, pitow ki pad ko ogpakapangabang
to kandin no lawa!"§
36 No ka mgo sundalu, songo nig-
susumpalit no nigdulug ki Hisus no
intaruwoy ran kandin ka suka no igpoinum
dan poron kandin no*
37 songo nigkagi to, "Ko malogot ian no
sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu, pangabangi nu pa ka koykow no
lawa."
38 Duon sulat no imparokot dio to ampow
to ulu ni Hisus no kagi to sulat, "Soini ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu."
39 Nò, ka sagboka to sika darua no otow
no makasasalo no nalansang to krus no
dio to longod ni Hisus, songo nigsusumpalit
kandin to kagi rin to, "Ko sikoykow pa
poron ka Im-imanan noy, nò, pangabangi
nu ka koykow no lawa, woy sikanami."
40 Di ka otow no inlansang dio to li-
mang no krus, nigsaparan din on ka nig-
susumpalit to, "Waro tahud nu to Magbo-
boot? Waro ka makaroromdom to nig-
uunawa ro ka iglogpad kanta?
41 Di ka kanta no iglogpad, litos ian su
litoslitos do ian no igbayad ta to salo ta, di
ka soini no otow, waro atag salo din."
42 Woy kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Kohoy-ui a nu
ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu."
43 No nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, "Mal-
ogot ian ka ogkagion ku koykow. Kuntoon
do no allow ogpakaruma ka koddi dio to
Langit."†

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Markos 15:33-41)

44 Tigbal pad ian no nigmougtu on ka
allow no nigmarusilom on ka tibo to sikan
no ugpaan taman to nigmanalinga on ka
allow
45 su waro niglayag ka allow. Ka makopal
no manggad no nigbitoy dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu nagisi no napori
on.‡
46 Pogkaponga, nigpaagbotan ni Hisus ka
kagi rin to, "Amoy ku no dio to Langit,
igsalig ku dio to koykow ka gimukud ku," no
pogkaponga rin to kagi rin nabigtawan on
ka goinawa rin.
47 No ka kapitan no ian igbuyag to mgo
sundalu, to nigkita rin ka tibo no nohimu
ki Hisus, nakasayo on to Magboboot no kagi
rin to, "Ogtuu a ian to waro ian salo to soi
otow."
48 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no
nanlimudlimud to oyow ogbantoy ki Hisus,
to songo nigkita to tibo no nohimu dio
to kandin, nan-uli on, no to pog-uli dan,
nanagpi dan ka sosolobon dan to masakit
lagboy so goinawa ran.
49 No ka tibo no mgo otow no tahan
no nigtokod ki Hisus no mgo karumaan
din, lagkos to mgo boi no tahan nigdu-
rumaruma kandin ligkat to Probinsia to
Galilia, dio do manasasindog sikandan to
dapigan to krus oyow ogbantoy no songo
nigkita ran ka nohimu ki Hisus.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Huan 19:38-42)

50 Duon otow no tahan no nigpuun to lun-
sud to Arimatia, no si Husi ka ngaran din.
Sikandin, songo igbuyag dod to mgo taga
Hudia di maroyow no otow woy maroyow
ka batasan din.
51 Waro atag mog-uyun sikandin to tuud
woy to mgo hinimuan to duma no mgo ig-
buyag to mgo taga Hudia no nigpohimatoy
ki Hisus. No ka goinawa rin, ungod din im-
imani ko kon-u ogkatuman ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to tano.
52 Nò, nighondio si Husi ki Pilatu su nig-
buyu to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy.
53 Pogkaponga, niglibong do woy si Husi
no inlogsad dan on ka lawa ni Hisus woy
nigbukusan dan on ka lawa rin to maroyow
no maputi no manggad. Pogkaponga rin,
nig-alap din on ka lawa ni Hisus no dio din
isabal to sabalan no nalungagan dio to ilis to
dalama. Ka sikan no sabalanan, waro pad
matagoi to namatoy.
54 No sikan no allow no insabal dan ka
lawa ni Hisus, ian allow to mgo taga Hudia

‡ **23:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18. § **23:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7. * **23:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.
† **23:43** Binisaya: Paraiso no ian ka maroyow no ugpaanan to gimukud to mgo otow no nabogayan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan. ‡ **23:45** Soini no ig-atang to sinabong no nig-indanan to Magboboot oyow kono ogsolod ka mgo otow.

no igpanagana ran to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu. Magaan ogbunsud ka Allow ran to Oghimoloy su to batasan dan, ogpakabunsud to maapun to nokohuna no allow.

55 No ka mgo boi no nigduma ki Hisus no nigligkat sikandan to ugpaan to Galilia, nigsundulsundul ki Husi no nigkita ran ko hondoi rin isabal ka lawa ni Hisus woy songo nigkita ran pigmonu rin ka lawa ni Hisus to pogsabal din.

56 Pogkaponga ran to nigpitow, nan-uli on sikandan no nigpanagana on to mgo mohomut no mgo igdamuwas dan to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy. Di nighimoloy pad sikandan to allow to Sabaru su ian Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu unawa to innangon to Balaod dan.

24

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To mapawo on to Dominggu no ian ka an-anayan no allow to simana, nigsolom on ian ka sikan no mgo boi no nanhondio sikandan to nigsabalan ki Hisus, no nigalap dan ka mgo mohomut no intagood dan impanagana no igdamuwas to lawa rin.

2 Pogkouma ran dio to nigsabalan, nigkita ran to noonsig on ka batu no ingkalokob to bo-bo to pigsabalan no

3 nigsolod on sikandan, di waro dan nakitoi ka lawa ni Hisus.

4 Nò, tagood to nigsumansuman dan pad ko noomonu buwa ka lawa ni Hisus, natokow sikandan to darua no otow no nigsasindog kai to longod dan. Ka kinabo to sikan no darua, nigmalayag lagboy.

5 Nahallok lagboy ka sikan no mgo boi no nokounduk. Kagi to sika darua no otow to, “Manio to duon now pad ogpammitawa ka manokal kai to pigsabalan to namatoy?

6 Si Hisus, warad kai su nootawan on ligkat to pogkamatoy rin. Doromdoma now ka impanoy rin inangon kaniu no dio kow rod to Galilia

7 tongod to sikandin no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-awos to ogbobootan dio to mgo makasasalo, woy innangon din kaniu to igpalansang to krus no ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy rin, ogkootawan on.”

8 Sikan ian no nakaroromdom on ka mgo boi to malogot ian to sikan ian ka impanoy innangon ni Hisus kandan.

9 No, nan-uli sikandan ligkat to sabalanan no nignangonan dan ka sampulu woy sagboka no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus woy songo nignangonan dan ka tibo no mgo karumaan dan tongod to nabayaan dan.

10 Ka nignangonnangon dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus, ian si Maria Magdalina woy si Huana, woy si Maria no ian inoy ni Santiago. Lagkos, duon dod duma no mgo boi no nakaruma kandan no songo nignangon.

11 Dokad di waro mogtuu ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus su ka pogdinog dan, unawa ro ka kagi ran to waro pulus.

12 Di si Pedro, nigsasindog on no nigpallaguy no oghondio to pigsabalan to lawa ni Hisus, no to nokouma on, nig-obo nigsoilang dio to solod, di ian din do nigkita ka mgo manggad no ingkabukus to lawa ni Hisus. Nig-awo do si Pedro no nig-uli on di nabolongbolong ko noomonu buwa ka lawa ni Hisus.

Ka Poghipanow dio to Imaus
(Markos 16:12,13)

13 Ka sikan dod no allow, duon darua no tahan no karumaan ni Hisus no nighipanow no oghondio to lunsud to Imaus, no ka kariui to Imaus ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim, sampulu woy sagboka no kilumitru.

14 No, nigpanangnangonoy ka sikan no darua no otow bahin to iam no nohimu dio to Hirusalim.

15 No to nigpanangnangonoy sikandan, nigdulug si Hisus no nigduma kandan.

16 Nakitaan dan sikandin di wa dan tokora to si Hisus ian.

17 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “To nighipanow kow ganna, nokoy ka igpanangnangonoy now?”

No nakasagdok sikandan no ogkakitaan dio to langlanguwan dan to masakit lagboy so goinawa ran.

18 Si Kliopas ka ngaran to sagboka no ian ka nigtabak ki Hisus to, “Sikoykow ro buwa ka nig-ugpo dio to Hirusalim no waro ka mataga ko nokoy ka nohimuan dan dio to soin no mgo allow no nigligad?”

19 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Nokoy ka nohimuan dan?”

Nigtabak dan to, “Ka pighimuan dan ki Hisus no taga Nasarit no songo talagnangon ian to kagi to Magboboot. Duon kabogbogan to mgo kagi rin woy to mgo pighimu rin dio to tangkaan to Magboboot woy dio tangkaan to mgo otow.

20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta lagkos to mgo igbuyag ta, imbogoy ran si Hisus dio ki Pilatu oyow ogbobootan din on to ogpohimatayan on. Nò, inlansang dan sikandin dio to krus.

21 Di nig-iman-iman koy to sikandin porom ka ogpakapangabang poron kanta no mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Di konon sikan do ka nohimuan su

kuntoon ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to
nighimatayan dan si Hisus.
22 Nò, nabolongbolong koy to innangon
to mgo boi no nigsolom nighondio to pigsa-
balan ki Hisus
23 di waro dan kitaa ka lawa rin. Nig-
uli sikandan no nignangonan koy nikandan
to nigkita ran ka mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no nigpootow-otow kandan
no songo nignangonan kun ka mgo boi to
nootawan on si Hisus ligkat to pogkamatoy
rin."
24 Nigparagas ka darua no otow to kagi
ran to, "Songo duon dod duma noy no
nighondio to nigsabalan ki Hisus no nigkita
ran to malogot ian ka innangon to mgo boi,
di waro dan kitaa si Hisus."
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Malopot so pog-
doromdom now! Malugoy kow ogtuu to
tibo no innangon dongan to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot!"
26 "Og-inso a kaniu ko waro kow mataga
to og-awos pad to og-aguanta pad ka Im-
imanan ta woy ogsolod to Pandatuan din?"
27 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus kandan ka
tibo no ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan bahin
kandin. Songo impasabut din to kagi to tibo
no mgo talagnangon dongan to kagi to Mag-
boboot no ingkasulat dan bahin kandin.
28 To marani on ogpokouma sikandan
dio to lunsud no ogkaratongan to sika
darua no otow, si Hisus, ogparagas porom
oghipanow,
29 di nighinggat dan sikandin to kagi ran
to, "Duma ka pa kanami dio to ogdatongan
noy no baloy su mahapun on no magaan on
ogsalop ka allow." No sikan ian no nigduma
si Hisus kandan no nigsolod dio to nigda-
tongan dan.
30 To niglabung on dio to lamisaan, woy
nigbunsud nigkoon, nigpurut si Hisus ka
songo malison no paan no nigpasalamatan
din pad ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin,
nanlotiblotib din ka paan no nigbogayan
din on ka duma rin no darua.
31 Nò, napulas on ka mata ran no pigtokod
dan on si Hisus di magaan do ian no waro
dan on kitaa.
32 No to warad si Hisus, nigpanangnan-
gonoy ka darua no lukos to, "Sikan buwa
ian to dio ki pad to dalan no inat to nig-
sokol on so goinawa ta no nig-al-alukuy si
Hisus kanta woy impasabut din kanta ka
kalitukan to mgo kagi no ingkasulat dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
33 Nò, ka sika darua no otow, nigsasindog
woy nighipanow no niglibong man do dio
to Hirusalim no dio dan makitoi ka sam-
pulu woy sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus
duma no mgo loin no karumaan dan no
nalimudlimud.
34 No ka darua no iam nakaratong, nig-
nangnangonan on sikandan dut mgo otow
no nalimud to, "Malogot ian to nootawan
on ian ka Igbuyag tanow su nigpakita ki
Pedro."
35 No ka sikan no darua no otow, songo
nigsoip to nignangon kandan to tibo no in-
gkabayo dan dio to dalan taman to nigtokod
dan si Hisus to nigtalaran din sikandan to
paan no nanlotib din.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

36 Tagood to nigkagi pad sikandan, na-
tokow sikandan tibo to duon on si Hisus no
nigsasindog kai to taliwaro dan no kagi rin
kandan to, "Ko kow ogkahallok; ka kalinow,
ogduma kaniu."
37 Di nahallok lagboy ian sikandan su na-
tokawan no nahan dan buwa no ian dan
ogkitoon ka gimukud to namatoy.
38 Di kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio to ogkaaras
kow woy manio to ogduwa-duwa ka
goinawa now?
39 Pitow kow to bolad ku mgo paa ku oyow
ogtokoron now to sikoddi ian. Samsama
now ka lawa ku no nataga kow to koddi ian
su ko gimukud, waro man atag sapu woy
bokog no unawa to koddi."
40 No pogkaponga rin to kagi rin, impayag
din on ka bolad din woy ka paa rin.
41 Lagboy on ian no narago sikandan woy
noinuinu di inat to duon dod limang no
goinawa ran to kono buwa si Hisus ka duon.
Di to oglimanglimang pad ka goinawa ran,
kagi ni Hisus, "Og-inso a kaniu ko duon
buwa ogkakoon now kai?"
42 No nigbogayan dan si Hisus to songo
tampod to ngalap to woig no tahan no na-
lutu.
43 Nigpurut din ka ngalap no duon din do
ian koona kai to tangkaan dan.
44 Pogkaponga, kagi ni Hisus kandan, "To
kai a pad to kaniu, impanoy ku man inan-
gon kaniu to awos to ogkatuman ka tibo
no ingkasulat to Balaod ni Moisis dongan
bahin koddi lagkos to ingkasulat dongan
to duma no mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, lagkos to tibo no ingkasulat ni
Dabid dio to sinulat no Mga Salmo."
45 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus sikandan to
tahan no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Mag-
boboot,
46 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Ka kagi
to ingkasulat dongan bahin to Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan, ian to og-awos to ogk-
abaybayaran sikandin woy to ogkootawan
sikandin to sikan no igkatatolu no allow
ligkat to pogkamatoy rin.
47 Songo og-awos to ognangonan ka tibo
no otawa bunsud kai to lunsud to Hirusalim

to ogpasayluon sikandan to mgo salo dan
to Magboboot ko ogsonditan dan woy og-
ongkoran dan ka mgo salo dan.”*
48 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kaniu ka nigkita no
nigtitigus no natuman on ka sikan no mgo
ingkasulat dongan.
49 No sikoddi ian ka ogpaalap kaniu to
sikan no innangon to Amoy ku, di ugpo kow
pad kai to lunsud to Hirusalim taman to og-
pokouma kaniu ka kabogbogan no ogpuun
dio to Langit.”

Nigbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit
(Markos 16:19,20; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

50 No nigdumaan ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din dio to marani to lunsud to Bitania
no nigkawoy rin ka darua no bolad din no
nig-ampu kandin dio to Magboboot oyow
ogkabuligan ka mgo hibatoon din,
51 To nig-ampu pad si Hisus kandan nig-
ongkoran din on sikandan woy nigbatun on
dio to Langit.†
52 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigsayo dan
on sikandin, woy nig-uli on sikandan dio to
Hirusalim no dakol ka ingkarago dan.
53 Nò, malasi nighondio sikandan to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su
ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot.

* **24:47** Basa ka to Isaias 2:3. † **24:51** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 2:11.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Huan
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Huan

Kono amana no igbuyag si Huan ko pigalam si Hisus kandin to hibatoon din. Songo allow nigbuligan ni Huan woy ka hari rin no si Santiago ka amoy ran no ogbalubalu to mgo sigay ran dut balutu ran su talagngangalap sikandan. To nigbayo si Hisus dio to kandan, pig-umow rin sikandan no darua no patalahari oyow ogduma kandin. Piggalat dan ka amoy ran dio to dakol no balutu ran no nigluyud on ki Hisus. Ko si Huan, taman to kamatayon din dio to Ruma ko buyag on, wa din doisoka ka goinawa rin ki Hisus. Songo dakol so goinawa ni Hisus kandin.

Nigsulat ni Huan ka soin no diblu oyow ogtuu ka mgo otow to si Hisus ian ka Anak to Magboboot no ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkootawan no waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Huan

Ka kabinusuran 1:1-18
Ka pan-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu woy ni Hisus 1:19-51
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 13:1 – 19:42
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogpakita ni Hisus 20:1-31
Mga pogpakita ni Hisus dio to Galilia 21:1-25

Ka Kagi no Ligkatan to Kouyagan no Malogot

1 Dongan, ko wa pad nohimu ka kalibutan, sikandin no oghingaranan to Kagi, tahan no duon dio to langit. Sikandin ka duma to Magboboot woy Magboboot ian sikandin.
2 Ligkat to kabinunsuran, tahan on nokoruma ka Kagi to Magboboot.
3 Pinabayo kandin ka tibo no nighimu to Magboboot. Waro mohimu ka agad sagboka ko kono no pinabayo kandin. Salupungan din do to Magboboot to nighimu.
4 Kandin ian ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy ka soin no kouyagan ka ogkabat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow.
5 Oglayag ka sikan no igbat-ow dio to tibo no igmarusilom to goinawa to mgo otow. Waro nakagdoog ka marusilom dio to sikan no malayag.
6 Nigsugu to Magboboot ka sagboka no lukos; ka ngaran din si Huan
7 oyow oghun-a ogpakanangon to mgo otow to nangnangonon bahin to sika Talagbat-ow to goinawa ran. Nignangonnangon su oyow ogpamminog ka tibo no mgo otow oyow ogtuu to sikan no Talagbat-ow pinabayo to kagi rin.
8 Kono si Huan ka soin no igbat-ow; kandin ka nigpohitaga to ogpakasundul pad ka soini no Talagbat-ow.
9 Soin no ogpakasundul, kandin ka malogot no igbat-ow to goinawa to tibo no kootawan kai to soin no kalibutan.
10 Duon sikandin kai to soin no kalibutan no pinabayo kandin nighimu to Magboboot ka soin no kalibutan di waro tokora to mgo otow to sikandin ian ka ogpakabat-ow.
11 Agad dio to kandin no ugpaan waro sikandin tinawaa.
12 Di agad hontow no nigtinawo kandin no nigtuu on kandin, pigbogayan to katondanan to ogkohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot.
13 Ka poghimu kandan no anak to Magboboot kono no pinabayo to nig-anak to inoy ran; kono man ian ka ig-abin to otow. Nigligkat do to kabogbogan to Magboboot to sikandin on ka Amoy noy ko ogtuu kid on.
14 Soin no oghingaran to Kagi, nigpootow woy nig-ugpo kai to kanta to soin no kalibutan. Ogkoy-u lagboy sikandin woy malogot do ian ka kandin no ogpangagion. Nigkita noy ka karayawi rin no ka ogligkatan to sika karayawi ka Magboboot su kandin ka bugtung no Anak to Magboboot.
15 Kandin ka innangon to sika nigsugu to Magboboot no si Huan. Nigbansagon si Huan no kagi rin, “Soini ka innangon ku kaniu. Nigkagi ad to, ‘Sikan no ogpakasundul koddi, niglabow pad ka katondanan din to koddi no katondanan su duon on sikandin woy a nootow, tahan on sikandin.’ ” kagi ni Huan.
16 No, ogligkat to kandin no dakol no kohoy-u kanta, waro ogtamanan to igpulusi din kanta tibo.
17 Impasulat to Magboboot ka tahan no Balaod dio to mgo Hudiu pinabayo ki Moisis. Di kuntoon ka kamalogotan, nigdatong on pinabayo ki Hisu Kristu tagkos to dakol no igkohoy-u rin kanta.
18 Waro otow no nakakita to Magboboot. Agad sagboka, waro. Ka bugtung no Anak to Magboboot no sikandin ka layun dio to longod to Amoy rin no nokog-unawa ka goinawa ran, kandin ka nighitaga kanta bahin to Magboboot.

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu

* **1:19** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan.

19 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu dio to
Hirusalim, nigsugu dan ka duma no mgo
talagpanubad, mgo Libita* to oghondio ki
Huan oyow og-inso ki Huan ko hondoi nig-
puun ka kandin no katondanan.
20 Nigtabak kandin no wa din holosi
sikandan. Kagi rin, "Kono no sikoddi ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."
21 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Hontow ka
naan? Sikoykow buwa si Elias?"
Nigtabak ni Huan, "Kono no sikoddi."
Kagi ran man do to, "Koykow buwa ka
sika so talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
no ogtagaran noy."
"Kono no sikoddi," kagi ni Huan.†
22 "Nangoni koy to katondanan nu," kagi
ran. "Nangoni koy oyow duon igkatabak
noy to mgo nigsugu kanami. Nokoy ka
ignangon nu bahin to katondanan nu?"
23 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Sikoddi ka ogba-
bansagon dio to holholawan; lantasi now
ka dalan woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatul-id." Un-
awa ka kagi ku to nigpasulat to Magboboot
ki Isaias dongan.‡
24 Ka mgo Parisiu ka nigsugu to sikan no
mgo lukos no nighondio ki Huan.
25 Duon dod ig-inso dan ki Huan. Kagi ran,
"Manio naan to ogpabautismuan nu ka mgo
otow ko kono ka no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan woy ko kono ka si Elias woy ko kono
ka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot;
manio naan?"
26 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Hoo, og-
pabautismuan ku to woig. Di duon kai to
kanta ka otow no wa now pad tokora.
27 Ogpakasundul koddi ka soin no lukos.
Di kono no litos ka koddi no katondanan
agad to oghokad to kandin no sandals."
28 Nohimu soini dio to Bitania no lunsud,
dio to doipag no woig no oghingaranan
to Hordan su dio ka ogpabautismuanan ni
Huan to mgo otow.

Ka Karniru to Magboboot
(Matiu 3:16; Markos 1:10; Lukas 3:22)

29 Ka sunud no allow, nigkita ni Huan
si Hisus no dio to dalan no oghondio to
kandin. Kagi rin to mgo otow, "Pitow kow
dio. Soinid on ka nati to karniru to Mag-
boboot su kandin ka ogpakimatoy oyow
ogkaawo ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to
kalibutan.§
30 Kandin ian ka innangon kud kaniu to
duon ogpakasundul koddi ka sagboka no
lukos no niglabow ka katondanan din to
koddi no katondanan su tahan on sikandin
woy a mootow.
31 An-anayan," kagi rin, "wara a mataga
ko hontow no otow sikandin. Di ka koddi no
tuud ian to ogpabautismu to woig oyow og-
patokoron ku sikandin to mgo taga Israil."
32 Nò, nakatitigus on si Huan to, "Nigkita
kud ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpo-
hulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati no
ogligkat dio to langit. Niglatun on ki Hisus
no wa mogwoil.
33 Wara a pad poron nigtokod ko hon-
tow sikandin. Di ka Magboboot no nigsugu
koddi to ogpabautismu to woig, nignang-
onan a rin. Kagi rin koddi, 'Ogkitoon nu
ka Gimukud ku no oglatun to sagboka no
lukos. Sikan no lukos, ogbautismuan din ka
mgo nigtuu pinabayo to Gimukud ku.'
34 Nigkita kud soini," kagi ni Huan, "woy
ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini ka Anak to
Magboboot."

Ka Nokohun-a no mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

35 Ka sunud no allow duon dio si Huan
duma to darua no sakup din
36 no nigkita rin si Hisus no ogligad. Kagi
rin kuwo to mgo sakup din, "Pitow kow;
sooyo ka nati to karniru to Magboboot."
37 Nigdinog ka sikan no darua no sakup
ni Huan to kagi rin. Nò, pigluyud dan on si
Hisus.
38 Niglingi si Hisus no nigkita rin sikan-
dan no ogluyud. Kagi rin kuwo kandan,
"Nokoy ka ogkuon now?"
Nigtabak no nig-inso to, "Hondoi ka og-
ugpo, Rabai?" Ka lituk to Rabai, 'Maistru.'
39 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duma kow woy pitow
kow."
Nò, nigduma ian no nigkita ran ka daton-
gan din. Nig-ugpo dio to kandin sikan no
allow su mahapun on.
40 Si Andres no hari ni Simon Pedro ka
sagboka no lukos no nigluyud on ki Hisus.
41 Nig-agpas pamitawa ka kandin no
kakoy no si Simon. No, kagi rin kuwo to
sikan no kakoy rin, "Nigkita noy on ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan." Ka Kristu ka
dangob no kagi no un-unawa ka lituk to Im-
imanan.
42 Nò, nigduma rin si Simon dio ki
Hisus. Pogkita ni Hisus kandin nigkagi
to, "Sikoykow si Simon no anak ni Huan.
Oghingaranan ka ki Sipas." Ka ngaran si
Sipas woy ka ngaran si Pedro un-unawa
ka kalitukan to soin no darua no ngaran.
"Batu" ka kalitukan.

To Pog-umow ni Hisus ki Pilipi woy si Natanial

† **1:21** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5. ‡ **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. § **1:29** Oghingaran si Hisus to 'nati to karniru' su si Hisus ka igtubad kanta no unawa to nati to karniru ka igtubad dan dongan.

43 Ka sunud no allow, nigboboot si Hisus
to oghondio to Galilia. Nigtagbu rin si Pilipi
no nigkagi to, “Usi, duma ka koddi.”
44 Bitsaida ka ugpaan ni Pilipi no lunsud
ian ni Andres woy si Pedro.
45 Nò, nigpamitawan ni Pilipi si Natanial.
Ko nigkita rin nignangonan din no kagi rin,
“Nakitaan noy si Hisus no taga Nasarit no
anak ni Husi. Sikandin ian ka duon to sulat
ni Moisis duon to Balaod ta. Woy sikandin
ian ka insulat to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.”
46 Kagi ni Natanial, “Umba soini nò! Waro
buwa no maroyow ko taga Nasarit!”
Kagi ni Pilipi, “Ogduruma ki pad; pitow
ka.”
47 Pogkita ni Hisus ki Natanial, nigkagi si
Hisus bahin kandin to, “Pitow kow! Soini
ka sagboka no taga Israil no kono ki ogpaka-
sawoy to batasan din, mgo kagi rin.”
48 Noinuinu si Natanial no nigkagi
sikandin. Kagi rin, “Manio to ogtokoron
a nu?”
Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Ko dio ka
pad to lobut to kayu no igira no ogholong ka
pad no waro ka pad umawa ni Pilipi, nigkita
kud sikoykow.”
49 Nigtabak si Natanial kuwo ki Hisus.
“Buyag,” kagi rin, “Koykow ka Anak to Mag-
boboot. Koykow ian ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo taga Israil.”
50 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, “Ogtuu kad su
nakakagi a to nigkita kud sikoykow dio to
lobut to sikan no kayu no igira? Ogkitoon
now pad ka dakoldakol no igkoin-inuan
now.”
51 Nò, kagi rin kandan, “Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ogkitoon now pad
ka gapun no ogkaboklas no ogkitoon now
ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no oghondini to koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan woy og-uli dio.”

2

Ka Kasal dio to Kana

1 Ka igkatatolu no allow duon ka kasal dio
to lunsud to Kana no sakup to Galilia. Duon
dio ka inoy ni Hisus no nig-amut to kasalan.
2 Songo nigtugunan si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din dio to kasalan no nig-amut dan on.
3 Ko warad on ka inumanon* dan, nigkagi
to inoy ni Hisus ki Hisus. Kagi rin, “Warad
on ka inumanon dan; noubus on!”
4 Kagi ni Hisus to inoy rin “Manio, Ino,
to og-insaan a nu? Kono pad no allow ku
to ogtuman ka bantaan to Magboboot koddi
kai to soi kalibutan.”
5 Kagi to inoy rin kuwo to mgo suguonon,
“Tumana now ka agad nokoy no igsugu
din,” kagi to inoy rin.
6 Duon dio to sikan no baloy ka hon-om
no kuron no nohimu to batu. Kara sagboka
no kuron, ogkasoloran to marani to songo
gatus no litru no woig. Duon ka mgo kuron
dio su ka batasan dut Balaod to mgo Hudiu
to malasi ogpanhugas.
7 Insugu ni Hisus ka mgo suguonon to,
“Hiponaa now ka mgo kuron to woig.” Nò,
pinasimil dan ka woig.
8 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Sakuga
now; ihatod now dio to igbuyag to mgo
suguanon to mangasawa.” Inhatod dan on
dio to kandin
9 no pigtimtiman din ka sika woig no
nabawi on no inumanon. Waro mataga ka
sika igbuyag to suguonon to mangasawa
ko hondoi mogligkat ka inumanon. Nataga
atag ka mgo suguanon no nigsakug. Nò, pig-
umawan to sika igbuyag ka sika ogpanga-
sawa
10 no kagi rin kuwo kandin, “Ka tahan
no batasan to mgo otow, igpohun-a ran
ka maroyow no inumanon. Ko dakol ka
pog-inum to mgo magaliug, no konad on
ogkananaman ka pog-inum dan, ian ig-
poinum ka mad-ang on. Di sikoykow, atag,
noindanan nud ka maroyow no inumanon
no kuntoon on igpoinum to mgo otow ka
maroyow.”
11 Ko nigbalig ni Hisus ka sikan no woig no
nohimu to inumanon dio to lunsud to Kana
no sakup to Galilia, sikan ian ka an-anayan
no igkabolongbolong no pighimu rin. Nig-
papitow on si Hisus to kabogbogan din. Nò,
nohogot on ka pogtuu to mgo hibatoon din
kandin.
12 Ko naponga on, nanhondio si Hisus, ka
inoy rin, mgo hari rin woy ka mgo hibatoon
din to lunsud to Kapirnaum no pila ro no
allow ran dio.

Ka Pogdogil ni Hisus to mgo Ogbaligya dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12,13; Markos 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45,46)

13 Nighondio si Hisus to Hirusalim su ma-
gaan on ka pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.
14 Ko nokouma on, nighondio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Dio din kitaa
ka mgo otow no ogbaligya to baka, mgo
karniru, mgo salapati.† Duon dod ka mgo
ogsaliu to kalkalasi no salapi no ogpinpin-
nuu duon to lamisaan dan no masalsaliuoy
to salapi.‡

* **2:3** Ka inumanon to mgo Hudiu ian ka woig to ubas no kono pad ogporos. † **2:14** Litos to mgo Hudiu no igtubad dio to Magboboot ka mgo soini. ‡ **2:14** Ian oyow sagboka ro ka kalasi no salapi to tibo no mgo otow.

15 Nò, nighimu ni Hisus ka lubid no lalam-
posoy no sikan ian ka indogil din to mgo
baka, mgo karniru dio to libuwasan. Agad
nigbalintuad din ka mgo lamisaan to mgo
ogsalsaliu to salapi no nakasawod on ka
salapi dan.
16 Nò, nigsugu din ka mgo ogbaligya to
salapati no duon to kulungan to, “Awaa
now soini tibo. Ko now himua ka baloy to
Amoy ku to palingki now.”
17 To nigdinog ka mgo hibatoon din,
nigdoromdom dan ka inkasulat to Tahan
no Kasulatan no impasulat to Magboboot
bahin ki Hisus. Kagi “Kai ro ian moubus ka
goinawa ku, Magboboot, to soini no baloy
nu no nalogdog kai to goinawa ku no unawa
to hapuy.”§
18 Nig-inso ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus, “hon-
doi ka pighimu nu no kabolbolonganan no
igpatuu to duon katondanan nu to oghimu
to soini?”
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to maralom no kagi.
Kagi rin, “Ko oggulakon now ka soin no
baloy to Magboboot, oghimu a oghutuk to
tatolu ro no allow.”
20 Kagi to mgo Hudiu, “Umba bag ian
sikoykow nò! Kahop-atan no tuid woy hon-
om ka poghimu noy to soin no Dakol no
Ampuanan. No sikoykow atag, tatolu ro bag
no allow ka poghimu nu oghutuk? Ka ku
kow!”
21 Di ka lituk to kagi ni Hisus atag, ian ka
lawa rin no ogkamatoy di ogkootawan to
igkatatolu no allow.
22 Nò, ko nootawan on si Hisus, pigdorom-
dom to mgo hibatoon din to soin no innan-
gon din. Nò, nigtuuan on ka impasulat to
Magboboot dut Tahan no Kasulatan woy ka
kagi ni Hisus.

Nataga si Hisus ka Duon dio to Goinawa to mgo Otow

23 To dio pad to Hirusalim to Pagkoonan to
Paligad si Hisus, mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin su nigkita ran ka mgo koin-
inuan din no impakita rin kandan.
24 Di si Hisus atag, wa din pad mogsalig to
sikan no mgo otow su natagaan din on ka
batasan to tibo no mgo otow.
25 Wa din awosa to ognangonan sikandin
to batasan to mgo otow su agad waro og-
nangon kandin, natagaan din ka duon to
goinawa ran.

3

Si Hisus woy si Nikodimu

1 Duon ka sagboka no igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan to mgo Parisiu. Si
Nikodimu ka ngaran din.
2 Songo karukiloman nighondio ka sikan
no lukos ki Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus,
“Maistru, nataga koy on to koykow ka
maistru no insugu to Magboboot su kono ka
ogpokohimu to sikan no mgo koin-inuan ko
waro ka Magboboot dio to koykow.”
3 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Soini ka
malogot no ogkagion ku koykow, Usi, to
agad hontow, kono ogpakasolod to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ko kono pad oghutuk
ogpokootow.”
4 Nig-inso si Nikodimu kandin to,
“Ogkoomonu man ka otow to oghutuk
ogpokootow ko buyag on sikandin? Konad
ogkoimu no oglibong dio to gotok to inoy
rin oyow ogkohutuk no ogkootow kandin.
Ka ku kow!”
5 Nigtabak pad si Hisus to, “Soini ka mal-
ogot no ogkagion ku koykow, Usi, to agad
hontow, kono ogpakasolod sikandin to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ko kono ogpokootow
sikandin pinabayo to woig woy pinabayo to
Gimukud to Magboboot.*
6 Ko og-anak ka otow, songo otow rod ka
ig-anak din. Woy ko oghutuk ki ogkootow
pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot
ogkoimu kid on no anak to Magboboot.”
7 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, “Kono ka ogkabo-
longbolong to ignangon ku koykow to og-
awoson nu to ogkohutuk ka ogkootow.”
8 Duon pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka
soin no kalamag, agad hondoi, ogkalkala-
mag do duon. Ogdinogon ta ka ogdaragonu
di wa ki mataga ko hondoi buwa ogligkat
woy ko hondoi buwa ogdoog. Unawa ian
ka otow no nootow nighutuk no pinabayo
to Gimukud to Magboboot. Kono ki og-
pakakita ko moomonu ka pogkootow rin.”
9 Nig-inso ni Nikodimu ki Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Ogkoomonu to ogpakatood to soin no
innangon nu?”
10 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso to,
“Koykow ka sagboka no nabantug no
maistru to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu woy kono
ka ogpakasabut to soin?
11 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow,” kagi ni Hisus. “Ignangon noy ka
natagaan noy woy ignangon noy atag ka
nakitaan noy. Di waro atag no sagboka now
no ogtuman to ignangon noy.
12 Ko kono kow ogtuu ko ignangonan ku
kaniu bahin kai to soin no kalibutan, og-
moomonu kow buwa oyow ogtuu kow ko
ignangon ku kaniu bahin to ogpuun dio to
langit no ugpaan to Magboboot?
13 Waro pad otow no nokohondio to langit
dio to Magboboot ko kono no sikoddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan no dia a nigpuun.”

§ **2:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:9. * **3:5** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkootow rin.

14 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Ko dio pad to hol-
holawan nighihipanow woy si Moisis, in-
ampow rin ka ulod no nohimu to boronsi
dio ampow to malayat no tukod† Ogk-
ounawa ian koddi no oghingaranan a to
Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Songo igpaampow a
dio to krus no songo oglindogon.
15 oyow ka tibo no ogtuu koddi
ogkootawan do no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot.”
16 “Sikan su imbogoy to Magboboot ka
bugtung no Anak din to ogkamatoy oyow
kandin on ka oglipuas to salo to mgo otow
su dakol lagboy so goinawa rin to tibo no
mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan. Agad
hontow, no ogtuu kandin, kono ogkamatoy
ka sikan no otow, ogkootawan do no waro
katamanan dio to Magboboot.
17 Waro impohondini to Magboboot ka
Anak din to soin no kalibutan oyow oglog-
parap din ka mgo otow. Ian din tuud dii to
ogpangabangan din ka mgo otow.
18 Sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu to Anak
to Magboboot, kono oglogparap to Magbo-
boot. Di sikan no mgo otow atag, no waro
nigtuu, nabobootan on su waro man nigtuu
to sika bugtung no Anak to Magboboot.
19 Soini ka tuud to ogbobootan. Nighon-
dini to soin no kalibutan ka Igbat-ow to pog-
doromdom to mgo otow. Di kono ogkoiniat
ka mgo otow to soin no igbat-ow su konon
gustu ran to ogkabat-awan ka sumsumanan
dan su maroot man ka oghimuon dan.
20 Sikan su sikan no otow no oghimu
to maroot, agad nokoy no kalasi, maroot
din ka igbat-ow. Kono din ogkoiniatan to
ogkabat-awan su kono no gustu rin to ogki-
toon ka mgo oghimuon din no maroot.
21 Di sikan no mgo otow no maroyow
ka oghimuon dan, ogpabat-awan dan
ka oghimuon dan oyow igpakita ran ka
nighimu ran no insugu to Magboboot.”

Si Hisus woy si Huan no Talagbautismu

22 Naponga to sikan, nanhondio si Hisus,
mgo hibatoon din to Hudia no probinsia.
Dio dan nig-ugpo woy nigpasonob dan ka
mgo nigtuu on.
23 Songo dio si Huan no Talagbautismu
to Inon no lunsud no marani to Salim no
lunsud. Songo rio nigbautismu sikandin su
dakol ka woig dio. Nò, nighondio ki Huan ka
mgo otow oyow ogpabautismu sikandan.
24 Nohimu rin pad soini su wa pad man
napirisu si Huan.
25 No, nigpaap-apuloy ka duma no sakup
ni Huan woy ka sagboka no Hudiu bahin to
batasan to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu to ogpan-
hugas.
26 Nò, nanhondio ki Huan ka soin no
mgo ogpaap-apuloy. Kagi ran kuwo kandin,
“Maistru, naromdom ka rod buwa to sikan
no otow no duma nu dio to doipag to Hor-
dan no woig no kandin ka innangon nu
kanami. Nò, songo igpabautismu rin ka
mgo otow; ogmanhondio ka tibo no mgo
otow kandin.”
27 Nigtabak si Huan to, “Balagad, su agad
hontow, waro katondanan dan ko wa bo-
gayi to Magboboot.
28 Kaniu naan, nigdinog kow on to kagi
ku ko nignangonan kud sikaniu no kagi
ku, ‘Kono no sikoddi ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan. Di pinohun-a a kandin.’ ”‡
29 Nigparagas nigkagi si Huan to panan-
glitan. Kagi rin, “Ko duon lukoson no og-
pangasawa, sikan ka tagtuun to boi. Ka
sikan no amigu to lukos no ogtagad kandan
ogkarago ko ogdinog on to lagong to sikan
no ogpangasawa. Sikan ian ogkohogot ka
igkarago ku.” kagi ni Huan.
30 “Awoson no ogdakol ka kandin no ban-
tug woy ogdoisok do ka koddi.” kagi ni
Huan.
31 Duon dod kagi ni Huan. Kagi rin,
“Sikandin no ogpuun dio to langit, labow
sikandin to tibo. Di atag sikandin no og-
ligkat to soin no kalibutan, soin no kalibu-
tan ka ugpaan din woy tongod to soin no
kalibutan sikan ian ka ogkagion din. Di
sikandin no nigligkat dio to langit, kandin
ka niglabow to tibo.
32 Ignangon din ian ka nigkita rin woy ka
nigdinog din. Di manalingboka ro ka ogtuu
to kagi rin.
33 Di atag, sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on
to innangon din, sikan ian ka mgo otow no
ogmalogoton dan ka kagi to Magboboot.
34 Sikandin so pigsugu to Magboboot no si
Hisu Kristu, ko nokoy ka kagi to Magboboot
sikan dod ka ignangon din kanta su waro
katamanan no imbogoy kandin to Gimukud
to Magboboot.
35 Dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot
no Amoy to Anak din no nigsaligan din
sikandin woy imbogoy kandin ka tibo no
katondanan.
36 Sikan no otow no nigtuu to Anak to
Magboboot ogkouyag ka sikan no otow no
waro katamanan dio to langit. Di sikan no
otow no kono ogbabali to Anak din, kono
ogkouyag dio. Kono ogkaawo ka igkabou to
Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow taman to
waro katamanan.”

4

Si Hisus woy ka Boi no Taga Samaria

† **3:14** Ian oyow ogkoulian ka mgo otow no nakagat to ulod ko oglonghagon dan ka ulod no boronsi. Basa ka to Numeros 21:9. ‡ **3:28** Oghun-a oyow ognangon bahin to pogdatong din.

1 Nigdinog ka mgo Parisiu to molmohon-
ing pad kun ka mgo ogkasakup ni Hisus no
ogpabautismuan din to mgo ogkasakup ni
Huan.
2 Di kono no si Hisus ka nigbautismu; ka
hibatoon din do ian ka nigpabautismu.
3 Ko nakarinog woy si Hisus to soin no
nangnangonon, nig-ongkod sikandan dio to
Hudia no niglibong dio to Galilia.
4 Nakabayo sikandan dio to loin no
ugpaan no oghingaranan to Samaria no
oghondio to Galilia.
5 Nò, nokouma dio to marani to lunsud to
Samaria no oghingaranan to Sikar. Marani
ka Sikar to sikan no tano no imbogoy to
minuna ran no si Hakub dut anak din no si
Husi.*
6 Duon dod dio ka maralom no balun no
pighimu ni Hakub. Nò, nigpinnuu no oghi-
moloy si Hisus marani to balun su naboloy
to poghipanow ran no mariu no marani on
ogmougtu ko nigdatong.
7-8 Nigparagas ka mgo hibatoon din dio
to lunsud oyow ogbolion dan ka ogkoonon
dan. Ko dio dod ka mgo hibatoon din,
nokouma ka songo matig Samaria no boi
no ogsakaru dio to balun. Kagi ni Hisus
kandin, “Og-inum a kun.”
9 Nabolongbolong ka sikan no matig
Samaria no boi no nigtabak din to, “Nokoy
soini! Hudiu ka woy matig Samaria a no
boi no ogbuyuan a nu to woig.”† Sikan ian
ka kagi rin. Kono ogpakag-alkuy ka mgo
Hudiu to mgo matig Samaria.
10 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko nataga ka
poron to sikan no igbogoy to Magboboot
koykow woy ko nataga ka ko hontow ka og-
buyu koykow kuntoon to woig, koykow on
ka ogbuyu koddi no nabogayan kad poron
to sikan no woig no igkouyag nu.”
11 Kagi to sikan no boi, “Buyag, waro
igsakug nu; maralom lagboy ka balun. Hon-
doi ka naan ogkuo to sika woig no igkouyag
ku?
12 Ka minuna ta no si Hakub, imbogoy rin
kanta no pinanganak din to soini no balun.
Soini ka woig no litos no ogkoinuman din,
mgo anak din, tibo no mgo ayam din. Og-
inso a ko labow ka buwa ki Hakub?”
13 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Agad hontow no
otow ka og-inum to woig to soin no balun,
ogkoibog oghutuk no og-inum.
14 Di agad hontow ka og-inum to sikan no
woig no igbogoy ku, konad on ogkoibog no
oghutuk to og-inum. Sikan su ka sikan no
woig no igbogoy ku ka woig no igkouyag no
waro katamanan. Ogkounawa ian to sag-
boka no sobsob no og-ugwak dio to diralom
nu no kono ogkootian.”
15 “Buyag,” kagi to sikan no boi, “Bogayi
a nud to sikan no woig oyow kona ad on
ogkoibog no og-inum woy oyow kona ad on
oglibong kai to ogsakaru.”
16 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Oghondio ka pa;
angoy ka to asawa nu. Libong kow kai.”
17 “Waro asawa ku,” kagi to sikan no boi.
“Malogot ian ka sikan no tabak nu to waro
asawa nu” kagi ni Hisus.
18 “Nig-asawa nu ka lalimma no lukos no
ogtagtagooran ka ro duon to sikan no lukos
kuntoon. Malogot ka tabak nu koddi,” kagi
ni Hisus.
19 Kagi to sikan no boi, “Buyag, og-
pakasabut ad on to duon katagaanan nu no
talagnangon ka to kagi to Magboboot.”
20 Duon dod ig-alkuy to boi kandin.
Kagi rin, “Ka kanami no minuna no matig
Samaria, pig-ampuan dan ka Magboboot
kai to soin no bubungan. Di sikaniu no mgo
Hudiu, ignangon now to og-awos to dio ki
ro og-ampu to Hirusalim to sika Dakol no
Ampuanan.”
21 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandin to, “Igi, mal-
ogot ka soin no ogkagion ku to duon allow
no konad ogkaampuan ka Magboboot kai to
soin no bubungan woy ko rio to Hirusalim.
22 Kaniu no matig Samaria, waro kow
mataga ko hontow ka og-ampuan now.
Kanami no Hudiu, nataga koy atag ko hon-
tow ka og-ampuan noy su ka sikan no otow
no ogpangabangan din ka mgo otow, Hudiu
sikandin.
23 Di Igi, ogpokouma ka allow, no kai on
ian no pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud
to Magboboot ka malogot no pog-ampu to
mgo otow dio to Amoy no Magboboot. Un-
awa ian ka mgo otow no ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no Amoy no og-ampu kandin.
24 Waro lawa to Magboboot no kono ki og-
pakakita kandin no pinabayo to Gimukud
din woy malogot no pogsimba ta ka litos do
no pogsimba ta kandin.”
25 Nigtabak ka sikan no boi to, “Nataga a
to ogpokouma ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Ko ogpokouma on, sikandin ka
ognangon kanta to agad nokoy.”
26 Kagi ni Hisus, “Sikoddi no og-alkuy
koykow, sikoddi ian ka sikan no Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan.
27 Nò, ko og-alukuy pad si Hisus to sikan
no boi, nanlibong on ka mgo hibatoon
din. Nabolongbolong ko nigkita ran to og-
alkuyan din ka boi. Di wa dan mokoinso
to boi ko nokoy ka ogkuon din. Agad waro
mokoinso ki Hisus to manio to ogkagian din
ka boi.
28 Nò, nig-ongkoran to boi ka igsakaru rin
no nig-uli dio to lunsud. Kagi rin kuwo to
mgo otow dio to lunsud,

* **4:5** Basa ka to Genesis 33:19, Josue 24:32. † **4:9** Kono oggamit ka mgo Hudiu ka basu to mgo matig Samaria.

29 “Mgo sulod, duma kow koddi su duon
nakitaan ku no lukos no innangon din koddi
ka tibo no pighimu kud. Sikandin on buwa
ka Im-imanan tanow.”
30 Nò, nig-ongkod sikandan to sikan no
lunsud no nanhondio ki Hisus.
31 Ko dio dod to lunsud ka boi, nighinggat
poron si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din. Kagi
ran, “Buyag, koon ka pa.”
32 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Duon
pogkoon ku no wa now matagoi.”
33 Nò, nigmoin-insooy ka mgo hibatoon
din to, “Duon buwa nig-alap kandin to
koonon?”
34 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka koonon ku ka
pogpaagad-agad ku to igsugu koddi woy
oyow ogkapongaan ku ka tibo no impohimu
rin koddi.”
35 Nig-inso si Hisus, “Duon buwa tahan
no kagi now to ‘Hop-at pad no bulan woy
ki oggaani?’ No ogkagian ku sikaniu no og-
pitawon now ka mgo kamot now. Nohinug
on ka bogas dan no litos on ian to oggaanion
ta.‡
36 Ogbayaran ka sikan no mgo otow no og-
gaani. Ka sikan no mgo otow no nagaani on,
ogkootawan no waro katamanan sikandan
dio to langit. Nò, ka sikan no nig-orok to
kagi to Magboboot woy ka sikan no oggaani,
narago on sikandan no darua.
37 Malogot ka tahan no kagi to, ‘Og-orok
ka sagboka no otow no ian oggaani ka loin
no otow.’ ”
38 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Pigsugu ku sikaniu
oyow oggaani kow to soin no mgo otow
no kono no sikaniu ka talag-orok to kagi
to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran no waro
now ikabaybayari. Ka duma no mgo otow,
sikandan ka nabaybayaran woy sikaniu ka
napulusan to kandan no nighimu.” Soini ka
kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din.
39 Nigtuu ki Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo
taga Samaria ligkat to sikan no lunsud su ka
innangon to sikan no boi to, “Innangon din
koddi ka tibo no nighimu kud.”
40 Nò, ko nokouma ka mgo taga Samaria
dio to longod din, nighinggat dan sikandin
to og-ugpo pad dio to kandan. Nò, nig-ugpo
woy si Hisus to darua no allow.
41 To nig-uugpo dio to kandan, mohon-ing
pad ka nigtuu kandin tongod to kandin no
nangnangonon kandan.
42 Kagi to mgo otow to sikan no boi to,
“Ogtuu koy on ki Hisus di konad on ka
koykow ro no innangon Ogtuu koy on su
nigdinog koy on to kandin no kagi. Woy
nataga koy on to kandin man ian ka sika
Talagpangabang to mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan.”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Anak to Songo Igbuyag

43 Nig-ugpo woy si Hisus dio to darua no
allow no nanhipanow on no nighondio to
Galilia
44 agad malogot no nigkagi rin to kono
ogtahuron ka talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot dio to kandin no lunsud.
45 Di ko nokouma dio to Galilia, nigtinawo
ka mgo otow ki Hisus. Pigtinawo dan su
pigkita ran ka tibo no pighimu ni Hisus dio
to Hirusalim su songo nighondio ka mgo
otow no og-amut to sikan no Pagkoonan to
mgo Hudiu.
46 Nigparagas pad woy si Hisuss no nigli-
bong dio to Kana no songo lunsud to probin-
sia to Galilia no ian ka lunsud no nohimu
on ka woig to inumanon. Duon dio to
Kana ka sagboka no talagbulig to gobirnu
no nigligkat dio to Kapirnaum. Nigdaralu
ka anak din no lukos no dio dod to baloy rin
dio to Kapirnaum.
47 Ko nakarinog on to nokouma si Hisus
duon to Galilia no ogligkat to Hudia, nig-
tagbu dio ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus. Pigh-
inggat din si Hisus to ogduma kandin dio
to Kapirnaum oyow ogbawian din pad ka
anak din no ogdaralu no kai naan do to liog
din ka goinawa rin.
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikaniu, ko kono
kow ogkita to kabolbolonganan, kona a
now ogtuuan.”
49 Di pighutuk nighinggata to sikan no
igbuyag. Kagi rin, “Buyag, agpas ka. Ogdu-
ruma ki pad ian to kono pad ogkamatoy ka
anak ku.”
50 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Uli kad,
Usi. Ogkouyag do ka anak nu.”
Nigtuu ka sikan no lukos to kagi ni Hisus
no nighipanow on no og-uli.
51 Ko dio pad to dalan, natagbu to mgo
suguonon din no pignangonan to, “Noulian
on ka anak nu.”
52 Nig-insaan din ka mgo suguonon ko
kon-u buwa noulii. Nigtabak sikandan to,
“Gabii no ogkolis nabolow on ka lawa rin.”
53 Nigsumansuman ka sikan no amoy to
sikan no oras ian no nignangonan ni Hisus
sikandin to ogkouyag do ka anak din. Su
sikan ian, nigtuu on ki Hisus ka sikan no
lukos woy tibo no mal-alunggun.
54 Soini, ian ka igkarangob no kabolbo-
longanan no nighimu ni Hisus ko nokouma
dio to Galilia no ogpuun dio to Hudia.

5

*Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos dio to Nalin-
sobuk*

‡ **4:35** Impananglitan din ka mgo matig Samaria no ogkitoon dan dut dalan ka impamua no nohinug on su magaan ogtuu.

1 Pila buwa no allow no duon pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no nighondio si Hisus to
Hirusalim no og-amut.
2 Nokolingut to alad* ka lunsud no
Hirusalim. No, dio to sikan no gumawan
no bayaanan to mgo ayam no karniru,
dio to solod, duon sagboka no nalinsobuk
no oghingaranan to Bitsata to kinagian to
Hinibriu. Dio to ilis to nalinsobuk duon
lalimma no pinayag.
3 Duon to sikan no mgo pinayag ka
mohon-ing no mgo malotoy no otow no
ogmanhibathibat. Duon ka mgo nabutud,
mgo napulid, woy ka mgo kono oggoram to
lawa ran.
4 [Ogtatagad ka soin no mgo otow to
ogkasiu-siu ka woig su oghondio to sikan
no woig ka songo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot no ogkasiuan din ka woig. Di
waro mataga ka mgo malotoy ko kon-u og-
pokouma ka diwata. Nò, ka sika an-anayan
no otow no oglogsad dio to woig no ogkasiu
on, ogkoulian on ka sikan no otow, agad
nokoy ka dalu rin.]†
5 Duon sagboka no otow no katoluan woy
wawalu no tuid din ka dalu rin.
6 Nakitaan ni Hisus to soin no lukos no
natagaan din to nalugoy on nighibathi-
bat no nigtatagad no nigkagian ni Hisus
sikandin. Nig-inso din, “Usi, ogkoiniat ka ko
ogkoulian ka?”
7 Nigtabak ka sikan no malotoy to, “Hoo
poron, Buyag, di waro duma ku to oghonat
koddi dio to woig ko ogkasiuan on. Ko dio a
pad to dalan, ogpokohun-a on ka dangob no
otow.”
8 Nigsugu on ni Hisus kandin to, “Onow
kad; sasindog ka, honata nu ka ikam nu no
uli kad on.”
9 Sikan do ian no nabawian on ka dalu to
sikan no lukos. Nò, nig-onow, nigsasindog,
nighonat din ka ikam din woy nighipanow
on.

Allow ran to Oghimoloy ian ko nabawian
on.‡
10 Nakakita ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu
to soin no lukos no nabawian on ka dalu
rin. Nò, kagi ran kuwo kandin, “Kuntoon
ka Allow ta to Oghimoloy. Kono no litos to
Balaod ta ko oghonat ki to ikam ta.”§
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian to, “Pigsugu a
to sikan no otow no nigbawi koddi to ogpo-
hipanowan a.”
12 Nig-inso to sikan no mgo igbuyag to,
“Hontow buwa ka sikan no otow no nig-
sugu koykow to oghonat to ikam nu woy to
oghipanow ka?”
13 Di waro mataga ka sikan no nabawian
on ko hontow ka ngaran to nigsugu kandin
su niglonus si Hisus su mohon-ing so mgo
otow no nalibulung dio.
14 Nò, waro malugoy no pigkita ni Hisus
ka sikan no otow dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Nò,
man, noulian kad on! Kono ka oghutuk
ogpakasalo su ko oghutuk ka, ogkoumaan
ka buwa to molmohirap pad no masakit
nu.”
15 No nighipanow on ka soin no nabawian
no nignangonan din on ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu to, “Si Hisus ian ka nigbawi
koddi.”
16 Nò, nigbunsud ka mgo igbuyag to
Hudiu no ogmarooton dan si Hisus su waro
nigpaagad-agad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu
to nigbawian din ka otow no nigdaralu to
Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
17 Di nigtabak si Hisus tongod to sikan
no pighimu rin to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
Kagi rin, “Ka Amoy ku no Magboboot,
konad oghimoloy to kandin no oghimuon.
Nò, songo unawa a ian kandin.”
18 Bahin to soini duon bantaan to mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to goinawa ran to
ogkamatoy si Hisus su kono ogpaagad-agad
to Balaod dan to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
Kono no sikan do ka igbayung dan kandin;
duon dod ka pignangon din to Amoy rin ka
Magboboot; pigpagsokod sikandin to Mag-
boboot su nig-iling no Amoy rin ka Magbo-
boot.

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus no Anak to Magboboot

19 Ka tabak ni Hisus kandan, “Malogot
ka soini ogkagion ku kaniu. To sikoddi no
Anak to Magboboot, kona a ogpokohimu to
agad nokoy. Ka ogkitoon ku rio to Amoy
ku ro ka oghimuon ku; songo sikan do ka
oghimuon ku.
20 Sikan su dakol ka goinawa to Magbo-
boot no Amoy to Anak din no ogpapitawon
din kandin ka tibo no oghimuon din. Agad
ogpapitow rin pad ka madmaroyow woy
ogkoin-inuan kow.
21 Og-uyagon to Magboboot ka namatoy
su oyow ogkootawan on. Agad koddi no
Anak din, songo og-uyagon ku ka agad hon-
tow no ogkoiniatan ku to og-uyag.
22 Ka Magboboot no Amoy, kono ogbo-
boot ka agad hontow. Imbogoy rin koddi
no Anak din ka malogot no katongod din to
ogboboot
23 oyow songo ogsayoon a to mgo otow no
ogkounawa to ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot
no Amoy. Sikan no otow no kona a no Anak

* **5:2** Nohimu ka sika alad to dakol no batu. † **5:4** Duon to manalingboka no nasulatan to Ginarugu ka birsikulu 4. Mohon-ing ka waro. ‡ **5:9** Kono ogtalabau ka mgo Hudiu to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy kono oghonat to agad nokoy. § **5:10** Basa ka to Jeremias 17:22.

din ogsayoon, songo kono din ogsayoon ka
Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi."
24 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo ibuyag
to Hudiu, "Malogot ka soini ogkagion ku
kaniu. Sika otow no ogpamminog to kagi ku
woy ogtuu on to Amoy ku no Magboboot no
nigsugu koddi to oghondini a to tano, ogk-
ouyag on ka sikan no otow no waro kata-
manan dio to langit. Kono ogkalogparan ka
sikan no otow su nakalipuas to kamatayon
din no duon on kouyagan din."
25 Kagi rin to, "Songo malogot ka soi ogk-
agion ku kaniu. Tibon otow, ogkounawa
to namatoy su nakaawoy to Magboboot.
No, ogpokouma on, nò, noumaan kid on to
allow no ogdinogon to mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa to namatoy sikandan to kagi ku.
Woy sikan no otow no ogpamminog to kagi
ku, ogkouyag do no waro katamanan.
26 Ka Magboboot no Amoy ku ka pigpuu-
nan to kouyagan woy songo pighimu rin ka
Anak din no ogpuunan to kouyagan
27 Woy nigbogoy ka Magboboot to katon-
danan koddi no Anak din to ogboot to mgo
otow su koddi ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan."
28 "Kono kow ogkabolongbolong to kagi
ku," kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "to ogpok-
ouma ka allow no ogdinogon to tibo no
namatoy ka ig-umow ku.
29 Ko ogdinog sikandan no namatoy no
og-onow ka tibo. Sikan no otow no nighimu
to maroyow ogkouyag no waro katamanan
dio to Magboboot. Di sikan no otow no ma-
root so batasan din, ogkouyag di ogkalog-
paran do sikandin."*

Ka Nakatitigus ki Hisus

30 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kona a ogboboot to
mgo otow to koddi no goinawa. Ogpam-
minog a ro to kagi to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka ignangon din koddi. Woy maroyow ka
koddi no igboot su kono no koddi no bo-
bootan ka oghimuon ku. Ka tuud ku ian ka
pogboot to sikan nigsugu koddi no Magbo-
boot.
31 Ko koddi do ka ognangon to malogot ka
kagi ku, kono kow ogpakatuu ko sagboka ku
ro.
32 Dokad di duon dangob no ogtitigus
koddi. Nataga a to malogot ka innangon din
bahin koddi."
33 "Kaniu no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu,
nigsugu now ka mgo duma now dio ki Huan
no Talagbautismu to og-inso bahin koddi.
Nò, pigtitigusan din on no malogot ro ka
innangon din bahin koddi.
34 Di kona a og-awos to ogtitigus ka mgo
otow koddi. Oghingaranan ku si Huan
no duma now oyow ogpakatuu kow buwa
kandin no ogkapangabangan kow to Mag-
boboot oyow ogkouyag kow no waro kata-
manan.
35 Ogkounawa ka innangon ni Huan no
Talagbautismu to sagboka no ilawan no na-
parokatan on no ogmalayag. Ko pila ro no
bulan, narago kow to sikan no igbat-ow to
dalan now dio to Magboboot"
36 "Di duon nigtitigus koddi no labow pad
to innangon ni Huan. Ka igpohimu koddi to
Amoy ku, ian ogtitigus koddi to pigsugu a to
Amoy ku no Magboboot.
37 Agad ka Magboboot no Amoy ku no
nigsugu koddi dini, nigtitigus on koddi. Di
waro kow nigdinog to lagong din woy waro
kow nigkita to Magboboot.
38 Woy waro now isabuk ka kagi rin dio to
goinawa now su waro kow nigtuu koddi no
pigsugu din.
39 Nig-anad kow to inkasulat dio to Tahan
no Kasulatan su nahan now ko ogtinawo
kow, ian ka ligkatan to kouyagan now no
waro katamanan. Di duon to sikan no Na-
sulatan ka innangon bahin koddi.
40 Di sikaniu atag, kono kow on ogkoiniat
oghondini to koddi oyow duon porom ka
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
41 Ko sikoddi," kagi rin, "kona a og-awos
to ogsayoon a to mgo otow.
42 Di nataga a kaniu to waro goinawa now
to Magboboot.
43 Nighondini a to ngaran to Amoy ku
no Magboboot di kona a now man ogsag-
manon. Di ko oghondini ka songo otow no
ligkat to kandin no goinawa do ka katon-
danan, ogsagmanon now sikandin atag.
44 Ogmonuon now to ogtuu koddi su
ogmol-olinoy kow ro ogmasaysayooy di
waro kow nigpoomot to ogkasayo kow to
bugtung no Magboboot."
45 "Kono kow ogsumansuman to koddi
ian ka ogdiklamo kaniu dio to Amoy ku no
Magboboot. Si Moisis no im-imanan now
to ogpangabang kaniu, sikandin ka ogdik-
lamo kaniu.
46 Ko nigtuu kow pa porom to kagi ni
Moisis, songo ogtuu kow koddi kuntoon su
nigsulatan man bahin koddi.
47 Di ko kono kow ogtuu to kandin no
insulat, ogmomonu kow naan no ogtuu to
koddi no kagi?"

6

Nigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalimma no Libu no mgo Otow

(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)

1 Nataman on soini, nigtalipag woy si
Hisus dio to doipag to Lanow to Galilia.

* **5:29** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

Songo oghingaranan ka sikan no lanow to
Tibirias.
2 Nigsundul ki Hisus ka mohon-ing lagboy
no mgo otow su nigkita ran ka pighimu rin
no inkoinuinu ran ko nigbawian din ka mgo
nandaralu.
3 Ko nigduung dan ka balutu, nanduma
ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to mal-
malopot do no bubungan. Dio nigmaminuu
sikandan.
4 Marani on ogpokouma ka pagkoonan to
mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to Pagkoonan
to Paligad.
5 Nò, nigtonggak si Hisus no nigkita rin
ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow no og-
dalapak kandin. Nò, nig-insaan din si Pilipi,
“Hondoi ki buwa ogboli to paan no litos no
igpakoon ta to soin no mgo otow?”
6 Sikan ka inso din su oyow og-ol-ologan
din ko nokoy buwa ka igtabak ni Pilipi
kandin. Ka malogot, nataga on si Hisus to
oghimuon din to ogpakoon to mgo otow.
7 Nigtabak si Pilipi no kagi rin, “Pila buwa
no libu,* Buyag, ka litos to ogboli to paan no
litos to soin no mohon-ing no mgo otow woy
kono do no litos to ogpakoon to soin no mgo
otow!”
8 Duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus
no si Andres no kakoy ni Simon Pedro no
nignangon ki Hisus to,
9 “Duon bato no lukos kai no nig-alap din
ka lalimma no malison no paan woy darua
no molintok no ngalap to woig no nalutu on.
Di kono do buwa ogkalogob ka tibo soini no
mgo otow.”
10 Kagi ni Hisus, “Papinnuua now ka mgo
otow.” Nò, naminnuu on ka mgo otow dio to
toolan su maluag ka toolan dio. Duon inat
marani to lalimma no libu no mgo lukos.†
11 Ko naminpinnuu on ka mgo otow, nig-
purut ni Hisus ka sikan no lalimma no mal-
ison no paan. Ko nigpasalamatan din ka
Magboboot, impanlogob din ka paan dio to
mgo otow no naminpinnuu. Songo nigta-
lad din pad ka ngalap to woig no darua.
Nigkoon on ka tibo no mgo otow no nallan-
toy on ka tibo.
12 Ko nallantoy on ka mgo otow nigsugu
ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin,
“Pamuruta now ka mgo lotibon oyow kono
ogkaraat agad to molintok.”
13 Nò, namurut dan on ka tibo no lotibon
to paan no naponu on ka sampulu no bukag
woy darua to mgo lotibon to sika lalimma
no paan.
14 To nigkita ka mgo otow to nighimu ni
Hisus ka koin-inuan no ogdakolon din ka
paan, mgo isda, kagi ran, “Soini man naan
ka sika Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
no innangon to mgo talagnangon dongan to
ogpokouma kai to kalibutan.” Ian ka kagi
ran.
15 Nò, nataga si Hisus to duon bantaan
dan to ogpogoson dan poron to sikandin on
ka Labow no Igbuyag dan. Nò, niglonus ian
no nigtakorog si Hisus no sagboka rin do dio
to bubungan no malopot.

Oghipanow si Hisus to Laplap to Woig
(Matiu 14:22-33; Markos 6:47-51)

16 Ko mahapun on, nigtupang ka mgo hi-
batoon ni Hisus no oghondio to lanow.
17 Nan-untud to balutu no ogtalipag
poron dio to doipag to lanow no oghondio
porom to Kapirnaum. Nigmarusilom do
duon no wa pad makasundul si Hisus dio to
kandan.
18 Nò, nigdakol on ka luwak to lanow su
maagbot ka kalamag.
19 Ko nigpamogsoy to marani to hon-om
no kilumitru ka mgo hibatoon din, nigkita
ran si Hisus no oghihipanow dio to laplap to
woig no ogmarani on dio to balutu ran. Nò,
nahallok lagboy sikandan.
20 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Kono kow
ogkahallok su koddi do soini.”
21 Narago sikandan no pinountud dan on
sikandin to balutu ran. Pogkountud on ni
Hisus, nakaratong on to nigduungan dan.

Namangho ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

22 Sunud no allow, ka mgo otow no na-
galat dio to doipag to lanow nigdoromdom
dan to nigkita ran to sagboka ro no ba-
lutu. Woy songo nataga sikandan to waro
nakasakoy si Hisus to sikan no balutu no
nig-unturanan to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
no wa nigduma si Hisus kandan; wa mog-
untud si Hisus.
23 Di nigduung ka mgo loin no balutu no
ogligkat to Tibirias to sikan no masolom.
Nigduung dio to marani to pigkoonan to
nalibulung no mgo otow no nigkoon to paan
no nigpasalamatan ni Hisus
24 Nò, ko nigkita to mgo otow to waro
dio si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din, nan-
untud on ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan no
loin no mgo balutu no nighondio to Kapir-
naum oyow ogpamitawon dan si Hisus ko
hondoi nigdolog.

Si Hisus ka Paan no Ogbogoy to Kouya-
gan

25 To nigkita ka mgo otow ki Hisus dio to
doipag to lanow to sikan no pigkoonan dan,
nig-inso dan ki Hisus. “Maistru,” kagi, “kon-
u ka mokouma kai?”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan. Kagi
rin, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu.
Waro a now pamitawa su nakasabut kow

* **6:7** Ka kandan no salapi, 200 no malison no putow. Ka sagboka no malison, ian ka sildu to sagboka no allow to talabau dio to kamot. † **6:10** Duon dod ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

to sikan no ingkoin-inuan no nighimu kud.
Namitow kow koddi su nallantoy kow on to
paan."
27 Nig-udlingan pad ni Hisus sikandan no
kagi rin, "Kono no ian now ogpoomotan ka
koonon no ogkamolu do su ian now porom
ogpoomotan ka sikan no koonon no kono
ogkamolu no ogpuunan to kouyagan now
no waro katamanan. Sikoddi, no Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan," kagi ni Hisus, "ogbogoy
a kaniu to soini no koonon su pigbogayan ad
to Amoy ku no Magboboot ka katondanan."
28 Nig-inso dan ki Hisus, "Ogmonuon noy
naan oyow ogtumanon noy ka mgo igsugu
to Magboboot?"
29 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Soini ro
ka oghimuon now. Tuu kow koddi su koddi
ka nigsugu din kai to kaniu."
30 Nig-inso dan, "Nokoy ka koykow no ig-
papitow no igkoin-inuan no oyow ogkitoon
noy oyow ogtuu koy to kagi nu? Nokoy naan
buwa?"
31 Kagi pa to mgo otow, "Ka minuna ta,
ko rio alapa ki Moisis to sikan no holho-
lawan, nigkoon to koonon no oghingaranan
to mana no nigpuun dio to langit. Nakasulat
man to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi to diblu,
'Imbogoy ni Moisis ka paan no nigligkat to
langit.' "‡
32 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Malogot
ka soini no ogkagion ku kaniu. Kono no si
Moisis ka ogligkatan to sikan no kalasi no
paan. Ian ka ogligkatan ka Magboboot no
Amoy ku. Agad kuntoon, ka Amoy ku ian
ka ogbogoy to malogot no igkouyag ta no
ogligkat dio to kandin.
33 Ka paan no igbogoy to Magboboot
kuntoon, sikandin ian no nighondini no
nigligkat dio to langit no ugpaan to Magbo-
boot. Kandin ian ka nigbogoy to igkouyag
to mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan oyow
ogkouyag no waro katamanan."
34 Kagi to mgo otow kuwo ki Hisus,
"Buyag, kanunoy koy bogayi to sikan igk-
ouyag no paan."
35 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin,
"Koddi ian ka sikan no paan no igkabuhi to
mgo otow. Sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi,
konad oggutasan woy sikan no mgo ogtuu
koddi, konad ogkoibog no og-inum.
36 Inkagi kud on kaniu no nakakita kow
on koddi di waro kow man ian mogsalig.
37 Tibo no mgo otow no nigpamootan to
Amoy ku, sikandan ian ka ogtuu koddi.
Woy agad hontow no ogtuu koddi, kono ku
og-ongkoran sikandan; ogsagmanon ku ro
sikandan
38 su nighondini a no ogligkat dio to langit
pogtuman to pogboot to sika nigsugu koddi.
Kono ian no tuud ku to ogtuman to koddi no
goinawa.
39 Soini ka pogboot to nigsugu koddi. Ian
to kono ogkalagak dio to dalan no oghondio
to Magboboot ka agad sagboka to tibo no
imbogoy rin to ogtuu koddi. Woy goinawa
rin ian to ogpootawan ku sikandan to mo-
huri no allow.
40 Ian su soini ka goinawa to Amoy ku
no Magboboot ian to sikan no otow no
ogtokoron a rin to Anak a to Magboboot
woy ogtuu ka sika otow koddi, ogkootawan
ka sikan no otow no waro katamanan dio
to kandin. Woy koddi, ogpootawan ku
sikandin to sikan no mohuri no allow ta kai
to soini no kalibutan. Ian ka goinawa to
Amoy ku no Magboboot."
41 Nò, nigmugongmugong ka mgo Hudiu
su ka sikan no kagi rin to kandin ka sikan
no igkouyag no ogligkat dio to langit.
42 Nò, nigkagi ran to, "Ka soin no otow,
si Hisus, anak ni Husi. Nataga ki man ko
hontow ka amoy rin, mgo inoy rin. Ko
sikan naan, manio buwa to ignangon din to
nigligkat dio to langit?"
43 Nigkagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to, "Hag-
tong kow ka ogmugongmugong.
44 Kono ogpakapasakup koddi ka mgo
otow ko kono oghun-a og-umow kandan
to Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi dini. Agad
ogpootawan ku ka sika mgo otow to sika
mohuri no allow ta kai to soin no kalibutan.
45 Duon nigsulat to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no kagi ran, 'Og-
anaron to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow.'
" Sikan ka nakasulat. Nò, sikan no mgo
otow no ogdinog no ogkaanad to Magbo-
boot, ogtuu ka sika otow koddi.§
46 "Di kono no ian igpasabut ku to duon
ka agad sagboka no otow no nigkita rin
ka Amoy ku no Magboboot. Sikoddi do ka
nigkita to Amoy su dio a nigligkat kandin."
47 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Malo-
got ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan
no otow no ogtuu, ogkouyag no waro kata-
manan.
48 Koddi ka paan no ogbogoy to igkouyag
to mgo otow.
49 Nigkoon to mgo minuna now ka paan
no oghingaranan to mana ko dio sikandan
to holholawan. Di namatoy rod sikandan.
50 Di soini no paan no ogligkat dio to langit
no innangon ku kaniu, ko ogkoonon to agad
hontow ka soini no paan, ogkootawan no
waro katamanan."
51 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi ka sika igk-
ouyag no paan no ogligkat dio to langit. Ko
ogkoonon now ka soin no paan, kono kad
on ogkamatoy. Ka igbogoy ku no paan,
sikan ka koddi no lawa oyow ogkootawan

‡ **6:31** Exodo 16:4. § **6:45** Basa ka to Isaias 54:13.

ka mgo koot-otawan no waro katamanan.”
Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.
52 Nò nigpaap-apuloy ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu no kagi ran, “Ka ku kow! Og-
monuon naan to soin no otow no ogbogoy
kanta to lawa rin oyow ogkoonon ta?”
53 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu bahin koddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan. Ko kono now ogkoonon
ka lawa ku, woy ko kono now og-inumon
ka langosa ku, waro malogot no kouyagan
now.”
54 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Sikan no mgo otow
no ogkoon to lawa ku woy og-inum to lan-
gosa ku, ogkouyag sikandan no waro kata-
manan. Agad koddi, og-uyagon ku sikan-
dan to sikan no mohuri no allow.
55 Ian su ka koddi no lawa ka malogot no
koonon woy koddi no langosa ka malogot
no inumon.
56 Sikan no otow no ogkoon to lawa ku
woy og-inum to langosa ku, ogkasalupong
ki.
57 Ka Amoy ku no ogligkatan to tibo no
igkouyag, nigsugu a rin dii. Nò, sikandin
ka ogligkatan to koddi no malogot no igk-
ouyag. Songo unawa ka sikan no otow no
ogkoonon din ka lawa ku, ogbogayan ku
sikandin to ogkootawan do no waro kata-
manan.
58 Soini naan ka paan no ogligkat dio to
langit. Kono no unawa to sikan no paan no
nigkoon to mgo minuna now no namatoy ro
sikandan. Sikan no mgo otow no ogkoonon
dan ka soin no paan, ogkootawan do no
waro katamanan.”
59 Sikan ian ka innangon ni Hisus ko nig-
aanad dio to anaranan to mgo Hudiu dio to
lunsud to Kapirnaum.

Ka mgo Kagi no Ogbogoy to Ogkouyag no Waro Katamanan

60 Ko nigdinog ka mgo sakup, mohon-ing
no nigkagi to, “Mohirap ka soin no innan-
gon din. Hontow buwa ka ogpakasabut to
soini?”
61 Di nataga si Hisus dio to goinawa rin to
ogmugongmugong ka mgo sakup din bahin
to sikan no in-anad din. Nò, nig-inso din
kandan to, “Nakabalabag buwa to pogtuu
now ka soini no innangon kud?
62 Nò, ko ogkasasow kow to soini,” kagi
ni Hisus, “ko pananglitan, koddi no Kakoy
to koot-otawan, ko ogkitoon a now on no
ogbatunon ad dio to ogligkatan ku, nokoy
pad buwa ka sumansuman now?
63 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogbogoy
to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Kono
ogkohimu pinabayo to goinawa to otow.
Sikan no in-anad ku kaniu, nigpuun dio
to Gimukud to Magboboot no pinabayo to
soini, ogbogayan kow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
64 Di duon kai to kaniu no waro nigtuu.”
Sikan ka kagi su nataga on tahan si Hisus
ko hontow kandan ka kono ogtuu. Songo
nataga ko hondoi no hibatoon din ka ogta-
bod pad kandin.
65 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo sakup din,
“Nataga a man to duon no kono ogtuu
koddi.” Sikan ka tuud ku to ognangon kaniu
to kono ogpakatuu ka agad hontow ko waro
pogboot to Amoy ku.
66 Nò, mohon-ing no ogpasakup porom
ki Hisus, konad on ogduma kandin; konad
ogpasakup su ka sika no innangon din.
67 Nò, nig-inso ni Hisus ka sika no sam-
pulu woy darua no hibatoon din no nig-
alam din to, “Sikaniu, songo ongkod kow
buwa koddi?”
68 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no nig-inso
din to, “Buyag, hontow buwa ka ogdumaan
noy ko konon sikoykow? Sikoykow naan do
ka ogligkatan to kagi no kouyagan noy no
waro katamanan.
69 Ko sikanami, nigtuu koy on no nataga
koy on to sikoykow ian ka matuwarong no
pigsugu to Magboboot no nigligkat dio to
kandin to oghondini to soi kalibutan.”
70 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Sikoddi,
nig-alam ad kaniu no sampulu woy darua.
Di duon sagboka kaniu no sakup ni Sa-
tanas.”
71 Si Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskarioti*
ka innangon din. Su si Hudas, agad kandin
ka duma no hibatoon no nig-alam ni Hisus,
ogtaboron din pad si Hisus.

7

Waro Pogtuu to mgo Hari ni Hisus Kandin

1 Ko nigponga ka soin no in-anad ni Hisus
no igmasakit to goinawa to mohon-ing no
mgo otow, nighihipanow on woy si Hisus
dio do to Galilia. Kono dan oghihipanow
dio to Hudia su ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu, ogkoiniatan dan porom to oghima-
toy ki Hisus su ka in-anad din.
2 Nò, marani on ka allow to sika
poglimudlimud to mgo Hudiu no oghin-
garanan dan to Pagkoonan to mgo
Pinayag.*†
3 Nò, kagi to mgo hari ni Hisus kandin,
“Hipanow ka; oghondio ka to Hudia oyow
ogkitoon to mgo sakup nu dio ka oghimuon
nu no kabolbolongan kun.

* **6:71** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. * **7:2** Ian ka ngaran su ogkasumansuman dan on ka in-ugpo to minuna ran dongan ko dio to holholawan nighihipanow no tukbung do ka pinayag dan. † **7:2** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:13.

4 Dio nu ipapitow su kono igholos to mgo
otow ka oghimuon dan su ian dan ogkoini-
atan oyow ogmabantug ka ngaran dan. Ko
oghimuon nu ka mgo igkoinuinu no pap-
itawa nu ka tibo no mgo otow; kono no dii
ro no mgo otow."
5 Ian do ka kagi ran su agad hari ni Hisus
sikandan wa dan pad nigtuu kandin.

6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hari rin,
"Waro pad mokouma ka litos no allow ku to
oghondio to ogtuman to bantaan to Magbo-
boot koddi. Di kaniu, tibo no mgo allow litos
ko oghipanow kow.
7 Sikaniu, kono no usig now ka mgo otow
kai to kalibutan. Di sikoddi atag, pig-usig a
to mgo otow su ungod ku ognangoni sikan-
dan to maroot ka oghimuon dan."
8 Nigkagi pa ni Hisus no kagi rin, "Kaniu
man, hipanow kow dio to Pagkoonan. Di
sikoddi atag, kona a pad ogduma kaniu su
waro pad mokouma ka litos no allow ku no
oghondio."
9 Sikan ka kagi rin kandan no nig-ugpo
pad sikandin dio to Galilia no waro mog-
duma kandan.

10 Ko nanhipanow on woy ka mgo hari
rin, songo nighipanow si Hisus. Di sagboka
rin do atag to oghipanow. Pigholosan din ka
mgo otow to poghipanow rin.
11 Nò, dio to Hirusalim to sika Pagkoonan
ogpamitawon to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu
si Hisus. Kagi ran, "hondoi buwa si Hisus?"
Sikan ka inso dan.

12 Ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow dio,
ognaasnaasan dan do bahin kandin. Duon
mgo otow no kagi ran, "Maroyow no lukos
sikandin." Di kagi to duma no mgo otow,
"Kono man no maroyow sikandin su ogg-
awayan din ka mgo otow."
13 Nignaasnaas do sikandan su ogkahal-
lok do to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.

14 Ko pokogbotak on ka Pagkoonan,
nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nig-anad to mgo otow
dio.
15 Noinuinu ka mgo Hudiu dio to pog-
anad din no kagi ran, "Nokoy buwa soini
nò! Dakol ka katagaanan to soin no lukos no
waro man nig-anad kai to kanami."

16 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to,
"Kono ogligkat to koddi no goinawa ka soin
no ig-anad ku kaniu. Nigligkat dio to Mag-
boboot no nigsugu koddi.
17 Sikan no otow," kagi ni Hisus, "no
ogkoiniat to oghimu to insugu to Magbo-
boot, ogkataga sikandin to in-anad ku, ko
dio buwa ogpuun to Magboboot woy ko ogk-
agion ku ro duon to koddi do no goinawa to
ogboot.

18 Sikan no otow no ogkagi no ogligkat to
kandin do no goinawa no ogboot ogkoini-
atan din to ogkasayo ka kandin no ngaran.
Di sikan no otow atag no ian din igkoiniat
to ogkasayo ka sika nigsugu kandin, ogkatu-
uwan ka sikan no otow woy kono din og-
ubatan ka mgo otow."
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin, "Nigbogoy ni Moisis
kaniu ka Balaod no impasulat to Magboboot
kandin dongan. Di sikaniu, waro agad sag-
boka kaniu no ogtuman to soini no Balaod.
Manio naan to duon bantaan now to oghi-
matoy koddi?"
20 Ka nalibulung no mgo otow ka
nigtabak. Kagi ran, "Pigsoloran ka to
busow. Hontow naan ka oghimatoy
koykow porom?"
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Nig-
bawian kud ka sagboka no lukos to sikan no
Allow to Oghimoloy no noinuinu kow tibo
to pighimu kud.
22 Nigsugu ni Moisis to igpatuli ka mgo
anak now no lukos. Si Moisis ka nigsugu
kaniu di ka mgo minuna pad ni Moisis
songo igpatuli ka mgo anak dan. Di sikanta
kuntoon, ogtulion ta ka mgo bato to Allow
ta to Oghimoloy.‡
23 Ogtulion ta ka bato to Allow ta to Oghi-
moloy oyow to pogtuman ta ka sikan no
sagboka no sugu ni Moisis. Ko sikan ian ka
kaniu no oghimu ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy,
manio naan to ogkabolu kow koddi to nig-
bawian kud ka sagboka no otow to Allow ta
to Oghimoloy?
24 Kono now ogbobooti ka duma now to
pinabayo to ogkitoon now ro. Woy ka ro
ogboot ko ogkatagaan nu ko litos."

Sikandin buwa ka Im-imanan ta?

25 Duon duma no mgo otow no dio to
Hirusalim og-ugpo no kagi ran, "Soini buwa
ian ka otow no oghimatayan porom to mgo
igbuyag ta.
26 Nò, kai man do ogkakagi dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow di waro agad
sagboka no ogsapad kandin. Nataga buwa
ka mgo igbuyag ta to soini ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan.
27 Di ko ogpokouma ka Im-imanan ta,
waro gindawanan ta ko hondoi ogligkat
kandin. Di nataga ki atag ko hondoi no otow
no soini." Ian ka kagi to mgo otow.

28 Nigbabansagon si Hisus to pog-anad
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Kagi rin,
"Nò, nakatokod kow kun koddi woy nata-
gaan a now kun ko hondoi a nigpuun. Di
kono sikoddi no pogboot to oghongkai. Ka
nigsugu koddi no malogot sikandin no waro
kow mogtokod kandin.

‡ **7:22** Basa ka to Genesis 17:10, Levitico 12:3.

29 Di sikoddi atag, ogtokoron ku man
sikandin su dio a man nigligkat no kandin
ka nigsugu koddi.”
30 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nig-
dakop to mgo igbuyag poron. Di waro
makatood sikandan su waro pad mokouma
ka allow rin.
31 Di mohon-ing no otow no nalibulung
dio no nigtuu on kandin. Nigkagi to,
“Kandin man ian buwa ka Im-imanan ta
su waro otow no ogpokohimu to mgo koin-
inuan to labow to sikan no nighimu rin.”

Mgo Talagbantoy no Impaalap dan Oyow to Pogdakop ki Hisus

32 Nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to Parisiu to
mgo otow no ognaasnaas do to mgo duma
ran bahin ki Hisus. Nò, ka sikan no mgo
Parisiu woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad ka nigsugu to mgo sundalu no ta-
lagbantoy to ampuanan dan oyow ogdako-
pon dan on si Hisus.
33 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo otow, “Mal-
opot naan do ka pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu
no oghipanow ad dio to sikan no nigsugu
koddi.
34 Ogpamitawon a now, di kona a now on
ogkitoon su kono kow man ogpakasundul
dio to ogdatongan ku.”
35 Nigmoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu no ogsawayan dan no kagi ran,
“Oghondoi buwa og-ugpo ka soin no lukos
no kono ta ogkitoon sikandin? Ka goinawa
rin buwa ian to oghondio to duma ta no
mgo Hudiu no nakaamut to mgo Griego no
otow. Og-anaron din buwa ka sikan no mgo
Griego.”
36 Nigkagi pad sikandan to, “Nokoy buwa
ka kalitukan to kagi rin ko nignangon to og-
pamitawon ta sikandin no kono ta ogkitoon
sikandin. Woy nokoy buwa ka kalitukan ko
nignangon to kono ki ogpakasundul dio to
ogdatongan din?” Sikan ian ka mgo inso to
mgo igbuyag to Hudiu.

Ka Woig no Ogpokouyag

37 To noumaan on to mohuri no allow to
sikan no Pagkoonan dan no soini ka labow
no allow, nò, nigsasindog si Hisus dio no
nigbabansagon. Kagi rin, “Wow mgo sulod,
mgo anggam. Sikan no otow no ogkoibog to
og-inum, oghondini koddi oyow og-inum.”
38 Ogkounawa ian to nigpasulat to Mag-
boboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan nokani.
Kagi, “Sika otow no nigtuu koddi, duon dio
to goinawa rin no ogkounawa to og-ugwak
no bougan no oglibuwas no ian ka ogbogoy
to kouyagan to mgo duma rin ko ogkoibog
to og-inum.”
39 Ka litukan to soin no kagi ni Hisus
bahin to mgo bougan, sikan ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no magaan no ogtinawo to mgo
nigtuu kandin. Ko nigkagi si Hisus dio to
sikan no Pagkoonan, wa pad bogayi ka mgo
otow su wa pad mamatoy si Hisus no wa
pad batuna dio to langit.

Mohon-ing so mgo Sumsumanan to mgo Otow Bahin ki Hisus

40 Ko nigdinog ka mgo otow to mgo in-
anad ni Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to, “Soini
buwa ian ka sika Talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no ogpokohun-a to sikan no og-
tagaran ta.”
41 Kagi to duma, “Soini ian ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan.” Di nigtabak ka duma
no kagi ran, “Wa mogligkat dio to Galilia ka
Im-imanan ta.
42 Ian ka inkasulat to Magboboot dio
to Tahan no Kasulatan to pinanganak ni
labow no Igbuyag Dabid ka Im-imanan ta
woy to dio kun to Bitlihim mootow no ian
ka lunsud ni Dabid dongan.”§
43 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo sumansuman
dan tongod ki Hisus.
44 Duon mgo otow no ogkoiniatan dan to
ogdakopon dan porom si Hisus. Di waro
makatood to ogdakop kandin.

Waro Mogtuu ka mgo Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu

45 Ko niglibong ka mgo sundalu no ta-
lagbantoy dio to mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad woy ka mgo Parisiu nig-insaan
ka mgo talagbantoy, “Manio to waro kow
makarakop?”
46 Nigtabak ka mgo talagbantoy to, “Waro
pad otow no ogpakakagi no unawa ki
Hisus.”
47 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu to mgo talag-
bantoy, “Sikaniu, songo nagawayan kow on
buwa?
48 Og-inso koy kaniu ko duon buwa ka
sagboka kanami no igbuyag now woy ko
sagboka no Parisiu no nigtuu kandin? Waro
man!
49 Soini no nalibulung no mgo otow kun-
toon no ogpamminog ki Hisus, waro gin-
dawanan dan to Balaod ni Moisis. Ogk-
oumaan do sikandan to tungayow no og-
ligkat to Magboboot.”
50 Si Nikodimu ka sikan no igbuyag
no Parisiu no nighondio ki Hisus ko
marusilom. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo duma
rin no igbuyag,
51 “Duon to Balaod ta to kono ta ogkabo-
bootan ka otow no nabayungan ko kono ta
pad ogkohusoy. Agad woy tad ogboboot ko
ogkatagaan tad ka salo din.”
52 Nig-inso ka mgo duma rin no igbuyag
to, “Agad sikoykow, taga Galilia ka? Basa
ka to Tahan no Kasulatan ta oyow ogkataga

§ **7:42** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12, Miqueas 5:2.

ka to waro isulat to Galilia ka ogligkatan
to agad sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot."

8

Ka Boi no Nakitaan ko Nakalibug

1 Nan-uli ka tibo no mgo otow, di si Hisus,
nighondio to sikan no bubungan no oghin-
garanan to Olibu.
2 Ko mapawo on, niglibong si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim. Nal-
imuran to mgo otow sikandin no nigpinnuu
si Hisus woy nig-anad kandan.
3 Ko og-aanad pad, nigduma to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo Parisiu ka
songo boi no nakitaan no oghulid to kono no
asawa rin. Impasasindog dan ka sikan no
boi dio to taliwaro to mgo otow.
4 Kagi to mgo talag-anad, mgo Parisiu
kuwo ki Hisus, "Maistru, nakitaan ka soin
no boi no oghulid to kono no asawa rin.
5 Duon to Balaod ta ka insugu ni Moisis to
ogdogpakon to batu ka unawa to soini no
boi hantod to ogkamatoy. Sikoykow man,
nokoy ka kagi nu bahin to soin no boi?"*
6 Soini ka inso dan ki Hisus oyow og-
ol-ologan dan porom ko ogpaagad-agad si
Hisus to Balaod dan woy ko kono. Ian oyow
ko konon litos ka tabak din, sikan ka ig-
bayung dan kandin. Nò, si Hisus, nig-unduk
woy nigsulat dio to tano to tinuru din.
7 Ko pighutuk dan insaa, nigtonggak on si
Hisus no kagi rin kuwo kandan, "Ko hontow
kai kaniu no waro salo, kandin ka oghun-a
ogdogpak to batu."
8 Nò, nighutuk niglukbu woy nigsusulat
nighutuk dio to tano.
9 Di ka mgo talag-anad, mgo Parisiu, ko
nigdinog to kagi rin, tag sagboka kandan no
oghipanow. Ka buyagbuyag no mgo lukos
ka nighun-a taman to ka boi naan do ka
nagalat dio ki Hisus.
10 Nigtonggak si Hisus no kagi rin to
sikan no boi, "Igi, hondoi ka mgo nigbayung
koykow? Warad nagalat no sagboka no
ogbobootan sikoykow?"
11 Nigtabak ka boi no kagi rin, "Warad,
Buyag."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Songo kono ku ogbo-
bootan sikoykow. Uli ka di kono kad
oghutuk oghimu to salo."

Si Hisus ka Ogbat-ow to Goinawa to mgo Otow

12 Nokoy pad, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus to
mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Koddi ka Igbat-ow to
goinawa to mgo otow kai to soin no kalibu-
tan. Sikan no otow no ogpasakup koddi,
kono no dio to marusilom ka igkabuhi din.
Duon kouyagan din no waro katamanan."
13 Kagi to mgo Parisiu ki Hisus, "Kono no
malogot ka ogkagion nu su ogligkat do to
koykow no goinawa ka ogdoromdomon nu
to ogkagi to soini. Ogtitigus ka ro to koykow
no goinawa."
14 Kagi ni Hisus, "Agad naan, malogot ka
kagi ku su nataga a man to ogligkatan ku
woy ka ogdatongan ku. Di sikaniu atag,
waro kow mataga ka ogligkatan ku woy ka
ogdatongan ku.
15 Sikaniu, ogboboot kow ro to kaniu no
ogdoromdoman. Di sikoddi atag, kono a
ogboboot to agad hontow.
16 Di pananglitan, ko ogbobootan ku ka
songo otow, malogot ian no igboot ku. Di
konon sikoddi do ka ogboot to soini. Ka
Amoy ku no Magboboot no nigsugu koddi
ka duma ku to ogboot.
17 Nasulat to Balaod now to malogot ka
kagi ko ogtitigus ka darua no otow ko un-
unawa ka ignangon dan.
18 Nò man, koddi ka sagboka no ogtitigus
to tuud ku dii woy ka Amoy ku no nigsugu
koddi no oghongkai, kandin ka igkadarua
no ogtitigus to tuud ku kai."
19 Nig-inso dan si Hisus, "Hondoi og-ugpo
ka Amoy nu?"
Nigtabak si Hisus to kagi rin, "Waro a
now tokora woy songo waro now tokora ka
Amoy ku su ko nigtokod kow porom koddi
no ogkatagaan now ka Amoy ku ko hondoi
mog-ugpo."
20 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus ko og-aanad dio
to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan dan no dio
to marani to taguanan to salapi no igbogoy
to mgo otow. Mohon-ing so otow ka ogbayo
dio di waro makarakop kandin su wa pad
mokouma ka litos no allow rin.

Kono kow Ogpokohondio to Datongan ku

21 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, "Koddi, og-
awa a pad dini. Ungod a now ogpamitawa
di kona a now ogkitoon. Ogkamatoy kow
ro no wa maawo ka salo now. Kono kow
ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku."
22 Moin-insooy ka mgo Hudiu no ogsamil-
ian dan. Kagi ran, "Manio buwa ka sikan
no kagi rin to kono ki ogpakasundul dio to
kandin no ogdatongan? Nokoy buwa ka
kalitukan? Oghimatayan din buwa ka lawa
rin!"
23 Nigtabak si Hisus to sikan no mgo otow.
Kagi rin, "Sikaniu, dii kow ro to tano og-
ligkat di sikoddi, nigligkat a dio to langit.
Sikaniu taga dii kow to kalibutan di sikoddi,
kona a no taga dii to kalibutan."
24 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Nignangonan kud
sikaniu to ogkamatoy kow ro duon no waro
maawo ka salo now. Nò, malogot soini ko

* **8:5** Basa ka to Levitico 20:10, Deuteronomio 22:22.

kono kow ogtuu to koddi ka nigtagaran now
no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."
25 Nig-inso kandan ki Hisus, "Hontow
naan sikoykow?"
Nigtabak ni Hisus no kagi rin, "Amana
soin no mgo otow no ulit. Unawa ian to
nokani no innangon ku kaniu."
26 "Sikoddi, mohon-ing porom ka kagi ku
bahin kaniu woy mohon-ing ka igboot ku
porom to oghimuon now. Di kona a su ian
ku ignangon kaniu ka nigdinog kud to sikan
no nigsugu koddi kai to soin no kalibutan no
malogot ka tibo no ignangon din."
27 Di waro kandan makasabut to nigka-
gian sikandan to Magboboot no Amoy ka
innangon din.
28 Nò, kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo kandan.
"Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ig-ampow
a now dio to krus no oglindogon now ka
sikan no krus. Bali pad naan, ogkataga
kow on to koddi ka nigtagaran now no
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Songo
ogkataga kow on to kono ogligkat to koddi
no bobootan ka agad nokoy no oghimuon
ku di ka ignangon ku kaniu ka ig-anad koddi
to Amoy ku.
29 Kandin no nigsugu koddi, kona a rin og-
ongkoran su ian ku oghimuon ka maroyow
no igkarago din," kagi ni Hisus.
30 Nò, mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigdinog to soin no kagi ni Hisus, nigtuu
on sikandan kandin

Ka Kamalogotan, ian Ogbogoy Kaniu to Kalipuasan

31 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo Hudiu
no nigtuu on kandin. Kagi rin, "Ko ian now
ro ogtumanon ka ig-anad ku, malogot no
sakup ku sikaniu.
32 Woy ogtokoron now on ka malogot
no ka kamalogotan, ian ogbogoy kaniu to
kalipuasan."
33 Nigtabak kandan no kagi ran, "Pinan-
ganak koy ni Abraham. Agad kon-u, waro
koy sugua to kono no duma noy. Manio
to nigkagi nu to duon igpalipuas kanami?
Nokoy ka kalitukan to soini?"
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan. Kagi
rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Agad hontow no ungod ogpakasalo,
ogkouripon kandin to salo din.
35 Ka uripon, ka talagbanwa to baloy ka
tagtuun kandin. Kono amana no ogpok-
ougpo dio to sagboka no lunggunan. Di ka
anak to talagbanwa, patalaamoy ian taman
to katamanan.
36 No ko sikoddi no Anak to Magboboot,
ko ogpalipuason ku sikaniu to salo now,
litos ian no ogkalipuwasan kow; kono kow
on no oripon.
37 Nataga a man to pinanganak kow ni
Abraham. Di duon bantaan now koddi to
oghimatayan a now su kono kow man ogti-
nawo to ig-anad ku kaniu.
38 Koddi, ignangon ku kaniu no impakita
to Amoy ku koddi. Di sikaniu, ogpaagad-
agad kow to ogsuguon to kaniu no amoy."
39 Nigtabak kandan kuwo ki Hisus. Kagi
ran, "Si Abraham ka kanami no amoy."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko malogot pa porom no
anak kow ni Abraham, songo oghimuon
now porom ka pighimu ni Abraham.
40 Di kuntoon, oghimatayan a now no
sikoddi ka ognangon kaniu to malogot no
pigdinog ku no ogligkat to Magboboot.
Di duon atag bantaan now to oghimatoy
koddi. Waro moghimu si Abraham no un-
awa to soini!
41 Oghimuon now to pighimu to amoy
now no maroot."
Nigtabak kandan to, "Kono koy no anak
dio to libuwasan. Sagboka ro ka kanami no
amoy; ka Magboboot ian."
42 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Ko amoy
now ka Magboboot, duon porom goinawa
now koddi su dio a man to nigligkat no
kuntoon, kai ad on. Waro a moghondini to
koddi no katondanan ko kono no igpaalap a
rin do.
43 Manio naan to kono kow ogpakasabut
to ogkagion ku? Kono kow ogpakasabut to
kono now ogtinawoon ka koddi no ignan-
gon.
44 Sikaniu, amoy now si Satanas woy ka
goinawa now ian to oghimu to agad nokoy
no igkoiniat din. Sikandin, tahan no talag-
bunu no nigbunsud ko iam pad mohimu
ka kalibutan. Waro nigpaginlabot to ka-
malogotan su waro man dio to kandin ka
malogot no kinagian. Ko og-uubat sikandin
batasan din ian to ubaton woy sikandin ka
ogligkatan to tibo no mgo ubat.
45 Di sikoddi, ignangon ku kaniu ka malo-
got do no ignangon. Sikan ian no kono now
ogtuuan ka koddi no ignangon."
46 Nig-inso pad ni Hisus to, "Hontow dapit
kaniu ka nakatitigus to nakasalo a? Waro!
Ko ogkagi a kaniu to malogot no kinagian,
manio to kono kow ogtuu koddi?
47 Sikandin no ogligkat dio to Magboboot,
ogpamminog atag to kagi to Magboboot.
Sikaniu atag, waro kow mogligkat dio to
Magboboot no ian kono kow ogpamminog
kandin."

Si Hisus woy si Abraham

48 Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Malogot man
ian ka kagi noy to taga Samaria ka no
nigsoloran ka to busow."
49 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Waro a masolori to
busow. Ko sikoddi, ogsayoon ku ka Amoy
ku. Di sikaniu atag, ogsumpaliton a now ro.

50 Di kona a ogpatahud to mgo otow ka
koddi no ngaran. Di duon ogtahud koddi no
sikandin ka ogboboot to pogsayo koddi.”
51 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no ogtu-
manon din ka ig-anad ku, kono ogkamatoy
sikandin.”
52 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo kandin,
“Otowoy ra! Kuntoon, nataga koy on to
nigsoloran ka to busow. Si Abraham, mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, tibo,
namatoy ro. Di sikoykow atag no kagi,
ko ogtumanon to otow ka kagi nu, kono
ogkamatoy sikandin.
53 Woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot nokani, tibo, namatoy on. Kono
nu buwa ignangon to labow ka to kanami
no amoy no si Abraham no namatoy on?
Nokoy ka pogtuu nu koykow? Hontow ka
man?”
54 Nigtabak si Hisus, “Ko ogpatahud ku
ka koddi no ngaran, waro pulus to sikan
igtahud koddi. Di ka Amoy ku ka ogsayo
koddi no sikandin kun ka Magboboot now.
55 Di wa kow nigtokod kandin di sikoddi,
pigtokod ku atag sikandin. Ko ignangon ku
pa to wa ku tokora, ubaton a no ogkounawa
kaniu. Di nataga a man kandin woy ogtu-
manon ku ka ogkagion din.
56 Dongan, narago lagboy ka apu now
no si Abraham to sikan no allow to sika
poghondini ku. Nò, natagaan din soini no
narago on.”
57 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo ki Hisus,
“Waro pad nokouma ka kalimmaan no tuid
no inkootow nu no nakakita kad ki Abra-
ham! Ka ku kow!”
58 Kagi ni Hisus, “Malogot ka soin no ogka-
gion ku kaniu to waro pad mootow si Abra-
ham, duon ad on tahan.”
59 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka mgo Hudiu. Nò,
nigmamurut kandan ka mgo batu no og-
dogpakon dan porom si Hisus. Di si Hisus,
niglonus on no nig-ongkod dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan.

9

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Inkabato din no Nabutud

1 Poghipanow si Hisus, mgo hibatoon din
nigkita rin ka songo lukos no nabutud ligkat
to pogkootow rin.
2 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din kandin
to, “Buyag, hontow ka nakasalo kandan to
inkootow rin ka inkabutud? Sikandin buwa
woy ko ginikanan din?”
3 Nigtabak si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Wa labot to
kandin no salo woy ko salo to amoy rin mgo
inoy rin to nabutud sikandin. Di nigbogoy
ka Magboboot to nabutud oyow ogkitoon ka
kabogbogan to Magboboot ko ogbawian din
ka nabutud.
4 Oghimuon tanow ka insugu to sikan no
nigsugu koddi to duon dod allow ta. Ogpok-
ouma on ka marusilom no warad ogpoko-
himu, agad hontow.
5 To duon a rod kai to soin no kalibutan,
koddi ka igbat-ow to sumsumanan to mgo
otow.”
6 Ko nakapongan nigkagi, nig-ilob si Hisus
dio to tano no pig-amutan din ka ilob din to
basak. Nò, impoid din ka basak dio to mata
to sikan no nabutud.
7 Nò, kagi rin kuwo kandin, “Dio ka
ogpandop-ug to sikan no nalinsobuk no
woig no oghingaranan to Siloam.” Ka kali-
tukan to Siloam, “Pinaalap.” Nò, nighondio
ka nabutud, nigpandop-ug on sikandin woy
niglibong no nakakita on.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow dio to songo baloy
ran woy ka duma no mgo otow no nigkita
kandin no ogbuyuan din to salapi dongan,
kagi ran, “Soini buwa ian ka otow no ogpin-
pinnuu no ogpamuyu to salapi kanta!”
9 Nigtabak ka duma to, “Hoo sikandin
man ian.” Duon dod duma no nigtabak
no kagi ran, “Kono no soini; ogkounawa
ro kandin.” Nò, nigkagi on ka sikan no
nabawian on.
Kagi rin, “Sikoddi man ian.”
10 Nig-insaan dan sikandin, “Noomonu ka
man to ogpakakita kad on?”
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi rin, “Sikan
no lukos no ngaran din si Hisus, nighimu
rin ka basak no ian din impoid to mata
ku. Nò, nigsugu a rin to oghondio to
sikan no woig no oghingaranan to Siloam
woy to ogpandop-ug a dio. Nò, nigpaagad-
agad a no oghondio no nigpandop-ug ad no
nakakita ad on.”
12 Nig-inso ka mgo otow, “Nighondoid
naan si Hisus kuntoon?” Nigtabak ka
nabawian to, “Wa kud matagoi ko hondoid
on.”

Pig-insoinso ka mgo Parisiu to Pogbawi to Nabutud

13 No, nigduma ran ka nabutud no
nabawian dio to mgo Parisiu.
14 Sikan no allow no nighimu ni Hisus ka
basak woy pigbawian din ka nabutud, sikan
ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy.
15 Nò, to nokouma on dio to mgo Parisiu,
nig-insaan dan ka sikan no nabawian to
noomonu kandin to nakakita on. Kagi rin
kuwo kandan, “Nigpoiran din ka mata ku to
basak woy pinapandop-ug a rin no kuntoon
ogpakakita ad on.”
16 Kagi to duma no mgo Parisiu bahin ki
Hisus, “Soin no lukos nò! Waro sugua to
Magboboot su kono ogtuman to Balaod ta

to kono ki ogtalabau ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy."

Di nigkagi ka mgo duma ran no kagi ran to, "Kono ogkohimu ka koin-inuan ko duon salo din." No nabaad ka goinawa ran.

17 Hutuk man do insaa to mgo Parisiu ka sikan no nabawian. Nig-inso dan, "Sikoykow, nokoy ka koykow no goinawa kandin su ka koykow no mata ka nigbawian din?"

Nigtabak no kagi rin, "Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot sikandin."

18 Di ka soin no mgo buyag to Hudiu, kono ogtuu to nabutud ka soin no lukos woy nabawian on taman to nigpaangoy ran ka amoy mgo inoy to sikan no lukos.

19 To nokouma on, nig-inso dan to, "Soini ka anak now no innangon now to nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin? Manio buwa to ogpakakita on sikandin?"

20 Nigtabak ka amoy rin mgo inoy rin to, "Nataga koy man to soini ka anak noy woy to nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin.

21 Di waro koy mataga atag to manio ko ogpakakita kuntoon. Woy waro koy mataga ko hontow ka nigbawi to mata rin. Inso kow kandin su balubato on sikandin. Ogkataga to ogtabak ko noomonu ka lawa rin."

22 Sikan ian ka intabak to amoy rin, mgo inoy rin su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu su duon pigsabutan dan to mgo igbuyag. Innangon to mgo igbuyag dan to kono ogpakasolod no og-ampu to anaranan dan ka sika otow no ognangonnangon to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

23 Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin mgo inoy rin to, "Inso kow kandin; balubato on man sikandin."

24 Nò, hutuk umowa ka sikan no nabutud no kagi ran kuwo kandin. "Nangoni koy to malogot no kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka kanami no mgo buyag nu nataga koy to makasasalo no otow ka sikan no lukos no pigbawian ka mata nu."

25 Nigtabak ka nabawian kandan. Kagi rin, "Koddi, wara a mataga ko makasasalo sikandin woy ko kono. Di nataga a atag to nabutud ad di kuntoon ogpakakita ad."

26 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Pigmonu ka rin to pigbawi to mata nu?"

27 Nigtabak to, "Nignangonan kud on sikaniu di waro kow nigpamminog. Manio naan to oghutuk kow og-inso? Agad sikaniu, ogkoiniatan now buwa to ogpasakup kow kandin."

28 Nò, ogsamilian dan porom sikandin no kagi ran, "Koykow, nigpasakup kad kandin? Di kanami atag, sakup koy ni Moisis.

29 Nataga koy to nigkagian to Magboboot si Moisis. Di soin no lukos nò, wa koy mataga ko hondoi mogligkat sikandin."

30 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi rin, "Ka ku kow! Ogkoinuinu ki kaniu su waro kow mataga ko hondoi nigligkat di nigbawian din ka mata ku.

31 Nataga ki to kono ogpamminog ka Magboboot to mgo makasasalo. Di ka otow no ogtahud to Magboboot woy ogtuman to igsugu din, ogpamminog ka Magboboot kandin.

32 Ligkat pad to kabinunsuran to soin no kalibutan taman to kuntoon, waro a makarinog to duon ogbawi to mata to otow no igkootow rin ka inkabutud din.

33 Ko waro mogligkat ka soin no lukos dio to Magboboot," kagi to sikan no nabawian, "waro porom ogkohimu rin no ogkounawa to soini."

34 Nabolu on ka mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nigtabak sikandan to nabawian. Nig-inso dan, "Umba sikoykow! Og-anad ka kanami porom? Sikoykow no nootow ka no nabutud woy makasasalo ka di kuntoon nig-anad kad on kanami no mgo talag-anad to tinuuan ta? Ka ku kow!" Nò, pigdogil dan sikandin no kono dan ogbogoy to oghutuk og-ampu dio to anaranan dan.

35 Pogdinog ni Hisus to nigdogil dan ka lukos, nigpamitow rin sikandin. Ko nigkita rin sikandin, nig-inso din, "Nigtuu kad on to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan?"

36 Nigtabak ka sika nabawian, "Buyag, nangoni a ko hontow sikandin oyow ogtuu a kandin?"

37 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nakakita kad kandin. Koddi ian ka ogkagi koykow kuntoon."

38 Kagi to sika lukos, "Buyag, ogtuu ad on koykow." Nò, nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no ogsimba kandin.

39 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to, "Nighondini ad to soi kalibutan oyow koddi ka ogpatokoron ka mgo otow ko nigtuu woy ko waro. Ka mgo otow no waro mataga to Magboboot no inat nabbutud sikandan, ogpakahimata. Woy ka mgo otow atag no nahan dan no ogpakakita kandan on ka ogkounawa to ogkabutud."

40 Nakarinog ka duma no mgo Parisiu no marani kandin. Nò, nig-insaan dan si Hisus to, "Intagkos koy nikoykow to noiling koy to nabutud?"

41 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Ko nabutud kow pa no waro kow makasabut, waro porom salo nu. Di kuntoon su nignangon kow man to nakasabut kow on, duon on salo now."

10

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Talagbantoy to Karniru

1 Duon mgo pananglitan ni Hisus to mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no kono

ogbayo to gumawan to alad to karniru no
ogpamanoik do duon dio to alad, panakow
ka sikan no otow woy pan-agow.
2 Di sikan no otow no ogsolod to gu-
mawan, kandin ka talagbantoy to karniru.
3 Ogpulasan to talagbantoy to gumawan
no ogpakasolod sikandin. Ogtokoron to
mgo karniru rin ka lagong din. Og-umawan
din ka kandin no karniru no ogdumoon din
ka karniru rin dio to libuwasan.
4 Ko oglibuwas ka tibo, oghun-a ka sikan
so talagbantoy no ogluyud ka mgo karniru
su ogtokoron dan ka kandin no lagong.
5 Kono ogluyud to dangob no otow. Ogpal-
laguy ro duon su wa dan tokora ka lagong to
songo otow."
6 Sikan ian ka pananglitan ni Hisus kan-
dan. Di waro makasabut sikandan to kali-
tukan.

Si Hisus ka Maroyow no Talagbantoy

7 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus kandan
oyow ogpakasabut porom sikandan. Kagi
rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Koddi ka gumawan to sikan no alad to
karniru.
8 Ka tibo no dangob no mgo ogpan-anad
no nokohun-a koddi to ogbantoy to mgo
karniru porom, ogkounawa sikandan to
mgo ogpan-agow woy mgo ogpanakow. Di
ka mgo ogtuu koddi, ogkounawa sikandan
to mgo karniru ku. Omunaan waro nigpam-
minog ka mgo karniru kandan."
9 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, "Koddi ka gumawan.
Sikan no otow no ogbayo kai to koddi,
ogkalipuwasan ka sikan no otow to salo
dan. Woy ogkounawa sikandin to karniru
no ogpakalibuwas to ogpamitow to igk-
ouyag din woy ogpakasolod dio to alad.
10 Ka panakow, ogsolod oyow ogpanakow
woy ogpanhimatoy to mgo karniru no
ogkaraat on. Sikoddi atag, ian ku nighon-
dini oyow ogkabogayan ka mgo otow to
kouyagan no waro katamanan."
11 Koddi ka maroyow no talagbantoy to
mgo karniru ku* no ogpanagana ad on to
ogpakimatoy to koddi no karniru.
12 Ka otow no ogbayaran do no ogban-
toy to karniru, ko ogkitoon din ka mabolu
no ogdawi to karniru, ogkahallok. Og-
ongkoran din do ka mgo karniru no ogsal-
salia on su kono man no sikandin ka tag-
tuun to karniru. Nò, ogdawion to sika
mabolu ka karniru woy ogpokogsuwoysu-
woy on ka duma.
13 Ogpallaguy ka sikan no ogpabantayan
su kono no tagtuun to karniru sikandin.
Waro goinawa rin to mgo karniru.
14 "Koddi ka Maroyow no talagbantoy to
karniru. Nataga a ko hontow ka koddi no
karniru woy nataga ka karniru ku koddi.
15 Ogkounawa ian to Amoy ku songo
nataga koddi woy nataga a to Amoy ku.
Agad ka koddi no kamatayon ka igliwan ku
to kamatayon to mgo karniru ku."
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus to pananglitan din.
"Duon dod dangob no mgo karniru ku no
waro pad makasolod to soin no alad. Og-
angayon ku pad sikandan no ogpamminog-
on dan to kagi ku. Nò, ko naangoy on, sag-
boka ro sikandan no puntuk woy sagboka
ro ka talagbantoy kandan tibo.
17 Dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku koddi su
nigpanagana ad to igtob-us a to ogkamatoy
oyow ogkouyag a ro.
18 Waro agad hontow no ogpakaboot to
kamatayon ku; koddi ka ogboot. Duon ka-
tondanan ku to ogboot to ogpakimatoy a
woy duon katondanan ku to ogkohutuk a
ogkootawi. Soini ian ka insugu to Magbo-
boot no Amoy ku koddi."
19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu,
ko nigdinog on to soin no kagi, waro nig-
uunawa ka sumsumanan dan.
20 Mohon-ing ka nigkagi to, "Nigsoloran
to busow ka soini. Nalangog on sikandin.
Manio to ogpamminog ki kandin?"
21 Di kagi to mgo dangob, "Kono og-
pakanangon ka nigsoloran to busow no un-
awa to kagi rin. Woy kono ogpakabawi ka
busow to mata to mgo nabutud."

Pig-iniugan si Hisus to mgo Hudiu

22 Ko tig-uran on, duon ka songo pagkoo-
nan to mgo Hudiu no narago lagboy ka pog-
doromdom dan. Nighingaranan dan soini
to Pagkoonan to Pigtantanuran to Ampua-
nan dan.†
23 To oghihipanow si Hisus dio to sika
malayat no balkon to Ampuanan dan no
oghingaranan to Balkon ni Solomon no
24 piglinglingotan to mgo Hudiu sikandin.
Kagi ran kuwo ki Hisus, "Kon-u koy naan og-
nangoni ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan woy ko kono? Ko sikoykow
ian, nangoni koy on, kono koy on ogholosi."
25 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Nignang-
onan kow on di wa kow nigtuu. Ka koddi no
pighimu to ngaran to Amoy ku no Magbo-
boot, sikan ian ka igkataga now to pigsugu
a rin.
26 Di kono kow ogtuu su kono kow no
duma to sikan no mgo sakup ku no oghin-
garanan ku to karniru ku.
27 Ogpamminog ka karniru ku to kagi ku.
Nataga a kandan woy og-unugon a ran.

* **10:11** Ka mgo kaniro rin, ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.
† **10:22** Ogkarago sikandan to ogdoromdom to allow no impoindan dan nighutuk ka Ampuanan dan dongan to naawo ka mgo taga Siria no usig dan.

28 Ogbogayan ku sikandan to ogkootawan
no waro katamanan. Kono ogpakaagow ka
agad hontow kandan kai to koddi.
29 Ka Amoy ku no nigbogoy kandan kai
to koddi, sikandin ka niglabow to tibo no
waro ka agad hontow no ogpakaagow to
mgo nigtuu dio to pogbantoy to Amoy ku.
30 Sikanami to Amoy ku woy sikoddi, sag-
boka koy ro." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.
31 Nò, pogdinog to mgo Hudiu to kagi ni
Hisus, nigpurut dan ka mgo batu no igdog-
pak dan porom kandin.
32 Di nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to,
"Mohon-ing so maroyow no pighimu kud
kai to kaniu no insugu to Amoy koddi.
Nokoy buwa ka pighimu ku kai to kaniu to
ogdogpakon a now porom?"
33 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu no kagi ran,
"Ka mgo nighimu nu kono ian ogbatuon
ka. Ka tuud noy, ian su nigsumpalit nud ka
Magboboot. Otow ka ro porom. Manio to
ogpogsokod ka to Magboboot?"‡
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Duon
nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta ka kagi to
Magboboot bahin to mgo igbuyag ta dongan
no nigkagi to, 'Mgo magboboot kow.'§
35 Natagaan ta to malogot ka tibo no nig-
pasulat to Magboboot. Nò, nighingaranan
din to mgo magboboot ka sikan no mgo
igbuyag no nasaligan din to kagi rin.
36 Sikoddi, nig-alam ad to Magboboot no
Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin kai to kalibu-
tan. Nò, manio naan to ogbayung now to
ogsumpalit a to Magboboot to pignangonan
kud sikaniu to Anak a to Magboboot?
37 Ko kona a oghimu to igsugu to Amoy ku,
kono kow ogtuu koddi.
38 Di ko oghimuon ku ka insugu koddi,
agad kona a now ogtuuan, tuu kow to sikan
no oghimuon ku oyow ogkataga kow woy
ogpakasabut kow on to duon kai to koddi ka
Amoy ku woy duon a dio to Amoy ku."
39 Nò, pighutuk dan dakopa poron si
Hisus di nakabutuas do duon sikandin.
40 No, nighipanow si Hisus no nighutuk
nighondio to doipag to woig to Hordan.
Nighondio to sikan no nokani no nig-
bautismuan ni Huan no nig-ugpo do dio.
41 Mohon-ing so mgo otow no nanhondio
ki Hisus. Kagi ran, "Waro nighimu si Huan
to mgo igkoinuinu di malogot man ka tibo
no innangon din bahin to soin no lukos."
42 Nò, nigtuu on kandin ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow dio.

11

Ka Kamatayon ni Lasaru

1 Duon ka sagboka no lukos no og-ugpo
dio to lunsud to Bitania no si Lasaru ka
ngaran din no nigdaralu sikandin. Matata-
lahari si Lasaru ki Maria woy si Marta no
mgo ataboy rin no tibo nig-ugpo dio to Bita-
nia.
2 Soini no Maria, ian ka boi no nigbus-ug
to mohomut no agua dio to paa ni Hisus woy
nigtarapuan din to bulbul din. Ka kandin
no maama no si Lasaru ka nigdaralu.
3 No, intugun to soin no patalahari no boi
dio ki Hisus. no kagi ran, "Buyag, nigdaralu
on ka lagboy no amigu nu no si Lasaru."
4 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus ka kagi to sikan
no nigsugu, kagi rin, "Kono no igkamatoy
ni Lasaru ka soini no dalu rin; sikan do ian
oyow ogkitoon ka kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot. Woy pinabayo to soini, koddi no Anak
din, songo ogsayoon a."
5 Dakol man so goinawa ni Hisus to sikan
no mgo patatalahari no si Maria woy ka
kakoy rin woy si Lasaru.
6 Di ko nigdinog on to nigdaralu si Lasaru,
nigpalinggalat pad kandin to darua no al-
low dio to kandan no pigdatongan.
7 Ko natuman ka darua no allow, kagi ni
Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Oglibong
kinow pad dio to Hudia."
8 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din kandin,
"Buyag, pila no allow no pigligad no
pigdogpaka ka porom to mgo Hudiu! Nò,
oglibong ka rod naan dio?"
9 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi
rin, "Duon sampulu no oras woy darua
woy ki ogkoumaan to marusilom. Ko
oghipanow ki ko maawang pad, kono ki
ogpakarogpak dut dalan su maawang man!
10 Di ko oghihipanow ki ko marusilom,
ogpakarogpak ki ro su waro igbat-ow ta."
11 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus kandan. Nò,
duon dod kagi rin kandan. Kagi rin, "Nighi-
rogo on ka duma ta no si Lasaru; di oghon-
dian ta oyow ogpukowon ku pad sikandin."
12 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, "Di Buyag,
ko nohirogo do maroyow; ogkoulian do ka
dalu rin."
13 Ka litukan to kagi ni Hisus, ian to nam-
atoy on si Lasaru. Di sikandan, nahan dan
atag no nohirogo do duon ka lituk to kagi
rin.
14 Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus do duon to,
"Namatoy on si Lasaru
15 di narago ad to wara a rio ko namatoy
sikandin oyow ogkatimulan ka pogtuu now
to ogkitoon now. Oghondio kid kandin."
Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus.
16 Si Tomas, no si Soping ka angga din,
nigkagian din ka duma rin no mgo hiba-
toon. Kagi rin, "Ogduma kinow to Maistru
oyow ogpokounung ki ogkamatoy."

Ka Igkootawi woy ka Igkabuhi

‡ **10:33** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16. § **10:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 82:6.

17 Nò, ko nokouma dio woy si Hisus, nig-
nangonan sikandin to hop-at on no allow ka
insabal si Lasaru dut pilang.
18 Ka lunsud to Bitania, marani to tatolu
no kilumitru do ko ogligkat ki dio to lunsud
to Hirusalim.
19 To marani ka Bitania to Hirusalim,
mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu no taga
Hirusalim no nighondio ki Marta woy
si Maria. Ogtalapon dan ka goinawa to
sika patalahari no darua to kamatayon to
maama ran.
20 Nò, to nakarinog si Marta to marani on
si Hisus, niglibuwas sikandin oyow ogtagbu
kandin. Di nigpalinggalat si Maria dio to
baloy ran.
21 To nokogtagbu on, kagi ni Marta kuwo
ki Hisus, “Buyag, ko duon kad kai porom,
waro mamatoy ka maama ku.
22 Di nataga a to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon
nu dio to Magboboot, ogbogayan ka.”
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
“Ogkootawan pad ka maama nu.”
24 “Hoo man ian,” kagi ni Marta, “nataga
a to uromo to mohuri no allow to soin no
kalibutan ko ogkootawan ka mgo namatoy,
songo ogkootawan ka maama ku.”
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Igi, koddi ka og-
ligkatan to igkootawi to mgo namatoy. Woy
koddi ka ogligkatan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan. Sika otow no ogtuu koddi, agad
ogkamatoy ka lawa rin, ogkootawan do dio
to Magboboot.
26 Woy sika otow no koddi do ka igkabuhi
din woy ogtuu ka sikan no otow koddi, og-
bogayan ku sikandin to kouyagan no waro
katamanan. Og-inso a koykow, Igi, ko ogtuu
ka to soini no ignangon ku?”
27 “Hoo man, Buyag,” kagi rin, “Ogtuu a
ian to sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot no
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghon-
dini to soin no kalibutan.”

Nakasinogow si Hisus

28 Ko naponga nigkagi, nig-uli si Marta
dio to baloy. Nighondio to longod to hari
rin no pignaasnaasan din ka hari rin. Kagi
rin, “Nokouma on ka Maistru,” kagi, “no og-
umowon ka rin.”
29 To pogdinog ni Maria, nigsasindog
sikandin woy niglibuwas no nig-agpas
oyow ogtagbu ki Hisus.
30 Wa pad mokouma si Hisus dio to lun-
sud. Dio pad to dalan no natagbu rin si
Marta.
31 Ka mgo Hudiu dut baloy no ogta-
lapon dan ka goinawa ni Maria, to nigkita
ran si Maria no ogsasindog no og-agpas
oghipanow, nigsundul dan do. Sikan ka
pigsundul dan su nahan dan no oghondio to
nigsabalan no ogpandalawit.
32 Nò, ko nokouma si Maria dio ki Hisus,
nigluhud dio to tangkaan din no ogpohoy-
uhoy-u no kagi rin, “Buyag,” kagi, “ko duon
kad kai porom, waro mamatoy ka maama
ku kuntoon.”
33 Ko nigkita si Hisus to ogsisinogow si
Maria mgo Hudiu no nigluyud kandin, lag-
boy no masakit ka kandin no goinawa.
34 Nig-inso din, “Hondoi now isabal?”
Kagi ran, “Duma ka, Buyag, pitow ka.”
35 Nò, nakasinogow on si Hisus.
36 Ko nigkita ka mgo Hudiu to nakasino-
gow si Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to, “Pitow
kow, dakol so goinawa rin kandin.”
37 Di duon dod duma, no kagi ran, “Nig-
bawian din ka mata to mgo nabutud. Kono
din buwa ogkapogongan ka kamatayon ni
Lasaru?”

Nootawan si Lasaru

38 Nò, nohutuk mohoy-u si Hisus. Nighon-
dio to sabalanan din no pilang no inlokob
dan ka dakol no batu.
39 Nigsugu ni Hisus to, “Awaa now ka batu
no inlokob.”
Di si Marta, ataboy to namatoy, nigkagian
din si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Buyag, masongot on.
Hop-at on no allow rin dut sabalanan.”
40 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Sum-
sumana nu ka inkagi ku koykow, Igi. Nig-
nangon a to ogtuu ka ro no ogkitoon nu ka
igsayo to Magboboot.”
41 Nò, nig-awo dan ka sikan no batu no
inlokob. Si Hisus, niglonghag dio to langit
no kagi rin, “Amo, ogpasalamat a koykow to
ogpamminog ka koddi.
42 Nataga a to agad kon-u no allow, og-
pamminog ka koddi. Di soini ka kagi ku
kuntoon su ka mgo otow kai oyow ogtuu to
pigsugu a nud.”
43 To naponga nig-ampu, nigbabansagon
nig-umow. Kagi rin, “Wow Lasaru, libuwas
ka!”
44 Nò, niglibuwas ka namatoy no nabuhi
on. Nabodboran pad agad ka bolad din,
mgo ka paa rin to sikan no imbodbod
dan dut namatoy woy duon dod paniu dut
langlanguwan din. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kan-
dan, “Awaa now ka imbodbod kandin oyow
ogpokouli dio to baloy rin.”

Ka Bantaan to Pogkamatoy ki Hisus

45 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo Hudiu no og-
panumbaloy dio ki Maria, ko nigkita ran
ka pighimu ni Hisus, nigtuu on ki Hisus
sikandan.
46 Di duon dod duma no mgo otow no
nighondio to mgo Parisiu woy nignangon to
pighimu ni Hisus.
47 Ko nigdinog, nigmanangnangonoy ka
mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad, mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo dangob no igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Kagi ran, “Ogmonuon tad buwa

ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka igkoinuinu no
oghimuon din.
48 Ko ogbogoy ki oyow ogparagas on ka
oghimuon din, ogpasakup buad ka tibo
no mgo kootawan. Ko ogpakatood, og-
bobootan ki buwa to mgo taga Ruma no
igbuyag no ogmanhondini woy ogpagulak
dan buwa ka soin no Dakol no Ampuanan
ta woy ogkakaawo ka katondanan ta kai to
mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu."
49 Di nakakagi ka sagboka no si Kaipas
ka ngaran din. Kandin ka Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid. Kagi rin,
"Waro nanaan gindawanan now to soini!
50 Wa kow pad makasabut to ian do litos
kanta ko sagboka ro ka ogpakimatoy to tibo
no mgo otow oyow kono ki ogkoubus." Ian
ka kagi ni Kaipas.
51 Nò, ka sikan no kagi, waro nigligkat
to kandin no goinawa. Di su kandin ka
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no
tuid, impasolod to Magboboot ka sikan no
kagi to goinawa rin no ka litukan ian to
ogpakimatoy si Hisus to mgo Hudiu.
52 Agad kono no mgo Hudiu do. Og-
pakatagkos ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu
kandin agad hondoi ogmokougpo kai to
soin no kalibutan oyow sagboka ro so lawa
to tibo no ogtuu.
53 Nò, ian ka allow no nigbobootan to mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to ogpohimatayan
dan si Hisus.
54 Nò, si Hisus, warad nighihipanow dut
tangkaan to mgo Hudiu. Di nighipanow on
woy si Hisus no oghondio to songo lunsud
no oghingaranan to Epraim no marani ian
to holholawan. Dio nig-ugpo sikandin woy
ka mgo hibatoon din.
55 Magaan ogkatuman on ka sika pagkoo-
nan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaran dan
ka Pagkoonan to Paligad. Dio nigdolog
to lunsud to Hirusalim ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no ogligkat to mgo hilit, mgo
mallintok no lunsud. Nighondio woy nig-
bunsud ka Pagkoonan oyow oghimuon dan
ka batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghugas oyow
ogpakatangko sikandan ka Magboboot ko
ogpakasolod to Dakol to Ampuanan ko og-
pokouma on ka pagkoonan.
56 Ko rio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan, og-
pamitawon dan si Hisus no nigpoin-insooy,
"Nokoy ka koykow no goinawa ko ogsolod
to pagkoonan si Hisus woy ko kono?"
57 No, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo Parisiu, nigsugu dan
ka mgo otow to ogpanangon kandan ko ogk-
itoon dan si Hisus su oyow ogdakopon dan
porom.

12

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Mohomut no Agua dio to Bitania

(Matiu 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37-39)

1 Ko duon hon-om naan do no allow woy
ogbunsud ka Pagkoonan to Paligad, nighon-
dio si Hisus to Bitania no ugpaan ni Lasaru
no pig-uyag din ko namatoy on.
2 Nò, nighimu to mgo otow dio ka pagkoo-
nan ki Hisus woy songo nig-amut si Lasaru.
Si Marta ka talaghonat.
3 No si Maria, nig-alap din ka songo kalasi
no ogkounawa to lana no oghingaranan to
naldu. Nò, nigbus-ugan din ka paa ni Hisus
no ka bulbul din no malayat ka igtarapu rin
to paa rin. Mahal lagboy ka imbus-ug din no
subla to songo salmonan no nigsokol dio to
baloy ka ngarog to mohomut.
4 No, nigkagi ka sagboka no hibatoon ni
Hisus no si Hudas no anak ni Iskarioti.*
Kandin ian ka ogbantaan to ogtabod pad ki
Hisus. Kagi rin,
5 "Manio to waro ibaligya ka soin no
mohomut to tatolu no gatus no putow no
salapi.† Naraat ian; nabogayan porom ka
mgo publi to sikan no salapi."
6 Waro goinawa ni Hudas to mgo publi.
Ian do duon ka kagi rin su kandin ka talag-
talipun to salapi woy malasi rin puruta ka
salapi no litos to kandin no igkoiniat.
7 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus si Hudas no
kagi rin, "Balagara nu sikandin. Sikan no
pighimu rin koddi, sikan ka igtagad din to
kamatayon ku ko igsabal ad.
8 Agad nokoy allowa, duon kai kaniu ka
mgo publi. Di sikoddi atag, kona a no malu-
goy dini to kaniu."‡

Ka Bantaan to Oghimatoy ki Lasaru

9 Ko nakarinog ka mgo Hudiu to duon si
Hisus dio to Bitini, mohon-ing ka nanhon-
dio kandin. Darua ka tuud dan. Si Hisus
ka sagboka woy si Lasaru no nouyag on ko
namatoy ka dangob no tuud dan.
10 Sikan ian ka nigbantaan to mgo ig-
buyag to talagpanubad to songo ogpohi-
matayan dan si Lasaru
11 su mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, pig-
iniugan dan on ka sikan no mgo igbuyag
dan no nigtuu on ki Hisus su nigkita ran si
Lasaru no nouyag on.

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din to Hirusalim

(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)

12 Ko sunud no allow, nigdinog ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow to nigdatong on dio to

* **12:4** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. † **12:5** Pitow ka to footnote to Huan 6:7. ‡ **12:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 15:11.

Pagkoonan dio to Hirusalim to songo ogdatong si Hisus dio to Hirusalim.
13 To nakarinog, nanabukan dan ka mgo
lalasangan no duon dod dohun to kalasi no
kayu no ogkounawa to niug.§ Nanhipanow
on no ogtagbu ki Hisus no layun on ogba-
bansagon no ogsayo to Magboboot. Nigba-
bansagon dan, "Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot!
Ogkapulusan ka soini no lukos no oghon-
dini to ngaran to Magboboot. Ogkapulusan
pad to Magboboot ka soini no Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo taga Israil."*
14 No, nakakita si Hisus to nati to asno no
nig-unturan din on. Un-unawa ka soin no
pighimu rin to sikan no nasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan.
15 Kagi dio to sika nolulun,
"Kaniu no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim kono kow ogkahallok!
Pitow kow! Magaan on ogpokouma
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag now no nig-
untud to nati to asno."
Sikan ka kagi dio to Nasulatan.†
16 Ka mgo hibatoon din, waro pad
makasabut to sikan no allow to nohimu
dan. Di ko nouyag on si Hisus no nig-uli
on dio to langit, nakaroromdom sikandan
to soini naan ka kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan
no natuman on to sikan no allow no nig-
untud si Hisus to nati to asno.
17 No, ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo
otow no duon dio ki Hisus to nouyag din
si Lasaru no pinalibuwas din on dio to sa-
balanan to pig-umow rin, sikandan ka nig-
nangon to duma no mgo otow to pighimu ni
Hisus.
18 Nò, sikan ka tuud to ogtagbu ka sikan
no mohon-ing no mgo otow ki Hisus su
nigdinog to soin no nighimu rin no koin-
inuan.
19 Nò, nigmakagkagioy ka mgo Parisiu no
kagi ran, "Pitow kow! Ogmonuon tad to
naatangan kid. Pitow kow naan dio! Tibo
no mgo koot-otawan, og-unug on kandin."

Og-alukoy Porom ka mgo Kono no Hudiu ki Hisus

20 Agad duon ka mgo Griego no otow‡ no
nighondio to Hirusalim to og-ampu ko duon
on ka Pagkoonan.
21 Ko nokouma on, nighondio ka soin no
mgo otow ki Pilipi. Taga Bitsaida no songo
lunsud to Galilia si Pilipi. Kagi to soin no
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu kuwo ki Pilipi,
"Sulod, og-alkuy koy porom ki Hisus."
22 Nighondio si Pilipi ki Andres woy nig-
nangonan din sikandin. Nigduma si Andres
ki Pilipi dio ki Hisus woy nignangonan dan
on.
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Nokouma
on ka allow no sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, dakol ka pogsayo to Magboboot
koddi pinabayo to kamatayon ku.
24 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu," kagi ni Hisus. "Sagboka ro ka tipaka
taman to og-ulugon on dio to diralom to
tano. Ogkamolu ka luiton woy oglibuwas ka
mata no ogtubu on woy ogtuga soini.
25 Sikan no otow," kagi, "no igkannugun
din ka kouyagan din, ogkawaraan nasi to
soini. Di sikan no otow no kono din ogkan-
nugun ka kandin no kouyagan kai to soin
no kalibutan, ogbogayan sikandin to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot."
26 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Ko duon otow no
ogpasakup koddi, og-unug ka sikan no otow
to tibo no sugu ku su oyow agad hondoi a,
songo dio sikandin. Ogsayoon to Amoy ku
no Magboboot ka sikan no ogbulig koddi."
27 "Kuntoon, ogmamasakit so goinawa ku.
Nokoy buwa ka ogbuyuon ku? Ogbuyu a
buwa to, 'Amo, kono ka ogbogoy to ogk-
oumaan a to soin no igkabaybayari ku.' Di
kona ad ogbuyu to sikan su ka igkoirapi ku
ka tuud ku to oghondini to soin no kalibu-
tan.
28 Amo, ipasayo nu ro ka koykow no
ngaran," kagi ni Hisus.
No, duon kagi no nigligkat dio to lan-
git. Kagi, "Pigsayo on ka ngaran ku woy
oghutukon ku pad ogpasayo."
29 Nigdinog ka mgo otow no og-
manasasindog dio ka daging do no
nignangon to lugung do duon. Di kagi to
duma, "Nigkagian sikandin to diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot."
30 Di nigkagi si Hisus kuwo kandan, "Ka
sikan no kagi no nigligkat to langit, sikaniu
ka tuud din; kono no si koddi.
31 Kuntoon ka allow to ogbobootan ka tibo
no mgo koot-otawan kai to soin no kalibu-
tan. Kuntoon, ogkaroog ka igbuyag to soin
no kalibutan no si Satanas.
32 Sikoddi atag, ko igkalansang ad on
dio to krus woy oglindogon dan on, ogpal-
imuron ku ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan dini
to koddi su oyow ogtuu on porom."
33 Soin no kagi ni Hisus, ka igpatokod din
to mgo otow to moomonu ka igkamatoy rin.
34 Nò, nigtabak ka mgo nalibulung no
otow kuwo kandin. Kagi, "Naanad koy to
Balaod ni Moisis to kono ogkamatoy ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Ko sikan ian,
manio buwa to ignangon nu to igpaampow
to krus ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan? Hon-
tow buwa ka soin no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan?"§

§ **12:13** Ian ka batasan dan ko ogtagbu to mgo pangulu. * **12:13** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26,27. † **12:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ **12:20** Kono no Hudiu ka soin no mgo otow. § **12:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:4, Isaias 9:7, Daniel 7:14.

35 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to panan-
glitan. Kagi, “Duon dini to kaniu ka sikan
no igbat-ow, di magaan ogkaawo. Hi-
hipanow kow dio to nabat-awan no dalan
to duon dod nigduma kaniu no malayag
oyow kono kow ogkoumaan to marusilom.
Sikan no otow no oghipanow to marusilom
no waro igbat-ow rin, kono ogkataga ko
hondoi sikandin ogdolog.
36 Omunaan tuui now ka soini no malayag
to duon pad kai sikandin kuntoon oyow
ogkohimu kow no mgo otow no nabat-awan
on ka goinawa now.” Ko napongan nigkagi
si Hisus, nighipanow on no piglonusan din
sikandan.

Waro Pogtuu ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus

37 Agad mohon-ing so mgo ogkoinuinu no
pighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan dan, wa
dan pad atag tuui sikandin
38 oyow ogkatuman ka kagi ni Isaias no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan
no nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi,
“Buyag, hontow buwa ka nigtuu to nang-
nangon noy?”
“Hontow buwa ka nakasabut to impapitow
nu to koykow no kabogbogan?”*
39 Sikan no kagi no nigpasulat to Magbo-
boot ki Isaias ka kono dan ogpakatuu. No
duon dod dangob no kagi no impasulat ki
Isaias. Kagi,
40 “Nigbobootan to Magboboot sikandan
oyow kono ogpakakita to dalan dio to
kandin.
Nigpamootan din to makogal so
ulu ran oyow kono ogpakasabut
to nangnangonon din. Pighon-
duon to Magboboot oyow kono
ogpakatangko kandin su oyow og-
awoon din ka salo dan.†
41 Sikan ka kagi ni Isaias tongod ki Hisus
su nakitaan din ka karayawi ni Hisus no
nigkagi bahin kandin.”
42 Wa nigtuu ka tibo no mgo otow ki Hisus.
Di nigtuu ka mohon-ing no mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu. Di wa dan nangoni ka mgo
duma ran su ogkahallok to mgo Parisiu
ko kono dan ogpasoloron to og-ampu dut
anaranan dan.
43 Madmarayow kandan ka pogsayo to
duma ran to sika pogsayo to Magboboot
kandan.

Ian Ogboboot ka Kinagian ni Hisus

44 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no kagi rin,
“Sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi, kono no
sikoddi do ka ogtuuan din ko kono no songo
ogtuuan din dod ka nigsugu koddi.
45 Agad sikan no otow no ogkitoon a rin,
songo ogpakakita ka nigsugu koddi.
46 Nighondini a to soin no kalibutan oyow
koddi ka igbat-ow to doromdom now oyow
sikan no otow no nigtuu koddi, kono din
layun og-ugpo to marusilom.”
47 “Ko duon otow no ogpamminog to ig-
anad ku, di kono din ogtumanon, kono
no sikoddi ka ogboboot kandan. Wara a
nighondini to oyow ogboot to mgo otow kai
to soin no kalibutan. Nighondini ad oyow
ogkapangabangan ku ka mgo otow.
48 Sikan no mgo otow no og-iniugan a ran
no kono dan ogtumanon ka kagi ku, duon
ogboot kandan woy oglogpad uromo. Ka
kagi ku no innangon ku kaniu, sikan ka
ogboboot kandan to mohuri no allow.
49 Malogot ian soini su kono ogligkat to
koddi no goinawa ka kagi ku. Ka Magbo-
boot no Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin, kandin
ka nigsugu to nokoy ka ogkagion ku.”
50 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, “Nataga a to soini no
insugu to Amoy ku, sikan ian ka ogligkatan
to kouyagan now no waro katamanan. No,
ka ogkagion ku, ian ka igsugu to Amoy ku.”

13

*Oghugas ni Hisus ka Paa to mgo Hiba-
toon din*

1 Nò, sikan no Pagkoonan to Paligad, og-
pokouma on ko ogkapawo. Nò, nataga si
Hisus to noumaan on sikandin to pog-uli
din ligkat to soin no kalibutan no oghondio
to Amoy rin dio to Langit. Layun no duon
goinawa rin to mgo sakup din kai to soin no
kalibutan woy impatokod din ka dakol no
goinawa rin taman to nig-uli dio to Langit.
2 Nò, ogkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hi-
batoon din to sikan no poglabung dan. Nò,
nakasolod on si Satanas to goinawa ni Hu-
das no anak ni Simon Iskarioti* to ogpana-
bod din si Hisus.
3 Di si Hisus, nataga to nigbogayan to
Magboboot no Amoy sikandin to tibo no
kabogbogan no ogligkat kandin woy nataga
to dio to Magboboot ka ogligkatan din woy
dio og-uli.
4 Sikan ian, nighagtong nigkoon si Hisus
no nigsasindog. Nig-awo din ka kinabo din
woy pigholon din no igtarapu.
5 No, nig-itisan din ka palanggana to woig
no nigbunsud nighugas to mgo paa to mgo
hibatoon din woy nigtarapuan din to sikan
no pigholon din no manggad.
6 Nò, nokouma dio ki Simon Pedro to
oghugas to kandin no paa. Nig-inso ni Pedro
ki Hisus, “Buyag, oghugasan nu buwa ka
koddi no paa?”
7 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Kono ka
pad ogpakasabut to lituk to oghimuon ku
kuntoon. Di uromo, ogpakasabut ka.”

* **12:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:1. † **12:40** Basa ka to Isaias 6:10. * **13:2** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.

8 “Nò,” kagi ni Pedro kandin, “Kono ku
ogpahugasan koykow ka koddi no paa.”
Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko kono nu ogpo-
hugasan koddi ka paa nu, kono kud on no
hibatoon sikoykow.”
9 “Buyag,” kagi ni Pedro, “hugasi nu agad
ka bolad ku, mgo ulu ku. Kono no paa ku
ro.”
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Sikan no otow no
nigpamarigus, malinis ka lawa rin, konad
on ogpamarigus oghutuk. Ka paa rin do
ka oghugasan din. Malinis kow tibo; ka
sagboka ro ka kono no malinis.”
11 Nigkagi to “Malinis ka tibo; ka sagboka
ro ka kono no malinis” su natagaan din
tahan ko hontow ka ogtabod kandin.
12 Ko naponga si Hisus poghugas to mgo
paa ran, insalaub din ilibong ka akob to
kinabo din woy niglibong dio to lamisaan.
No, nig-inso din kandan, “Nakasabut kow to
kalitukan to pighimu kud kaniu?
13 Oghingaranan a now to Maistru woy
Buyag. Litos man ian su maistru a now woy
Igbuyag a now.
14 Sikoddi no Igbuyag now woy Maistru
now, nighugas ad to kaniu tibo no mgo
paa. Nò, sikaniu, songo moghughugasoy
kow porom to paa now.
15 Nigbogoy a kaniu to panag-ilingan
oyow oghimuon now soini no pighimu kud
kaniu.
16 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus. “Waro oripon no labow to
igbuyag din woy waro suguanon no labow
to sika nigsugu kandin.
17 Kuntoon to nataga kow on to soini no
malogot, ogkapulusan kow ko oghimuon
now soini.”
18 “Wara a mogkagi bahin kaniu tibo.
Nataga a man to goinawa to tibo no pig-
alam kud. Di og-awos to ogkatuman pad
ka inkasulat to Magboboot dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan. Kagi, ‘Duon sagboka no lukos no
malasi og-amut to ogkoon no nig-usigon a
rin.’ Soini ka kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan.”†
19 “Ignangon ku kaniu ka soin no nang-
nangonon kuntoon oyow ko ogkatuman on
soini, ogtuu kow on to koddi ian ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.”
20 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu. Agad hontow ka ogti-
nawo to otow no ogsuguon ku, songo ogti-
nawoon a rin. Agad ko ogtinawoon a, songo
ogtinawoon din ka nigsugu koddi no Amoy
ku no Magboboot.”

*Impanoy Inangon ni Hisus to Pogpana-
bod Kandin*

21 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, masakit
lagboy so goinawa rin no nignangonan din
sikandan to, “Malogot man ian; duon sag-
boka kaniu no igpanabod a rin.”
22 Nigmapipitawoy on ka mgo hibatoon
din no nasasow sikandan su kono og-
pakasabut ko hontow ka tuud to kagi rin.
23 Nò, duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni
Hisus no dakol so goinawa rin kandin no dio
to longod din ogpinnuu.
24 Nò, pigkamoy ni Simon Pedro no
kagi rin, “Insaa nu ko hontow ka ogtabod
kandin.”
25 Nò, niglingi ki Hisus no nig-inso,
“Buyag, hontow buwa ka ogpanabod
koykow?”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Ighalit
ku pad soin no paan to sabow. Sikan no
otow no ogbogayan ku, sikandin ian.” Nò,
nigpurut din ka songo pisang no paan, in-
halit din on, woy pigbogayan din si Hudas
no anak ni Simon Iskariot.
27 To nigpurut ni Hudas ka paan no inhalit
to sabow, nigsolod si Satanas no igbuyag to
mgo busow kandin. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki
Hudas, “Agpasa nud ka oghimuon nu.”
28 Di waro makasabut ka mgo duma
rin dio to lamisaan to innangon ni Hisus
kandin.
29 Duon duma no hibatoon no nahan dan
no pigsugu ni Hisus sikandin to ogboli to
og-awoson dan no litos to sika Pagkoonan.
Songo duon goinawa ran ko nigsugu din
buwa to ogbogayan din ka mgo publi to
salapi. Sikan ka goinawa ran su si Hudas
ian ka talagtalipun to salapi dan.
30 Nò, ko nigpurut on ni Hudas ka sikan no
pisang no paan nigsasindog no nigparagas
on nighipanow. Nò, marusilom on ian.

Ka Iam no Sugu

31 Ko niglibuwas on si Hudas, nigkagi si
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Kuntoon, sikoddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan, igpapitow ka karayawan
ku. Agad songo igpapitow ka karayawan to
Magboboot to soin no oghimuon ku.
32 Ko ka karayawan to Magboboot, nig-
papitow on pinabayo koddi no ka Mag-
boboot ka ogpapitow dio to kandin ka
karayawan ku no Kakoy to Koot-otawan.
Woy oghimuon din ogparagasa soini.”
33 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Nò, mgo sulod no
inat anak ku sikaniu, malopot naan do ka
pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu. Ogpamitawon a
now. Di ka kagi ku kaniu, unawa ian to kagi
ku to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nig-iling a to
‘Kono kow ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan
ku.’ ”
34 Duon on iam no igsugu ku kaniu. Soini
ian. Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo
duma now. Ilinga now dio to duma now ka
goinawa ku kaniu.

† **13:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

35 “Sikan ian ka ogtokoron to tibo no mgo
otow to hibatoon ku sikaniu ko ogmarak-
dakoli kow to goinawa now.”

Ignangon on ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin

(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Nig-inso ni Simon Pedro ki Hisus,
“Buyag, hondoi ka ogdolog?”
Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Kono ka pad og-
pakasundul,” kagi, “di uromo, ogpakasun-
dul ka ro.”
37 Kagi ni Pedro kuwo kandin, “Buyag,
manio to kona a ogpakasundul koykow
kuntoon? Nigpanagana ad to ogpakimatoy
a no ogduma koykow.”
38 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso ki Pe-
dro, “Ogpakimatoy ka nanaan duma koddi?
Nò, Pedro, malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow. Woy og-ukalo on ka manuk to
ogkapawo on ko tatolu kad ogligal to waro
a nu tokora.”

14

Si Hisus ka Dalan no Oghondio to Amoy rin

1 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon
din, “Kono kow ogkasasow dio to goinawa
now. Ogsalig kow nasi to Magboboot; songo
salig kow koddi.
2 Dio to Amoy ku duon mohon-ing so ogk-
ougpaan. Oghun-a ad dio su ogpanagana
a to datongan now. Ko kono pa porom no
malogot soini, kono ku porom ognangonan
sikaniu.
3 Ko rio ad on woy ko ogpakapanagana
ad on to igtagad ku kaniu, oglibong a oyow
og-angoy a kaniu oyow ko hondoi a longod,
songo dio kow.
4 Nataga kow pa porom ka dalan no
oghondio to ogdatongan ku.”
5 Kagi ni Tomas kuwo kandin, “Buyag,
waro koy mataga ko hondoi ka ogdolog.
Ogmomonu koy naan,” kagi rin, “oyow og-
pakabatuk koy to dalan nu?”
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Koddi ka
dalan woy koddi ka kamalogotan, woy
koddi ka ogligkatan to kouyagan now.
Waro agad hontow no ogpokohondio to
Amoy ku no Magboboot ko kono ogbayo
koddi.
7 Kuntoon, su nataga kow on man koddi,
songo ogkataga kow on porom to Amoy ku.
Nò, ligkat kuntoon no pigtokod now on ka
Amoy ku woy nakakita kow on kandin.”
8 Kagi ni Pilipi kuwo kandin, “Buyag, ipa-
pitow nu kanami ka Amoy nu no litos on ian
kanami.”
9 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, “Pilipi, nalu-
goy ad kai to kaniu no wara a now pad
matagoi? Sikan no otow no nigkita koddi
songo nakakita to Magboboot no Amoy ku.
Manio to sikan pad atag ka kagi nu to, ‘Ipa-
pitow nu ka Amoy nu?’ ”
10 Woy nig-inso si Hisus to, “Waro ka naan
mogtuu, Pilipi, to Amoy ku woy sikoddi,
sagboka ro ka lawa noy? Waro mogligkat
to koddi no goinawa ka kagi ku kaniu;
nigligkat to Amoy ku no duon kai to koddi.
Kandin ian ka ligkatan to oghimuon ku.
11 Tuui now ro to sikoddi, duon a to Amoy
ku woy ka Amoy ku, songo duon kai to
koddi. Ko kono kow ogtuu to soini, tuu kow
on ian koddi tongod to mgo koin-inuan no
pighimu ku.
12 Malogot soini ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi
ni Hisus. “Ka sikan no otow no ogtuu
koddi, ogpokohimu to ogkounawa to koddi
no oghimuon woy labow ka kandin no
oghimuon su og-uli a dio to Amoy ku.
13 Agad nokoy no ogbuyuon now koddi,
ko oghingaranan now ka ngaran ku,
oghimuon ku soini oyow ogkasayo ka Amoy
ku pinabayo koddi no anak din.
14 Ko ogbuyu kow, agad nokoy to koddi no
ngaran, oghimuon ku soini.”

Intaga to Ogpokouma ka Gimukud to Magboboot

15 “Ko duon goinawa now koddi,” kagi ni
Hisus, “ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu ku
kaniu.
16 Ogbuyu a to Amoy ku oyow ogbogayan
kow to duma no Talagbulig no ogdurumaruma kaniu taman to waro katamanan.
17 Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no
ogpasabut kaniu to malogot bahin to Mag-
boboot. Kono ogpakatinawo kandin ka mgo
otow no wa nigtuu koddi kai to soin no
kalibutan su kono ogpakakita kandin woy
su waro dan tokora kandin. Di sikaniu,
ogtokoron now ro su og-ugpo man kai to
goinawa now no kono ogkaawo.”
18 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Oghipanow a di kono
kow ogbalagaron no waro duma now; ogli-
bong a ro kai.
19 Konad on no malugoy no kono og-
pakakita koddi ka mgo otow no waro nig-
tuu. Di sikaniu, ogkakitaan a now ro. Woy
su nouyag a man, songo ogkouyagan kow.
20 Ko ogpokouma ka allow to igkootawi
ku to kamatayon ku, ogkataga kow on to
salupung a to Amoy ku. Woy ogkataga kow
to songo unawa ka nasalupung kinow ro.
21 Sikan no mgo otow,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko
ogtinawoon dan ka mgo insugu ku woy ko
ogtumanon dan, sikan ian ka mgo otow no
duon goinawa ran koddi. Ka sikan no mgo
otow no duon goinawa koddi, songo duon
goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. Agad sikoddi,
dakol ka goinawa ku kandan woy songo
ogpatokod a kandan.”

22 Si Hudas, sangoy ro ni Hudas Iskarioti,
nigkagi ki Hisus. Kagi rin, “Buyag, manio
ka kanami ro ka igpatokod nu to sikan no
innangon nu? Manio to kono no tibo no
mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan ka ogpa-
tokoron nu?”
23 Nigtabak si Hisus, “Sikan no mgo otow
no dakol so goinawa ran koddi, ogtumanon
dan ka ig-anad ku. Ko ogtumanon dan,
dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. No,
kanami no darua to Amoy ku, og-ugpo koy
dio to kandan.
24 Ka kono ogtuman to in-anad ku, sikan
ian no mgo otow no waro goinawa ran
koddi. No, ka in-anad ku kaniu no nigdinog
now, kono ogligkat koddi ka sikan ko kono
no dio ogpuun to Amoy ku no kandin ka
nigpohondini koddi.”
25 “Soini ka innangon ku kaniu ko kai a
pad to kaniu.
26 Ogpohondini on pad to Amoy ku ka
Gimukud din pinabayo to ngaran ku no
Kandin ka Talagbulig kaniu. Kandin on
ka og-anad kaniu to tibo woy ogparorom-
domon kow nikandin to sikan no innangon
kud kaniu.
27 Kono kow ogkasasow woy dokow ogka-
hallok su ko oghipanow ad on dio to Amoy
ku, iggalat ku ka kalinow dio to goinawa
now. Kono no ogkounawa to kalinow to
mgo kootawan kai to soin no kalibutan;
ogligkat koddi ka iggalat ku kaniu no kali-
now.”
28 Nigdinog now ka kagi ku to oghipanow
a pad di oglibong a ro kai to kaniu. Ko
duon goinawa now koddi, ogkarago kow on
porom su dio a ogdatong to Amoy ku no
labow pad sikandin koddi
29 Nignangonan ku sikaniu kuntoon no
kai a pad to tano oyow ko ogkatuman on
soini, ogtuu kow on.
30 Kono kud on ogmalayaton ku ka kagi
ku kaniu kuntoon su marani on ka sikan no
talagboot to soin no kalibutan no si Satanas
ian. Di kono ogpakaroog koddi.
31 “Di ogtumanon ku ka tibo no insugu
to Amoy ku oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow
no waro nigtuu to dakol so goinawa ku to
Amoy ku.
Nò, oghipanow kid on.”

15

Si Hisus ka Malogot no Lawa to Bunal
(Ruma 8:31-39; 1 Kurintu 13:1-13; 1 Huan 3:11-24; 4:7-21)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan din
kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, “Koddi ka malo-
got no lawa to bunal to ubas* woy ka Amoy
ku ka Talag-uyamu.
2 Ogpanamporon din ka sugpang ku† no
kono ogbogas woy ogpugpugan din ka tibo
no mgo sugpang no ogpamogas su oyow
ogmaawang woy ogkatimulan pad to bogas
dan.”
3 “Sikaniu naan,” kagi ni Hisus,
“maawang on ka kaniu no goinawa
pinabayo to impanganad ku kaniu.
4 Palinggalat kow dini to koddi woy
sikoddi songo ogpalinggalat a dio to kaniu.
Ko ogkaawo ka sugpang dio to lawa to
bunal, konad on ogbogas su nakaawoy on
ka sugpang dio to lawa rin. Ogkounawa ian
kaniu. Ko kono kow ogpalinggalat dini to
koddi, songo kono ogpamogas ka pogtuu
now.”
5 “Sikoddi ka lawa to bunal to ubas woy
sikaniu ka mgo sugpang. Kaniu no ogpal-
inggalat dini to koddi woy songo ogpaling-
galat a dio to kaniu, ogpakapamogas kow
to marasig su ko wara a dio to kaniu, waro
ogkohimu now.
6 Sikan no otow no kono ogpalinggalat dii
to koddi, ogkounawa sikandin to sugpang
no ogtamporon dio to lawa rin no ogkagan-
gow on. Oglimuron ka mgo nagangu no
sugpang woy ogsilaban on soini.
7 Ko ogpalinggalat kow dii to koddi woy
oggongonan now ka koddi no kinagian,
ogpakapamuyu kow to agad nokoy woy
ogkatinawo now no ogbogayan kow to Mag-
boboot.
8 Ko layun kow ogpamogas, ogkasayo ka
Amoy ku pinabayo to dakol ka bogas now
no ogkatokod to hibatoon ku sikaniu.”
9 “Ogkounawa to goinawa to Amoy ku
koddi ka koddi no goinawa kaniu. Ungod
kow og-ugpo to maroyow oyow kono kow
ogkaawo kai to taliwaro to pusung ku.
10 Ko ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu ku,
ogpalinggalat kow to goinawa ku. Ogk-
ounawa ian koddi,” kagi ni Hisus, “no songo
pigtuman ku ka igsugu to Amoy ku koddi no
omunaan nigpalinggalat ka goinawa rin dii
to koddi.
11 Sikan ka nangnangonon ku kaniu oyow
duon igkarago now no unawa to igkarago
ku woy oyow oghogot woy malogot ka
igkarago now.
12 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu, dakola now ka
goinawa now to mgo duma now no unawa
ka goinawa ku kaniu.
13 Ka dakol lagboy so goinawa to songo
otow dio to mgo duma rin, sikan ian ka
ogpakatobus to kamatayon dan.
14 Nò, sikaniu ka duma ku ko ogtumanon
now ka mgo igsugu ku kaniu.”
15 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hiba-
toon din, “Kona ad on oghingaran kaniu to

* **15:1** Pitow ka to olat no duon daraing to ubas. † **15:2** To soin no pananglitan din, kanta no nigtuu ka mgo sugpang din.

suguonon ku su waro mataga ka mgo suguonon to oghimuon to igbuyag din. Oghingaranan ku sikaniu to mgo amigu ku," kagi ni Hisus, "su nignangonan kow on to tibo no innangon to Amoy ku koddi.
16 Konon sikaniu ka nig-alam koddi. Koddi ian ka nig-alam kaniu woy nigsugu kud sikaniu oyow ogpokohimu kow to maroyow no bogas to pogtuu now no kono ogkaawo‡ Ian oyow ogbogayan kow to ogbuyuon now dio to Amoy ku ko ogsampit kow to ngaran ku.
17 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu to dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now."

Ka Pog-usig Kaniu Ligkat to Mgo Waro Nigtuu

18 "Agad ko nasundug kow kai to kalibutan to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu, sumsumana now no sikoddi ian ka nokohun-a no nasundug.
19 Ko waro kow pad nigtuu, dakol dod so goinawa ran kaniu to songo wa kow nigtuu su unawa kow kandan. Di nig-alam kud on sikaniu no kono kow on no unawa kandan su nigtuu kow on man. Sikan ian no nasundug kow to mgo waro nigtuu.
20 Sumsumana now ka kagi ku kaniu to, 'Kono no labow ka katondanan to suguanon to ogsugu kandin.' Ko ogkabaybayaran ad to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, songo ogkabaybayaran kow nikandan. Ko ogtumanon dan ka koddi no innangon kandan, songo ogtumanon dan ka kaniu no ignangon.
21 Ka soini tibo, oghimuon dan dio to kaniu tongod to nigtuu kow koddi su waro nigtokod to hontow ka nigsugu koddi.
22 Waro porom nakasalo sikandan to waro nigtuu koddi ko wara a moghondini woy nig-anad ku sikandan. Di to nignangonan kud on, kuntoon, konad on ogpakabalibad sikandan to duon salo dan.
23 Ka otow no nasundug koddi, songo nasundug ka Amoy ku.
24 Waro dan porom makasalo koddi ko waro dan kitaa ka pighimu ku no koininuan no waro nohimu to duma no otow, agad hontow otawa. Di kuntoon nakakita sikandan to nighimu ku no nasundug a woy ka Amoy ku.
25 Dokad di nakatood soini su oyow ogkatuman ka nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ran bahin koddi. Kagi, 'Nasundug a agad waro nighimu ku kandan.' "§
26 "Di ogpohondion ku pad ka Talagbulig kaniu no ogligkat dio to longod to Amoy ku. Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ko ogpokouma on, ogpasabut kaniu to malogot. Kandin ka ogtitigus kaniu no nigtuu bahin koddi."
27 "Agad sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "songo ogtitigus kow on to mgo otow bahin koddi su nigduma kow koddi ligkat pad to kabinunsuran taman to kuntoon."

16

1 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, "Sikan ka innangon ku kaniu su oyow kono kow og-ituos to pogtuu now.
2 Sikan ka kagi ku su duon allow no kono kow ogpakasolod to anaranan now to mgo og-ampu su nigtuu kow koddi. Ogpokouma rod ka allow no nahan to duma no mgo otow no maroyow ian to Magboboot ko oghimatoy kaniu no nigtuu.
3 Ka soini no oghimuon dan kaniu, ian su waro mogtokod to Magboboot no Amoy woy wara a ran tokora to Anak a rin.
4 Di nignangonan ku sikaniu to soini oyow ko ogkoumaan kow on uromo no ogkaroromdoman now ka soin no innangon ku kaniu."

Ka Oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot (Ruma 8:1-27; Galasia 5:16-26; 2 Pedro 1:3-11)

"Wa kow nangoni to sikan no pogbunsud to pog-anad ku su duon a pad man no ogdumaruma kaniu.
5 Di magaan ad on og-uli dio to sikan no nigsugu koddi. Di agad sagboka kaniu, waro kow mog-inso ko hondoi a ogdolog!
6 Masakit lagboy so goinawa now su ka soin no innangon ku kaniu.
7 Dokad di soini no kagi ku kaniu, malogot ian woy maroyow ian kaniu ko oghondio a to Amoy ku su ko kona a moghondio, kono ogpokouma dii ka Gimukud to Magboboot no kandin ka Talagbulig kaniu. Di ko oghondio a, ogpohondinion ku sikandin.
8 No, ko ogpokouma on sikandin, ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan to makasasalo sikandan woy nokoy ka matuwarong woy ogkataga sikandan to ogbobootan to Magboboot to mgo makasasalo.
9 Ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow to makasasalo sikandan su waro mogtuu koddi to anak a to Magboboot.
10 Bahin to nokoy ka matuwarong ogpatokoron din to nigmatarong ad su oghondio a to Amoy ku no kona ad on ogkitoon nikaniu.
11 Ogpatokoron din to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no makasasalo su unawa ki Satanas no nigbobootan on to Magboboot to kandin no igkalogpad."

‡ **15:16** Ka lituk to 'bogas' ian ka maroyow no oghimuon ta.

§ **15:25** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 35:19, 68:4.

12 “Mohon-ing pad porom ka ignangon ku
kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, kuwo to mgo hibatoon
din, “di kono kow pad ogpakasabut.
13 Di ko ogpokouma on kai to kaniu no
mgo nigtuu ka Gimukud to Magboboot no
sikandin on ka ogpasabut kaniu bahin to
malogotan woy kandin ka og-anad kaniu
to tibo no malogot no ogligkat dio to Mag-
boboot. Kono ogligkat dio to kandin no
goinawa ka kagi rin. Ka innangon din atag
ka ogdinogon din no ogligkat to Magboboot.
Woy ignangon din to nokoy ka ogpakatood
uromo.
14 Ogsayoon a rin su ligkat to koddi ka
duma no ignangon din kaniu.
15 Agad nokoy ka dio to Amoy ku, salupun-
gan noy ro sikan. Sikan ian naan ka kagi
ku to ogpoitaga kaniu to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ka ignangon ku kandin.”

Ka Igkaaras woy ka Igkarago to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus

16 Kagi pad ni Hisus to, “Konad on ogkalu-
goy no kona a now ogkitoon. Di songo kono
ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do.”
17 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka duma no mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus to “Nokoy buwa ka lituk
to kagi rin no nignangon din to kono ogkalu-
goy no kona a now ogkitoon. Woy songo
kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do.
Agad duon kagi rin to ‘Oghondio ad to Amoy
ku.’
18 Nokoy buwa ka lituk to ‘kono ogkalu-
goy?’ Wa ki makasabut to kalitukan to kagi
rin,” kagi to mgo hibatoon din.
19 Nataga on si Hisus to og-insaan dan
porom sikandin to kalitukan to kagi rin.
Nò, kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Nignang-
onan kud to ‘Kono ogkalugoy no kona a
now ogkitoon woy songo kono ogkalugoy
no ogkitoon a now man do.’ Ka kalitukan
to soini no kagi ku, sikan buwa ka igpoin-
insooy now?
20 Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku ka-
niu,” kagi ni Hisus. “Ogmaninsinogow kow
woy ogmandawot kow di ka mgo otow no
waro nigtuu, ogkarago do sikandan. Di
sikaniu, atag, ogmasakit lagboy so goinawa
now di ogkasoipan do so goinawa now no
masakit to igkarago now.
21 Soini ka pananglitan ku. Ko oghayoran
ka boi, masakit lagboy su allow rin on to og-
anak. Di ko niglosut on ka bato, ogkalin-
gawan din on ka igkoirapi rin su narago on
man to duon on anak din.
22 Ogkounawa ian kaniu kuntoon,” kagi
ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din. “Duon
masakit to goinawa now kuntoon di ogko-
hutuk a now pad ogkakitoi. Nò, ogkarago
lagboy ka goinawa now no agad hontow,
kono ogpakaawo to sika igkarago now.”
23 Ogparagas on to ogkagi si Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Ko ogpokouma on ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, kona a now insoi to agad nokoy.
Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu.
Ko duon ogbuyuon now to Amoy ku no
ogsampitan now ka ngaran ku, ogbogayan
kow.
24 Taman to kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus,
“waro now pad nig-inso ka agad nokoy
dio to Magboboot pinabayo to ngaran ku.
Pamuyu kow oyow ogbogayan kow oyow
ogkohimu no duon malogot no igkarago
now.”

Nakaroog si Hisus to Kalibutan

25 “Pigkagi kud pinabayo to pananglitan
kuntoon. Di ogkoumaan kow to allow no
kona ad on ogkagi to pananglitan. Ogpan-
utason kud to ogkagi kaniu bahin to Amoy
ku.
26 Ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no allow,
ka Amoy ku ka ogbuyuan now no ogsampi-
ton now ka ngaran ku. Konad no og-awos
no dii kow pad ogbuyu to koddi
27 su ka Amoy ku, dakol so goinawa rin
kaniu. Dakol ian so goinawa rin kaniu su
dakol man so goinawa now koddi woy su
nigtuu kow to nigligkat ad dio to kandin.”
28 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Malogot ian to
nigligkat ad dio to Amoy ku no Magboboot
no nighondini to soin no kalibutan. No,
kuntoon, og-uli ad dio to Amoy ku.”
29 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, “Nò man,
kuntoon nalituk on ka kagi nu su konad no
mgo pananglitan.
30 Nakasabut koy on to nataga ka to tibo,
agad nokoy. Kono koy on ogpokoinso pad
koykow su ogkataga ka to nokoy duon to
goinawa noy. Nò, nigtuu koy on to dio ka
nigpuun to Magboboot.”
31 Nigtabak si Hisus no pig-insaan din
sikandan to, “Ogtuu kow on?”
32 Nigparagas nigkagi to, “Ogkoumaan
kow, nò, noumaan kow on to allow no
ogpokogsuwoysuwoy kow no og-uli dio to
kaniu no mgo baloy. Nò, sagboka ku naan
do. Dokad di, kona a no sagboka ro su ka
Amoy ku ka duma ku.”
33 “Nignangonan kow to soini oyow duon
maroyow no goinawa now pinabayo to
pogkasagboka kow ro koddi. Ogbayba-
yaran kow to mgo otow no wa nigtuu kai to
soin no kalibutan. Di kono kow ogkahallok
su naroog kud ka tibo no maroot kai to soin
no kalibutan.”

17

Ka Pog-ampu ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Hi-batoon din.

1 Naponga si Hisus no nigkagi to mgo
hibatoon din no niglonghag dio to langit
no og-ampu. Kagi rin, “Amo, nigdatong on

ka allow ku. Sayaa nu ka Anak nu oyow
ka anak nu, songo ogsayo koykow dio to
tangkaan dan.
2 Pigbogayan a nud, Amo, to koykow
no kabogbogan oyow ogkabogayan ku to
ogkootawan no waro katamanan ka tibo no
mgo otow no imbogoy nud koddi.
3 Sikan no otow no ogkootawan no waro
katamanan, ogkataga to koykow ka malo-
got no Magboboot. Woy ogkataga sikandan
to sikoddi ka nigpohondini nud to kai to
soin no kalibutan.
4 Nigsayo a koykow, Amo kai to soin no
kalibutan tongod to napongaan kud on ka
insugu nud koddi.
5 Nò, kuntoon, Amo, ipalibong nu ka
kabogbogan ku dio to tangkaan nu kun-
toon. Sikan ka kabogbogan ku no dia a
pad to longod nu woy nohimu ka soin no
kalibutan."
6 "Nigpatokod ku sikoykow dio to mgo
otow no pig-alam nu ligkat kai to soin no
kalibutan no insalig nud koddi. Koykow ka
tagtuun kandan dongan di insalig nu koddi.
Nò, pigtuman dan ka innangon nu kandan.
7 Nataga on to tibo no imbogoy nu koddi
no dio ian mogligkat to koykow.
8 Nignangonan kud sikandan to impakagi
nu koddi woy nigtinawo dan on. Nataga
to malogot ian to dio a nigligkat to koykow.
Woy nigtuu on sikandan to koykow ian ka
nigpaalap koddi.
9 Og-ampuan ku sikandan kuntoon. Kono
ku og-ampuan ka mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan no waro nigtuu. Ian ku ro og-
ampuan ka sikan no mgo otow no insalig
nud koddi su koykow ka tagtuun kandan.
10 Tibo no mgo sakup, koykow ka tag-
tuun kandan, songo koddi ka tagtuun to
tibo; sikandan tibo, salupungan ta sikan-
dan. Woy ogsayoon a pinabayo kandan.
11 Di Amo, kona ad ogmalugoy kai to soin
no kalibutan su og-uli a dio to koykow.
Di sikandan, palinggalat do kai to soin no
kalibutan. Woy Amo, koykow no waro salo,
bantayi nu sikandan pinabayo to kabog-
bogan nu no unawa ian to kabogbogan
no imbogoy nud koddi. Bantayi nu oyow
kono ogkalagak dio to dalan no oghondio to
koykow oyow ka tibo, ogkasagboka ro dio to
koykow no unawa si koddi woy sikoykow,
salupungan ki ro.
12 Ko duma a pad kandan, koddi ka nig-
bantoy kandan pinabayo to kabogbogan to
koykow no ngaran no imbogoy nud koddi.
Nigbantayan kud sikandan no waro nala-
gak sikandan; sagboka ro kandan ka nig-
suwoy to dalan no oghondio to koykow
no ian ka lukos no tahan no ogkalogparan
sikandin. Nakasuwoy oyow ogkatuman ka
impasulat nu dio to Tahan no Kasulatan
dongan.*
13 "Magaan a ro og-uli dio to koykow. Nig-
parinog ku sikandan oyow songo ogkarago
ka soin no mgo nigtuu no waro kulang no
ogkounawa ian koddi no dakol so igkarago
ku.
14 Nignangonan kud sikandan to innan-
gon nu di nasundug sikandan to mgo waro
nigtuu to warad paginlabot to soin no
kalibutan. Ogkounawa ian koddi, kona a
ogpaginlabot to soin no kalibutan.
15 Kona a ogbuyu to og-awoon nu sikan-
dan to soin no kalibutan. Ian ku ro og-
buyuon to ogbantayan nu sikandan oyow
kono ogkaroog ni Satanas.
16 Songo unawa sikandan koddi; warad
labot dan to kalibutan.
17 Pinabayo to kagi nu no ian malogot,
indani nu sikandan to ogtuman to koykow
no goinawa.
18 Ogsuguon ku sikandan dio to mgo waro
nigtuu kai to soin no kalibutan no unawa
ian to nigsugu a nud kai to soin no kalibu-
tan.
19 Tongod to soini, igbogoy ku rio to
koykow ka koddi no goinawa oyow ogtu-
man lagboy to koykow no goinawa sikan-
dan.
20 Kono no sikandan do ka og-ampuan ku.
Og-ampuan ku rod ka sikan no mgo otow
no ogtuu pad uromo ko ogdinogon dan ka
nangnangonon dan.
21 Og-ampuan ku sikandan tibo oyow
ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkasagboka ro so
lawa ran. Ka goinawa ku to sikandan woy
sikanta, Amo, salupungan kinow no ogk-
ounawa to kanta, salupungan kid. Sikan ka
goinawa ku to salupungan sikandan oyow
ogtuu ka mgo waro pad nigtuu to nigsugu a
nud.
22 Nigbogayan kud sikandan to unawa
no katondanan to imbogoy nud koddi
oyow ogkasalupung do sikandan su unawa
koykow woy koddi, nasalupung ki ro.
23 Duon a dio to kandan, woy sikoykow,
duon ka kai to koddi oyow ogkasagboka lag-
boy sikandan to goinawa ran. Sikan oyow
ogkataga ka mgo waro nigtuu to nigsugu a
nu woy duon goinawa nu kandan no un-
unawa ka goinawa nu dii to koddi.
24 "Amo, ogkoiniatan ku to uromo no
oghondio to koykow ka mgo ogtuu no in-
salig nud koddi. Ka koiniatan ku oyow ogk-
itoon dan ka karayawi ku no imbogoy nud
koddi su dakol man ka goinawa nu koddi to
waro pad ka soin no kalibutan."
25 "Matuwarong ka, Amo. Woy Amo,
waro mogtokod koykow ka mgo waro nig-
tuu koykow. Di sikoddi, nataga a koykow

* **17:12** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

woy ka sikandan no insalig nud koddi,
nataga on to sikoykow ka nigsugu koddi.
26 Impatokod kud sikandan bahin
koykow woy ogparagason ku pad to oghimu
oyow ogkoilingan dan to koykow no
goinawa dio to duma ran woy oyow songo
og-ugpo a dio to kandan no goinawa."

18

Ka Pogdakop ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Ko nakaponga nig-ampu si Hisus,
nighipanow duma to mgo hibatoon din.
Piglappas dan ka sagboka no bougan no
oghingaranan to Kidron no nigsolod to
songo pinamula no kayu.
2 Si Hudas no hibatoon din no ogpanabod
ki Hisus, nataga ko hondoi buwa ka soin no
pinamula no kayu su malasi oglimudlimud
dio si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din.
3 Nò, nigduma ni Hudas ka mohon-ing no
sundalu no taga Ruma woy duma no mgo
talagbantoy to sika Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Ka mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad woy ka mgo Parisiu ka pigsugu to
mgo talagbantoy. Tibo sikandan, nig-alap
dan ka mgo ilawan dan woy ka mgo pupud,
mgo moirob mgo kayu no panagana iglam-
pos dan. Nanhondio to sikan no pinamula
no kayu.
4 Nataga si Hisus to tibo no ogpokouma
kandin. Nò, ko nakatagbu on sikandan woy
ki Hisus, nigsagdok. Nig-inso ni Hisus kan-
dan to, "Hontow ka ogpamitawon now?"
5 Nigtabak dan to, "Si Hisus no matig
Nasarit ka ogpamitawon noy."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi man ian." Si Hu-
das no nigtabod kandin, duon dio to longod
to mgo sundalu.
6 Ko nignangonan ni Hisus to, "Sikoddi
man ian," nig-ituos sikandan no nakalay-
ung sikandan dio to tano.
7 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus to, "Hontow
ka ogpamitawon now?" Nigtabak to, "Si
Hisus no matig Nasarit."
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nignangonan kud sika-
niu to sikoddi ian ka ogpamitawon now. Ko
sikoddi naan ka ogpamitawon now, kono
now ilagkos ka soini no duma ku no mgo
lukos."
9 Nigkagi rin soini oyow ogkatuman ka
kandin no innangon to Magboboot. Kagi
rin, "Amoy, waro ka agad sagboka no otow
no nigsalin to sikan no imbogoy nud koddi."
10 Nò, nasisinikot si Simon Pedro no
nighulabut din ka moirob din no nigsilap ka
kawanan no talinga to suguonon to sikan no
Labow to mgo talagpanabud. Si Malku ka
ngaran to sikan no suguonon.
11 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, "Itagob
nu, Usi, ka moirob nu. Nahan nu buwa to
kona a og-aguantoon to sikan no igkabayba-
yari ka imboot to Amoy ku koddi."

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan ni Annas

12 Nò, ka sika mgo sundalu, tagkos to ig-
buyag dan, woy ka sikan no mgo talagban-
toy to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdakop dan si
Hisus woy nigbanggutan dan sikandin,
13 woy nigduma ran sikandin dio ki An-
nas. Anogang ni Kaipas si Annas no si
Kaipas ka Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Talag-
panubad to sikan no tuid.
14 Si Kaipas ian ka nigtambag to mgo
Hudiu to litos ko sagboka ro no otow ka
ogkamatoy to salo to tibo no otow.

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69,70; Markos 14:66-68; Lukas 22:55-57)

15 Ko nigduma ran si Hisus dio, nigsundul
ki Hisus si Simon Pedro woy ka duma no hi-
batoon din. Nakasolod ka sikan no dangob
no hibatoon dio to lama to Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad su nigtokod do to sikan no
Igbuyag.
16 Si Pedro, wa mogsolod; dio do to limang
to gumawan nig-ugpo. Nò, ka sikan no
hibatoon ni Hisus no ogtokoron to sikan no
Igbuyag, niglibong dio to gumawan. Nigk-
agian din ka boi dio no talagbantoy to gu-
mawan woy impasolod din si Pedro.
17 Kagi to sikan no boi kuwo ki Pedro to,
"Agad sikoykow songo hibatoon ka buwa to
sikan no lukos no nigdakop dan."
Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Kona a no duma
rin!"
18 Mahagsil ian dio no nigtotomog to uling
ka mgo suguonon to sikan no igbuyag woy
ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy. Dio ogmanhi-
narang. Nò, songo oghinarang si Pedro dio
to longod dan.

Pig-insoinso si Hisus to Labow no Talag-panubad
(Matiu 26:59-68; Markos 14:55-65; Lukas 22:63-71)

19 No, dio si Hisus to baloy ni Annas no
pig-insoinso dan si Hisus bahin to mgo hi-
batoon din woy ka ig-anad din.
20 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to,
"Nigkagi a no impapitow kud dio to mgo
otow ka tibo no in-anad ku. Pig-anad a dio
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy dio
to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan ta no sikan
ka limuranan to tibo no mgo Hudiu. Waro
ku iholos ka kagi ku.
21 Manio to sikoddi ka og-insaan now? Ian
now insoi ka mgo otow no nakarinog koddi
su sikandan ka nataga on to in-anad ku."
22 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nig-
tagpi to sagboka no talagbantoy kandin no

kagi rin kandin, “Umba bag sikoykow su
oglangub ka no ogtabak to soin no buyag to
talagpanubad?”
23 Si Hisus, nigtabak no waro nig-atu.
Kagi rin, “Ko nig-uubat a pa, titigus kow kai
to tangkaan to soin no mgo otow to ubat ku.
Di ko malogot ka kagi ku atag, manio naan
to nigtagpi on a nu?”
24 Nò, nigparuma ni Annas si Hisus no
nabanggutan dod dio ki Kaipas no sikandin
ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.

Nighoholos man do si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:71-75; Markos 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Ko si Pedro pad, dio dod to marani to
hapuy no oghinarang. Nig-inso ka duma
no mgo otow kandin to, “Hibatoon ka rod
buwa to sikan no lukos?” Nigligal si Pedro
to, “Kona a no hibatoon din.”
26 Duon dio ka sulod to sika otow no nasip-
sip ni Pedro ka talinga rin. Suguonon ka
soin no otow to sikan no Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad. Nig-inso din to, “Pigkita kud
sikoykow buwa no nigduma ka ki Hisus ko
dio to sikan no pinamula to kayu?”
27 Nighutuk nigligal si Pedro. No sikan do
ian no nig-ukalo ka manuk.

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-18,20-23; Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25)

28 Ko si Hisus pad. Ko solomsolom pad, in-
hatod dan si Hisus ligkat to baloy ni Kaipas
no oghondio to sikan no dakol no baloy to
gobirnador no taga Ruma no si Pilatu. Waro
nigsolod to baloy ka mgo Hudiu su konon
litos kandan no oglop-ang to Balaod to
tinuuanan dan su ko ogkaligsoman* kono
ogpakakoon kandan to poglabung dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.
29 Nò, niglibuwas si Pilatu dio to kandan
no kagi rin, “Nokoy ka igbayung now to soin
no lukos?”
30 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran, “Ko
waro salo to soin no otow, wa noy alapa kai
to koykow.”
31 Kagi ni Pilatu, “Kaniu ro ka ogboboot
no sikan no Balaod to mgo Hudiu ka ogtu-
manon now.”
Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, “Kono ogbo-
goy ka koykow no balaod to oghimatayan
noy ka otow.”
32 Soini ka innangon dan oyow ogkatu-
man ka innangon ni Hisus to kamatayon
din to oghimatayan ka lawa rin dio to krus.
33 Nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu to dakol no
baloy rin no pinarani rin on si Hisus. Nig-
inso si Pilatu ki Hisus to, “Koykow ka Labow
no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
34 Mgo inso dod ka intabak ni Hisus. Nig-
inso to, “Ligkat to koykow no goinawa ka
soin no inso nu? Ko kono, nignangonan kad
to mgo otow?”
35 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Bak Hudiu a!
Ka duma nu no mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo
igbuyag to talagpanubad now ka nighatod
koykow kai to koddi no gobirnador. Nokoy
man ka salo nu?”
36 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Kono no kai to
kalibutan ka koddi no pogsugu. Ko kai to
soin no kalibutan ka pogsugu ku, pokog-
ogot-ogot ka mgo sakup ku oyow kona a
porom ogkapurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Di kona a no Igbuyag kai to soin no
kalibutan.”
37 Nig-inso si Pilatu kandin to, “Songo
Labow no Igbuyag ka naan?” Kagi ni Hisus,
“Koykow ian ka nigkagi. Ko sikoddi, sag-
boka ro ka tuud ku no oghondini to soin no
kalibutan. Ogpohitaga ku ka malogot do no
pog-anad dio to mgo otow. Ko hontow ka
ogkoiniatan lagboy to ogpamminog to sikan
no malogot, ogpamminog koddi.”
38 Nig-inso ni Pilatu, “Nokoy naan ka
malogot?” Di wa din nigtagad to tabak
no niglibong dio to libuwasan dio to mgo
Hudiu. Kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Waro ku
man matagoi ka agad sagboka no salo din
39 Di duon kaniu no batasan. Ko soin
no Pagkoonan to Paligad, ogpalibuwason
ku ka sagboka no pinirisu. Ka goinawa
now buwa to ogpalibuwason ku ka soin no
Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
40 Di nigbabansagon to mgo otow no
ogtabak to, “Kono no soin no lukos; si
Barabas ka ogpalibuwason nu.” Nò, si
Barabas ka ribildi.

19

Nigbobootan si Hisus to Ogkamatoy
(Matiu 27:27-31; Markos 15:16-20)

1 Nò, nigpalamposan ni Pilatu si Hisus to
mgo sundalu.
2 Woy niglubid to mgo sundalu ka mgo
dugi no nighimu ran ka igkogos. Impakogos
dan to ulu ni Hisus. Songo pigsalauban dan
sikandin to moitom-itom no manggad noin-
danan to mgo Igbuyag di liagan do duon.
3 Ko napongaan on to nigsalaub woy ka
kogos din, tag sagboka no sundalu ka nig-
dani ki Hisus no ogsumpalit do duon to
tahud dan. Kagi ran, “Kumusta ka, Labow
to Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu!” woy nigtagpi
dan ka langlanguwan din.
4 Nighutuk niglibuwas si Pilatu to
libuwasan to tangkaan to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi rin kuwo kandan to, “Pitow kow,
ogpalibuwason ku dii to tangkaan now

* **18:28** Ogkaligsoman ka mgo Hudiu ko ogsolod to baloy to kono no Hudiu.

si Hisus oyow ogkataga kow to waro ku
matagoi ka salo din agad sagboka.”
5 Nò, niglibuwas si Hisus no nasalauban
on to sikan no moitom-itom no manggad
woy duon ka sikan no kogos din no dugi.
Kagi ni Pilatu kuwo kandan, “Pitow kow!
Soinid ka lukos!”
6 Ko nigkita ka mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad woy ka mgo talagbantoy to Dakol
no Ampuanan ki Hisus, nigbabansagon to,
“Ipalansang nu sikandin dio to krus.”
Nigdogaroga si Pilatu no kagi rin, “Kua
now on. Kaniu on ka oglansang dio to
krus. Waro makasalo to balaod noy no taga
Ruma.”
7 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, “Duon
kanami no sugu to Balaod noy. Ko
ogpaagad-agad koy to sikan no sugu,
ogpohimatayan sikandin su nignangon
sikandin to kandin kun ka Anak to
Magboboot.”
8 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no im-
bayung dan, dakol on ka igkahallok din.
9 Nò, nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu dio ki
Hisus. Nò, nig-insaan din si Hisus to, “hon-
doi ka malogot no pigligkatan nu?” Di waro
mogtabak si Hisus.
10 Nò, nig-inso ni Pilatu, “Kona a nu
ogtabakon? Waro ka buwa mataga to duon
katondanan ku to ogpalibuwas koykow
woy to ogpalansang koykow dio to krus?”
11 Nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Duon katon-
danan nu koddi su nabogayan ka to Magbo-
boot. Ko waro ka rin mabogayi, waro man
porom katondanan nu koddi. Nò, sikan no
otow no inhatod a rin kai to kaniu, niglabow
ka salo din.”
12 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu to soin no kagi
ni Hisus, nigpamakutan din oyow ogpal-
ibuwason din si Hisus. Di nigbabansagon
ka mgo Hudiu to, “Ko ogpalibuwason nu si
Hisus, kono kad on no amigu to labow no
igbuyag now dio to Ruma no si Sisar. Agad
hontow no og-abinon to sikandin ka Labow
no Igbuyag, usig sikandin to Labow now.”
13 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no kagi,
nigduma rin si Hisus dio to libuwasan. Nig-
pinnuu si Pilatu dut pinnuuanan to talag-
boot. Duon ka soin no pinnuuanan dio to
soog no nohimu ka soog no batu no oghin-
garanan to Hinibriu to “Gabata” no ian ka
kandan no kinagian.
14 Sikan ka allow to igtagad dan to sunud
no allow no Pagkoonan to Paligad no kono
ogpakatalabau ka mgo Hudiu. Marani on
ogkougtu ian ko niglibuwas si Pilatu. Kagi
rin kuwo to mgo Hudiu, “Wow mgo Hudiu,
soini on ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag.”
15 Nigbabansagon kandan to pogtabak
dan to, “Himatayi now; ipalansang nu dio to
krus.”
Nig-inso si Pilatu, “Ogpohimatayan ku ka
kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag?” Nigtabak ka
mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad.
Kagi, “Warad duma no labow no igbuyag
noy. Si Sisar do ka labow no igbuyag noy.”
16 Omunaan, nigbogoy ni Pilatu to ig-
palansang on si Hisus dio to ampow to krus.

Si Hisus, Niglansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43)

No nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio to
ogkamatayan din.
17 Niglibuwas on woy si Hisus to lunsud
no nigtiang din ka krus din no nanhondio
to tano no oghingaranan dan to Golgota ko
Hinibriu no kinagian. Ka kalitukan to sikan
no kagi, ‘Bokog to Ulu.’*
18 Ko nigdatong on dio, piglansangan dan
sikandin dio to krus. Songo duon darua no
lukos no impalansang dan to mgo krus dio
to managkiliran ni Hisus.
19 Nigpasulatan ni Pilatu ka manipis no
kayu no imparokot dan dio to ampow to
ulu ni Hisus. Soini ka impasulat din. Kagi,
“Hisus no taga Nasarit, Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu.”
20 Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu no nigbasa to
soin no insulat su kono no mariu to lunsud
ka krus ni Hisus. Tatolu ka kinagian to sikan
no insulat ni Pilatu. Duon to Hinibriu.†
Linatin woy Ginirigu.
21 Nigkagi to mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad ki Pilatu. Kagi, “Waro nu porom
isulat to ‘Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.’
Insulat nud porom to ‘Nignangonan din
to sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hinibriu.’ ”
22 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Ka inpasulat kud,
kono ku ogbalbalawan.”
23 Nò, ko inlansang on si Hisus to mgo
sundalu nigloglogoban dan on ka manggad
din to hop-at no sundalu. Songo nigkuo dan
ka kinabo din no hinabol no waro toia.
24 No, nigmakagkagioy ka soin no hop-
at no sundalu. Kagi ran, “Ko tad oggi-
sion; oghantak kid do ko hontow ka ogdoog,
sikandin ka tagtuun.” Soini no nighimu ran
no oghantak oyow kono ogkagisi ka sikan
no kinabo din, sikan ian ka natuman no
nakasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi,
“Nigloglogoban dan ka manggad ku woy
pighahantakan dan ka kinabo ku.” Sikan ka
inkasulat. No, ian ka nighimu to sika mgo
sundalu.‡

* **19:17** Ian ngaran su ko mariu ki to sika masandig no tano, ogkounawa to bokog to ulu ka ogkitoon ta. † **19:20** Hinibriu ka kinagian to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **19:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18.

25 No, marani ro dio to krus ni Hisus ogmanasasindog ka inoy rin, woy ka kakoy to
inoy rin, woy si Maria no asawa ni Kliopas,
woy si Maria Magdalina.
26 Ko nigkita ni Hisus ka sika no hiba-
toon din no dakol so goinawa rin kandin
no ogsasindog dio to longod to inoy rin,
nigkagian din ka inoy rin bahin to sikan no
hibatoon din. Kagi, "Ino, sikandin on ka
anak nu."
27 Woy nigkagian din ka sikan no hiba-
toon din to, "Usi, sikandin on ka inoy nu."
Nò man, nigpakiino sikandin no dio on to
kandin nig-ugpo ka inoy ni Hisus.

Ka Kamtayon ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:48-50; Markos 15:36,37; Lukas 23:36)

28 Nataga on si Hisus to natuman on ka
tibo no insugu kandin. Nigkagi sikandin to,
"Ogkoibog a to og-inum" oyow ogkatuman
ka nakasulat to tahan no diblu.§
29 Duon marani to krus ka sagboka no
boung no mangilu no bino. Nig-olod to
songo otow ka molintok no kotson dio to
sikan no bino no pigtuik din ka kotson to
kayu no oghingaranan to hisop woy intaru-
woy rin dio to bo-bo ni Hisus.
30 Ko nigsupsup on ni Hisus ka mangilu
no bino, nigkagi rin to, "Natuman on ka
tibo." No, nig-unduk woy inlibuwas din ka
gimukud din.

Pigsugkal ka Kilid ni Hisus

31 Nò, nig-inso ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu ki Pilatu ko ogbogoy to ogkapantigan
ka mgo lison to sikan no tatolu* su magaan
do porom og-awaa ka lawa to namatoy su
allow ran to oghimu to igtagad to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy to sunud no allow. Dakol ka
igtahud dan to sikan no allow woy kono
ogkaayun to Balaod dan ko ogkagalat ka
mgo namatoy to krus to sikan no Allow ran
to Oghimoloy.
32 Nighoo si Pilatu. Nò, nigpantigan to
mgo sundalu ka lison to sikan no darua no
lukos no songo nighimatayan dan dio to
krus no si Hisus ka igkatatolu ran.
33 Di ko nigmarani on ki Hisus, nigkita ran
to namatoy on. Nò wa dan on atag pantigi
ka lison din.
34 Di nigdugsuan do to sagboka no sun-
dalu ka kiliran ni Hisus to kommag din
oyow ogkatagaan din ko namatoy on. To
pogdugsu kandin, nakalibuwas ka langosa
woy woig ligkat to kiliran din.
35 Sikoddi no si Huan, nigkita kud ka
tibo soini woy ogtitigus a kuntoon oyow
songo ogtuu kow. Malogot man ka kagi ku;
ogkasaligan ka kagi ku.
36 Nohimu soini oyow ogkatuman ka kagi
to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan.
Kagi, "Waro pantigi ka bokog din; agad sag-
boka, waro."†
37 Agad duon ka dangob no impasulat to
Magboboot nokani no natuman. Kagi, "Og-
longhagon to mgo otow ka sikan no otow no
narugsuan dan."‡

Ka Pogsabal ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Naponga soini, duon dio ka sagboka no
lukos no si Husi no taga Arimatia. Sakup
ni Hisus sikandin di inholos din ka mgo
otow su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Nighondio sikandin ki Pilatu no
nigbuyu din ka lawa ni Hisus. Nigbogoy si
Pilatu no nig-awo din on.
39 Nò, nigduma si Nikodimu ki Husi dio
to krus. Si Nikodimu ka sikan no otow no
nighondio ki Hisus ko marusilom. Kuntoon,
nig-alap din ka kahop-atan no kilus woy
lalimma no mohomut. Nokogsoogsoog on
ka sikan no mohomut to oghingaranan dan
to mira woy alows.
40 Inlogsad on to soi darua no lukos ka
lawa ni Hisus. Nigbukusan dan ka lawa rin
to tol-ob no litos no igbukus to namatoy no
duon isabuk ka sikan no mgo mohomut to
tol-ob. Nighimu ran ka soini no batasan to
mgo Hudiu dio to lawa to mgo namatoy woy
ran isabal.
41 Marani to sikan no pighimatayan dan
ki Hisus duon ka songo pinamula no duon
to sikan no pinamula ka pilang no sabal-
anan to namatoy di iam pad mohimu; waro
pad sabali to namatoy.
42 Dio dan isabal ka lawa ni Hisus su
marani woy su magaan on ogpokouma ka
igbunsud to Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghi-
moloy.

20

Warad on Lawa to Sabalanan
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10)

1 Ko magaan ogkapawo to allow to Dom-
inggo, niglouy si Maria Magdalina to pigsa-
balan. Ko nokouma dio nigkita rin to noon-
sig ka batu no inlokob to pilang.
2 Nò, nigpallaguy no nighondio ki Simon
Pedro woy ka sikan no dangob no hibatoon
no duon dakol no goinawa ni Hisus kandin.
Nignangonan sikandan to, "Nigkuo dan ka
lawa ni Hisus to pigsabalan dan. Wa ki
mataga ko hondoi ran isabuk."

§ **19:28** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. * **19:31** Sikan oyow magaan ogkamatoy. † **19:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 34:20.
‡ **19:37** Basa ka to Zacarias 12:10.

3 Nò, nighipanow si Pedro woy ka sikan
no duma rin no hibatoon no oghondio to
sikan no sabalanan.
4 Nigpallaguy ka darua di matmatallong
ka dangob ki Pedro no nokohun-a nigda-
tong dio to sabalanan.
5 Nigsoilang sikandin no nakakita to ma-
puti no imbukus dan to lawa di waro mog-
solod to pilang.
6 Nokouma on si Simon Pedro no nig-
paragas nigsolod to pilang. Nigkita rin ka
imbukus no manggad dio.
7 Woy nigkita rin ka paniu no impaku-
lubow on to ulu ni Hisus dio to dapit no
natapid on.
8 Nò, ka sikan so nokohun-a mokouma dio
to pilang, nigparagas nigsolod. Ko nigkita
rin ka tibo, nigtuu on sikandin to nouyag on
si Hisus.
9 Di waro pad makasabut sikandan to
sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to Magboboot
no nignangon to ogkootawan si Hisus.
10 Nò, nouli on ka mgo hibatoon din.

Nigpapitow si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9,10; Markos 16:9-11)

11 Di si Maria Magdalina, waro
makaruma. Ogsisinogow ro dio to
libuwason to sabalanan. Pogsisinogow
niglukbu oyow soilangan din dio to solod
to sabalanan,
12 no nigkita rin ka darua no diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot no maputi so
kinabo dan. Ogpinnuu ka diwata dio to
nasabukan to lawa ni Hisus. Nigpinnuu ka
sagboka dio to ogkoulunan din porom; ka
dangob dio to kasikaran porom.
13 Nig-inso ka diwata ki Maria to, “Igi,
manio to ogsinogow ka?”
Nigtabak si Maria to, “Ogsinogow a su
nigkuo dan on ka lawa to Igbuyag ku no
wara a mataga ko hondoi ran on isabuk.”
14 Ko nakaponga no ogkagi, niglingi no
nigkita rin si Hisus no nigsasindog dio di wa
din tokora ko si Hisus ian.
15 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Igi, manio
to ogsinogow ka? Hontow ka ogpamitawon
nu?”
Nahan ni Maria no talagbantoy to pina-
mula si Hisus. No kagi rin kuwo kandin,
“Anggam, ko si koykow ian ka nighalin to
lawa rin, nangoni a ko hondoi nu isabuk su
ogkuon ku ro.”
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi rin,
“Maria!”
Nigtangko sikandin ki Hisus no nigkagi to
Hinibriu. Kagi rin, “Rabonai.” Ka kalitukan,
“Maistru.”
17 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin to, “Kona a
nu pa gongoni su wara a pad batuna dio to
Magboboot no Amoy dio to langit. Oghon-
dio ka pad to mgo sulod ta no nangoni nu
sikandan to oghondio a pad to Amoy ku no
songo Amoy now ian. Sikandin ka Mag-
boboot ku woy sikandin ian ka Magboboot
now.”
18 Nò, nighondio si Maria Magdalina to
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no kagi rin kuwo
kandan, “Nakakita ad to Igbuyag ta.” Songo
nignangon din ka tibo no innangon ni Hisus
kandin.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18;
Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Ko marusilom on to sika allow to Dom-
inggu, nalimud ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
dio to songo baloy. Nakandaruan on ka
mgo lokob su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu. Nò, nakarongan do si Hisus
nigpakita dut taliwaro kandan no kagi rin,
“Kono kow ogkahallok; ka kalinow, og-
duma kaniu.”
20 To naponga nigkagi to soini, impapitow
rin kandan ka pali to mgo bolad din woy
kiliran din. To nigkita ran, nataga on to si
Hisus ian woy narago on lagboy to nigkita
ran sikandin.
21 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus to, “Og-
duma kaniu ka kalinow.” Nigsugu din
sikandan no kagi rin, “Songo ogsuguon ku
sikaniu no ogkounawa to nigsugu ad to
Amoy ku no Magboboot.”
22 Ko nighagtong nigkagi si Hisus, pig-
uwangan din sikandan no kagi rin kuwo
kandan, “Tinawaa now ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot.”
23 Ko ogpasayluan now ka salo to mgo
otow, ogkapasaylu ro. Di ko kono now
ogpasayluon ka salo to songo otow, songo
kono ogpasayluon.

Ogtambabo si Tomas

24 No, si Tomas no oghingaranan dan to
soping ka songo duma ran no tahan no hiba-
toon ni Hisus. Waro naka-amut si Tomas dio
ko nigpakita si Hisus to duma no hibatoon
din.
25 Su waro dio, nignangonan noy
sikandin to, “Nakakita koy ki Hisus.” Di
nigtabak si Tomas to “Ko sikoddi, woy ad
ogtuu ko ogkitoon ku ka pali to lansang dut
bolad din woy ogsapuon ku ka mgo pali din.
Agad ko kono ku ogsamsamon ka pali to
kiliran din, kona a man ogtuu to nootawan
on.”
26 Ko natuman ka wawalu no allow, nal-
imudlimud nighutuk ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus dio to sagboka no baloy. Duon on si
Tomas. Nalokoban on ka baloy di nakaron-
gan do ian si Hisus nigpakita dio to taliwaro
dan no kagi rin, “Ogduma kaniu ka kali-
now.”
27 No, kagi rin ki Tomas, “Usi, dii nu ka
tinuru nu. Pitow ka, kai nu to bolad ku. Woy

pitow ka, isamsam nu ka bolad nu kai to
kiliran ku. Hagtong kad, Usi, to ogtambabo;
tuu kad on."
28 Nigtabak si Tomas no kagi rin, "Lagboy
no Igbuyag ku woy ka Magboboot ku."
29 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Nigtuu kad
on koddi su tongod to pigkitaan a nud. Di
ogkapulusan ka sikan no otow no nigtuu no
agad waro nigkita koddi."

Ka Tuud to Pogsulat to Soini no Diblu

30 Mohon-ing pa no koin-inuan ka
nighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo
hibatoon din no wa ikasulat kai to soin no
diblu.
31 Di insulat kud soini, oyow ogpakatuu
kow to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot
woy sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koo-
otawan. Agad inkasulat oyow ogkootawan
kow no waro katamanan ko ogtuu kow on
kandin.

21

*Nigpapitow si Hisus to Papitu no Hiba-
toon din*

1 Nigpakita man do si Hisus nighutuk dio
to mgo hibatoon din dio to lanow no oghin-
garanan to Tibirias. Ka unawa to soini ka
pogpakita rin kandan.
2 Nigmaam-amutoy si Simon Pedro, si
Tomas no oghingaranan to soping, si Nata-
nial no taga Kana no sakup to Galilia,
ka darua no anak ni Sibidiu, woy songo
darua no hibatoon ni Hisus, tibo, nigmaam-
amutoy.
3 Kagi ni Simon Pedro kuwo to mgo duma
rin to, "Ogsisigay a." Kagi ran kandin,
"Songo ogduma koy ro." Nò, nighipanow on
dio to woig woy nan-untud to balutu ran.
Nigsisigay to tibo no marusilom di waro
noutol.
4 To nigsilo do ka allow, dio to pantad
ogsasindog si Hisus. Di waro pad tokora to
mgo hibatoon din to si Hisus ian.
5 Ko marani on to pantad ka balutu ran
ran, nig-umow si Hisus kandan. Nig-inso
din ko duon ngalap dan no noutol dan.
Nigtabakan dan to, "Waro; agad sagboka,
waro."
6 Kagi rin kuwo kandan, "Dio now sisigay
to kawanan to balutu now su duon ngalap
dio." Nò, nigtoon dan on ka sigay ran no
mohon-ing ka nigsagad no ngalap to sigay
ran no kono dan ogkagoon to oghusud.
7 No, ka hibatoon no nigdakoli ni Hisus
to goinawa rin, nigkagian din si Pedro no
kagi rin, "Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ian." To
pogdinog ni Pedro to Lagboy no Igbuyag
naan sikan, piglogdak din ka akob to kinabo
din su niglobas man sikandin. Nò, nigtin-
ugpu on dio to woig.
8 Di ka duma no hibatoon no nagalat to
balutu, nighusud dan to sigay no naponu to
ngalap su marani on to pantad; kawaluan
no dopa ro duon.
9 Ko niglogsad sikandan, nigkita ran ka
paan woy duon pigtomogan no hapuy no
duon ogtuugon no ngalap.
10 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Alapa now
ka duma no noutol now no ngalap."
11 Nokoy naan, nighondio to balutu si
Simon Pedro no nighokad din ka sigay no
naponu to mgo dakol no ngalap. Duon
songo gatus to ngalap woy kalimmaan woy
tatolu. Di agad ko mohon-ing ka nigsagad,
waro magisi ka sigay.
12 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Dii kow on,
oglom-ag kinow." Di waro agad sagboka
no hibatoon din no niglangob nig-inso to
"Hontow ka?" Nataga ian to sikandin ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no si Hisus.
13 Nigmarani si Hisus kandan no pigpu-
rut din ka paan woy impanbogoy kandan.
Songo impanbogoy rin ka sikan no ngalap.
14 Sikan ka igkatatolu no pogpakita ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to nootawan on.

Si Hisus woy si Pedro

15 To nakaponga nigkoon, nigkagian ni
Hisus si Pedro. Nig-inso din to, "Koykow
Simon, anak ni Huan, labow ka goinawa
nu koddi to goinawa koddi to soini no mgo
duma nu?"
Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Hoo, Buyag; nataga
ka to duon goinawa ku koykow."
Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Bantayi nu ka mgo
anak to karniru ku,"*
16 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus kandin to,
"Simon, anak ni Huan, duon goinawa nu
koddi?"
Kagi ni Simon, "Hoo man naan, Buyag.
Nataga ka to duon goinawa ku koykow."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Bantayi nu ka koddi no
mgo karniru."†
17 Nighutuk man do nig-inso si Hisus ki
Pedro to, "Simon, anak ni Huan, dakol ka
goinawa nu koddi?" Masakit on so goinawa
ni Pedro to soini so igkatatolu no inso ko
duon goinawa rin kandin. No, nigtabak to,
"Buyag, nataga ka to tibo. Nataga ka man to
dakol ian ka goinawa ku koykow."
Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Bantayi nu
ka mgo karniru ku."
18 "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow. Ko balubato ka pad, nigpanagana
kad no nighipanow kad on no sikoykow
ka nigboot ko hondoi ka ogdolog. Di Usi,
ko ubanon kad on, ogparoropoon kad no

* **21:15** Impananglitan ni Hisus to karniru ka mgo sakup din. † **21:16** Ogbantayan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru no magaan ogpokogsuwoy.

ogbanggutan ka to songo otow no og-alapon
ka dio to kono nu ogkoiniatan porom.”
19 Sikan ka innangon ni Hisus oyow
ogkataga porom to ogbayaan ni Pedro to
igkamatoy rin no oyow ogsayoon din ka
Magboboot. No, kagi ni Hisus ki Pedro to,
“Unug ka koddi, Usi.”

Si Hisus woy ka Sika Dang-ob no Hibatoon din

20 Nigbalikid si Pedro no nigkita rin ka
sikan no dangob no hibatoon no ogluyud no
marani to poka ran. Sikandin ian no dakol
so goinawa ni Hisus no nig-inso kud ki Hisus
to sikan no poglabung dan ko hontow ka
ogtabod kandin.
21 Ko nigkita ni Pedro sikandin, nig-inso
din ki Hisus to, “Buyag, nokoy naan on ka
ogkoumaan to kandin uromo?”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Agad
ko ogkoiniatan ku to ogkootawan sikandin
taman to poglibong ku, nokoy naan so labot
nu kandin? Sikoykow, unug ka ro koddi.”
23 Ko narinog on ka sikan no tabak ni
Hisus, nahan to mgo nigtuu no kono ogkamatoy ka sikan no hibatoon. Di loin ka lituk
to kagi ni Hisus. Kagi rin atag, “Ko sikan
ka goinawa ku to kono ogkamatoy sikandin
taman to iglibong ku kai to soin no kalibutan, waro man labot nu, Pedro.” Waro din
nignangon to kono ogkamatoy sikandin.
24 Koddi ian ka nigsulat to tibo soini no
nakakita a man to insulat kud. Agad nataga
koy dii to malogot ka soin no insulat kud.

Ka Katamanan

25 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo nighimu ni
Hisus. Ko ogsulatan ka papil to tibo, kono no
litos buwa ka soin no kalibutan to ogtaguan
to sikan no mgo diblu.

KA MGO HINIMUAN
to mgo Suguanon ni Hisus Tongod to Soini no Mgo Hinimuan

Duktur ka nigsulat to soini no mgo *Hinimuan*, no si Lukas ka ngaran din. No ka soini no ingkasulat din, sumpul to sikan no an-anayan no insulat din tongod to mgo hinimuan woy ka pogkamatoy woy pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.

To soini no*Mgo Hinimuan*, ogkabasa ta ka pogbatun ki Hisus dio to langit woy ka pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus, woy ka imbulig din kandan oyow kono og-ulung-ulung sikandan to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot dio to agad hondoi. Woy ogkabasa ta ka mgo hinimuan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka impohimu to Magboboot kandan no igmalogot to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. Woy innangonnangon ni Lukas ka mohon-ing no ingkabayo to songo otow no si Saulo no nig-atu to pogtuu ki Hisus, di pogkalugoy nigtuu on woy nohimu on no suguanon din woy nighingaranan on ki Pablo. Taman to napirisu on si Pablo, nigdumaruma si Lukas kandin to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, no waro din ongkori.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka pogpanagana to mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ogpamalogot to in-anad din 1:1-26
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hirusalim 2:1 – 8:3
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hudia woy dio to Samaria 8:4 – 12:25
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to mohon-ing no mgo ugpaan 13:1 – 28:31
a. Ka an-anayan no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 13:1 – 14:28
b. Ka poglimudlimud to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu 15:1-35
c. Ka igkaruwa no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 15:36 – 18:22
d. Ka igkatolu no poghipanow ni Pablo 18:23 – 21:16
e. Ka pogkapirisu ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, woy dio to Sisaria, woy ka dio to Ruma 21:17 – 28:31

1-2 Tiopilu, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku koykow. Ka an–anayan no sulat ku, dio ku bunsura to pognangonnangon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy ka mgo pog–anad din. No dio a mataman to sikan no allow no pogbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit. Di to waro pad batuna, duon pad insugu din to sikan no naalam no mgo suguanon din. No ka mgo sugu din kandan, nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

3 Pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Hisus woy to pogkouyag din, duon kohop–atan no allow no malasi niglibuwas si Hisus dio to mgo suguanon din. Woy mohon–ing ka hinimuan din no igmalogot to nouyag on ian ka lawa rin ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy malasi innangonnangon ni Hisus kandan ka ogtumanon to Magboboot to pandatuan din.

4 Nò, to songo poglimud man do ni Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din, pignangonan din sikandan to, “Kono kow pad og–awo to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim. Di tagad kow pa to ogkabogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan ian ka innangon ku kaniu nokani no impasabut to Amoy ku no dio to Langit kaniu.*

5 Nokani, nigbautismuan kow ni Huan dio to woig. Di kono no malugoy no ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot.”

Ka Pogbatun ni Hisus dio to Langit

6 No to poglimud man do si Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din, nig–inso sikandan ki Hisus to, “Og–inso koy ko kuntoon nu ro ogpoulia dini to kanta ka katondanan ta no naagow?”†

7 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to mgo suguanon din to, “Ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ku dio to Langit, kono kow rin oghitagoon ko kon–u rin on ogtumanon woy ko songo monu kalugoy ka pogtuman din to mgo hinimuan din, su katondanan din do to pogboot.

8 Dokad di ko ogdatongan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogbogayan kow on to kabogbogan, no oghimuon kow on no mgo talagmalogot to igpaanad ku kai to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio to tibo to sikan no probinsia to Hudia woy dio to Samaria, woy dio to katamanan to soini kalibutan.”

9 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to sikan no innangon din kandan, nabatun on sikandin dio to Langit no nigbantoy ka mgo suguanon din taman to naatangan on to salagapun.

10 Nò, poglonghag pad to mgo suguanon din dio to langit su ogpitow ki Hisus no nabatun, natokow sikandan to duon on daruwa no otow no nakapanabinit to manggad no mapoti no duon nigsasindog to longod dan.

11 No kagi to sikan no daruwa kuwo kandan to, “Sikaniu no mgo taga Galilia, manio to ungod kow oglonghag dio to langit to

* **1:4** Basa ka to Lukas 24:49. † **1:6** *Ka katondanan to mgo Hudiu*, nagongonan pad to taga Ruma.

oglibong dod man si Hisus dini to tano?
Ogkounawa ro ka pogbatun din no pigkita
now ka lawa rin. No ko oglibong si Hisus
kai to tano, songo sikan dod ka lawa rin no
nigkita now."
12 Pogkaponga, namang-awo on ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus to sikan bubungan no
oghingaranan to Olibu no marani to lunsud
to Hirusalim. Tigbal do no songo kilumitru
ro ka igkariu.
13 No pog-uli dan dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim, namanoik on dio to nig-ugpaan
dan no baloy woy nigsolod on to songo
sinabong duon to ampow to sikan no baloy.
Ka nigsolod no mgo otow si Pedro, si Huan,
si Santiago, si Andris, si Pilipi, si Tomas,
si Bartolomi, si Matiu, woy ka sangoy ni
Santiago no anak ni Alpiu. Duon pad si
Simon no oghingaranan dan to Siloti.‡ Woy
duon dod si Hudas no anak to dangob no
Santiago.
14 Nanlimudlimud ka tibo, no sagboka ro
ka goinawa ran to og-ungod ogman-ampu
to tangkaan to Magboboot. Duon mgo boi
no nan-amut kandan to pog-ampu, woy
nigduma ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka mgo hari
rin no lukos.
15 Waro do malugoy no nalimud man do
nighutuk ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Duon buwa songo gatus woy kawaan no
mgo otow no nan-amut. No nigsasindog on
si Pedro.
16 Kagi rin to, "Mgo sulod, kono ogkohimu
no kono ogkatuman ka Tahan no Kasulatan
no kagi to Magboboot. Ian su si Dabid no
talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot,
nigbobootan on to Gimukud din no duon
impanoy rin innangon tongod ki Hudas, no
ian ka nigbulig to mgo otow no nigdakop ki
Hisus.
17 Di duma ta rod nokani si Hudas no
songo nig-amut to katondanan ta no mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. Ian su agad nokoy no
imbogoy ni Hisus kanta no mgo hinimuan,
songo ingkasalig din dod ki Hudas," kagi ni
Pedro.
18 Pogkalugoy, duon songo luti no tano no
naboli to salapi no imbogoy to mgo otow ki
Hudas, ka imbayad to maroot no nohimu
rin no impanabod din si Hisus. Di nighon-
dio si Hudas to matikang no dalama no nig-
ogot to lawa rin. Nabalbalintuad sikandin
no naladlaran on ka gotok din no nanlopow
on ka bituka rin no namatoy on.
19 Ka tibo no mgo taga Hirusalim,
nakarinog on to noomonu si Hudas. Sikan
ian no ka tano no naboli to salapi din,
nighingaranan on to Akildama. Ian lituk
to kinagian dan, Tano no Nalangosaan.§
20 Ian su duon ingkasulat ni Dabid dongan
tongod ki Hudas to,
'Balagad ko ogkoongkoran on ka ugpaan
din oyow waro otow no ogpokougpo
duon,'
Woy kagi rin to, 'Balagad ko songo otow on
ka ogpurut to katondanan din.' "*
Pogkaponga, kagi ni Pedro to,
21-22 "Sikan ian to og-awoson to duon sag-
boka no otow no og-alamon ta no ig-
timul kanta no suguanon ni Hisus su oyow
sikandin on ka ogbulig kanta to ogmalogot
to pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon
din. No ian ta ro og-alamon ka otow no
songo nigdumaruma kanta no nigluyud-
luyud to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
ligkat to pogbautismu ni Huan taman to
allow no pogbatun ni Hisus." Sikan do ka
kagi ni Pedro kuwo to mgo duma rin.
23 Sikan ian no nig-alam pad to daruwa
no otow. Ka ngaran to sagboka, si Husi
Hustu no ian angga din, si Barsabas. Nò ka
ngaran to dangob si Matias.
24 No nig-ampu pad sikandan. Kagi ran
to, "Buyag noy no dio to Langit, natagaan
nu ka goinawa to tibo no otow kai to tano.
Kuntoon, ipapitow nu kanami ko hondoi to
soini no daruwa ka pig-alam nu
25 no igliwan to katondanan woy mgo
hinimuan ni Hudas. Ian su suguanon
din dod porom ni Hisu Kristu sikandin di
pig-ongkoran din ka katondanan din no
nakaparagas no oghondio to ugpaan no og-
pakalogpad kandin."
26 No pogkaponga ran on to pog-ampu,
duon intagu dan to taguanan no og-indanan
to ngaran to otow no ka ogkapurut no
ngaran, ian ka ogkaalam. Si Matias no
ngaran ka napurut no sikan ian ka naalam
no suguanon no igliwan ki Hudas. Nò,
nakaamut on si Matias to tahan no sampulu
woy sagboka no suguanon ni Hisus.

2

Ka Pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 No kouma on ka allow no oghingaranan
dan no Pintikustis.* No ka mgo nigtuu,
nanlimudlimud on dio to songo baloy.
2 Inogo on no natokow ka mgo otow to
duon daging no nigligkat to langit no ogkoil-
ing to maagbot no kalamag no ogsolod on

‡ **1:13** *Ka Siloti*, ian ngaran dan to songo sampangan to mgo otow no og-atu to gobirnu to Ruma. § **1:19** *Tano no Nalangosaan*, su tano no naboli to salapi no imbayad to langosa to otow. Basa ka to Matiu 27:3. * **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:25 woy 109:8. * **2:1** *Ka Pintikustis*, ian ngaran to songo pagkoonan dan no igsayo to poggaani. No to kinagian dan, ogkalituk to kalimmaan su kalimmaan ka mgo allow no ogligad ligkat to nokohun-a no pagkoonon dan no ogkohingaranan dan to Paligad. Ogkabasa soini to Levitico 23:15-21 woy Deuteronomio 16:9.

dio to baloy no niglimuran dan, no magulub
on ka baloy.
3 No duon pigkita ran to ogkoiling to mgo
logdog to hapuy no nigtangkap on no dio
nakalogob nokountud to mgo ulu to tibo no
mgo otow no nalimud.
4 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, nigsolod
on to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow no nal-
imud. No nangakagi on sikandan to mgo
nigloinloin no mgo kinagian no imbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot kandan.
5 No ka sikan, duon mgo Hudiu no og-
tahud to Magboboot no nan-ugpo dio to
Hirusalim. Sikandan, nigligkat to agad hon-
doi no mgo ugpaan.
6 Pogdinog dan to sikan no daging, nan-
dalapak woy nalimud on sikandan. Di na-
talap ka goinawa ran, su tag sagboka kan-
dan, nakarinog to mgo otow no nakakagi to
kandin no kinagian.
7 Nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan su na-
han dan ko nokoy buwa. Moin-insooy
sikandan to, "Inat to mgo taga Galilia ro ka
soini tibo no mgo otow no ogkakagi.
8 Di manio to ogdinogon ta sikandan no
ian on ogkaalap dan ka mgo kinagian ta no
ogloinloin?
9 Sikanta kai, mgo taga Partia mgo taga
Midia, taga Ilam, taga Misopotamia, taga
Hudia, taga Kapadusia, taga Pontu, woy
taga Asia,
10 taga Pirigia, taga Pampilia, taga Ehipto
woy duon dod duma ta no dio mogligkat to
mgo probinsia to Libya no marani to Sirini.
Woy duon mgo agpot no taga Ruma no nan-
amut to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo
Hudiu no tu-tuu no dio mootow to lunsud
to Ruma.
11 No songo duon mgo taga Krita woy mgo
taga Arabia. Mohon-ing ka pigligkatan ta
no nigloinloin ka mgo ugpaan ta, di ogdino-
gon ta sikandan no ognangonnangon kanta
to mgo kabolongbolonganan no nohimu to
Magboboot. No ian kinagian dan to ognan-
gon, ka mgo kinagian ta no ogloinloin.
12 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nabolongbolong
on ian woy natalap ka goinawa ran. Moin-
insooy sikandan to, "Nokoy buwa ka kali-
tukan to soini?"
13 Di duon duma no mgo otow no nig-
susumpalit, no kagi ran to, "A. Nalasing do
duon nò."
14 Di nigsasindog on si Pedro longod to
sikan no sampulu woy sagboka no duma rin
no suguanon ni Hisus. No nigpaagbotan din
on to nignangon to mgo otow to, "Sikaniu
no mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu woy tibo
kaniu no mgo taga Hirusalim, pamminog
kow to soini no ignangon ku kaniu oyow
ogpakasabut kow.
15 Nahan now no nalasing koy di waro koy
man malasing, su kono pad man ogtinlasing
kuntoon to nokoy naan alas nuibi pad to
masolom.
16 Dokad di, soini no ogkitoon now kun-
toon, ian ka ingkasulat dongan ni Hoil no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. No nigk-
agi ki Hoil to:
17 'Kagi to Magboboot to, Uromo to tipouri
no otow, dio to agad hondoi kai to
ampow to tano, ogpambogayan ku
to Gimukud ku. No ka mgo anak
now, agad lukos woy boi, ogpakanan-
gonnangon to kinagian ku. No ka
mgo lukos no kono pad amana no
buyag, duon igpapitow kandan no
mgo ogpaatawan. No ka mgo lukos
no buyagbuyag on, duon igpapitow
kandan no mgo tagoinop.
18 Tu-tuu ian soini no ignangon ku kaniu.
Ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow, ka
mgo sakup ku, agad lukos woy boi
ogpambogayan ku to Gimukud ku.
No ogpakanangonnangon sikandan to ki-
nagian ku.
19 No dio to Langit, duon igpapitow ku no
mgo kabolongbolonganan.
Woy kai to tano, duon igpapitow ku no lan-
gosa, woy hapuy woy ka mgo obol no
dakol.
20 Woy ogpokouma ka allow to pogboboot
ku to mgo otow,
ogmarusilom on ka allow, no ka bulan,
ogkoiling on to langosa.
Sikan ka allow no igkabantug lagboy to mgo
otow.
21 Di, agad hontow no ogpakasampit to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogka-
pangabangan sikandin.' "
Ian ka kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat
ni Hoil.†
22 No kagi ni Pedro to mgo otow to, "Sika-
niu no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, pamminog
kow to soini no ignangon ku. Nigsugu to
Magboboot si Hisus no taga Nasarit kai to
kanta. Woy impamalogot din kanta to si
Hisus, ian ka pig-alam din. Ian su duon
ka mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka mgo
indanan no igmalogot to kinagian din woy
su duon ka mgo mabogbog no impohimu
to Magboboot kandin kai to tangkaan ta.
Nataga kow to soini no ignangon ku.
23 No soini dod si Hisus no imparakop
no imbogoy on kaniu. Di tahan no nataga
ka Magboboot to ogmonuon now si Hisus.
Woy tuud to Magboboot to ogkatuman on
ka sikan. No impohimatayan now on si
Hisus to mgo otow no waro mogsimba to
Magboboot woy inlansang dan on sikandin
dio to krus.

† **2:21** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:28-32.

24 Di pig-uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus
ligkat to kamatayon din su kono man ogko-
himu ko kono ogkouyag sikandin.
25 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan ni Dabid
tongod to kagi ni Hisus to,
'Ungod ad ogtangko to Magboboot.
No duon sikandin kai to kawanan ku
no ogbulig kanak oyow kono ad
ogkasasow.
26 Sikan ian to ogkarago a lagboy no ogpok-
ouwang ad on to igkarago ku. Dakol
ka im-imanan ku su, agad ogkama-
toy a
27 di kono a nu og-ongkoran dio to Hadis
no ian ka ugpaan to mgo nammatoy,
woy su kono ka ogbogoy ko ogkamolu
ka lawa ku no ian ka Matuwarong no
Suguanon nu.
28 Intuon nu kanak ka dalan no ogpak-
abogoy to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
Narago-dago ka goinawa ku su duon ka kai
to kanak.' " ‡
29-31 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò mgo su-
lod, ogpakanangon a kaniu to waro ig-
duwaruwa ku to si Dabid, namatoy on don-
gan no insabal on. No taman kuntoon, duon
dod man ka sabalanan din kai to kanta.
Di ian to innangon ni Dabid ka sikan, su
dongan, talagnangon sikandin to kinagian
to Magboboot. No nataga si Dabid woy im-
panoy rin innangon ka pogkouyag ni Kristu
uromo ligkat to kamatayon din. Ian su
natagaan din ka insabut woy nigpangulibot
ka Magboboot kandin to duon ogpokouma
uromo no kapunganan din no ogkohimu on
no lagboy no igbuyag woy ogkabogayan on
to pandatuan din. Kagi rin to,
"Waro ongkori dio to Hadis no ian ugpaan
to mgo nammatoy,
woy songo waro mamolu ka lawa rin."§
32 No kagi ni Pedro, to "Sikan dod ka Hisus
no nig-uyag on to Magboboot ligkat to ka-
matayon din. No tibo koy ogpakapamalogot
to sikan.
33 No kuntoon, diad on si Hisus to Langit
to kawanan to Magboboot no ian Amoy rin
no nabogayan si Hisus to dakol no ngaran
din oyow sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No ian ka insabut
din kanta dongan. No ka soini no ogdino-
gon now woy ogkitoon now kuntoon, og-
ligkat ian to Gimukud din.
34 Ko nigkagi si Dabid, kono no ka kandin
lagboy no ka lawa ka ingkatuon din to sikan
no ingkasulat din su waro nabatun si Dabid
dio to Langit. Di nigsulat si Dabid to,
'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Igbuyag ku to,
Kai ka pa to kawanan ku ogpinpin-
nuu
35 ogtagood to ogdoogon ku ka mgo usig nu
su oyow ogpakaluhud to tangkaan nu.' "*
36 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò, sikaniu tibo
no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, indani now to
malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ian su
si Hisus no inlansang now dio to krus oyow
ogkamatoy, ian on ka pighimu to Magbo-
boot no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy sikandin
dod ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ta ki Kristu."†
37 No pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan
no innangon ni Pedro, lagboy nasugat ka
goinawa ran. No kagi ran to, "Mgo sulod,
ogmomonu koy on naan?"
38 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan to, "Og-
awoson no tag sagboka kaniu, ogson-
ditan now woy og-ongkoran now on
ka mgo batasan now no maroot woy
ogpabautismuan kow on to ngaran ni Hisu
Kristu. No og-awoon din on ka mgo salo
now woy ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
39 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka in-
nangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta
lagkos to innangon din to songo igbogoy
rin dio to mgo pinanganak ta. Woy kono
no sikan do ka ogkabogayan to Gimukud to
Magboboot di agad ka mgo otow no mariu
kanta, agad hontow no otawa no oghimuon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ka Magbo-
boot no sakup din, songo ogkabogayan to
Gimukud din."
40 No nig-ungod dod nigkagi si Pedro to
igmalogot to ignangonnangon din woy nig-
taloson din ka mgo otow to, "Pangabangi
now ka mgo lawa now su oyow kono kow
ogpakalagkos to logpad no ogpokouma to
soini kuntoon no mgo otow no kono ogpaa-
gad-agad to Magboboot."
41 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu to
innangonnangon ni Pedro, nigpabautismu
on. No to sikan do no allow, duon buwa
tatolu no malan no mgo otow ka nigtuu ki
Hisus no nokogdumaruma on to mgo otow
no tahan on no nigtuu.
42 Ungod nigpamminog sikandan to
mgo in-anad to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
Malasi nigparumdumooy sikandan woy
niglimudlimud oyow ogkoon to harina no
igparoromdom to pogkamatoy ni Hisus.
Woy malasi nan-ampu sikandan.
43 Mohon-ing ka nohimu to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus no mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan woy ka igmalogot to sikan no nang-

‡ **2:28** Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:8-11. § **2:29-31** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:12 woy Salmo 132:11. * **2:35** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **2:36** *Ka Kristu to kinagian to Ginirigu,* ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hibriu.

nangonon tongod ki Hisus. No ka tibo no
mgo otow, nigtahud to Magboboot.
44 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, nigparumdumooy on sikandan woy
nigsasalupungan dan ka kalaglagan dan.
45 Mohon-ing ka nigduwad dan no
kalaglagan dan woy ko tano dan. No
nigtalaran dan ka mgo duma ran no duon
og-awoson dan.
46 Allow-allow nigparumdumooy sikan-
dan no nanhondio to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Woy niglimudlimud dio to
mgo baloy ran oyow ogkokoon sikandan to
harina no igparoromdom to pogkamatoy ni
Hisus. Woy songo nigkokoon to koonon. No
dakol ka pogpasalamat to goinawa ran woy
ka ingkarago dan.
47 No nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot. No
ka duma no mgo otow, nabantugan to sikan
no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Allow-
allow nigtimtimulan on to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ka mgo otow no ogtuu no ogkapanga-
bangan to mgo salo dan.

3

Ka Pogkoulii to Napulid

1 Songo allow no marani on ogmanalinga
ka allow, nighondio si Pedro woy si Huan
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su
tig-ampu dan.
2 No duon otow no napulid ligkat to in-
gkabato din no pighonat to mgo duma rin.
Allow-allow ran alapa sikandin dio to sikan
no ampuanan woy dio dan ipohibat to gu-
mawan no oghingaranan to Maroyow no
Gumawan su oyow ogpakabuyu sikandin
to salapi to mgo otow no ogmanligad no
ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan.
3 No ka sikan no napulid, pogpitow rin ki
Pedro woy si Huan no ogsolod to ampua-
nan, nigbuyu kandan.
4 No songo nigpitow ni Pedro daruwa ki
Huan ka napulid. Kagi ni Pedro kuwo to
napulid to, "Pitow ka kanami."
5 No songo nigsagman ka napulid kandan
su nokoiman to duon buwa igbogoy ran
kandin.
6 Di kagi ni Pedro to, "Agad bulawan
woy ko uru, waro salapi no igkabogoy ku
koykow. Di duon dod soini no igkabogoy
ku. Su duon katondanan to ngaran ni
Hisu Kristu no taga Nasarit, ognangonan ku
sikoykow to sasindog kad woy hihipanow
kad on."
7 Woy nigtinawo ni Pedro ka kawanan no
bolad to napulid no impasasindog din on.
Inogo on no nigmanokal on ka mgo paa rin
woy ka mgo bukubuku rin.
8 No niglapognat to pogsasindog din woy
nokohihipanow on. No nigduma on woy
ki Pedro to ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan. Songo kuwo no oghihipanow
sikandin woy songo kuwo no ogpakasay-
owsayow on no ungod din sayaa ka Magbo-
boot.
9 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nakakita on to
nokohiphipanow on ka sikan no otow woy
to ogsayoon din ka Magboboot.
10 Woy nigtokod to sikan ian ka otow
no napulid no ungod do duon ogpakapin-
pinuu dio to Maroyow no Gumawan no og-
buyu to salapi, dio to dakol no Ampuanan
dan. Nabolongbolong on lagboy sikandan
to noulian on ka sikan no napulid.
11 No sikandin, ungod niggogongon ki Pe-
dro woy ki Huan su ogkarago. No ka tibo no
mgo otow dio to sikan no ampuanan, nam-
mallaguy on no ogdalapak kandan dio to
holonganan to mgo otow no oghingaranan
dan to Balukon ni Solomon su nabolongbo-
long lagboy.
12 Pogpitow ni Pedro to nabolongbolong
ka mgo otow, kagi rin kuwo kandan to,
"Mgo pinanganak ni Israil, manio to ogk-
abolongbolong kow to noulian on ka soini
no otow? Woy manio to ogtotongtongan
koy nikaniu? Bak nigligkat to kanami
no kabogbogan woy ko nigligkat to mad-
maroyow koy to songo otow, bali to wa man.
13 Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot ka im-
pokohipanow rin. Sikandin dod ka Mag-
boboot to mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan no
si Abraham, si Isaak, woy si Hakub. No
ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpohipanow on to
soini no otow su oyow ogkasayo si Hisus no
pigsugu din kai to tano. Di sikaniu atag,
nigdakop now on si Hisus no imbogoy now
dio ki Gobirnador Pilatu woy nigbayungan
now on. No ko impalibuwas din on porom
si Hisus, nig-atangan now woy waro now
palibuwasa. *
14 Si Hisus, ka oghingaranan to Maroyow
woy ka Matuwarong su waro batasan din
no maroot. Di nigligalan now ro sikandin
woy nigbuyu kow ki Pilatu oyow ian din
igpalibuwas ka talagbunu no tahan on no
napirisu.†
15 Nigpohimatayan now on si Hisus no ian
talag-uyag to tibo. Di nig-uyag to Magbo-
boot sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din. No
sikanami ka ogpakamalogot to sikan.
16 Ka kabogbogan woy ka pogtuu noy to
ngaran ni Hisus, ian ka immanokal to soini
no no otow no ogkitoon now woy tahan now
no natagaan no napulid. No noulian on ian
sikandan kai to taliwaro now su nigligkat ki
Hisus ka sikan no pogtuu noy.

* **3:13** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:15. † **3:14** Ogkabasa to Matiu 27:15; Markos 15:6; Lukas 23:13 woy Huan 19:12.

17 Di mgo sulod," kagi ni Pedro, "natagaan
kud to ian now impohimatoy ki Hisus su
waro kow mataga ko hondoi nigligkat woy
songo waro tokora to mgo igbuyag now.
18 Di ko namatoy on si Hisus, natuman
on ka impanangon to Magboboot to bo-bo
to tibo no mgo talagnangon din dongan to
ogkabaybayaran ka pig-alam din no ian ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghin-
garanan ki Kristu," kagi.
19 "Sikan ian mgo sulod, sonditi now on
ka mgo batasan now no maroot woy halina
now ka goinawa now dio to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow ogkaawo on
ka mgo salo now woy oyow ogkabogayan
kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to
ogdanian kow nikandin.
20 No uromo, ogpalibongon to Magboboot
si Hisus kai to kaniu no ian ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ki
Kristu.
21 Di dio pad ogpokougpo si Hisus to lan-
git taman to ogkatuman on ka tibo no im-
panangon to Magboboot dongan to bo-bo to
mgo maroyow no talagnangon to kagi rin.
22 Sikan to ian no nigkagi ni Moisis to,
'Duon uromo talagnangon to kagi to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta
no Magboboot no ipohondio din to kaniu no
ogkounawa kanak.
Pamminog kow kandin ko nokoy ka ignan-
gon din kaniu.
23 No ko duon otow no kono ogpamminog to
sikan no talagnangon to kagi ku,' kagi
to Magboboot,
'Kono ogpakalagkos to mgo sakup ku di
oglogparan to waro katamanan.'
"‡*Sikan ka ingkasulat ni Moisis*.
24-25 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Tibo no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ligkat
dongan ki Samuel lagkos to mgo sunud no
mgo talagnangon to kagi rin, nakanangon
to soini no oghimuon to Magboboot kai
to kanta kuntoon. Ian su sikanta ka mgo
pinanganak to sikan no mgo talagnangon to
kagi rin, songo ogpakalagkos kid on to sikan
no insabut to Magboboot kandan dongan
no nigkagi ka Magboboot ki Abraham don-
gan to,
"Duon uromo pinanganak nu no ogbogoy to
karoyawan
dio to tibo no kapunganan to soini no tano."
Ian ka kagi to sulat. §
26 Kagi ni Pedro to, "Sikan ian no im-
pohondini to Magboboot si Hisus no Sug-
uanon din kai to tano. No nigpohun-a rin
sugua kai to kanta no mgo Hudiu oyow
ogkohunnaan kid ogkabogayan to karoy-
awan su tongod to og-ongkoran tad on ka
mgo maroot no batasan ta."

4

Ka dio si Pedro woy si Huan to tangkaan to mgo Pogbuyagon

1 Nò, sikan pad ka innangonnangon woy
ni Pedro to mgo otow no noumaan on sikan-
dan to mgo talagpanubad, woy ka kapi-
tan to mgo talagbantoy to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo
Sadusiu.*
2 Nabolu sikandan su og-anaran woy ni
Pedro ka mgo otow woy su ognangonan dan
sikandan to duon pogkouyag uromo to mgo
nammatoy su ogligkat to nouyag on si Hisus
ligkat to kandin no kamatayon.
3 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan on si Pedro
woy si Huan no impapirisu ran on tagood to
ogkapawo su mahapun on man dakopa.
4 Di to sikan no mgo otow no nakarinog
to kinagian to Magboboot, mohon-ing ka
nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko nasool pa ka mgo
lukos do, duon buwa lalimma no malan ka
nigtuu.
5 Pogkapawo, nanlimudlimud on ka mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo
otow no tahuronon, woy ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan.
6 Woy songo nig-amut si Anas no ian
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Songo
duon si Kaipas, woy ka sangoy ni Huan, woy
si Alihandro, woy duon duma no mgo sulod
ni Anas.
7 No nigpataliwaro dan on si Pedro woy
si Huan, no pig-insoinso dan sikandan ko,
"Hondoi now kua ka kabogbogan no ingk-
oulii now to soini no napulid? Woy hon-
tow no ngaran ka nigbogoy kaniu to katon-
danan now?" kagi ran.
8 No niglonaan on si Pedro to Gimukud to
Magboboot, no nigtabak si Pedro kandan to,
9 "Mgo pogbuyagon woy mgo tahuronon
to mgo otow, ko og-inso kow kanami to
soini no karoyawan no nohimu to soini no
napulid, woy ko og-inso kow ko hondoi
nigligkat ka ingkoulii to lawa rin,
10 soini ian ka igtabak noy kaniu oyow
ogkatagaan now woy songo ogkatagaan ka
tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, to si Hisu
Kristu, ian ka ngaran to sikan no ingkouyag
to soini no otow oyow ogpakasasindog kai
to tangkaan now kuntoon to noulian on
ian ka lawa rin. Sikan ian ka Hisus no
taga Nasarit no impalansang now on dio

‡ **3:23** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:15 woy 18 woy 19. § **3:24-25** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:18 woy 26:4. * **4:1** *Ka mgo Sadusiu*, songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy.

to krus. Di pig-uyag on to Magboboot
sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din.
11-12 Si Hisus dod ka intuon dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot to
innangon dan to duon batu no og-ongkoran
on nikaniu no mgo talaghimu to baloy. Di
sikan dod ian ka batu no pig-alam to Mag-
boboot. No ian ka nohimu no unturanan
to baloy su si Hisus, ian ka nohimu on no
Talagpangabang to mgo salo ta. Ian su agad
hondoi ka ogpakarolog, waro dangob no
ngaran no litos to ogkasampit to mgo otow
ko kono no si Hisus do ian ka ogpakapanga-
bang kanta no makasasalo."†

13 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu to tabak ni Pedro daruwa ki Huan,
nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan to kono
ogkahallok woy si Pedro no ogtabak, woy su
nataga to waro mokoungod to pog-iskuila
ran, woy su kono no dakol ka ngaran dan.
Sikan ian to nigtokod to mgo pogbuyagon
to, si Pedro woy si Huan, nigdumaruma
nokani ki Hisus.
14 Di waro makakagi ka sikan no mgo pog-
buyagon su nakitaan dan on man ka sikan
no otow no noulian on no duon mogsasin-
dog to tangkaan dan.

15 Nò, pigsugu to sikan no mgo pog-
buyagon to oyow igpalibuwas pad woy si
Pedro. No nigmaal-alukuyoy pad to,
16 "Ogmonuon tad naan ka sikan no
daruwa no otow, su tu-tuu ian to duon
mabogbog no indanan no nohimu, woy
natagaan on to tibo no mgo otow kai to
lunsud to Hirusalim. No kono ki man og-
pakakagi to waro su natagaan dan on ka
tibo no nohimu.
17 Di kuntoon, oyow konad ogparagas
sikandan no ognangonnangon, ogbohogon
ta woy ogsaparan tad sikandan to, 'Bunsud
kuntoon, kono now on ignangonnangon ka
nangnangonon tongod to ngaran ni Hisus."
18 Pogkaponga to immaal-alukuyoy ran,
impoumow ran man do si Pedro daruwa
ki Huan no nigsaparan dan sikandan to,
"Soini ka ignangon noy kaniu, kono now on
ignangonnangon woy do kow on anara ka
agad hontow, tongod to ngaran ni Hisus."
19 Di nigtabak si Pedro daruwa ki Huan
kandan to, "Mgo amoy, doromdoma now
ko hondoi ka maroyow to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, ko ogpaagad-agad koy ro kaniu di
ogkabalagad noy on ka sugu to Magboboot
kanami.
20 Ko sikanami, waro duma no ogkohimu
noy ko kono no sikan do to ogpakanan-
gonnangon koy ro man to sikan no mgo
nigkita noy woy ka nigdinog noy." *No sikan
do ka intabak dan to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu.*
21 Nò, nigpasait nighutuk ka mgo pog-
buyagon woy ki Pedro, no impalibuwas dan
on. Ian su waro ogkaroromdom to mgo
pogbuyagon ko ogmonuon dan to oglogpad
kandan su ogkahallok to mgo otow su ka
tibo no mgo otow, nigsayo to Magboboot su
noulian on ka napulid.
22 Ian ingkasayo dan to Magboboot su
ka tuid to sikan no otow no nohimuan to
sikan no kabolongbolonganan, nigsubla on
to kohop-atan on ka tuid din.

23 Poglibuwas on woy ni Pedro, nanhon-
dio sikandan to mgo duma ran no imbat-
bat dan on kandan ka insapad to mgo pog-
buyagon woy ka mgo Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad.
24 Pogdinog to mgo duma ran ka imbatbat
woy ni Pedro, tibo nang-ampu dio to Mag-
boboot. No kagi ran to, "Lagboy no Igbuyag
noy no ian mabogbog, sikoykow ka nighimu
to langit, woy ka tano, woy ka tibo kai to
ampow to tano. Songo nighimu ka to dagat
woy ka tibo no nakatagu to dagat. ‡
25 Woy ligkat dod to koykow no Gimukud,
duon impanangon nu ki Dabid no kaap-
apuan noy woy suguanon nu. No kagi rin
to,

'Manio naan ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no ogkabolu to Magboboot, woy ka
doromdom to mgo Hudiu, no songo
waro man pulus?

26 Ian su ka mgo labow to mgo igbuyag to
soini no tano, nigpanagana, woy nal-
imud on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo koot-
otawan su og-atuan dan ka Mag-
boboot woy ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no pig-alam to Magbo-
boot.' "§*Kagi to ingkasulat ni Dabid.*

27 "Nò," kagi to mgo otow no nan-ampu to,
"Tu-tuu ian, Magboboot, su nokani kai to
soini no lunsud to Hirusalim, nalimud ka
mgo igbuyag no si Hirodis, si Punsiu Pilatu,
woy ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu.
No ian to nalimud sikandan su og-ogotan
dan ka waro salo no suguanon nu no si
Hisus no ian pig-alam nu no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan.
28 Nig-uuy-uyunan dan ko nokoy ka
oghimuon dan ki Hisus. Di ka pighimu ran
kandin, ian do ka impanoy nu innangon
dongan no igpatuman nu kandin.
29 Kuntoon, Igbuyag noy no dio to Langit,
doromdoma nu ka mgo impasait to soini no
mgo igbuyag noy. Woy buligi koy ro ka mgo
suguanon nu oyow kono koy ogkahallok to
ognangonnangon to kinagian nu.

† **4:11-12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22. ‡ **4:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11; Nehemias 9:6; Salmo 146:6. § **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:1,2.

30 Ogbuyu koy to igpapitow nu ka kabogbogan nu oyow duon ogpakabulung to mgo masakiton woy oyow duon ogkohimu noy no mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian nu su ligkat to kabogbogan to ngaran ni Hisus, no ian ka maroyow no suguanon nu no waro salo."

31 Pogkaponga ran to nig-ampu, niglunggat to Magboboot ka baloy no piglimuran dan. No natibo on sikandan niglonaan to Gimukud to Magboboot. Bunsud to sikan, nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to kinagian to Magboboot to waro igkahallok dan.

32 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nigsagboka ro ka goinawa ran woy nig-un-unawa ka pogdoromdom dan. Woy pigsasalupungan dan ka mgo kalaglagan dan su waro otow no ogkagi to, "Kalaglagan ku soini" ko kono tibo dan no kalaglagan.

33 Sikan ian no nabogayan ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to dakol no kabogbogan oyow ogpakamalogot sikandan to nouyag on ian si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy dakol ian ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

34 Sikan ian to waro agad sagboka kandan no ogkohirapan, su ka duma no mgo otow no nigtuu, no duon tano dan woy ko baloy, ogduwaron dan. No ko nokoy ka imbayad, nig-alap dan dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus,

35 no insabuk dan dio to tangkaan dan su igbogoy ran on. No ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka nanalad dio to agad hontow no duon og-awoson dan.

36 Duon otow no nig-unug to sikan no batasan to ogpanduwad to tano. Ka ngaran din, si Husi no ian angga din si Birnabi su sikan ka inghingaran to mgo suguanon ni Hisus kandin. Ka lituk to angga din, talagbulig to goinawa. Pinanganak ni Libi si Birnabi no dio mootow to pulu Sipri.

37 Duon songo luti no tano ni Birnabi no induwad din. No ka salapi no imbayad to tano din, nig-alap din woy insabuk din to tangkaan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

5

Si Ananias woy si Sapira

1 Di duon dangob no otow no si Ananias woy ka asawa rin no si Sapira no songo nigduwad to songo luti to tano dan.

2 Di si Ananias atag, nigpohitaga rin ka asawa rin to igholos din ka baad no salapi no imbayad to tano dan. No igbogoy rin ka samo dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Sikan ian to ian naan do inhatod ni Ananias ka baad naan do no salapi, no dio din isabuk to tangkaan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

3 Di kagi ni Pedro kandin to, "Manio Ananias, to nigpaboot ka ki Satanas no nig-ubatan nu ka Gimukud to Magboboot to niggalat nu man ka baad to salapi no imbayad to tano nu?

4 Ko duon pad ka tano nu, hontow pa so tagtuun ko kono no sikoykow ro? No ko naruwad nud on ka tano, hontow pa ian ka nigboboot ko ogmonuon nud on ka salapi ko kono no sikoykow rod. No manio naan to pigtuuran nu to goinawa nu to igholos nu ka baad to salapi? Kono no mgo otow ka pig-ubatan nu ko kono no ka Magboboot." Kagi ni Pedro.

5 Pogdinog ni Ananias to kagi ni Pedro, napolod do duon no naparagas on namatoy. No ka tibo no mgo otow no nakarinog to sikan no nabayaan ni Ananias, nanahallok lagboy sikandan.

6 Sikan ian no nanasasindog on ka mgo balubato woy ka mgo lukos no kono pad no liwaraanan. Pigbukusan dan ka lawa ni Ananias. Woy nig-alap dan no inlobong dan on.

7 Waro do malugoy, mgo tatolu buwa no uras, no nigsundul on ka asawa ni Ananias. Di waro mataga ko noomonu ka asawa rin.

8 Kagi ni Pedro to nig-inso to asawa ni Ananias to, "Sikan do ka salapi no imbayad to tano now?" Kagi to asawa ni Ananias, "Hoo. Sikan do ian."

9 Kagi ni Pedro, "Manio to nigpasabsabutoy kow to og-ol-ologan now ka Magboboot? Nò, magaan on oglopow ka mgo otow no niglobong to asawa nu. Songo ogkaalap kad nikandin dio to lobonganan."

10 Inogo on no songo napolod on ka asawa ni Ananias no naparagas on namatoy to tangkaan ni Pedro. Pogsolod to mgo lukos, nigkita on to songo namatoy on ka boi. No songo pig-alap dan ka namatoy no dio dan inlundug do to asawa.

11 Tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, lagboy on ian no nanahallok. Woy agad hontow no nakarinog to nabayaan to sikan no daruwa, songo nanahallok on.

12 Songo allow, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nanlimudlimud on dio to songo holonganan no oghingaranan dan to Balukon ni Solomon no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. No mohon-ing ka mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot no nohimu to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

13 Ka duma no mgo otow, waro niglangub no og-amut kandan su ogkahallok to nigdinog dan to noomonu si Ananias. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu, nabantug to tibo no mgo otow to sikan no ugpaan.

14 No natimtimulan on to mgo lukos woy mgo boi ka mgo otow no nigtuu.

15 Sikan ian to nan-alap dan ka mgo malotoy no dio dan ipohibat to mgo hibatanan, mgo ikam no impanabuk dan dio to mgo dalan to lunsud oyow ogkabayaan to alung ni Pedro ko ogligad no ogkoulian on.

16 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo otow no nigligkat to mgo lunsud no marani to Hirusalim no nanhondio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Pinanduma ran ka mgo malotoy woy ka mgo otow no nigsoloran to busow, no tibo noulian on.

17 Di ka Labow no Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo duma ran no mgo Sadusiu, tibo nabolu su lagboy on ian no noima.

18 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no impapirisu ran on.

19 Di to pogmarusilom on, duon diwata to Magboboot no nigpuwas to lokob to pirisuan. No pighinggat din ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus dio to libuwasan. Kagi to diwata to Magboboot to,

20 "Libong kow ro dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Nangnangoni now ka mgo otow tongod to soini no iam no pogkouyag no ogligkat dio ki Hisus."

21 Pogdinog to mgo suguanon ni Hisus to kagi to diwata, nighipanow on. Pogkapawo on, nansolod man do sikandan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy nigpan-anad dan ka mgo otow.

Nò, nokouma on ka Labow no Talagpanubad woy ka mgo duma rin, no impalimud dan on ka tibo no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. Woy nigsugu to oyow igpaangoy on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no napirisu.

22 Sikan ian to nanhondio ka mgo sundalu dio to pirisuan. Di pogpuwas dan to lokob, warad on man ka mgo suguanon dio to solod. Nanlibong ka mgo sundalu dio to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan.

23 Kagi to mgo sundalu, "To pogkouma noy dio to pirisuan, nalokoban on man woy duon ka mgo talagbantoy to pirisuan no nansasindog duon to marani to lokob. Di to pogpuwas noy, waro man otow dio to solod."

24 Nò, pogdinog to kapitan to mgo talagbantoy woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan, nanasasow on. Nahan dan to manio buwa to nakalibuwas ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

25 Di duon otow no nokouma no nignangon kandan to, "Ka mgo otow no impapirisu now gabii, diad on sikandan to Dakol no Ampuanan ta no og-anaron dan ka mgo otow."

26 Inogo on no nighipanow on ka mgo sundalu woy ka kapitan dan no ogdakopon dan man do ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Di waro mog-ogot ka mgo sundalu kandan su ogkahallok ko ogpangabang ka mgo otow no namminog no ogdogpakan ka mgo sundalu to dakol no batu.

27 Ko naangoy ran on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus, impatangko dan sikandan to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. No ka Labow no Talagpanubad, nig-insoinso to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

28 Kagi rin to, "Nigsaparan noy on man sikaniu to kono now on ig-anad ka ngaran ni Hisus. Di kuntoon, tibo kai to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim, pignangnangonan on to soini no ig-anad now," kagi. "Ian buwa tuud now to ogbayungan koy nikaniu to nigpohimatoy noy ka sikan no otow," kagi to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan.

29 Di nigtabak si Pedro woy ka duma no mgo suguanon ni Hisus to, "Og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad koy to sugu to Magboboot, kono do no ka sugu to mgo otow.

30 Nigpohimatayan now on ian si Hisus su impalansang now dio to krus sikandin. Di ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan, sikandin ka nig-uyag ki Hisus.

31 No dio din ipapinpinnuu si Hisus to kawanan din su sikandin ka insabuk din no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No ian to oyow sikanta no pinanganak ni Israil, ogsonditon woy og-ongkoran ta ka maroot no batasan ta, no ogpasayluon din on ka mgo salo ta.

32 Sikanami ka ogpakamalogot to soini no mgo inangonnangon noy. Woy ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpakamalogot to sikan, no sikandin ka igbogoy to Magboboot to agad hontow no ogpaagad-agad kandin."

33 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no intabak to mgo suguanon ni Hisus, nabolu lagboy sikandan no oghimatayan dan on poron.

34 Di duon sagboka no tahuronon dan no talag-anad to Balaod dan no oghingaranan to Parisiu. * Ka ngaran din no si Gamaliel no ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo otow. No nigsasindog si Gamaliel no nigsugu to ogpaawoon pad ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

35 No, kagi ni Gamaliel to mgo duma rin to, "Mgo duma ku no pinanganak ni Israil, ayad-ayad kow ko ogmomuon now ka soini no mgo otow.

36 Ian su nokani, duon otow no si Tiudas no nig-unoy-unoy nighimu to katondanan din. No ogmarani buwa to hop-at

* **5:34** *Ka mgo Parisiu,* ian ka songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis.

no gatus ka mgo otow no nigdumaruma
kandin. Di pogkalugoy, pighimatayan si
Tiudas no nokogsuwoysuwoy ro ka mgo
otow no nigsakup kandin. No naawo do
man ka tuud din.
37 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Gamaliel, "Duon
otow no taga Galilia no si Hudas no
nakaayat to pila buwa no mgo otow. Di
mangkuwan songo pighimatayan dod no
songo nokogsuwoysuwoy ka mgo sakup
din.
38 Sikan ka ognangonan ku sikaniu to bal-
agara now on ka soini no mgo otow. Do kow
ogsasow su ko ligkat to doromdom to mgo
otow ka soini no oghimuon dan, ogka-awo
do ka ig-anad dan.
39 Di ko ian nigsugu ka Magboboot kan-
dan, kono kow ogpakaroog kandan. No
songo kuwo ko ogkaatuan now on ka Mag-
boboot." *Sikan do ka innangon ni Gamaliel
kandan.*
40 No ka tibo no mgo pogbuyagon, nigpaa-
gad-agad on to kagi ni Gamaliel. Nigpali-
bong dan on woy si Pedro no pigpabarasan
dan sikandan. Woy pigsaparan dan to,
"Kono now ignangonnangon ka ngaran ni
Hisus." Pogkaponga no nigpalibuwas dan
on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
41 Nò, to poghipanow on ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus no nigligkat to mgo pog-
buyagon, pinouwang dan on ka igkarago-
dago dan su nakaroromdom dan to, agad
to noumaan on sikandan to igkabaybayari
ran woy to igkasipod dan ligkat to ogtu-
manon dan ka sugu ni Hisus kandan, di
nigsalig ka Magboboot kandan to kono dan
oghalina ka goinawa ran.
42 No waro man moghagtong ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus to ognangonnangon, su al-
low-allow, ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu woy ko dio to mgo baloy, ungod
ognangonnangon woy ogpan-anad to mgo
otow to si Hisus, ian ka Kristu, no ian Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.†

6

Ka Papitow no Talagbulig

1 Waro malugoy no ogmohon-ing on ka
ogtuu on ki Hisus, duon mgo nigtuu no
Ginirigu ka kinagian dan, di ka duma,
Hinibriu atag ka kinagian dan. * No ka mgo
Girigu, ogsilag on to mgo Hibriu. Ian su al-
low-allow no ogkatalaran ka mgo boi no na-
balu to koonon, dakoldakol ka ingkabogoy
dio to mgo balu no Hibriu. Di mamalintok
ka ingkatalad dio to mgo balu no Girigu.
2 Sikan ian to nigpalimud to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin. No kagi ran to mgo otow
to, "Kono no litos no ogkatalantan koy to
pogpanalad to koonon, su ogkoongkoran
noy ka soini no igpan-anad noy no kinagian
to Magboboot.
3 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, pitawa now ka
duma now woy alam kow to papitu no
otow no natagaan now to maroyow ka
batasan dan, woy to namootan on sikandan
to Gimukud to Magboboot, woy to duon
katouan dan to ogpanalad.
4 Di sikanami atag, ian noy hunungan ka
pog-ampu dio to Magboboot woy ka pog-
anad noy to kinagian to Magboboot."
5 Nò, maroyow to tibo no mgo otow ka
kagi to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No nig-
alam dan si Istiban. Dakol ka pogsalig din ki
Hisus woy lagboy din ogpaboot to Gimukud
to Magboboot. Woy naalam dan si Pilipi, si
Prokuru, si Nikanur, si Timun, si Parminas
woy si Nikulas no taga Antiokia. Si Nikulas,
kono no Hudiu di to waro pad nigtuu ki
Hisus, tahan on no nighalin to tinuuan to
mgo Hudiu.
6 Pogkaponga, no impasasindog on sikan-
dan dio to tangkaan to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus. No nig-ampuan dan sikandan. No to
pog-ampu, intorong dan ka bolad dan dio to
ulu.
7 Sikan ian no nigtangkap on ka kinagian
to Magboboot no nigmohon-ing on ian ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim. Woy mohon-ing no mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu no songo nigtuu on
ki Hisus.
8 No si Istiban, nohoy-uan to Magboboot
woy nigbogayan to dakol no kabogbogan.
Mohon-ing ka nohimu rin no mgo kabo-
longbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no
igmalogot to innangonnangon din.
9 Di duon duma no mgo otow no waro
mog-uyun to kagi ni Istiban. Ka sikan,
tahan no nan-amut to anaranan no nighin-
garanan dan to Anaranan to Konad on no
Uripon. Sikandan, mgo taga Sirini, mgo
taga Alihandria, woy ka duma, dio nigligkat
to mgo probinsia to Silisia woy ka Asia. No
nigsasindog sikandan woy nigpaap-apuloy
ki Istiban. †
10 Di waro makaroog to kagi rin su pigbo-
gayan si Istiban to katouanan woy to kabog-
bogan no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot.
11 No ka sikan no mgo otow no nigpaap-
apuloy ki Istiban, namangho sikandan to

† **5:42** *Ka Kristu*, to kinagian to Ginirigu, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hinibriu. * **6:1** *Ka mgo balu*, Hudiu rod ka tibo no sikan no mgo boi no nabalu, di loin ka kinagian dan. † **6:9** Ian to nighingaranan dan to *Anaranan to Konad on no Uripon*su duon nan-amut kandan no mgo otow no nouripon nokani.

mgo otow no og-uubat to nigdinog kun to
kagi ni Istiban no pigdoot din ka kaap-
apuan dan no si Moisis, woy songo pigdoot
din kun ka Magboboot.
12 Sikan ian to nanasasow on ka mgo
otow lagkos to pogbuyagon to lunsud woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan. Woy
pigdakop dan si Istiban no pig-alap dan on
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pinasasindog
dan sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo Hudiu.
13 Pogkaponga, impasasindog dan ka mgo
otow no og-uubat no ogpamalogot to ig-
bayung dan ki Istiban. Kagi ran to mgo
pogbuyagon dan to, "Ka soini no otow, og-
ungod din ogdoot to soini no Dakol no
Ampuanan no nig-indanan to Magboboot.
Woy ogdooton din ka Balaod ta no niggalat
ni Moisis."
14 Ian noy ignangon to sikan su nigdinog
noy ka ignangonnangon ni Istiban, no na-
han din no oggulakon ni Hisus ka soini
no ampuanan ta woy ogbalbalawon din on
kun ka mgo Balaod no imbogoy ni Moisis
kanta," kagi to sikan no mgo ubaton.
15 Di nakatotongtong ka mgo pogbuyagon
su ka langlanguwan ni Istiban, nigmalayag
on no ogkoiling to langlanguwan to diwata.

7

Ka Innangonnangon no Pogtabak ni Istiban

1 Nò, kagi ka Labow no Talagpanubad ki
Istiban to, "Og-inso a koykow ko tu-tuu ian
ka sikan no innangon dan?"
2 Kagi ni Istiban, "Mgo amoy woy mgo
sulod, pamminog kow to soini no igtabak
ku kaniu. Dongan, ka Magboboot no ian
ta oghingaranan to malayag, nigpapitow
to kaap-apuan ta no si Abraham. No
dio pad nig-ugpo sikandin to ugpaan to
Misopotamia no waro pad moghalin dio to
lunsud to Haran.*
3 Kagi to Magboboot kandin to, 'Awo kad
on to ugpaan nu woy to mgo sulod nu. No
halin kad on dio to songo ugpaan no igpapi-
tow ku koykow.' †
4 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Istiban, "no
nighipanow on si Abraham ligkat to sikan
no ugpaan din to Kaldia no nighalin on dio
to lunsud to Haran. Pogkalugoy no namatoy
on ka amoy ni Abraham, no pighutuk man
do pahalina to Magboboot sikandin to pog-
ugpo din kai to soini no tano no ogkougpaan
now ta kuntoon.‡
5 Di waro pad mabogayi to Magboboot si
Abraham to agad songo dangow no tano. Di
nigsabut ka Magboboot kandin to, 'Uromo,
igbogoy ku koykow woy to mgo pinanganak
nu ka soini no tano.' Di waro pad anak ni
Abraham no innangon on to Magboboot to
sikan.§
6 Di innangon to Magboboot ki Abraham
to uromo, ogkohimu ka mgo pinanganak
din no agpot dio to mariu no ugpaan dio
to loin no mgo otow. No ogko-uripon pad
woy ogkabaybayaran ka mgo pinanganak
din taman to hop-at no gatus no tuid.
7 Di kinagian to Magboboot ki Abra-
ham to, 'Oglogparan ku ka mgo otow
no og-uripon to mgo pinanganak nu.
Pogkaponga, og-awo ka mgo pinanganak
nu woy ogpakalibong on to soini no tano to
Kanaan. No ogsimboon a ran kai.'*
8 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Istiban, "insabut
to Magboboot ki Abraham to og-awoson
to ipatuli din ka kandin no lawa woy ka
lawa to mgo anak din no lukos woy nigsugu
to igpatuli on uromo ka mgo pinanganak
din. No ko duon on anak ni Abraham, no
si Isaak, no ko wawalu ka allow ligkat to
poglosut din, pigtuli din on. Pogkalugoy,
songo nigtuli ni Isaak ka kandin no anak
no si Hakub, woy songo pigtuli ni Hakub ka
sampulu woy daruwa no anak din. No ian
ka mgo kapunganan ta," kagi ni Istiban.†
9 "Di ka sikan no mgo anak ni Hakub,
nigsilag to hari ran no si Husi woy nig-
duwad dan on sikandin oyow ogko-uripon
dio to Ehipto. Di nigdumaruma ka Magbo-
boot kandin.‡
10 Nigpangabangan din woy nohoy-uan
din si Husi to tibo no ingkabayo din no
igkabaybayari. Sikan ka ligkatan to nohoy-
uan si Husi to igbuyag to Ehipto no si Paraon
woy nigtokod to dakol ka katagaanan ni
Husi. Sikan ian to pighimu ni Paraon si
Husi no gobirnador. No ian on talagboot
to tibo no kalaglagan woy to mgo sakup ni
Paraon.§
11 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni Istiban, "Duon
nigdatong no tigbitil dio to Ehipto lagkos to
tibo no ugpaan to Kanaan no ian ugpaan ni
Hakub. No dakol ka kohirapi to tibo no mgo
otow. Ka mgo kaap-apuan ta," kagi, "waro
ogkitoon dan no ogkakoon.*
12 Di ko nakarinog si Hakub to duon
koonon dio to Ehipto, impohondio din on
ka mgo anak din no ian mgo kaap-apuan
ta. Sikan ka an-anayan no poghondio dan
to Ehipto.

* **7:2** *Ka Misopotamia*, songo ogkohingaranan to Kaldia. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. ‡ **7:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 11:31 woy 12:4. § **7:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 13:15 woy 15:18 woy 17:8. * **7:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:13,14 woy Exodo 3:12. † **7:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10 woy 21:2 woy 25:26 woy 29:31. ‡ **7:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 37:11,28 woy 39:2,21. § **7:10** Ogkabasa to Genesis 41:39. * **7:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 42:1.

13 Ka igkaruwa no poghondio dan, nigpa-
totokoroy si Husi to mgo kakoy rin. Songo
impatokod din ki Paraon ka kandin no mgo
kakoy.†
14 Woy impaangoy ni Husi ka amoy rin no
si Hakub, mgo sulod din. Kapituan woy lal-
imma sikandan no mgo otow ka nanhondio
to Ehipto.‡
15 Dio namatoy si Hakub. Woy pogkalu-
goy, songo nammatoy on ka mgo anak
din no ian mgo kaap-apuan ta," kagi ni
Istiban.§
16 No pogkalugoy, nan-alap dan on ka
mgo bokog dan dio to kandan no ugpaan
to Sikim. No inluglug dan to sabalanan no
nigboli ni Abraham dongan to mgo anak ni
Hamor.*
17 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni Istiban, "to og-
marani on ka allow no ogtuman to Magbo-
boot ka impanoy din insabut ki Abraham,†
no nigmohon-ing on ka mgo pinanganak ni
Hakub no dio to Ehipto.
18 No ka mgo igbuyag dio to Ehipto,
nakaliwanliwan on taman to duon on ig-
buyag no waro mataga ko hontow si Husi.
19 No ka sikan no igbuyag, niggawayan
woy nigbayadbayaran ka mgo kaap-apuan
ta. Woy pigpogos din sikandan to oyow
ogpoongkoran dan ka mgo anak dan dio to
tano oyow ogkamatoy.‡
20 Sikan ka nabayaan dan," kagi ni
Istiban, "no nootow on si Moisis. Maroyow
ka pogpitow to Magboboot kandin. No
taman to tatolu no bulan, nouyamu si
Moisis dio to baloy to amoy rin.§
21 Di ko naang-anggaan on sikandin,
nakita on to boi no anak to igbuyag to
Ehipto. No pig-uyamu rin on si Moisis no
pig-iling din to anak din on ian lagboy.*
22 Naanad on si Moisis to tibo no ka-
touanan to mgo taga Ehipto woy mabantug
sikandin su dakol ka katouanan din to mgo
hinimuan woy to mgo kinagian.
23 No to kohop-atan on ka tuid ni Moisis,
nakaroromdom sikandin to ogpanumbaloy
dio to ugpaan to mgo karumaan din no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil.† No to pogpanum-
baloy ni Moisis dio to kandan,
24 duon nabayaan din no otow no pinan-
ganak ni Israil no nabaybayaran to otow no
taga Ehipto. No nigpangabangan ni Moi-
sis ka otow no nabaybayaran woy pighi-
matayan din on ka taga Ehipto.‡
25 Nahan ni Moisis ko ogpakasabut buwa
ka mgo duma rin no pinanganak ni Israil
to nigtuud ka Magboboot to sikandin ka
ogpangabang kandan no ogkabaybayaran.
Di waro dan masabuti.
26 Pogkapawo, nighondio man do si Moi-
sis to sikan no ugpaan to mgo duma rin, no
nakabayo man do to daruwa no otow no
nigpoog-ogotoy. Nigpoul-ulioy on porom ni
Moisis to sikan no otow no pigkagian din to,
'Manio to ogpoog-ogotoy kow to sikan do ka
apu now?'
27 Di ka sagboka no otow no nig-ogot to
duma rin, pigkois din si Moisis to kagi rin to,
'Manio to sikoykow ka ogboboot kanami?
Bak ko sikoykow ka talaghusay noy.
28 Koiniat ka buwa ko songo oghimatayan
a nu unawa to pighimatayan nu ka taga
Ehipto gabii,' kagi to otow," kagi ni Istiban.
29 "Pogdinog ni Moisis to sikan no kagi,
nakapallaguy on no dio mokougpo to mariu
no ugpaan to Midian. Dio nangasawa si
Moisis. No pogkalugoy, daruwa on ka anak
din no lukos."§
30 Nigligad on ka kohop-atan no tuid. No
songo allow, dio si Moisis to songo bubun-
gan no oghingaranan dan to Sinai no dio to
holholawan. No duon suguanon to Magbo-
boot,* no nigligkat to Langit no nigpakita ki
Moisis dio to malopot no kayu no nalogdog.
31 Pogpitow ni Moisis to sikan, nabolong-
bolong. Di kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to,
32 'Sikanak ka Magboboot to mgo kaap-
apuan nu, no ian dod ka Magboboot ni
Abraham, woy ki Isaak, woy ki Hakub.'
Nigkolkol si Moisis su nahallok no waro
niglangob no ogpitow.
33 No kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ki Moisis
to, 'Awaa nu ka sapatus nu no itahud kanak
su duon a kai to longod nu.
34 Nigkita ku ka igkabaybayari to mgo
sakup ku no mgo pinanganak ni Israil no
dio ogpokougpo to Ehipto. Woy pigdinog
ku to ogpakapannanoy sikandan. Sikan ian
to niglogsad kuntoon su ogpangabangan
ku sikandan. Nò, kai kad su ogsuguon ku
sikoykow dio to Ehipto,' kinagian to Magbo-
boot."†
35 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Si Moisis ka pigkois
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nigkagi ran
kandin to, 'Manio to sikoykow ka ogboboot

† **7:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 45:1 woy 16. ‡ **7:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:18 woy 45:9 woy 46:27. § **7:15** Ogkabasa to Genesis 46:1; 49:33. * **7:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 23:3 woy 33:19 woy 50:7 woy Josue 24:32. † **7:17** Insabut to Magboboot to ogpalibongon din ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham dio to Kanaan. ‡ **7:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 1:10 woy 22. § **7:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. * **7:21** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:3. † **7:23** *Hakob*, songo oghingaranan ki Israil. ‡ **7:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11. § **7:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11 woy 18:3. * **7:30** *Ka holholawan*, dio to kandan, mammara no waro amana kayu su marulag ogkouranan. Songo kuwo ko diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ki Moisis woy ko si Hisus no waro pad mootow kai to tano. Pitow ka to birsikulu 33. † **7:34** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:1-10.

kanami? Bak ko sikoykow ka talaghusoy
noy.' Di pogkalugoy, si Moisis ka pigsugu
to Magboboot dio to Ehipto oyow sikandin
on ka ogpangabang kandan no ogkohira-
pan, woy oyow sikandin ka ogkohimu no
igbuyag dan. No ka sikan no suguanon to
Magboboot no nigpakita ki Moisis duon to
sikan no malopot no kayu, ian ka impatu-
man to Magboboot to sikan no innangon
din.‡
36 Pighinggat ni Moisis ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Hakub to og-awo sikandan duon
to Ehipto. Woy duon mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan woy ka igmalogot to innangon to
Magboboot no nohimu rin dio to Ehipto
woy dio to sikan no Dagat no Malalab woy
dio to nabayaan dan no holholawan to
sikan no kohop-atan no tuid.§
37 Si Moisis dod ka nignangon to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil to, 'Duon uromo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no igpo-
hondio din no ogkounawa kanak no igbo-
goy rin dio to kaniu.'*
38 Nò, si Moisis ka nigduma to mgo otow
no nalimudlimud no ogmanhihipanow to
sikan no holholawan. No ka sikan no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no niglibuwas woy
nig-al-alukuy ki Moisis dio to Bubungan
to Sinai, ungod nigdumaruma kandin woy
to mgo kaap-apuan ta. Woy nabogayan si
Moisis to sikan no kinagian to Magboboot
no ogpokouyag woy kono ogkahalin oyow
songo igkabogoy rin kanta no mgo Hudiu,"
kagi ni Istiban.†
39 "Di ka mgo kaap-apuan ta, nigkois
ki Moisis. Waro man mogpaagad-agad
kandin. No ka goinawa ran, dio dod to
Ehipto su ogkoiniat sikandan no oglibong.
40 No to dio pad si Moisis to bubungan
to Sinai, pigkagian dan si Aaron to, 'Himui
koy to mgo magboboot noy no ogdumoon
noy su waro noy matagoi ko noomonu on
si Moisis no nig-alap kanami no nigligkat to
Ehipto."‡
41 "Sikan ian," kagi ni Istiban, "Nighimu
sikandan to inotow-otow no noiling to nati
no baka. Woy nighimatayan dan ka mgo
ayam dan no igpanubad dan to sikan no in-
otow-otow. Narago ka mgo otow to sikan no
pighimu ro to kandan do no bolad.
42 Sikan ian to pig-iniugan on to Mag-
boboot sikandan no pinogbalagad on ko
nokoy ka ogtubaran dan no layag dio to lan-
git." Kagi ni Istiban, "No ka sikan, nounawa
rod to sikan no ingkasulat to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot dongan to,
'Sikaniu no pinanganak ni Israil, to sikan
no kohop-atan no tuid now no noko-
hihipanow kow dio to holholawan,
og-inso a kaniu ko sikanak ka nig-
tubaran to sikan no mgo ayam no
nanhimatayan now?
43 Kono su ig-alap now ka baloybaloy no
pigtaguan now to inotow-otow no
nighingaranan kow ki Molok no pig-
ampuan now ka sikan no pighimu
now no ogkoiling to bituon no nighin-
garanan now ki Ripan. Woy nigkagi
ka Magboboot kandan to, 'Sikan ian
to ogdogilon ku sikaniu dio to mad-
mariu to lunsud to Babilunia.' "§
44 Kagi ni Istiban, "To dio dod ka mgo
kaap-apuan ta to holholawan, songo pig-
alap dan ka tagooran no ampuanan dan to
tu-tuu ian no Magboboot. Ka sikan, in-
ayun lagboy to sikan no innangon woy im-
papitow to Magboboot ki Moisis.*
45 No ka mgo kaap-apuan ta no nakasoip
to sikan no nokohun-a no mgo kaap-apuan
ta dongan, nig-alap to sikan no ampuanan
ka nanhipanow ran no oghondio to ogk-
ougpaan dan no tano. Ka sikan, si Husui
on ka igbuyag dan. Pogsolod nikandan dio
to sikan no tano, nakababantoy sikandan
to pogdogil to Magboboot to mgo otow no
tahan nan-ugpo to sikan no mgo ugpaan
dan, woy nanaagow ran on ka mgo tano.
No ka sikan no ampuanan dan, dio dod to
kandan taman to si Dabid on ka nakaliwan
no igbuyag dan.†
46 Nohoy-uan sikandin to Magboboot, no
ian dod Magboboot ni Hakub. No nigbuyu
si Dabid to Magboboot ko litos no oghimu
sikandin to baloy no ogkougpaan to Magbo-
boot.‡
47 Dokad di, si Solomon on ka nokohimu
to sikan no baloy.§
48 Di ka Magboboot no ian matikang,
kono ogkoologan to og-ugpo to baloy no
oghimuon do to bolad to mgo otow. Ian su
duon ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. No nigkagi ka Magbo-
boot to,
49-50 'Ka langit, ian ka pinnuuanan ku to
pandatuan. No ka tano, ian diokanan

‡ **7:35** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:14. § **7:36** Ogkabasa to Exodo 7:3 woy 14:21 woy Numeros 14:33. * **7:37** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 8:15 woy 18. † **7:38** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:1 woy Deuteronomio 5:1. ‡ **7:40** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:1. § **7:43** Ogkabasa to Amos 5:25-27. * **7:44** *Ka tagood no ampuanan*, ka alabat din, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Exodo 25:9 woy 40, woy 26:1-7 woy birsikulu 14. † **7:45** Ogkabasa to Josue 3:14. ‡ **7:46** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:1; woy 1 Cronicas 17:1. § **7:47** Si Solomon ka anak ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan, no ka baloy no impohimu rin, ian ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim. 1Hari 6:1; 2 Cronicas 3:1.

ku.
Sikan ian to kono ogkohimu no oghimu kow
to baloy no ogkougpaan ku.
Woy waro agad hontow no ogpokohimu
kanak
to himolayanan ku,' kagi to Magboboot.'*
51 "Nò," kagi ni Istiban, "Makogal on ian
ka ulu now. Ogpabobongol kow ko nokoy
ka igsugu to Magboboot kaniu. Ogkounawa
kow to mgo otow no waro mataga to Mag-
boboot su nasi kow og-atu to Gimukud din.
Ka batasan to mgo apu now dongan, sikan
dod ian ka og-unawaan now kuntoon.†
52 Waro agad sagboka no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no waro baybay-
ari to mgo kaap-apuan now. Woy pighi-
matayan dan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
rin dongan no impanoy innangon to oghon-
dinid on ka Matuwarong no Suguanon din
no si Hisus. Sikan ian ka impanabod woy
nigbunu now.
53 Sikaniu ka makapurut to Balaod to
Magboboot no impahatod to mgo diwata
din, di waro now paag-agari," kagi ni
Istiban.

Ka Nigdogpakan si Istiban to Batu oyow Ogkamatoy

54 Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu,
pogdinog dan to sikan no intabak ni Istiban,
nigkakagot ka ngipon dan su lagboy on ian
no nabolu kandin.
55 Di si Istiban atag, nigpamootan to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No niglonghag si
Istiban dio to langit no pigkita rin ka layag
to Magboboot woy si Hisus no nigsasindog
dio to kawanan to Magboboot.
56 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Pitow kow. Ogkita
a to langit no naboklas on. Woy ogkitoon
ku ka Otow no oghingaranan ta to Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan‡ no dio mogsasindog to
kawanan to Magboboot."
57 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Istiban,
nigngangang on. No pigpanagpong dan ka
talinga ran no tibo sikandan nigtinagpo dio
ki Istiban.
58 Piggongonan dan woy pigganoy ran
sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud to
Hirusalim, woy pinandogpak dan on
sikandin to dakol no batu oyow ogkamatoy.
No ka mgo talagmalogot, impanwakdas ka
kinabo dan no dio dan isabuk to paa to
songo balubato. Ka ngaran din, si Saulo.
59 No to pogdogpak pad ki Istiban to mgo
batu, nig-ampu. Kagi rin to, "Hisus no Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ku, alapa nu ka gimukud ku
dio to koykow."
60 No nigluhud on si Istiban woy nigpaag-
bot to nigkagi to, "Buyag ku no dio to langit,
kono nu baybayari ka soini no mgo otow
tongod to soini no salo dan." Pogkaponga to
kagi rin, namatoy on.

8

1-2 Si Saulo, nig-uyun to kamatayon ni
Istiban. Di duon mgo otow no dakol so
goinawa ran to Magboboot. No nig-alap
dan ka lawa ni Istiban woy dakol ka pog-
pandawot dan no inlobong dan on.
No ligkat to sikan no allow to pogkamatoy
ni Istiban, nigbunsud on ka dakol no igk-
abaybayari. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to Hirusalim, nigbaybayaran
on to mgo otow no waro mogtuu. No ka
mgo otow no nigtuu, nokogsuwoysuwoy on
no dio mogdolog to agad hondoi no lun-
sud duon to probinsia to Hudia woy dio to
Samaria. No ian naan do nagalat dio to
Hirusalim ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
3 Di si Saulo, nigbayadbayad to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigpansoloran din ka
mgo baloy no duon otow no nigtuu. No agad
lukos to boi, pigdakop din woy impapirisu
rin on.
4 No ka mgo otow no nokogsuwoysuwoy,
agad hondoi makarolog sikandan, innan-
gonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
5 Si Pilipi, songo nighipanow on no oghon-
dio to ugpaan to Samaria. No nignangonan
din ka mgo otow dio to, "Si Hisus, ian ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghin-
garanan ki Kristu."
6 No pogdinog to mohon-ing no mgo
otow to kagi ni Pilipi woy pogkita ran
to mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo in-
danan no igmalogot to ignangonnangon
din, nigsagboka ka goinawa ran to ogpam-
minog kandin.
7 No mohon-ing on ka mgo busow no
namangngiak on to maagbot no naman-
libuwas on to lawa to mgo otow. Woy
mohon-ing no mgo otow no napulid woy
ka nigkolog ka lawa ran no noulian on to
goramon dan.
8 Sikan ian to dakol ka ingkarago to mgo
otow dio to sikan no ugpaan.
9 Di duon sagboka no bailan dio no oghin-
garanan ki Simon. No pila on no tuid, no
ungod nighimu to mgo pamulinganon no
ingkabolongbolong to mgo otow to sikan no
lunsud woy ka tibo to sikan no probinsia to
Samaria. No nignangonan ni Simon ka mgo
otow to sikandin kun ka mamabogbog.
10 Ka tibo no mgo taga Samaria ka ma-
bantug woy ko waro bantug, nigpamminog
ki Simon. No nigkagi ran to, "Sikandin ka
oghingaranan to Mabogbog su sikandin ka
nakaalap to kabogbogan to Magboboot."

* **7:49-50** Ogkabasa to Isaias 66:1,2. † **7:51** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:10. ‡ **7:56** *Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan dio to mgo Ginirigu*, ingkalituk to "Anak to Otow" su to kinagian dan, sikan ka igkalituk to otow no duon dakol no katondanan.

11 Sikan ian to namminog on ka mgo otow
ki Simon su nalugoy on no nabolongbolong
sikandan to mgo pamulingan no nighimu
rin.
12 Dokad di to pogdinog dan to kagi
ni Pilipi, nigtuu on sikandan to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon din tongod to
pandatuan to Magboboot woy tongod to
duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu.
No nigpabautismu on ka nigtuu on ki Hisus,
mgo lukos woy boi.
13 Agad si Simon no ka bailan, songo nig-
tuu on ki Hisus woy songo nigpabautismu
on to woig. Pogkaponga, nigluyud on ki
Pilipi. Pogpitow ni Simon to oghimuon ni
Pilipi no mabogbog no mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan woy to mgo indanan no igmalogot to
kinagian to Magboboot, noinuinu sikandin
lagboy.
14 Nò, dio to Hirusalim, nigdinog ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus to duon mgo taga
Samaria no nigtuu on to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Sikan ian to nigpohondio dan on si
Pedro woy ki Huan dio to kandan.
15 Pogkouma dan on dio to Samaria,
nig-ampuan dan ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus
su oyow ogkabogayan on sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
16 Ian su nigpabautismuan on sikandan to
ngaran ni Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta di
waro pad mabogayi sikandan to Gimukud
din.
17 No to pog-ampu woy ni Pedro to mgo
nigtuu no taga Samaria, nigtorong to bo-
lad dan. No nigbogayan on sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
18 Pogpitow ni Simon to ogbogayan on to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka mgo otow to nig-
torong to bolad to mgo suguanon ni Hisus to
pog-ampu dan, ogbogoy poron si Simon to
salapi woy ki Pedro.
19 No kagi rin kandan to, “Bogayi a now
kun to sikan no kabogbogan su oyow ka
agad hontow no ogtorongan ku to bolad ku,
songo ogbogayan on to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot.”
20 Di nigtabak si Pedro ki Simon to, “Songo
ogkalogparan ka rod no songo ogkoongko-
ran nu ro ka salapi nu. Nigmaroot ka pog-
doromdom nu su ogbolion nu porom ka
igbogoy ro duon to Magboboot.
21 Waro labot nu ka soini no oghimuon
noy su kono no maroyow ka goinawa nu to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
22 Sonditi nud on ka soini no maroot lag-
boy no tuud nu woy ampui nu ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow, ko ogkohimu,
ogpasayluan din on ka salo nu no ogligkat
to soini no maroot no duon to goinawa nu.
23 Ian su natagaan ku ka goinawa nu to
dakol ka igkoibog nu to mgo salapi woy
nabanggutan ka rod to mgo salo nu,” kagi ni
Pedro.
24 Nigtabak si Simon ki Pedro to, “Ampui
a now kun to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus oyow kono ad ogkoumaan to soini no
iglogpad no innangon nu kanak.”
25 Pogkaponga woy ni Pedro to ig-anad
dan woy to igmalogot to kinagian to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, nig-uli on dio to
Hirusalim. Mohon-ing ka nigsagpitan dan
no mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan dan dio
to probinsia to Samaria. No innangonnan-
gon dan ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus.

Si Pilipi woy ka Sinaligan no taga Etiopia

26 Duon diwata to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no nignangon ki Pilipi to, “Sasindog ka woy
hipanow kad on. Dio ka ogbayo to bal-
abagan no unug ka to dalan no ogligkat
to Hirusalim no ogpohondio to lunsud to
Gasa.” Ka sikan no dalan, waro baloy no
ogkabayaan.
27-28 Sikan ian no nigsasindog si Pilipi
woy nighipanow on. Pogkalugoy no duon
nabayaan din no otow no taga Itiopia no
nigsakoy to kalisa. Dakol ka ngaran to sikan
no otow su ian ka ogtalipun to mgo salapi to
igbuyag dan no boi no oghingaranan dan ki
Kandas. Ka sikan no taga Etiopia, dio mog-
ligkat to Hirusalim. No ian din inhondio
su oyow ogsimba. No kuntoon to pog-uli
din, duon pigbasa rin no ingkasulat dongan
to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no si
Isaias.
29 Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot ki Pilipi
to, “Dio kad on ogsakoy to sikan no kalisa.”
30 No nigpallaguy si Pilipi no ogluyud on
to sikan no kalisa woy nigdinog to ogbasa ka
otow to sikan no ingkasulat ni Isaias. Kagi
ni Pilipi kandin to, “Og-inso a koykow ko
nasabutan nu ka sikan no pigbasa nu?”
31 Kagi to taga Itiopia, “Ogmonuon ku to
ogsabut to waro man og-anad kanak?” No
impasakoy rin on si Pilipi no duon nigpin-
pinnuu to longod din.
32 No soini ka ogbasoon din to ingkasulat
ni Isaias to Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi to
Magboboot to:

“Ian din ogkounawaan ka karniru su kono
ogngangang ko oghimatayan.
Woy songo ogkounawaan din ka nati to
karniru su agad ogkagisan ka bulbul,
di kono ogkagi.
33 Agad waro salo din,
nigpasiporan woy niglogparan.
Waro ogpakabatbat to pinanganak din
su nighimatayan dan man.”*

* **8:33** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7,8.

34 Kagi to taga Etiopia ki Pilipi to, “Hontow
ka ogkatuon to sikan no innangon to sikan
no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ka
kandin no lawa woy ko songo otow?”
35 Nò, duon do ian bunsuri ni Pilipi to
pogpasabut din to kalitukan to sikan no
pigbasa to taga Itiopia duon to Tahan no Ka-
sulatan. No innangonnangon din ka soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.
36 No to dio pad sikandan to dalan,
nakabayo sikandan to songo woig. Kagi to
taga Itiopia to, “Pitow ka. Duon soini no
woig. Manio to kono a nu ogbautismuan”
37 [Kagi ni Pilipi, “Ogkohimu, ko ogtiboon
nu ka goinawa nu to ogtuu ki Hisus.” Kagi to
taga Itiopia to, “Ogtuu a ian to si Hisu Kristu,
ian ka Anak to Magboboot.”]†
38 No nigpasagdok on to taga Itiopia
ka sakayan no nanlogsad on ka daruwa.
Nanopak sikandan duon to woig no nig-
bautismuan ni Pilipi ka taga Etiopia.
39 Poggakap dan on, pigsakolow to
Gimukud to Magboboot si Pilipi no warad
kitaa to taga Itiopia. Di nigparagas on ka
taga Itiopia to poghipanow rin no ungod
ogkarago.
40 Di si Pilipi atag, diad on makita to lun-
sud to Asutu no nigparagas to poghipanow
rin no oghondio to Sisaria. No innan-
gonnangon din ka Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus dio to tibo no mgo
lunsud dio to ogkabayaan din.

9

Ka Pogtuu ni Saulo

1 Di si Saulo, nigparagas ka igkabolu din
no ungod ogbabantak to ogpanhimatoy to
mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus. No nighon-
dio sikandin to sikan no Labow no Talag-
panubad to Dakol no Ampuanan dan no dio
to Hirusalim.
2 No nigbuyu to mgo sulat no og-alapon
din dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no dio to lunsud to Damasku
oyow ko duon nig-amut to Dalan to pogtuu
ki Hisus, igbogoy ran ki Saulo oyow ogdako-
pon din on sikandan, mgo lukos woy ka mgo
boi. No ogbanggutan din woy og-alapon din
dio to Hirusalim su igpapirisu rin on.
3-4 Pogkaponga, nanghipanow on woy si
Saulo no oghondio to lunsud to Damasku.
No to marani ran on to Damasku, natokow
sikandan to layag no nigligkat to langit.
No si Saulo, napolod do duon to sasindo-
gan din. No duon pigdinog din no nigkagi
kandin to, “Wow Saulo, manio to ogbayba-
yaran a nu?”
5 Kagi ni Saulo to, “Buyag, hontow ka?”
Nigtabak ka nigkagi to, “Sikanak, no si
Hisus no ogbaybayaran a nu.
6 Nò, onow kad on. Paragas kad on dio to
lunsud to Damasku. Dio kad ognangonan
ko nokoy ka igpohimu ku koykow,” kagi ni
Hisus.
7 Ka mgo otow no nigduma ki Saulo, waro
nakawoil to nigsasindogan dan no warad
mogkagi su duon ogdinogon dan no kagi di
waro ogkitoon dan no otow.
8 Pogkaponga to nig-onow si Saulo no
poghimata rin, konad ogkita. Sikan ian
to nigkitkit dan sikandin dio to lunsud to
Damasku.
9 Tatolu no allow si Saulo dio to Damasku
no kono ogkita woy waro pigkoon woy waro
pig-inum.
10 Nò, duon dio to Damasku no sakup ni
Hisus, no oghingaranan ki Ananias. Duon
impapitow kandin no nigpaatawan. No
nigkita rin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Ananias.”
No nigtabak si Ananias to, “Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ku, soini a.”
11 Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kandin to,
“Sasindog ka woy hondio kad to dalan no
oghingaranan to Matul-id. Pamanghaa nud
ka baloy to songo otow no oghingaranan ki
Hudas su duon otow no nig-ugpo to baloy
rin no taga Tarsu. Ka ngaran din si Saulo,
no og-ampu kanak.
12 Nigpaatawan sikandin no pigkita ka
nikandin no ogtorongan nu sikandin to bo-
lad nu. Woy og-ampuan nu oyow ogpakag-
imulat on ka mata rin,” kagi ni Hisus.
13 Kagi ni Ananias, “Buyag, mohon-ing ka
ogdinogon ku no mgo maroot no nighimu
to sikan no otow no nigbayadbayad to mgo
otow no nigtuu koykow no dio to Hirusalim.
14 Woy ian to inhongkai ni Saulo su duon
katondanan din ligkat to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad to oyow ogpandakopon
din ka tibo no mgo otow kai no ogsampit to
ngaran nu.”
15 Di kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus to, “Hondio kad su si Saulo, ian ka
pig-alam ku no ogpatokod to ngaran ku dio
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, woy dio
to dakol no mgo igbuyag to mgo labow no
mgo ugpaan. Woy songo ignangonnangon
din dio to mgo Hudiu no ian pinanganak ni
Israil.
16 Woy ogpasabut ku si Saulo ko songo
monu ka ogpokouma kandin to igkabayba-
yari no ogligkat to pogtuman din kanak,”
kagi ni Hisus.
17 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si Ana-
nias no oghondio to baloy no nig-ugpaan ni

† **8:37** To dongan no nagalat no mgo *Hinimuan*, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 37 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

Saulo. Pogsolod din, nigtorongan to bolad
din si Saulo ka nig–ampuan din, no nigk-
agi rin to, “Sulod, ian inhongkai ku su pig-
sugu a ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Sikandin ka niglibuwas koykow dio to
dalan. Woy pigsugu a rin kai su oyow og-
pakagimulat on ka mata nu woy oyow ogbo-
gayan kad on to Gimukud to Magboboot.”
18 Inogo on no duon naragdag no
nigligkat to mata ni Saulo no ogkoiling
to mgo ongil. No nakagimulat on ka
mata rin. Pogkaponga, nigsasindog woy
nigpabautismu on.
19 Pogkaponga, nigkoon on woy nouli on
ka dayagang din.
No to pila pad no allow to pog–ugpo ni
Saulo dio to lunsud to Damasku, nigluyud-
luyud on to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
20 Magaan nigsolod si Saulo dio to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no dio to Damasku.
Woy nignangonnangon din on tongod ki
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Si Hisus, ian ka Anak to
Magboboot.”
21 Nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo otow
no nakarinog to kagi ni Saulo. Nigmoin–
insooy sikandan to, “Inat to soini ka nig-
bayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no dio to Hirusalim? Nahan ta no ian
inhongkai rin su oyow ogdakopon din on
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow og-
alapon din dio to Hirusalim no igpatangko
sikandan to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to dakol no Ampuanan ta,” kagi to
mgo otow.
22 Di nasi imbaghot ni Saulo ka ignan-
gonnangon din su igmalogot din lagboy to
si Hisus, ian ka Im–imanan to mgo Koot–
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu. No
ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Damasku, warad
makatabak.
23 Pogligad to pila pad no allow no nigba-
bantaan on ka mgo Hudiu to oghimatayan
dan si Saulo.
24 No to maallow woy marusilom, og-
bantayan dan ka mgo gumawan to lunsud.
Di nanangonan on si Saulo to tuud dan
to oggopasan sikandin oyow oghimatayan
porom.
25 Di pogkamarusilom on, ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus, impatagu dan si Saulo
to langkap no intuntun dan dio to tano dio
to limang to sikan no matikang no alad to
lunsud oyow ogpakapallaguy on.*

Ka Poghondio ni Saulo to Hirusalim

26 Pogkouma ni Saulo dio to Hirusalim,
nig–amut poron to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Di waro mogpaagad–agad sikandan
su natibo nahallok ki Saulo, su waro dan
tuui to songo nigtuu on ki Hisus.
27 Di si Birnabi atag, pighinggat din si
Saulo dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No in-
nangonnangon ni Birnabi kandan ka sikan
no poghipanow ni Saulo no nighondio to
Damasku woy ka impapitow kandin to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no niglibuwas
kandin dio to dalan. Woy innangon din to
nigkagi si Hisus kandin woy to waro ma-
hallok si Saulo no ognangonnangon to mgo
taga Damasku tongod ki Hisus.
28 Sikan ian to nakadumaruma on si Saulo
to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.
29 Woy waro mahallok si Saulo to ognan-
gonnangon to mgo otow tongod to ngaran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ni Hisus. Pig–
al–alukuy rin ka mgo Hudiu no ogkagi to
kinagian no Ginirigu woy nig–apulan din
sikandan tongod to pogtuu ki Hisus. Di
noiniatan dan no oghimatayan sikandin.
30 No ko nataga ka mgo nigtuu to oghi-
matayan porom si Saulo to mgo Hudiu no
ogkagi to Ginirigu, pighinggat dan sikandin
dio to lunsud to Sisaria, woy impohondio
dan sikandin to lunsud to Tarsu.
31 No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no nan–ugpo dio to mgo probinsia to Hu-
dia, woy to Galilia, woy ka dio to Samaria,
nigmaroyow on ka pog–ugpo dan su warad
og–ogot kandan. Nohirosonan ka pogtuu
ran ki Hisus. No agad nokoy no oghimuon
dan, og–ayunon dan on ka batasan dan to
pogtahud dan ki Hisus. Woy nigbuligan
to Gimukud to Magboboot ka goinawa ran
woy natimtimulan on ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu.
32 Si Pedro, nighipanow on no ogpanlouy
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkalu-
goy, nokouma on dio to mgo nigtuu no dio
to lunsud to Lida.
33 No dio to Lida, nokogkita si Pedro to
otow no oghingaranan ki Inias. No wawalu
on no tuid no waro mokoonow-onow su
nigkolog ka lawa rin.
34 Kagi ni Pedro kandin to, “Inias, si Hisu
Kristu ka og–uyag to lawa nu. Onow kad on.
Woy tapirad ka pighibatan nu.” Inogo on
sikan no nokoonow on woy nakasasindog.
35 No ka tibo no taga Lida woy ka taga
Saron, nakakita to sikan no otow no noulian
on, woy nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus.
36 Nò, dio to lunsud to Hupi duon boi no
tahan no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran din
to Hinibriu si Tabita. Di ko Ginirigu, si
Dorkas. No ko kanta pa, ka lituk to ngaran
din, Usa. Maroyow no boi si Dorkas, su
dakol ka igkohoy–u rin to mgo otow woy
magaan ogbogoy ko duon og–awoson.

* **9:25** Dongan, duon alad no makopal woy matikang lagboy no inlingut to mgo lunsud dan oyow waro usig no ogpakalopow to lunsud.

37 No dio pad si Pedro to Lida, nigdaralu
on si Dorkas no dio to Hupi no namatoy on.
Pogkaponga to nigpanarapu to mgo boi ka
lawa ni Dorkas no namatoy, pig-alap dan
on dio to songo sinabong dio to ampow to
baloy no impohibat dan.
38 Nò, su marani ro ka lunsud to Hupi to
lunsud to Lida, nignanangonan on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hupi to
dio si Pedro to Lida. Sikan ian to pigsugu
dan ka daruwa no lukos dio ki Pedro no nig-
buyu dan kandin to, "Agpas ka no ogduma
kanami dio to Hupi."
39 Sikan ian to nigsasindog on si Pedro,
no nigduma kandan. Pogkouma ran dio to
baloy ni Dorkas, nighinggat dan si Pedro dio
to sikan no sinabong no dio to ampow. Ka
tibo no mgo boi no nabalu, nigsasindog to
longod ni Pedro no ogmaninsinogow. Woy
impapitow ran kandin ka mgo sabinit dan
no nighimu ni Dorkas no manokal pad.
40 Di impalibuwas on ni Pedro ka tibo
no mgo otow. No nigluhud sikandin no
nig-ampu to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, nig-
tangkaan din ka lawa to namatoy no kagi
rin to, "Tabita, onow kad on." Inogo on no
nighimata on si Dorkas. No pogpitow rin ki
Pedro, nigpinpinnuu.
41 Nigtinawo ni Pedro ka bolad din no
nigpasasindog din. Woy pig-umow rin ka
mgo otow no nigtuu lagkos to mgo balu, no
impapitow rin on si Dorkas no nouyag on.
42 No ka nohimu ki Dorkas, ingkanan-
gonnangon on to tibo no mgo otow no dio to
Hupi, no mohon-ing kandan ka nigtuu on ki
Hisus.
43 No nalugoy pad si Pedro to lunsud to
Hupi, no dio nig-ugpo to baloy to songo
otow no oghingaranan ki Simon no talaglinas to laplap to mgo ayam.

10

Si Pedro woy si Kornilio

1 Dio to lunsud to Sisaria, duon otow no
kono no Hudiu no kapitan to songo sampan-
gan no sundalu to taga Italia. Ka ngaran din
no si Kornilio.
2 Maroyow no otow si Kornilio woy dakol
ka goinawa rin to Magboboot. Sikandin
woy ka tibo no mgo otow no karumaan din
dio to baloy, ogtahud to Magboboot. Malasi
kohoy-ui ni Kornilio ka mgo otow ko nokoy
ka og-awoson dan, woy ungod og-ampu to
Magboboot.
3 Songo allow no tigbal no alas tris to ma-
hapun, nigpaatawan si Kornilio to diwata
to Magboboot no nigsolod to baloy rin no
namolmologan din to pogpitow. Kagi to
diwata kandin to, "Wow Kornilio."
4 Nakatotongtong si Kornilio kandin su
lagboy on ian no nahallok. No nigtabak si
Kornilio to, "Nokoy buyag?" Kagi to diwata
to, "Pigdinog to Magboboot ka kagi nu no
nig-ampu ka. Woy maroyow rin ka igbo-
goy nu to mgo otow no ogkohirapan. Woy
narago ka Magboboot koykow," kagi.
5 "Kuntoon, alam ka to mgo otow no og-
suguon nu dio to Hupi su oyow ogkaangoy
ran si Simon no ian angga din, si Pedro.
6 Duon mog-ugpo to baloy to sangoy rin
no oghingaranan ki Simon no talaglinas to
laplap to ayam. Dio ka baloy rin to marani
to ilis to dagat," kagi to diwata.
7 Ko warad on ka diwata no nigkagi
kandin, pig-umow ni Kornilio ka daruwa
no uripon no suguanon din woy ka sagboka
no sundalu no indakoli rin ka Magboboot to
goinawa. Ka sikan no mgo otow no tatolu
ka naalam din ligkat to duma no mgo sug-
uanon din.
8 No nignangonan ni Kornilio sikandan
to tibo no ingkanangon to diwata kandin.
Pogkaponga, pigsugu din on sikandan dio to
Hupi.
9 Ka igkarangob no allow to poghipanow
to sikan no mgo otow no pigsugu ni Kor-
nilio, ogkaranidanian on ka lunsud to
Hupi. Ka sikan, tigbal do no ogkougtu on
ka allow no nigpanoik on si Pedro duon to
ampow to narapo no atop to baloy no nig-
ugpaan din, no nig-ampu to Magboboot.
10 Nò, oggutasan on si Pedro no ogkoiniat
porom no ogkoon. Di tagood to ogsusugba
pad ka duma rin, duon impapitow to Mag-
boboot kandin.
11 No nigkita rin ka langit no
nawaswasan. No duon maluag no manggad
no nakita rin no pinanghikotan to hop-at
no lubid ka manag-ilis din, no natuntun to
tangkaan ni Pedro.
12 Pogpitow rin no nataguan on ka sikan
no manggad to agad nokoy no mgo ayam,
mgo magintalunan, woy mgo ulod-ulod no
ogdul-ug woy ka mgo manukmanuk.
13 No duon nigdinog ni Pedro no kagi to,
"Pedro, sasindog kad on. Himatayi nu ka
ogkoonon nu."
14 Di kagi ni Pedro to, "Buyag, kono a su
waro a makakoon to agad nokoy no ngalap
no ogpakaligsom kanami no mgo Hudiu."*
15 No nighutuk nigkagi ka ogdinogon din
to, "Kono nu oghingarani to maligsom ka
piglinisan on to Magboboot."

* **10:14** *Ka mgo ngalap no kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu*, ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis no ogpakaligsom kandan no mgo Hudiu. (Ogkabasa to Levitico kapitulu 11.) † **10:16** *Ka ngalap no impapitow to Magboboot ki Pedro*, impohitaga rin to litos no ogduma si Pedro to sikan no kono no Hudiu su songo pigmaroyow on sikandan to Magboboot.

16 Ka tatolu mohonduon no nakalibong
on ka sikan no manggad dio to langit.†
17 Pogkaponga, nakasumansuman si Pe-
dro ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to sikan no
impapitow kandin. Inogo on no nokouma
on ka mgo otow no pigsugu ni Kornilio no
nan-inso ko hondoi ka baloy ni Simon. No
kuntoon, duon on to gumawan to tangkaan
to baloy rin.
18 Nig-umow woy nig-inso ko duon og-
ugpo si Simon no ian angga din no si Pedro.
19 Di dio dod si Pedro to ampow to
baloy no ogdoromdom ko nokoy buwa ka
kalitukan to sikan no impapitow kandin.
No kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot kandin
to, "Duon tatolu no otow no ogpamangho
koykow.
20 Pamanoug kad on, woy kono ka og-
duwaruwa to ogduma kandan su pigsugu
ku sikandan kai," kagi to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot.
21 Sikan ian to namanoug on si Pedro.
Kagi rin to sikan no mgo lukos to, "Sikanak
ka ogpamanghoon now. Og-inso a kaniu ko
nokoy ka tuud now kanak?"
22 Kagi ran ki Pedro to, "Dio koy nigligkat
ki Kapitan Kornilio. Maroyow no otow
sikandin woy ogsimboon din ka Magbo-
boot. Ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo
Hudiu. No ian noy inghongkai su duon
diwata to Magboboot no nigsugu ki Kornilio
to oyow ogpohongkai koy on no ogpaangoy
koykow. Igparuma ka dio to baloy rin oyow
ogpakapamminog koy ko nokoy ka ignan-
gonnangon nu kanami."
23 Nò, nigpasolod ni Pedro ka magaliug
din woy nokohirogo pad sikandan. Pogka-
pawo, nigdumaan on ni Pedro sikandan no
namanghipanow no og-uli dio ki Kornilio.
Woy duon dod mgo nigtuu no mgo taga
Hupi no songo nanduma kandan.
24 No to igkarangob no allow, nokouma
sikandan dio to lunsud to Sisaria. Si Ko-
rnilio, nigtatagad to pogdatong dan no im-
panoy rin on limura ka mgo sulod din woy
ka lagboy no mgo karumaan din.
25 No to pogdatong ni Pedro dio to baloy
ran, pigtagbu on ni Kornilio woy nigluhud
to tangkaan ni Pedro to ogsimba kandin.
26 Di nigpasasindog on ni Pedro si Ko-
rnilio, no kagi ni Pedro to, "Sasindog kad.
Kono ka ogsimba kanak su un-unawa ki ro
no otow."
27 No nigpanangnangonoy pad sikandan
tagood to ogmansolod sikandan to baloy.
Pogsolod, nigkita ni Pedro ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nalimud on.
28 Kagi ni Pedro kandan to, "Sikaniu, nata-
gaan now ka batasan noy no Hudiu to kono
koy ogpakadumaruma woy kono koy og-
pakapanumbaloy dio to otow no kono no
unawa noy no Hudiu. Di ka Magboboot ka
nigpasabut kanak to kono din no litos ko
ogkoison ku ka agad hontow.
29 Sikan ian to waro a nigligal ko pighing-
gat a now kai. No kuntoon, og-inso a kaniu
ko nokoy ka impaangoy now kanak?" kagi
ni Pedro.
30 Kagi ni Kornilio to, "Tatolu on no al-
low ka nigligad no tigbal do no ogkounawa
kuntoon to alas tris to mahapun, no nig-
ampu a kai to baloy ku su ogtumanon ku
ka pog-ampu ta. Inogo on no duon otow
no malayag ka sabinit din no nigsasindog to
tangkaan ku.‡
31 Kagi rin kanak to, 'Wow Kornilio,
pigdinog to Magboboot ka pog-ampu nu.
Woy pigsagman din ka igbogoy nu to mgo
otow no ogkohirapan.'
32 Woy kagi rin kanak to, 'Kuntoon, alam
ka to mgo otow no ogsuguon nu dio to Hupi
no og-angoy ki Simon no ian angga din no si
Pedro. Duon og-ugpo to marani to dagat dio
to baloy to otow no songo oghingaranan ki
Simon no sagboka no talaglinas to laplap to
ayam.'
33 Sikan do ka kagi rin kanak," kagi ni
Kornilio, "No nig-agpas ad on nigpaangoy
koykow. Maroyow lagboy su nighongkai
kad. No kuntoon, nalimud koy on tibo
kai to tangkaan to Magboboot su oyow og-
pakapamminog koy to tibo no insugu to
Magboboot koykow no igpanangonnangon
kanami," kagi ni Kornilio.

Ka Innangonnangon ni Pedro dio to Baloy ni Kornilio

34 Sikan ian no nigbunsud on si Pedro to
ognangonnangon din to, "Kuntoon, lagboy
a nataga to nig-un-unawa ro ka goinawa to
Magboboot to agad hontow.§
35 Ian su agad hondoi ka ugpaan dan, ko
ogtahud to Magboboot woy maroyow ka
oghimuon dan, ogkohoy-uan sikandan to
Magboboot.
36 Nataga kow on to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no impaalap to Magbo-
boot dio to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Woy
nataga kow to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow kai
to kalibutan. Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy to
maawang no goinawa ta to Magboboot.
37 Ka soini no nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus, dio pad hunnoi nangnangoni
to probinsia to Galilia ko napongaan ni
Huan ka kandin no nangnangonon to mgo
otow no nigbautismuan din dio to woig.
Pogkaponga, nakalogoblogob on dio to

‡ **10:30** Duon dangob no tahan no *Hinimuan*no nagalat no ingkasulat to hop-at no allow.

§ **10:34** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 10:17.

agad hondoi to ugpaan to probinsia to
Hudia.
38 No nanangnangonan on ka mgo otow
to nigbogayan on to Magboboot si Hisus no
taga Nasarit to Gimukud din, woy to dakol
no kabogbogan. No agad hondoi nigdolog
sikandin, nigbuligan din ka mgo otow. Woy
nigbulung din on ka tibo no pigbaybayaran
to busow su nigdumaruma ka Magboboot
kandin.
39 "Sikanami," kagi ni Pedro, "Ogpakapa-
malogot koy to tibo no nighimu ni Hisus dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio to duma no
mgo ugpaan to mgo Hudiu, woy to nighi-
matayan to mgo taga Hudia sikandin no
impalansang dan sikandin to krus.
40 Dokad di, to igkatolu no allow ligkat to
kamatayon ni Hisus, pig-uyag on to Magbo-
boot woy impapitow rin kanami to nouyag
on ian.
41 Di waro din impapitow to tibo no
mgo otow ka lawa ni Hisus no nouyag.
Sikanami ro ka pinapitow rin su kanami
ka pig-alam to Magboboot no ogpamalogot
din. No pogkaponga to nouyag on si Hisus,
sikanami rod ian ka nakaamut kandin to
pogkoon.
42 Woy nigsugu koy ni Hisus to oyow ig-
nangonnangon noy to mgo otow ka kagi
rin woy to oyow igpamalogot noy to si
Hisus, ian ka pig-alam to Magboboot oyow
sikandin uromo ka ogboboot to mgo otow,
agad ka tibo no nammatoy no mgo otow
woy ka waro pad mammatoy.
43 Agad ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, songo ogpakamalogot to soini
su impanoy ran ingkanangon tongod ki
Hisus ka nigkagi ran to, 'Agad hontow no
ogtuu kandin, ogkaawo on ka salo dan su
nigtuu on to ngaran din,' " kagi ni Pedro.

Nabogayan ka Kono no Hudiu to Gimukud to Magboboot

44 Pogkagi ni Pedro ki Kornilio woy
ka mgo karumaan din, nigbogayan on
to Gimukud to Magboboot ka tibo no
namminog to sikan no innangonnangon
din.
45 No ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus
no nanduma ki Pedro, nabolongbolong su
songo imbogoy to Magboboot ka Gimukud
din to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
46 Ian to nataga ran su nigdinog dan to
nigkakagi woy si Kornilio to mgo kinagian
no waro dan masabuti, woy nigdinog to
ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot.
47 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Kuntoon, waro
agad hontow no ogpakasapad to soini
no mgo otow ko ogkoiniatan dan to
ogpabautismu on su songo nigbogayan on
man sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot no
ogkoun-unawa to nigbogayan kid nokani."
48 No nigsugu si Pedro to oyow og-
bautismuan on woy si Kornilio to ngaran
ni Hisu Kristu. Pogkaponga, nigpougpo dan
pad si Pedro dio to kandan to pila pad no
allow.

11

Ka Imbatbat ni Pedro to mgo Nigtuu dio to Hirusalim

1 Nò, ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no dio to
probinsia to Hudia woy ka duma no mgo
taga Hudia no nigtuu ki Hisus, nandinog to
duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no songo
nigtuu on to kinagian to Magboboot.
2 Sikan ian, ko nig-uli si Pedro dio to
Hirusalim, nigsamilian sikandin to mgo
nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no ogkoiniatan to
songo igpatuli ka mgo iglukos to mgo nigtuu
no kono no Hudiu.
3 Kagi ran to, "Manio to nighondio kad
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no waro
nigpatulì, woy nig-amut ka kandan to
ogkokoon?"*
4 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan, no dio mog-
bunsud to an-anayan no nabayaan din.
5 Kagi rin to, "Ko dio a pad to lunsud
to Hupi, nig-ampu a to Magboboot. No
duon impapitow rin kanak. Pogpitow ku no
duon ogkoiling to maluag no manggad no
nigligkat to langit no pinanghikotan on ka
manag-iilis no hop-at. No pigtuntun dio to
tangkaan ku.
6 Namolmologan kud on ian to pogpitow
ku no duon mgo ayam, mgo magintalunan,
woy mgo ulod-ulod woy ka ogdul-ug woy
ka mgo manukmanuk.
7 No duon nigdinog ku no nigkagi kanak
to, 'Pedro, sasindog ka. Himatayi nu ka
ogkoonon nu.'
8 Di nigtabak a to, 'Kono a Buyag, su waro
a makakoon to agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom kanami woy ka inkono to Balaod noy
no kono koy ogpakakoon no mgo Hudiu.'
9 Di nighutuk nigkagi ka nigligkat to langit
to, 'Ka pigdoyroyow on to Magboboot, kono
nud hingarani to maligsom.'
10 Ka tatolu no mohonduon no nabatun
on ka tibo dio to langit.
11 Waro do mogbuloy no duon on tatolu
no otow no nigdatong dio to baloy no nig-
ugpaan ku. Mgo taga Sisaria sikandan no
pigsugu kai to kanak to Hupi," kagi ni Pe-
dro.†

* **11:3** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, kono og-amut to kono no Hudiu ko ogkokoon su nahan dan no ogkaligsoman sikandan su ka kono no Hudiu, kono ogtuman to batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli to mgo iglukos dan no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot. † **11:11** *Ka mgo taga Sisaria*, kono no Hudiu woy kono songo ogpatuli.

12 “No nignangonan a to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot to, ‘Duma ka kandan woy kono ka
ogduwaruwa no ogduma.’ ” Kagi ni Pedro
to, “Ka soini no mgo sulod ta no taga Hupi
no hon-om, ian ka duma ku to nighondio
to Sisaria. No nigsolod koy to baloy woy ni
Kornilio.”‡
13 “Nignangonan koy ni Kornilio to duon
diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas kandin
dio to baloy rin. No nigkagi ka diwata
kandin to, ‘Alam ka to mgo lukos no ogsug-
uon nu dio to Hupi oyow og-angayon dan si
Simon no ian angga din no si Pedro.
14 Ian su duon ignangon din kaniu woy to
tibo no mgo duma nu kai to baloy nu oyow
ogkapangabangan kow to mgo salo now.’ ”
15 No kagi ni Pedro to, “Duon a pad to
kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ku woy
ki Kornilio, no nigbogayan on sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot, un-unawa kanta
no songo nigbogayan kid on an-anayan.
16 No nakadoromdom a to kagi to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, ‘Woig ka im-
bautismu ni Huan to mgo otow, di waro do
malugoy no ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
igbautismu kaniu.’
17 Nò, su songo imbogoy to Magboboot ka
Gimukud din dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, no ogkounawa to imbogoy rin kanta
no nokani no nigtuu kinow ki Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogmonuon
kud to kono a man ogpakasapad to Magbo-
boot ko nokoy ka oghimuon din kandan?”
18 Pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan no
innangon ni Pedro, warad on nigsamili
kandin di pigsayo dan on ka Magboboot.
Kagi ran to, “Agad ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu, ko ogsonditan dan woy og-
ongkoran dan ka maroot no batasan dan,
songo ogkabogayan on nanaan sikandan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.”

Ka mgo Nigtuu no dio to Antiokia

19 Nò, ligkat to nighimatayan si Estiban,
nigbaybayaran on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, no nokogsuwoysuwoy on sikandan.
No ka duma nokouma on to mariu no mgo
ugpaan to Pinisia, woy ka Sipri woy ka lun-
sud to Antiokia. No agad hondoi makarolog,
nan-alap dan ka kinagian to Magboboot. Di
ka mgo Hudiu ro ka pignangnangonan dan.
20 Di duon duma no mgo nigtuu no dio
nigligkat to pulu to Sipri woy dio to lun-
sud to Sirini no nanhondio to lunsud to
Antiokia. No piglagkos dan atag to og-
nangnangonan ka kono no Hudiu tongod
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.§ Di
songo nignangonan dan dod ka mgo Hudiu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
21 Nigbuligan to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no nig-alap to kinagian din, no mohon-ing
ka nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
22 Nò, ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim, nanangonan on to duon on mgo
otow dio to Antiokia no songo nigtuu on.
Sikan ian to pigsugu dan si Birnabi dio to
Antiokia.
23 No to pogkouma rin dio to Antiokia,
lagboy no narago su pigkita rin on to nohoy-
uan to Magboboot sikandan. No nig-os-
osonan din sikandan to oyow ogkohogot
dan ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus oyow agad ogkoomonu, og-
masalig ka pogtuu ran.
24 Ian ka kagi ni Birnabi su maroyow
no otow sikandin woy su nigpaboboot
sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot woy
dakol ka pogsalig din ki Hisus. No mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no nakatimul to sikan no mgo
taga Antiokia no tahan on no nigtuu.
25 Pogkaponga, nighondio si Birnabi to
lunsud to Tarsu su ogpamanghoon din si
Saulo.
26 Pogkita rin, nigduma din dio to An-
tiokia. Dio mog-ugpo sikandan taman to
songo tuid, no nigdumaruma to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no pig-anad dan. Ka sikan no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia,
sikandan ka an-anayan no mgo otow no
pighingaranan to mgo sakup ni Kristu.*
27 Ko dio pad woy si Birnabi to An-
tiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no nigdatong no nigligkat to
Hirusalim.
28 Ka ngaran to sagboka, si Agabu. No to
pogkalimud on to mgo nigtuu, nigsasindog
on sikandin, no duon impanoy rin impo-
hitaga no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot to duon dakol no bitil no ogdatong to
tibo no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan. No ka
sikan no ingkanangon ni Agabu, natuman
no si Klaudiu on ka Labow no Igbuyag no
dio to Ruma.
29 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu no
dio to Antiokia, nasagboka ka doromdom
dan to ogpanangana to igpaalap dan no
igbulig dan dio to mgo otow no nigtuu no
ogkohirapan no dio to probinsia to Hudia.
No ko songo monu ka ingkohimu no igbo-
goy to tag sagboka no otow, sikan ian ka
igkapaalap dan.
30 Ko duon on ka igpaalap dan, pigsugu
dan si Saulo woy si Birnabi oyow sikan-
dan ka oghatod to impabogoy ran dio to

‡ **11:12** Ka mgo otow no nanduma ki Pedro ligkat to Hupi, Hudiu rod sikandan no nigtuu ki Hisus. § **11:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, “*mgo Girigu*”, su kono no Hudiu sikandan no songo kono ogpatuli to iglukos dan. * **11:26** Ko Kristuhanon.

mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no dio to
Hirusalim.

12

Natimtimulan ka Igkabaybayari

1 Tigbal no dongan do to sikan, no si
Hirodis ka ian Labow no Igbuyag dan dio
to Hirusalim, pigbunsuran din on to og-
pambayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus.

2 No impatigbas ni Hirodis si Santiago no
hari ni Huan su oyow ogkamatoy.

3 Pogpitow ni Hirodis to narago ka mgo
Hudiu to namatoy on si Santiago, nighutuk
din man do no iparakop din si Pedro. Ka
sikan, nakasangan to pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to Pagkoonan
to Paan no waro Igpatulin.*

4 Pogparakop din on, impapirisu ni Hi-
rodis woy duon sampulu woy hon-om no
sundalu no pinabantoy rin ki Pedro. No
to maallow woy to marusilom, nigbabaad-
baad ka mgo sundalu to man hop-at ka
ogsoipsoip no ogbantoy. No ian tuud ni
Hirodis, ko ogkapongaan on ka sikan no
pagkoonan, og-in-insaan din si Pedro duon
to tangkaan to mgo otow.

5 Sikan ian to natagood on mapirisu si
Pedro. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
ungod dan ampui si Pedro to Magboboot.

Ka Pogpalibuwas ki Pedro to pirisuan

6 Nò, nokouma on ka mohuri no
marusilom ni Pedro dio to pirisuan. No
pogkapawo, igpaangoy on ni Hirodis
sikandin. Si Pedro, nighikotan to karina ka
mgo bolad din no inggawid to daruwa no
sundalu. Duon do ian nokohirogo sikandin.
Woy duon mgo sundalu dio to tangkaan to
pirisuan no nigbabantoy.

7 Ingkatokow ro to duon diwata to Magbo-
boot no niglibuwas no nalayagan ka sikan
no sinabong to pirisuan. Niglamposan din
ka kiliran ni Pedro no nigpokow din on.
No kagi to diwata kandin to, "Onow kad on
agpas." No naawo do duon ka karina no
inhikot to mgo bolad ni Pedro.

8 Kagi to diwata kandin to, "Panginabo
kad on woy panapatus kad," No nigpaa-
gad-agad on si Pedro. Woy kagi to diwata
kandin to, "Bukusi nu ka lawa nu to sikan
no malayat no kinabo nu no luyud kad on
kanak."

9 Nò, nakalibuwas do duon si Pedro ka
nigluyud to diwata di waro din mataga to
tu-tuu ian ka sikan no nohonduon kandin
su nahan din no nigkita rin do duon to
ogpootow-otow kandin.

10 Nò, nigligaran dan on ka an-ananayan
no talagbantoy woy ka igkarangob no nok-
ouma on sikandan dio to katamanan no
lokob no putow no iglibuwas dio to lunsud.
Nò, napulasan do duon, no nakalibuwas
on woy si Pedro. Nigparagas sikandan to
oghipanow dio to koopusan to sikan no
dalan. Inogo on no naawo ka sikan no
diwata to Magboboot.

11 Sikan ian no nigtokod on ni Pedro to tu-
tuu ian ka ingkabayo din. Kagi rin to, "Tu-
tuu ian nanaan to duon diwata to Magbo-
boot no insugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. No nigpangabangan a rin oyow kono
ogkatuman ka tuud ni Hirodis woy ka nig-
im-imanan to mgo Hudiu."

12 Pogdoromdom ni Pedro to sikan, nig-
paragas on nighipanow no oghondio to
baloy ni Maria no inoy ni Huan no nighin-
garanan ki Markos. Mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no nalimud no nig-ampu to Magbo-
boot.

13 Nò, nigtotoktok si Pedro to lokob to
alad to lama su ogpapulasan din. No duon
suguonon no boi no si Roda no nigdalapak
oyow ogpitawon din ko hontow ka duon.

14 Pogtokod ni Roda to kagi ian ni Pe-
dro, narago lagboy. Di waro din puwasi
su nigpallaguy no niglibong dio to solod to
baloy. No nignangonan din ka mgo otow no
nalimud to duon on si Pedro to gumawan.

15 Di kagi to mgo otow to, "Nangog ka
ra!" Di nigbaghot to nigkagi ni Roda to, "Tu-
tuu ian to si Pedro ian ka duon." Kagi to
mgo otow, "Diwata buwa to Magboboot no
ogbantoy kandin."

16 No ungod do duon ogtoktokon ni Pedro
ka lokob. Pogpuwas dan, pigkita ran on to
si Pedro nanaan ian. No nabolongbolong
lagboy ka mgo otow.

17 Di nigkamoy ni Pedro to oyow oghag-
tong on ka mgo otow to ogkakagi. Woy
innangonnangon din kandan ka pighimu
to Magboboot no impalibuwas kandin to
pirisuan. Kagi ni Pedro, "Inangon now ka
soini dio ki Santiago woy to mgo sulod ta to
pogtuu ki Hisus." Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on si Pedro no nighondio to songo ugpaan.

18 Nò, pogkapawo, nasasowsasow on ka
mgo sundalu ko nighondoid on si Pedro.

19 No si Hirodis, songo nigpapamangho
ki Pedro di waro ian makitoi. Sikan ian
to ungod din insoinsoi ka mgo sundalu no
nigbantoy ki Pedro, woy nigpohimatayan
din on sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on si Hirodis ligkat to Hudia no nighondio
to lunsud to Sisaria no dio pad nig-ugpo.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hirodis

* **12:3** *Ka pagkoonan to Paan no waro Igpatulin*, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.

20 Nò, duon ingkabolu ni Hirodis to
taga Tiro woy taga Sidon. No su ka
ogkakoon dan, ogligkat to kandin no
ugpaan, niglimudlimud on sikandan no
pig-amigu ran ka sinaligan ni Hirodis no
si Blastu oyow ogpohusayon din si Hirodis
ko nokoy ka igkabolu din kandan.
21 Pogkouma on to allow no innangon
to ogpalimud ka mgo otow to tangkaan ki
Hirodis, nig-ilis on sikandin to maroyow
no manggad no ian ilisanon to labow no
igbuyag. No nigpinpinnuu on si Hirodis to
pinnuanan din to pandatuan. Woy malayat
ka innangonnangon din to sikan no mgo
otow no nalimud.
22 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to innan-
gonnangon ni Hirodis, pigpaagbotan dan
to pogsayo dan to, "Kono no kagi ro duon
to otow ka soini ko kono no magboboot
nanaan ka ogkagi kanami."
23 Sikan ian no niglogparan on to diwata
to Magboboot si Hirodis su waro din sayaa
ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot. No nig-iasan
on ka lawa ni Hirodis woy namatoy on.
24 Di ungod naalap-alap on ka kinagian to
Magboboot taman to nigtangkap on. Woy
natimtimulan on ka nigtuu ki Hisus.
25 No si Birnabi woy ki Saulo, napongaan
dan on ka inhondio dan to Hirusalim, no
niglibong on to lunsud to Antiokia. Woy
pigduma ran on si Huan no og-anggaan ki
Markos.

13

Ka Pog-alam ki Saulo woy ki Birnabi

1 Dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus to Antiokia,
duon mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot woy mgo talag-anad to kinagian din.
Ka ngaran dan, si Birnabi, si Simion no ian
angga din si Moitom, si Lusiu no taga Sirini,
si Manain no dio nigdakol sikandin to baloy
ni Gobirnador Hirodis. Woy duon si Saulo.
2 Songo allow no ogsimboon dan ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag woy niglangkad to pogkoon
dan, no kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot kan-
dan to, "Ibogoy now on si Birnabi daruwa
ki Saulo oyow ogpakatuman to igpohimu ku
kandan."
3 Pogkaponga to pog-ampu dan to
poglangkad to pogkoon, no pigtorongan to
bolad dan si Saulo woy ki Birnabi no nig-
ampuan dan sikandan, woy pinohipanow
ran on.

Dio woy si Saulo to Sipri

4 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si Birnabi
woy si Saulo su pigsugu to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot. Nigtopak dio to lunsud to Siliusia
no nigsakoy on to barku no oghondio to
songo pulu to dagat no oghingaranan to
Sipri.
5 Niglogsad on woy si Birnabi dio to lun-
sud to Salamina woy nighondio to mgo
baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no innan-
gonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
No si Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos,
ogbuligbulig kandan to ognangonnangon.
6 Nanagpitsagpit woy si Birnabi to mgo
lunsud to sikan no pulu to Sipri taman to
nokouma on sikandan to lunsud to Papus
no dio to koopusan do to sikan no tano. Dio
to Papus, duon nigkita ran no bailan. No
ka ngaran din si Barhisus. Hudiu sikandin
no ognangon to talagnangon sikandin to
kinagian to Magboboot. Dokad di, ubat.
7 Si Barhisus, nigdumaruma to gobir-
nador no si Sirgio Paulo. Sikandin, magaan
ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka ogdinogon din.
No impaangoy rin on si Birnabi woy si Saulo
su ogkoiniat no ogpamminog to kinagian to
Magboboot.
8 Di ka sikan no bailan, no songo oghin-
garanan ki Ilimas su ian ka igkalituk to
bailan to Ginirigu, nig-atu to sikan no ig-
nangonnangon woy ni Saulo su og-atangan
din poron oyow kono ogtuu si Sirgio Paulo
ki Hisu Kristu.
9 Di si Saulo no songo oghingaranan ki
Pablo, niglonaan on to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot. No nigtotongtongan ni Pablo si Ilimas.
10 Kagi rin to, "Sikoykow, nigpasakup kad
lagboy to igbuyag to mgo busow woy og-
usigon nu ka agad nokoy no maroyow. Woy
ogkatou kad on ian to og-uubat. Maroot
ka ian lagboy su ogbalbalawan nud ka ki-
nagian to Magboboot tongod to Lagboy no
Igbuyag.
11 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "Oglog-
paran kad to Magboboot no ogkabutud ka
pad to pila no allow. No agad ka layag to
allow, kono ka pad ogkita." Sikan do ian
no niggoram ni Ilimas ka ogkoiling to gapun
no nigmarusilom on ka pogpitow rin. No
nigpangalabol on su ogpamangho ko duon
otow no ogkitkit kandin.
12 Sikan ian no nigtuu on si Sirgio Paulo
ki Hisus su nigkita rin on ka ingkabayo to
sikan no bailan woy su nabolongbolong si
Sirgio Paulo to sikan no ingkaanad woy ni
Pablo tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.

Ka Inhondio woy ni Pablo to Antiokia to Pisidia

13 Pogkaponga, si Pablo woy ka mgo duma
rin, nigsakoy on to barku no nigligkat to
sikan no lunsud to Papus no dio mogduung
to lunsud to Pirga no duon to probinsia to
Pampilia. No dio to Pirga, si Huan no oghin-
garanan ki Markos, nig-ongkod on kandan
no nig-uli on dio to Hirusalim.
14 Di woy si Pablo, nanhipanow on ligkat
to Pirga no nokouma on to loin no lunsud

to Antiokia duon to probinsia to Pisidia. No
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nanhondio to
songo baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nigpinpinnuu sikandan.
15 Duon otow no nigbasa to ingkasulat to
Balaod ni Moisis woy ka ingkasulat don-
gan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Pogkaponga, kagi to mgo igbuyag to
anaranan ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi to, "Mgo
sulod, ko duon ignangonnangon now no ig-
oson-oson now to mgo otow, ogpamminog
koy poron."*
16 Nigsasindog si Pablo no nigkamoy
rin sikandan oyow ogpahagtongon on ka
ogkakagi. No kagi rin to, "Mgo duma ku no
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, woy tibo kaniu no
ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog kow.
17 Ka Magboboot no ian dod Magboboot to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian ka nig-alam
woy nigbulig to kaap-apuan ta no dio pad
nan-ugpo to Ehipto taman to nigmohon-
ing woy nigmanokal sikandan. Pogkalu-
goy, pigpaawo to Magboboot sikandan to
Ehipto su mabogbog ka impangabang din
kandan.†‡
18 No nig-aguanta ka Magboboot kandan
taman to kohop-atan on no tuid ka pogbayo
dan dio to sikan no holholawan," kagi.§
19 "No pigpasulungan to Magboboot kan-
dan ka papitu no ugpaan to mgo taga
Kanaan taman to naroog dan on. No im-
bogoy din on kandan ka sikan no tano to
Kanaan. Nò, ligkat to pog-ugpo dan dio to
Ehipto taman to napurut dan on ka tibo to
sikan no ogkougpaan dan, mgo hop-at no
gatus woy kalimaan no tuid ka nigligad,"
kagi ni Pablo.*
20 "No ligkat to sikan taman to si Samuel
on ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
duon mgo talaghusoy no impohimu to Mag-
boboot no tagooran do no mgo igbuyag
dan.†
21 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigbuyu ka mgo
otow ko duon ka ogkohimu no labow no
igbuyag dan. No si Saulo no anak ni Kis
woy pinanganak ni Binhamin, ian on ka
pighimu to Magboboot no labow no igbuyag
to ugpaan dan," kagi ni Pablo. "No ka pog-
alap din to pandatuan din, nataman on ka
kohop-atan on no tuid.‡
22 No ka pog-awo to Magboboot to katon-
danan ni Saulo, si Dabid on ka inliwan din
no labow no igbuyag to sikan no ugpaan
dan. Kagi to Magboboot no igmalogot ki
Dabid to, 'Nabatukan ku si Dabid no anak
ni Isai, to og-ayun lagboy to goinawa ku
woy ogpaagad-agad kanak to agad nokoy
no igsugu ku kandin,' kagi to Magboboot,"
kagi ni Pablo.§
23 "Pogkalugoylugoy, si Hisus no kapun-
ganan ni Dabid, ian on ka nighimu to Mag-
boboot no Talagpangabang to salo to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, su sikan ian ka insabut
din dongan to mgo kaap-apuan ta.
24 Di woy nigbunsud si Hisus to kandin
no pog-anad, nighunnaan on nangnan-
goni ni Huan ka tibo no mgo otow no
pinanganak ni Israil oyow ogpabautismu
on sikandan no igmalogot to ogsonditan
woy og-ongkoran dan woy ogkoongkoran
on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan.
25 No," kagi ni Pablo, "Ko marani on
ogkapongoi ni Huan ka oghimuon din, in-
nangon din to mgo otow to, 'Nahan now
buwa ko sikanak ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan. Dokad di to kono no sikanak
ka sikan no Igbuyag. Sikandin, ogsundul
pad kanak no dakoldakol lagboy ka katon-
danan din. Agad ko ogluung a porom to
sapatus din, kono ian no litos.' kagi ni
Huan."
26 No kagi ni Pablo to, "Mgo sulod no mgo
pinanganak ni Abraham woy tibo kaniu
no ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog kow.
Sikanta, nigpaalapan ki to Magboboot to
soini no nangnangonon noy tongod ki Hisus
su oyow ogkapangabangan kid to mgo salo
ta.
27 Di ka mgo taga Hirusalim woy ka mgo
igbuyag dan, agad to tibo no Allow to Oghi-
moloy,* ogdinogon dan man do ka ingka-
sulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, di waro dan tokora to si Hisus
ka lagboy no ingkatuon no Igbuyag dan.
Woy songo waro dan masabuti ka ingka-
sulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot. Di ko pigbobootan dan to
ogpohimatayan si Hisus, natuman dan on
ka sikan no dongan no ingkasulat.
28 Nò, agad to waro nigkita to agad nokoy
no salo no litos to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, di
nigbuyu dan dod ki Pilatu to oyow ogpohi-
matayan din on.
29 No ko natuman on to mgo otow ka tibo
no ingkasulat dongan tongod to pogkam-

* **13:15** *Ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis*, ian ka imbogoy to Magboboot kandin dongan dio to Sinai no igpabogoy rin dio to mgo kaap-apuan ni Israil no ian ka mgo Hudiu. † **13:17** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. ‡ **13:17** *Ka Ehipto*, kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan. § **13:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. * **13:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 7:1; Josue 14:1. † **13:20** *Si Samuel*, ian ka mohuri no intagood no igbuyag dan no songo talagnangon dod sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 2:16 woy 12 woy Samuel 3:20. ‡ **13:21** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 8:5; 10:21. § **13:22** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Salmo 89:20. * **13:27** Ka Allow to Oghimoloy, ian ka igkapapitu no allow to simana no innangon to Magboboot dongan no litos to oghimoloy woy to ogsimba kandin.

atoy rin, nig–awo dan on ka lawa rin no
inlansang dio to krus. Woy insabal dan on
dio to sabalan to namatoy.
30 Di nig–uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus
ligkat to kamatayon din.
31 No ka tahan no nigdumaruma kandin
nokani ligkat to Galilia taman to nokouma
on sikandan dio to Hirusalim no waro pad
mamatoy sikandin, ian ka malasi pigpakita
ni Hisus to lawa rin no nouyag on. No
kuntoon, sikan dod ian no mgo duma rin ka
ogpakapamalogot to soini no ignangonnan-
gon noy to mgo otow tongod ki Hisus.
32 Kuntoon, ognangonan noy sikaniu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
Sikan dod ian ka insabut to Magboboot
dongan to mgo kaap–apuan ta.
33 No pigtuman din on kai to kanta no mgo
pinanganak dan su nig–uyag din on si Hisus
ligkat to kamatayon din. Ka sikan, nig–ayun
to sikan no ingkasulat dongan to sikan no
igkaruwa no Salmos to kagi to Magboboot
to:
‘Anak ku sikoykow.
No kuntoon, igpatokod ku to sikanak ka
Amoy nu.’†
34 Woy soini rod ka insabut to Magboboot
dongan to og–uyagon din on si Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din woy to kono ogkamolu ka
lawa rin. Ian su impasulat din to,
‘Tu–tuu ian no ogtumanon ku koykow ka
innangon ku dongan ki Dabid no mgo
karoyawan.’‡
35 Woy duon dod impasulat to dangob no
Salmos to,
‘Kono ka ogbogoy ko ogkamolu ka lawa to
sikan no Matuwarong no Suguanon
nu.’§
36 Di si Dabid, nigtuman din ka sugu to Mag-
boboot to kandin no pog–ugpo nataman do
to kandin no pogkamatoy. Pogkaponga, no
inlobong dan on ka lawa rin dio to longod to
mgo lobong to mgo apu din no namolu on ka
kandin no lawa.
37 Di si Hisus atag no nig–uyag on to Mag-
boboot ligkat to kamatayon din, waro atag
mamolu ka kandin no lawa.
38 Nò mgo sulod,” kagi ni Pablo, “Ogpohita-
gaan noy lagboy sikaniu to, ligkat to no-
himu ni Hisus, ogkapasaylu ka mgo salo ta.
39 Woy ligkat dod kandin, agad hontow no
ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Di waro
agad hontow no ogkohimu on no maroyow
ko ogligkat to pogtuman din poron to mgo
Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis.
40 Nò, sikan ian,” kagi ni Pablo, “Ayad-ayad
kow oyow kono ogkatuman duon to kaniu
ka impanangon to Magboboot dongan to
sikan no mgo talagnangon to kagi rin to,
41 ‘Sikaniu no ogsusumpalit, pamminog
kow su duon oghimuon ku to kaniu
no pog-ugpo no lagboy no igkabo-
longbolong now.
Di agad ko duon og-ay-ayaran no ognan-
gonnangon kaniu to sikan, di kono
kow ogtuu no ogkammatoy kow ro
duon.’ ”*Sikan do ka innangon ni Pe-
dro to mgo otow*.
42 No to poglibuwas dan to anaranan,
nangamuyu ka mgo otow ki Pablo daruwa
ki Birnabi oyow ogpalibongon to songo
simana ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy su oyow
oghutuk no ogpamminog to ignangonnan-
gon dan.
43 Pogkaponga ran on to sikan no
poglimud dan, mohon–ing ka mgo Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu no ogtahud to
Magboboot no nokani nighalin to tinuuan
to mgo Hudiu, no nanduma ki Pablo woy
ki Birnabi. No duon innangonnangon
woy si Pablo kandan woy nig–os–osonan
dan to oyow kono dan ogloko to dakol no
pogkohoy–u to Magboboot kandan.
44 Ka sunud no Allow ran to Oghimoloy,
magaan on ogkoubus ka mgo otow dio to
sikan no lunsud no nanlimudlimud no og-
pamminog to kinagian to Magboboot.
45 Di pogpitow to mgo Hudiu to mohon–
ing ka mgo otow no nan–amut no ogpam-
minog ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, lagboy
on ian no noima. Sikan ian to nig–atuan dan
ka innangonnangon ni Pablo woy nandoot
dan.
46 Di nasi no nigbaghotan ni Pablo woy ki
Birnabi to ignangon dan to mgo Hudiu to,
“Sikaniu porom ka oghunnaan ognangoni
to kinagian to Magboboot. Di, su ogkoison
now man, sikaniu ka nigboboot to kono no
litos no ogpurut kow to soini no kouyagan
no waro katamanan. Sikan ian to dio koy on
ogpannangonnangon to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu.
47 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no ig-
sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag kanami to,
‘Nig–alam ku sikoykow to oyow ogkabat–
awan ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibu-
tan oyow ogkapangabangan sikan-
dan.’ ”†*Ian ka in-ulit ni Pablo*.
48 Nò, ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
pogdinog dan to sikan no innangonnangon
ni Pablo, narago woy pigsayo dan ka kina-
gian to Magboboot. No ka tibo no nig–alam
to Magboboot to ogpurut to kouyagan no
waro katamanan, nigtuu on.

† **13:33** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. ‡ **13:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:3. § **13:35** *Ka Matuwarong no Suguanon*, songo ogkalituk to Suguanon no Waro Salo. Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:10. * **13:41** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 1:5. † **13:47** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6.

49 No ka soini no nangnangonon tongod
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, nig-
tangkap on to tibo no ugpaan to Pisidia.
50 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu,
nigsasow ran ka mabantug no mgo otow
woy ka mgo boi no ogtahud to Magboboot
no songo mabantug no dio to sikan no lun-
sud. Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran dan on si
Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi woy nigdogil dan
sikandan to sikan no ugpaan.
51 No to poglibuwas on sikandan to sikan
no lunsud, nigtopungan dan ka obol to tano
duon to paa ran no igpasabut dan to og-
balagaron dan on ka mgo taga Antiokia no
waro nigtuu. No nigparagas nighipanow
sikandan no oghondio to lunsud to Ikuniu.
52 Di ka mgo taga Antiokia no nigtuu on
ki Hisus, narago-dago on ka goinawa ran to
pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy nigpaboot lagboy
sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

14

Ka Inhondio woy si Pablo to Ikuniu

1 Pogkouma on woy ni Pablo dio to Ikuniu
no nigsolod on to anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
No su nalituk lagboy ka innangonnangon
dan tongod ki Hisus, mohon-ing ka mgo
Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu
kandin.
2 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki
Hisus, nigsasow ran ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no waro pad mogtuu. Sikan ian
to naakoban on ka pogdoromdom dan woy
nigmaroot on ka pogpitow ran to sikan no
mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.
3 Sikan ian to nalugoy ka pog-ugpo ni
Pablo woy ki Birnabi dio to Ikuniu. No waro
mog-ul-ulung sikandan to ignangonnan-
gon to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus. No si Hisus, songo nigbulig
kandan oyow duon ogkohimu ran no mgo
kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no
igmalogot to sikan no ignangonnangon dan
to ogkohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo otow no
ogtuu kandin.
4 Di nabaadbaad on ka goinawa to mgo
otow dio to lunsud to Ikuniu. Duon ka nig-
uyun to kagi to mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu.
Di duon duma no nig-uyun to sikan no
kagi to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no si Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi.
5 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag dan
no nigmouy-uyunoy to ogbayadbayad woy
ki Pablo no ogdogpakon dan poron sikan-
dan to dakol no batu oyow ogkamatoy.
6 Dokad di, pignangonan on woy si Pablo
to tuud dan. Sikan ian to nigpallaguy on no
nighondio to mgo lunsud to Listra woy to
Dirbi. Woy nanagpitsagpit sikandan to mgo
lunsud to probinsia to Likaonia woy ka mgo
lunsud no nakamarani to sikan no ugpaan.
7 No dio dan songo innangonnangon ka
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ton-
god ki Hisus.

Ka Ingkabayo woy ni Pablo dio to Listra woy ka Dirbi

8 Dio to lunsud to Listra, duon otow no
ogpakapinpinnuu ro duon su napogkot ka
mgo paa rin no waro mokohipanow ligkat
to pogkootow rin.
9 Ka sikan no otow, nigpamminog to ig-
nangonnangon ni Pablo. No nigtokod ni
Pablo ka otow, to duon pogtuu rin no oglitos
to ogpoulian on to oggoramon din.
10 No nigpaagbot si Pablo to nigkagi to
napogkot to, “Sasindog ka woy kotonga nud
on ka paa nu. Inogo on no niglapognat
nigsasindog woy nighihipanow on ka otow
no napogkot.
11 Nò, pogpitow to sikan no mohon-ing
no mgo otow to sikan no nohimu ni Pablo,
nigpaagbot sikandan to nigkagi to kinagian
dan no Linikaonian to, “Mgo magboboot
nanaan ka sikan no nigpoiling dan to mgo
otow woy namanoug nanaan kanami.”
12 No nighingaranan dan sikandan to mgo
ngaran to mgo inotow-otow ran. Si Birnabi,
nighingaranan dan ki Sius. No si Pablo, su
ogkoiling to sikandin ka og-alap kandan to
ogkagi, nighingaranan dan ki Hirmis.
13 Dio to marani to gumawan to sikan
no lunsud, duon dakol no ampuanan dan
to sikan no inotow no oghingaranan dan
ki Sius. No ka talagpanubad to sikan no
inotow, nigtuyuk to mgo baka woy nig-alap
to mgo bulak dio to sikan no gumawan su
sikandin woy ka mgo otow, ogtubaran dan
woy ogsimboon dan poron woy si Pablo.
14 Nò, pogdinog ni Birnabi woy ki Pablo
to tuud to mgo otow, niggisi dan on ka
sabinit dan no igmaganangon to ogmasakit
so goinawa ran. No nigtalanak dio to tali-
waro to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nigbabansagon to nigkagi to,
15 “Do kow on ogparagas no ogtubad
kanami su otow koy ro. Unawa koy kaniu
no otow. No ian noy ro inhongkai su oyow
ogkanangonan noy sikaniu to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. Ian su
oyow ogkoongkoran now on ka soini no
mgo batasan now no waro pulus woy to
oyow ogkahalin now ka goinawa now dio to
tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no kono ogkam-
atoy. Sikandin ka nighimu to langit, ka
tano, ka dagat woy ka tibo to agad nokoy no
nakatagu.”*
16 Kagi ran to, “Ka mgo otow no nighun-a
kanta kai to kalibutan, nanhimu ran to agad
nokoy no batasan no ogkaroromdom dan,

* **14:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11 woy Salmo 146:6.

no waro pad dongan sapari to Magboboot
sikandan.
17 Di duon dod dongan ka igmalogot to
Magboboot kandan to duon ian sikandin
no Magboboot, su maroyow ka pighimu
rin. No impapitow rin kandan ka nohimu
rin no mgo uran, woy ka mgo maroyow
no tiggaani no ian man immaroyow to
goinawa now woy songo igkarago now to
duon ogkakoon now.”
18 Nò, agad to sikan ka innangon woy ni
Pablo no igsapad to mgo otow, kono poron
ogpasapad su oghimatoy poron to ayam no
igtubad kandan.
19 Nò, duon nokouma no mgo Hudiu no
dio mogligkat to mgo lunsud to Antiokia
woy ka Ikuniu, no nigsasow ran ka mgo taga
Listra. No sikan ian to pigdorogpak to mgo
otow si Pablo to dakol no batu, woy nig-
ganuy ran on ka lawa rin dio to libuwasan
to lunsud su nahan dan no namatoy on.
20 Dokad di to niglinglingotan on si Pablo
to mgo nigtuu no nig-onow on woy nigpara-
gas on to nigsasindog woy nigsolod man do
to lunsud to Listra. Pogkapawo on, nig-
duma si Pablo ki Birnabi no nighondio to
lunsud to Dirbi.

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia no dio to Pisidia

21 Pogkouma ran dio to Dirbi, no nig-
nangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus. Mohon-ing ka mgo taga Dirbi no
nigpasakup ki Hisus. Pogkaponga, si Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi, niglibongan dan ka mgo
lunsud to Listra woy ka Ikuniu woy ka An-
tiokia no duon to probinsia to Pisidia.
22 No nig-os-osonan dan ka goinawa to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy nigtaloso-
nan dan sikandan to, “Kono now lokoi ka
pogtuu now ki Hisus.” Woy nignangonnan-
gon kandan to, “Woy kid ogpakasolod to
pandatuan to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon
ta pad ka mohon-ing no igkabaybayari ta.
23 No ko dio pad woy si Pablo to sikan
no mgo lunsud, duon nig-alam dan no mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio
to mgo limuranan dan. No nig-ampu sikan-
dan woy niglangkad to pogkoon dan. Woy
nigsalig sikandan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus oyow ogtantanuran din ka sikan
no mgo otow no naalam dan.
24 Pogkaponga, no nanhipanow on woy
si Pablo. No dio nigbayo to ugpaan to Pi-
sidia taman to nokouma on sikandan dio to
probinsia to Pampilia.
25 No innangonnangon dan ka kinagian
to Magboboot dio to lunsud to Pirga.
Pogkaponga, nigtopak on sikandan to
lunsud to Atalia.
26 No nigsakoy on to barku to pog-uli
dan dio to lunsud to Antiokia no duon to
probinsia to Asia. Sikan ian ka lunsud no
pigligkatan dan an-anayan no pig-ampuan
on to mgo otow oyow ogbuligan sikandan to
Magboboot to sikan no mgo hinimuan dan
no napongaan dan on.
27 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia,
impalimud dan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no nigbatbatan dan sikandan to
tibo no impohimu to Magboboot kandan
dio to nabayaan dan woy to nigbuligan
sikandan oyow songo nignangonnangonan
on ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu tongod
ki Hisus oyow songo ogkohimu kandan to
songo ogtuu on.
28 No nalugoy pad nig-ugpo si Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi dio to Antiokia no nigdu-
maruma to mgo otow, no nigtuu ki Hisus.

15

Ka Poglimud dan dio to Hirusalim

1 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no nigligkat
to Hudia no nokouma dio to Antiokia. No
nig-anad dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Kagi ran kandan to, “Woy kow ogka-
pangabangan to mgo salo now ko ogpatuli
ka mgo iglukos now no ogtumanon now ka
Balaod ni Moisis dongan.’*
2 No si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, nig-
atuan dan sikandan to nigmalayat on ka
pogpaap-apuloy ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia,
nigsugu dan si Birnabi woy si Pablo woy ka
duma no mgo taga Antiokia oyow oghondio
to Hirusalim su og-insaan dan ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim. No ian dan
ig-inso *ko og-awoson to mgo lukos no kono
no Hudiu to ogtumanon dan ka batasan to
Hudiu to igpatuli ka lawa ran*.
3 Sikan ian to nanhipanow on woy si
Pablo su nigsugu on to mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia. Dio mog-
bayo to mgo probinsia to Pinisia woy to
Samaria. No dio to agad hondoi no lunsud
no nabayaan dan, nigbatbatan dan ka mgo
nigtuu to mohon-ing ka nigtuu on no kono
no Hudiu. No ka mgo nigtuu no dio to mgo
nabayaan dan, narago lagboy to pigdinog
dan.
4 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to
Hirusalim, ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon
dan, narago lagboy to pogkouli dan. No
nigbatbatan on woy ni Pablo sikandan to
tibo no impohimu to Magboboot kandan
dio to nabayaan dan.
5 Di duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus
no tahan no nasakup to in-anad to mgo

* **15:1** Ogkabasa to Levitico 12:3.

Parisiu. Nigsasindog on sikandan no kagi
ran to, “Ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no kono no Hudiu, og-awoson
no igpatuli ka mgo iglukos dan. Woy og-
udlingan ta sikandan to oyow ogtumanon
dan ka Balaod ni Moisis.” kagi.
6 Sikan ian to nalimud on ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy
tongod to sikan.
7 Pogkalugoy to ogmaal-alukuyoy ran,
nigsasindog on si Pedro. No kagi rin to,
“Mgo sulod, tahan kow on nataga to sikan
no nighimu to Magboboot nokani, to nig-
alam a rin ligkat kaniu oyow sikanak ka
ogpakanangonnangon to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu oyow ogkohimu to songo ogdinog
woy ogtuu on ki Hisus.
8 No ka Magboboot no ian nataga to
goinawa to tibo no mgo otow, impamalogot
din ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu su imbogoy rin kandan ka
Gimukud din no nig-un-unawa ro to imbo-
goy rin kanta no mgo Hudiu.
9 “Waro lunsura to Magboboot ka kono no
Hudiu su nigmaroyow rin on ka goinawa
ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran ki Hisus.
10 No kuntoon,” kagi ni Pedro, “Soini ka
ignangon ku kaniu to, kono now ol-ologi
ka Magboboot kaniu to ogpogoson now
poron ka kono no Hudiu to oyow ogpaka-
paagad-agad to Balaod ni Moisis su ogko-
hirapan poron. Di agad sikanta no mgo
Hudiu lagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ta, songo
waro ta maaguanta no ogtuman to sikan no
Balaod.”
11 Di natagaan tad to ogkapangaban-
ganan kinow on to mgo salo ta su ligkat to
pogkohoy-u to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. No ogkoun-unawa ro man kandan
no kono no Hudiu,” kagi ni Pedro.
12 No ka mgo otow no nalimud, warad
nigtabak su ogpamminog ki Pablo daruwa
ki Birnabi no imbatbat dan ka tibo no impo-
himu to Magboboot kandan no mgo kabol-
bolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmal-
ogot to kinagian din to dio pad sikandan to
mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
13 Pogkaponga woy ni Pablo to innan-
gonnangon dan no nigkagi on si Santiago to,
“Mgo sulod, pamminog kow pa to ignangon
ku kaniu.
14 Nigbatbatan kinow ni Simon Pedro ton-
god to allow no an-anayan sagmana to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Ian su tuud din to duon mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogpasakup on to kandin no
ngaran,” kagi ni Santiago.
15 “No ka sikan no pighimu to Magboboot,
naayunan dod to kagi to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan. No soini ka
ingkasulat dan to,
16 ‘Kagi to Lagboy to Igbuyag to, Uromo, ogli-
bongan ku ka pandatuan ni Igbuyag
Dabid.
Woy oglindogon kud on ka katondanan
din no natampod on.
17 Ian su oyow ka duma no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan, lagkos to kono no
Hudiu no og-alap to ngaran ku,
ogpakadoromdom to Lagboy no
Igbuyag dan.†
18 Ligkat dongan, soini ka innangon to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no igpohitaga rin
to soini no oghimuon din.’ ”
19 No kagi ni Santiago to mgo duma rin
to, “Kuntoon, soini ka igtambag ku kaniu
tongod to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
ogtuu to Magboboot. Kono tad ogpogoson
sikandan to ogtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.
20 Di ogsulatan ta sikandan to oyow kono
og-amut to mgo pagkoonan no duon ig-
tubad to mgo inotow-otow, woy kono dan
oghilaboti ka kono no asawa ran, woy to
oyow kono ogkoon to mgo langosa.‡
21 Ian to sikan ka ig-udling ta kandan su
duon mgo baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu
no natahan nakalogob dio to sikan no mgo
lunsud dan. No to tibo no Allow to Oghi-
moloy, ogkabasa woy ignangonnangon on
ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis,” kagi ni San-
tiago.§
22 Sikan ian to, ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus woy ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon dan no dio to Hirusalim, tibo nig-
uyun to maroyow kandan ko duon duma
ran no mgo lukos no og-alamon dan no
ogparumoon dan ki Pablo woy ki Birn-
abi no oglibong dio to Antiokia. No ian
dan pigsugu si Hudas no oghingaranan ki
Barsabas, woy si Silas su ogtahuron sikan-
dan to mgo duma ran no nigtuu ki Hisus.
23 No soini ka sulat dan no igpaalap kan-
dan dio to Antiokia,
“Sikanami no mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy
ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu
no kai to Hirusalim, ogpapangumus-
taan noy sikaniu no mgo sulod noy to
pogtuu ta ki Hisus no kono no Hudiu
no taga Antiokia, mgo taga Siria woy
ka taga Silisia.
24 Duon nigdinog noy to duon mgo otow no
nighondio to kaniu ligkat kai to kanami, no
pigsasow ran sikaniu to sikan no in-anad
dan no nakatalap kaniu. Di waro noy sugua
sikandan.

† **15:17** Ogkabasa to Amos 9:11-12. ‡ **15:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:15 woy Levitico 17:10 woy 18:6. § **15:21** *Ka langosa*, kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu su insapad to Balaod ni Moisis dongan. Ogkabasa to Levitico 17:10-12.

25 Sikan ian ka niglimudlimud koy on kai
to Hirusalim. No nigmaroyow ka goinawa
noy tibo to og–alam koy to mgo otow no
ogpohondioon noy to kaniu no ogduma ki
Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi no indakoli noy to
goinawa.
26 Sikandan, pinogbalagad dan on ko
ogkamatoy on tongod to pogtuman dan to
sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.
27 Woy songo pigsugu noy si Hudas daruwa
ki Silas dio to kaniu no igmalogot dan ka
soini no insulat noy.
28 Nò, ka immaroyow to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, songo immaroyow to kanami no
goinawa to kono noy ogpohirapan sikaniu
to pogtuman to kanami no mgo batasan. Di
soini ro ka og–awoson no igpatuman now,
29 to kono now ogkoonon ka igkatubad to
mgo inotow-otow, woy ka langosa, woy ka
ayam no pigloklok to poghimatoy. No ka
dangob, kono kow oghilabot to kono no
asawa now. Ko ogpaagad–agad kow to
sikan do no ig–udling noy kaniu, maroyow.
Waro duma. Sikan do ian ka ignangon noy
kaniu."

30 Pogkaponga ran to nigsulat, impo-
hipanow ran on ka oghatod to sulat. No to
pogdatong dan dio to Antiokia, impalimud
dan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy
imbogoy ran on ka sulat no nig–alap dan.

31 Pogkabasa ran on, narago lagboy to
innangon to sikan no sulat no nakabulig to
goinawa ran.

32 Mohon–ing pad ka innangonnangon ni
Hudas woy si Silas no ighogot to pogtuu to
mgo otow no nabuligan on ka mgo goinawa
ran su mgo talagnangon sikandan to kina-
gian to Magboboot.

33 Pogkalugoy to pog–ugpo dan dio to An-
tiokia, nig–uyun ka mgo otow ko ogpoulion
on sikandan dio to mgo duma ran dio to
Hirusalim no an–anayan nigsugu kandan
dio to Antiokia.

34 [Di noiniatan ni Silas to og–ugpo pad
dio to Antiokia.]*

35 Si Pablo woy si Birnabi, nigpagingalat
pad dio to Antiokia. Woy mohon–ing pad ka
mgo duma ran (no ogbulig) to og–anad woy
ognangonnangon to kinagian to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

36 Nò, pila pad buwa ka mgo allow ran dio,
no kagi ni Pablo ki Birnabi to, "Maroyow
ko oglibongan ta ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to nabayaan tad no mgo lunsud
no an–anayan ta nanangonan to kinagian
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Oglo-
gobon tad ka mgo lunsud ko ogkoumonu on
sikandan," kagi ni Pablo.

37 Di ogparumoon porom ni Birnabi si
Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos.

38 Di si Pablo, nahan din no kono no
maroyow ko ogdumoon dan su to dio
pad sikandan to Pampilia, nig–ongkod si
Markos kandan no nig–uli on no warad nig-
paragas to ogbulig kandan.

39 Nò, nigmalayat on ka pogpaap–apuloy
ni Pablo ki Birnabi taman to nokogsuwoy
on sikandan. Nigduma ni Birnabi si Markos
no nigsakoy on to barku no oghondio to
pulu to Sipri.

40 Di si Pablo, nig–alam din si Silas no
nigduma rin. No nig–ampuan pad sikandan
to mgo nigtuu oyow ogpabuligan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No nighipanow
on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas.

41 Dio mogbayo to mgo ugpaan to Siria
woy ka Silisia. No nigbuligan dan ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus to ogkohogot on ka
pogtuu ran.

16

Ka Pogduma ni Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas

1 Nokouma on woy si Pablo dio to lunsud
to Dirbi woy nighondio pad to Listra. No dio
to Listra, duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka
ngaran din, si Timoteo. Hudiu ka inoy rin
no songo nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka amoy rin atag,
Girigu.*

2 Tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
dio to lunsud to Listra woy ka dio to Ikuniu,
ognangon ki Pablo to maroyow ian no otow
si Timoteo.

3 Sikan ian to ogparumoon porom ni
Pablo si Timoteo oyow ogbulig kandan. Di
su nataga ka tibo no mgo Hudiu, to Girigu ka
amoy rin, natagaan dan to waro din ipatuli
si Timoteo no igtuman to batasan to mgo
Hudiu. No sikan ian to nigtuli ni Pablo si
Timoteo oyow ogpakaamut to mgo Hudiu
dio to ogkabayaan dan.

4 Ka poghipanow on ni Silas woy si Pablo
tatolu ki Timoteo ligkat to Listra, no nanag-
pitsagpit pad to mgo lunsud no nignang-
nangonan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus dio ko nokoy ka innangon to sulat
no nig–alap dan ligkat to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.

5 Sikan ian to nohogot on ka pogtuu to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no allow–
allow natimtimulan on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu on kandin.

* **15:34** *Ka Birsikulu 34*, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 34 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas. * **16:1** Ko Griego.

6 No oghondio porom woy si Pablo to
probinsia to Asia oyow ognangnangonan
dan porom ka mgo taga Asia to kinagian to
Magboboot, di waro ibogoy to Gimukud din.
Sikan ian to dio nigbayo to mgo probinsia to
Pirigia woy ka probinsia to Galasia.
7 Pogkouma ran to marani to olatan to
probinsia to Misia, no nig-ol-olog porom
no ogsolod dio to probinsia to Bitinia, di ka
Gimukud ni Hisus no ian Gimukud dod to
Magboboot, waro ibogoy kandan to oghon-
dio.
8 Sikan ian no dio nigbayo woy si Pablo to
longod to probinsia to Misia no nigtopak on
to lunsud to Troas.
9 Pogkamarusilom on, duon impapitow
to Magboboot ki Pablo. No duon nigkita
rin no taga Masidonia no nigsasindog woy
nigbuyu kandin to, "Lapas kow on dini to
Masidonia woy pangabangi koy."
10 Pogkaponga on to impapitow to Mag-
boboot ki Pablo no nig-agpas koy nigpana-
gana to oghipanow no oghondio to Masido-
nia. Ian su nasabutan noy to ian lituk to
sikan to pigsugu koy to Magboboot oyow
ogkanangonan noy on ka taga Masidonia
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Pogtuu ni Lidia dio to Pilipus

11 Dio to Troas, nigsakoy koy to barku no
nigparagas koy dio to pulu to Samotrasia.
Ka igkarangob no allow, nighondio koy to
lunsud to Niapolis.
12 Pogligkat noy to Niapolis, nighipanow
koy no oghondio to lunsud to Pilipus. Ian ka
mabantug no lunsud no duon to probinsia
to Masidonia. Ka mohon-ing no taga Pili-
pus, nigligkat to dakol no lunsud to Ruma.
No dio koy pad nig-ugpo to Pilipus to pila
pad no allow.
13 No to Allow to Oghimoloy, sikanami
woy si Pablo, nighondio koy to ilis to woig
no dio to libuwasan to lunsud to Pilipus su
nanangonan koy to duon ampuanan to mgo
otow dio. Naminpinnuu koy no nignang-
nangonan noy ka mgo boi to kinagian to
Magboboot.
14 Duon sagboka no boi no nig-amut no
ogpamminog to kagi ni Pablo. Ka ngaran
din no si Lidia no taga Tiatira. Tahan
no batasan din to og-ampu to Magbo-
boot. No ian hulingon din ka ogduwad
to mahal no manggad no malugowlugow.
Pogdinog ni Lidia to innangonnangon ni
Pablo, nakasabut woy nigtuu on su si Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigbulig to
goinawa rin oyow ogpakasabut on.
15 Woy nigpabautismu on si Lidia lagkos
to mgo otow dio to baloy rin. Pogkaponga,
duon kagi ni Lidia no ogbuyu to ogpoug-
poon koy to baloy rin. Kagi rin to, "Ko waro
pogduwaruwa now to pogtuu ku to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, pamaniok kow on
woy ugpo kow pad kai to baloy ku." Sikan
ian no namanoik koy on ian no dio koy pad
nig-ugpo su noim-imuan koy ian ni Lidia.

Ka Pogkapirisu woy ni Pablo dio to Pilipus

16 Songo allow no nighipanow koy no
oghondio to ampuanan, duon boi no nig-
tagbu kanami. Sikandin, uripon no duon
bantoy rin. Dakol ka salapi no ogkapurut to
mgo tagtuun to uripon su duon igtagno din
ligkat to bantoy.
17 No ka sikan no boi, nigluyud kanami
ki Pablo no nigbabansagon ka nigkagi to,
"Suguanon to Lagboy no Magboboot ka
soini no mgo otow no ian inhongkai kanta
su oyow ognangnangonan ki ko ogmomonu
ki oyow ogkapangabangan kinow to mgo
salo ta."
18 Nò, pila on no allow no ungod ogluyud-
luyud ka boi kanami no sikan do ian ka
ogkagion din taman to napolalan on ka
goinawa ni Pablo. Nigtangkaan din on ka
boi no nigkagian din ka busow to, "Ligkat
to katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu,
ogdogilan kud sikoykow to awo kad on to
soini no boi." Inogo on no nig-awo on ka
busow ligkat to lawa to sikan no boi.
19 Nò, pogpitow to mgo tagtuun to boi to
warad on ka igpanalapi dan, niggongonan
dan si Pablo woy ki Silas no nigganuy ran
on sikandan dio to limuranan to mgo pog-
buyagon to lunsud dan.
20 Kagi to mgo tagtuun to boi kuwo to mgo
pogbuyagon to, "Hudiu ka soini no mgo
otow no ogsamukon dan ka soini no lunsud
ta," kagi.
21 "Woy kono kid ogpokohoo woy songo
kono kid ogpokounug to mgo batasan no ig-
anad dan su ogpakasalo ki to mgo balaod to
gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma," kagi ran.
22 No ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nal-
imud, songo nigbulig no ogbayung on ki
Pablo daruwa ki Silas.

Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigdalagmit dan
on to nigpous-us ka mgo kinabo ni Pablo
daruwa ki Silas oyow ogkawaswasan on ka
lawa ran woy nigpabarasan.
23 Pogkaponga to pigbarasan dan to mo-
hirap, no nigpirisu ran on woy si Pablo.
Woy nignangonan dan ka talagbantoy to
pirisuan to oyow og-ayad-ayad to pogban-
toy rin kandan oyow kono ogpakasabuk.
24 Sikan ian to impatagu din on si Pablo
daruwa ki Silas diad on to sungguk on ian,
woy nigsuulan din on ka paa ran to mgo
igbandog no kayu.
25 Nò, tigbal do no ogliwaro on to karusilo-
man, nig-ampu si Pablo daruwa ki Silas

woy nigkanta to ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot. No ka duma no nanapirisu, namminog kandan.
26 Inogo on no duon maagbot no dinug, no naantog on ka nig-unturan to alabat to pirisuan no nighimu no batu. Inogo on no napulasan on ka tibo no mgo lokob duon to pirisuan woy nanahokad on ka tibo no imbanggut to mgo otow.
27 Nò, nighimata on ka talagbantoy to pirisuan. Pogpitow rin to napulasan on ka mgo lokob to pirisuan, nighulabut din on ka balarow rin no oglugo porom su nahan din no namallaguy on ka mgo otow no nanapirisu.
28 Di nigbabansagonon si Pablo to, "Kono nu hisakiti ka lawa nu. Natibo koy rod soini."
29 Pogdinog to talagbantoy to pirisuan to kagi ni Pablo, nig-umow to ogpahatod to mgo ilawan no igbat-ow rin. No nig-agpas no nigsolod to pirisuan. Nigkolkol su nahallok, no nigluhud on to tangkaan ni Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ogpohoy-uhoy-u.
30 Pogkaponga rin, nighinggat din on sikandan dio to libuwasan. Kagi to talagbantoy to, "Ogmomonu a oyow ogkapangabangan a?"
31 Nigtabak dan to, "Tuu ka ro to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ogkapangabangan ka to salo nu woy songo ogkapangabangan on ka tibo no mgo otow no og-ugpo to baloy nu.
32 Nignangnangonan dan ka talagbantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no otow duon to baloy rin to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
33 No to sikan dod no marusilom, nighinggat to talagbantoy woy si Pablo dio to woig no niglinisan din on ka mgo pali dan. Pogkaponga, nigpabautismu on sikandin woy ka tibo no otow no nig-ugpo to baloy rin su songo nigtuu on.
34 Pogkaponga, nigpapanoik din on woy si Pablo to baloy rin woy nigpakoon din on sikandan. No ka talagbantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no mgo duma rin no duon to baloy rin, narago lagboy su nigtuu on to Magboboot.
35 Pogkapawo, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigsugu dan ka mgo pulis dio to pirisuan tongod woy ki Pablo. Kagi to mgo pulis to, "Palibuwasa nud on kun ka sikan no mgo otow no napirisu gabii."
36 Sikan ian to innangon to talagbantoy ki Pablo to kagi to mgo pogbuyagon. Kagi to talagbantoy to, "Nigsugu ad to mgo pogbuyagon noy to oyow ogpalibuwason ku sikaniu. No kuntoon, hipanow kow on no maroyow ka poghipanow now."†
37 Di kagi atag ni Pablo to, "Sikanami, nasakup koy to gobirnu to Ruma no waro koy pad insaa ko duon salo noy woy ko waro di nigpabarasan koy ran dio to kohon-ingan to otow woy impapirisu koy on. No kuntoon, ogpoholoson koy ro porom to ogpalibuwas. Di kono ogkohimu. Og-awoson to oghonkai pad ka mgo pogbuyagon, su sikandan lagboy ka ogduma kanami dio to libuwasan," kagi ni Pablo.
38 Niglibong ka mgo pulis dio to mgo pogbuyagon dan no innangonnangon dan on ka nigkagi ni Pablo. No ko natagaan dan to nasakup naan woy si Pablo to gobirnu to Ruma, nahallok on sikandan.
39 Sikan ian ka nighondio ka mgo pogbuyagon dio to pirisuan no nig-uras kandan woy nighinggat kandan dio to libuwasan. Nangamuyu sikandan woy ki Pablo to oyow og-awo on to sikan no lunsud.
40 No poglibuwas woy ni Pablo to pirisuan, nighondio to baloy ni Lidia woy namanoik on. No pogkita ran to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nig-os-osonan dan sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on woy si Pablo.

17

Ka Dio si Pablo to lunsud to Tisalunika

1 Nakabayo woy si Pablo dio to lunsud to Ampipulis woy ka Apulunia. Pogkalugoy, nokouma on to lunsud to Tisalunika. No dio to Tisalunika, duon anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
2 No nigsolod on woy si Pablo to anaranan su sikan ka batasan dan. No taman to tatolu no simana, nigmaal-alukuy rin to mgo otow woy ungod din tuona ka Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot.
3 Woy ungod din lituka ka sikan no ingkasulat no igmalogot dan to nig-awos ka pogtuman to sikan no sulat tongod to ogkabaybayaran on ka Kristu no ian Im-Imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Woy innangon ni Pablo kandan to nig-awos dod ka pogkouyag din ligkat to kamatayon din. No kagi ni Pablo to, "Ka soini ian no Hisus no ignangon noy kaniu, ian ka Im-Imanan to Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu."
4 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus no nig-amut on ki Pablo daruwa ki Silas. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu no nigtahud to Magboboot di songo nigtuu on lagkos to mohon-ing ka mabantug no mgo boi.
5 Dokad di, ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu ki Hisus, nabolu su noima to mgo otow no nig-amut woy ki Pablo. Sikandan, niglimud dan on ka mgo maroot no otow

† **16:36** Songo kuwo ko ian dan ignangon to oyow kono dan ogkagikagi no ighimu no samuk.

no waro batasan. No ka sikan no mgo
maroot no mgo otow, impalimud dan on
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow woy pigsasow
dan on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow ogkohimu
on no dakol no samuk. No nanhondio to
baloy ni Hasun no intulud dan on ka lokob
to baloy su oyow ogdakopon dan porom si
Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ighatod dan porom
sikandan dio to mgo otow.
6 Pogpitow ran to waro woy si Pablo dio
to solod, nigdakop dan on si Hasun woy pila
buwa no duma no mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no nigganuy ran on sikandan dio to
mgo igbuyag to lunsud. No nigbabansagon
on to kagi ran to, "Agad hondoi ogdolog
woy si Pablo no ogkohimu on no samuk.
No kuntoon, songo nighongkai to soini no
lunsud ta.
7 No si Hasun," kagi, "pigpougpo din
sikandan dio to baloy rin. Di ka sikan no
mgo magaliug din, og-atu to mgo balaod to
igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma su ignangon dan
kanami to duon kun loin no igbuyag ta no si
Hisus," kagi to mgo Hudiu.
8 Sikan ian to naaras-aras on ka mgo taga
Tisalunika woy ka mgo igbuyag dan,
9 no woy impalibuwas on woy si Hasun,
nakabayad on sikandan to salapi no ig-
bayad to mgo lawa ran.

Ka Poghondio woy ni Pablo to Biria

10 Inogo on to nigmarusilom on, ka mgo
nigtuu no taga Tisalunika, impohipanow
ran on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas no oghon-
dio to lunsud to Biria. Pogkouma ran dio
to Biria, nigsolod on to anaranan to mgo
Hudiu.
11 Di ka mgo Hudiu no taga Biria atag,
madmaroyow to sikan no mgo Hudiu no
taga Tisalunika. Ian su allow-allow, nig-
ay-ayaran dan to ogpamminog to sikan no
ignangonnangon woy ni Pablo. No nigpa-
mangho dan dio to Tahan no Kasulatan no
kinagian to Magboboot ko tu-tuu ian ka
ogdinogon dan.
12 Sikan ian to mohon-ing kandan ka nig-
tuu on ki Hisus, woy mohon-ing ka maban-
tug no mgo boi woy mgo lukos no Girigu no
songo nigtuu on.
13 Di ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Tisalunika
no waro mogtuu ki Hisus, nanangonan on
sikandan to diad on si Pablo to lunsud
to Biria no ognangnangonan din ka mgo
taga Biria to kinagian to Magboboot. Sikan
ian to nanundul sikandan dio to Biria woy
pigsasow ran on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow
ogsasamuk on ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian to, ka mgo nigtuu, nigdagusu
ran si Pablo to pinohipanow ran on. No dio
nigbayo si Pablo to dalan no igtopak dio to
dagat. Di si Silas woy si Timoteo, nig-ugpo
pad duon to Biria.
15 Duon mgo taga Biria no nigpanulud
ki Pablo taman to lunsud to Atinas. No
pogkouma ran on, intugun ni Pablo kan-
dan to oyow magaan do pasundulon si Silas
daruwa ki Timoteo.

*Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Ati-
nas*

16 Nò, tagood to nigtagaran ni Pablo si
Timoteo woy si Silas dio to Atinas, nigpami-
towpitow rin to sikan no lunsud. Di naaras-
aras ka goinawa rin su agad hondoi og-
dolog, nigkita to mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo
inotow-otow no og-ampuan to mgo taga
Atinas.
17 Sikan ian to nigsolod on si Pablo to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigpaap-apuloy
kandan woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtahud
to Magboboot. Woy allow-allow nighon-
dio si Pablo to limuranan dan no nigpaap-
apuloy to mgo otow no ogmanhondio.
18 Woy songo duon mgo talag-anad to
mgo tinuuan dan no oghingaranan to
Ipikuriu woy ka Istuiku no songo nigpaal-
alukuyoy ki Pablo. Duon ka nigkagi tongod
ki Pablo to, "Nokoy ka ogkagion poron to
soini amana matalo no waro mataga to
ogkagion din?" Di kagi atag to duma to,
"Inat to talagnangon to mgo magboboot to
loin no ugpaan." No ian to soini ka ogkagion
dan su innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan
tongod ki Hisus woy to duon uromo no
allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo otow no ligkat
to kamatayon dan.*
19 Sikan ian to piggongonan dan si
Pablo no pighinggat dan sikandin dio
to limuranan to mgo pogbuyagon no
oghingaranan dan to Ariopago. Kagi ran
ki Pablo to, "Pamminog koy porom ko
nokoy ka ig-anad nu no ogkoiling to iam
no tinuuan,
20 su inat to ogkabolongbolong koy to
soini no ignangonnangon nu kanami. Sikan
ian ka ogpamminog koy porom oyow og-
pakasabut koy ko nokoy ka kalitukan to
soini no ig-anad nu," kagi to mgo otow.
21 Ian to sikan ka innangon dan ki Pablo
su tibo no mgo taga Atinas woy ka mgo ag-
pot no nig-ugpo dio, ian do hunungan dan
ka ognangonnangon woy ko ogpamminog
to agad nokoy no iam dan ogdinogon no
nangnangonon.
22 Sikan ian no nigsasindog on si Pablo
to taliwaro to sikan no limuranan to Ari-
opago. No kagi rin to, "Wow mgo taga
Atinas, pigkita kud to dakol ka pogtahud
now to agad nokoy no ogtuuon now.

* **17:18** *Ka mgo Ipikuriu woy ka mgo Istuiku*, ian ngaran to daruwa no sampangan to mgo otow no og-anad to ingkasulat dongan ni Ipikuria woy si Sinu.

23 Ian su ko namasiu a, nigkita kud ka mgo
ampuanan now woy duon tubaranan now
no nasulatan to, “Tubaranan to magboboot
no waro ta pad matagoi.” No kagi ni Pablo
to, “Sikan no Magboboot no waro now pad
matagoi, ian ka Magboboot no ignangon ku
kaniu kuntoon.
24 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo no
duon to ampow to tano. Sikandin ka tu-
tuu ian no Lagboy no Igbuyag no dio to
Langit woy ka kai to tano. Sikan ian to kono
man og-ugpo sikandin to mgo ampuanan
no oghimuon to mgo otow.
25 Woy waro litos no ighimu ta no igko-
hoy-u ta to Magboboot su waro og-awoson
din. Ian su sikandin man ka nighimu to tibo,
woy sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to goinawa to
tibo no mgo otow woy ka mgo ayam woy ka
mgo magintalunan. Woy ka agad nokoy no
ogkapurut, tibo ogligkat dio to kandin.†
26 No ligkat to sagboka ro no otow,
nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo to agad
nokoy otawa, woy insabuk din sikandan
dio to agad hondoi kai to ampow to tano.
Sikandin ka nigboboot dongan ko hondoi
din isabuk ka mgo ugpaan to mgo otow
woy sikandin dod ka impanoy nigboboot
ko songo monu kalugoy ka pog-ugpo to mgo
otow dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan dan.
27 No ian su oyow ogpakadoromdom
woy ogpakapamangho ka mgo otow to
Magboboot oyow ogkabatukan dan porom
sikandin. Di kono man no mariu kanta ka
Magboboot.
28 Ian su duon otow no nignangon to,
‘Ka goinawa ta, ogligkat dio to kandin, woy
sikan ian to ogpakawoilwoil ki woy to og-
pakaroromdom ki woy to nohimu kid on no
otow.’ Woy duon mougsob no mgo otow dio
to kaniu no nignangon to, ‘Anak kinow rod
to Magboboot.’
29 Nò, su anak kinow ian to Magboboot,
kono ki poron ogdoromdom to ogkoiling ka
Magboboot to mgo inotow-otow no nohimu
no uru, woy ko bulawan, woy ko batu no
ogpanhimuon to mgo otow no ogligkat do
duon to natouan dan woy ka ogkarorom-
dom dan.
30 Dongan no waro pad mataga ka mgo
otow to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, nigbala-
gad din ka mgo batasan dan. Di kuntoon,
ognangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow dio
to agad hondoi to, ‘Sondita now on ka mgo
maroot no batasan now.’
31 Ian su duon allow uromo no nig-
indanan to Magboboot no ogbobootan din
on ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan. Ian
su duon Otow no pig-alam din no si Hisus.
No ogmatularong lagboy ka pogboboot din
to tibo no mgo otow. No ian din impohitaga
dio to tibo no mgo otow to ogkohimu on
uromo ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu su
nig-uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to
kamatayon din.”
32 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to nignangon
si Pablo to duon allow uromo no ogkouyag
on ka mgo nammatoy, duon ka nanum-
sumpalit. Di duon duma no nigkagi atag to,
“Libong ka ro kai su oghutuk koy porom no
ogpamminog to soini no ignangonnangon
nu.”
33 Pogkaponga, nig-awo si Pablo to sikan
no limuranan to mgo otow.
34 Di duon mgo otow no nig-amut ki Pablo
woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Songo nigtuu on
si Dionisiu no sagboka no sakup to sikan
no limuranan no nighingaranan dan no Ar-
iopago. Woy duon boi no nigtuu no ian
ngaran din no si Damaris. Woy duon dod
duma no songo nigtuu.

18

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Kurintu

1 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pablo
ligkat to lunsud to Atinas no dio mogdolog
to lunsud to Kurintu.
2 Pogkouma din on, duon pigtilala rin no
si Akila. Hudiu si Akila no dio mootow to
lunsud to Pontu di iam pad mokouma to
Kurintu ligkat to probinsia to Italia. Nig-
duma ka asawa rin no si Prisila. Ian to
nighalin dio to Kurintu su duon insugu ni
Klaudiu no ian igbuyag dio to Ruma oyow
ogkaawo on ka tibo no mgo Hudiu no nok-
ougpo dio to lunsud to Ruma no duon to
probinsia to Italia. Nò, nigpanumbaloy si
Pablo dio ki Akila,
3 no dio pad nig-ugpo si Pablo to baloy
rin su nig-un-unawa ka hulingon dan to
oghimu to mgo kamalig.
4 No ka tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy,
nighondio si Pablo to anaranan dan no nig-
paal-alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono
no Hudiu* oyow ogpatuuon poron sikan-
dan ki Hisus.
5 Pogkouma ni Silas daruwa ki Timoteo
ligkat to Masidonia, nigliwak si Pablo to
ungod din nangnangoni ka mgo otow ton-
god ki Hisus woy nigpamalogot kandan to si
Hisus, ian ka Im-imanan mgo Koot-otawan
no oghingaranan ki Kristu.
6 Di ka mgo Hudiu, nig-atu to innan-
gonnangon ni Pablo woy nigdoot dan
sikandin. Sikan ian to nigtopungan ni Pablo
ka sabinit din no igpatokod to warad labot
din kandan. No kagi rin to, “Ko oglogparan
kow, waro salo ku, salo now ro. Bunsud
kuntoon, dio ad on ognangonnangon to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.”

† **17:25** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 8:27, Isaias 42:5 woy Hinimuan 8:47.

* **18:4** Ko mgo Girigu.

7 Sikan ian no nig-awo on si Pablo to sikan
no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nighalin on
dio to baloy ni Titu Hustu. Si Titu, tahan
no og-ampu to Magboboot. Ka baloy rin,
nokoglongod do to sikan no anaranan to
mgo Hudiu.
8 Ka igbuyag to sikan no anaranan to mgo
Hudiu no si Krispu, nigtuu on to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy ka tibo
no mgo otow no nig-ugpo dio to baloy rin,
songo nigtuu on. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo
taga Kurintu no nigpamminog ki Pablo, no
songo nigtuu on woy nigpabautismu on.
9 No to songo karusiloman, duon impa-
pitow ki Pablo no nigpaatawan kandin no
nigligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus ki Pablo to, "Kono ka
ogkahallok to mgo otow. Di nangnangoni
nu sikandan no kono kad og-ul-ulung to
pognangon.
10 Ian su ungod a ogdumaruma koykow.
No agad hontow, kono ogpakatood to
oghisakit koykow su mohon-ing pad ka
mgo otow no ogtuu kanak kai to soini no
lunsud to Kurintu," kagi ni Hisus.
11 No songo tuid woy hon-om no bulan
ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo dio to Kurintu no nig-
anad to kinagian to Magboboot.
12 Di ko si Galiu on ka gobirnador to
probinsia to Girisia, nigmouy-uyunoy ka
mgo Hudiu to oyow ogpoogotan dan porom
si Pablo. Sikan ian no nigdakop dan on si
Pablo no nig-alap dan on sikandin dio to
husayanan dio to tankaan ni Galiu.†
13 No kagi ran to, "Si Pablo, ogpahalinon
din on poron ka mgo batasan to pogsimba
ta to Magboboot. Di ka sikan no ig-anad din,
ogpaka-atu to mgo Balaod noy," kagi to mgo
Hudiu.‡
14 Ogtabak porom si Pablo, di nigkagi on
si Galiu to mgo Hudiu to, "Ko duon pa salo
no tu-tuu woy ko duon maroot lagboy no
nohimu ni Pablo, ogpamminog a porom
kaniu.
15 Dokad di, su ian now ro igkasasow ka
mgo kinagian, woy mgo ngaran to kaniu ro
no mgo Balaod, kono ad ogboboot to sikan."
16 No nigdogil ni Galiu ka mgo Hudiu
oyow makaawo on to sikan no husayanan.
17 Poglibuwas dan, duon mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu no nigbabakus to sagboka
no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
si Sustinis. No duon do ian to tangkaan to
sikan no husayanan, nigbabarasan dan. Di
warad sagmana ni Galiu ko ogmonuon dan.

Ka Poglibong ni Pablo dio to Antiokia

18 Pogkaponga to sikan, nig-ugpo pad si
Pablo dio to Kurintu to pila pad no mgo
allow no nigpanuguntugun din on ka mgo
nigtuu. Nigduma rin on si Akila daruwa
ki Prisila no nighipanow sikandan dio to
lunsud to Sinkria woy nigpatabulug pad
si Pablo no igmaganangon to duon impan-
gulibot din to Magboboot no natuman din
on.§ Pogkaponga, nigsakoy on sikandan to
barku no oghondio to Siria.
19 Nokouma on sikandan dio to lun-
sud to Episu. No duon mogsuwoy si
Pablo ki Akila daruwa ki Prisila. Di woy
mogmasusuwayoy, nighondio pad si Pablo
to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigmaal-
alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu tongod ki Hisus.
20 Duon mgo otow no nigbuyu ki Pablo
oyow og-ugpo pad porom dio to kandan, di
waro moghoo sikandin.
21 Di woy nighipanow si Pablo, kagi rin
kandan to, "Ko igbogoy to Magboboot, ogli-
bong a ro." No nigsakoy man do si Pablo to
barku ligkat to Episu.
22 Pogkouma rin dio to lunsud to Sisaria,
nighondio pad to lunsud to Hirusalim no og-
pangumustaan din pad ka mgo otow dio no
nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on no nighondio to lunsud to Antiokia.
23 No pila pad no allow ni Pablo dio to An-
tiokia, no nighipanow man do no oghondio
to probinsia to Galasia woy dio to probinsia
to Pirigia. No nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio
to mgo lunsud to sikan no mgo ugpaan no
nighogot din ka pogtuu to mgo otow.

Ka Pogkouma ni Apulus dio to Episu

24 Duon otow no nokouma dio to lunsud
to Episu no si Apulus. Hudiu sikandin no
dio mootow to lunsud to Alihandria. Lag-
boy ogkatou si Apulus to ognangonnangon
woy lagboy naanad to kinagian to Magbo-
boot no duon to Tahan no Kasulatan.
25 Duon nokani ka nig-anad kandin ton-
god to pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. No kuntoon, ogpoomot si Apulus to
ognangonnangon woy matuwarong lagboy
ka ig-anad din tongod ki Hisus. Di ian
do pad natagaan ni Apulus ka nig-anad ni
Huan no nigbautismu to mgo otow dio to
woig to Hordan.
26 Sikan ian no waro masipod si Apu-
lus no ogbunsud on no ognangonnangon
dio to anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Pogdinog
ni Akila woy si Prisila to innangonnan-
gon ni Apulus, pighinggat dan sikandin
dio to baloy ran no nig-ay-ayaran dan in-
nangonnangon kandin ka waro din pad
amana masabuti tongod to sikan no Dalan
no nighimu to Magboboot.
27 Pogkaponga, noiniatan ni Apulus no
ogtalipag on no oghondio to lunsud to
Girisia. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus

† **18:12** Ko si Galion. ‡ **18:13** *Ka Kurintu*, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya. § **18:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:18.

no dio to Episu, nigbulig kandin to nigsulatan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu no taga Girisia woy nigbuyu kandan oyow ogpaamuton on si Apulus dio to kandan. Pogkouma on ni Apulus dio to Girisia, nigbuligan din ka goinawa to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus su ligkat to pogkohoy-u ni Hisus kandan.*

28 Ian su duon to tangkaan to mgo otow, mabaghot lagboy ka igmaal-alukuyoy ni Apulus to mgo Hudiu. No ligkat lagboy to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot, immalogot din to si Hisus ka Im-Imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan dan ki Kristu. Pogkouma rin, duon nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.

19

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Episu

1 Tagood to dio pad si Apulus to lunsud to Kurintu, nighipanow si Pablo no dio mogbayo to kabubunganan to sikan no ugpaan ka oghondio to Episu. Pogkouma rin, duon nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.

2 Kagi ni Pablo kandan to, "Og-inso a kaniu, ka nigtuu kow, nigsolod ka Gimukud to Magboboot dio to goinawa now?"

Kagi to mgo otow to, "Waro koy nangoni ko duon Gimukud to Magboboot."

3 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Nokoy ka nigtuuan now ko nigpabautismu kow?"

Nigtabak ka mgo otow to, "Ian noy nigtuuan ka in-anad ni Huan nokani ka nigbautismu to mgo otow dio to woig to Hordan."

4 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Ka pogbautismu ni Huan to mgo otow, ian su oyow igpapitow ran to ogsondit woy og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo batasan dan no maroot. No innangon ni Huan kandan to og-awoson dan to ogtuuan dan ka Otow no ogsundul kandin no si Hisus."

5 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Pablo, nigpabautismu man do to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

6 Pogkaponga, nigtorongan ni Pablo sikandan to bolad din to pog-ampu no nigbogayan sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot, no nigkakagi on to mgo kinagian no waro dan masabuti woy innangonnangon dan on ka kinagian to Magboboot.

7 Ka sikan no nigtuu ki Hisus, tigbal do no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo otow.

8 No taman to tatolu no bulan, niglibonglibong nigsolod si Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no waro mog-ul-ulung to pog-al-alukuy din kandan tongod to pogtuman to Magboboot to pandatuan din oyow ogpatuuon din poron.

9 Dokad di duon mgo otow no maligal no waro nigtuu to innangon ni Pablo. Duon do to tangkaan to mgo otow no nalimud, nigdoot dan ka sikan no dalan to Magboboot. Sikan ian to nig-awo on si Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigduma rin ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nighalin on dio to anaranan ni Tiranu.

10 Daruwa no tuid ka pog-anad ni Pablo duon to baloy ni Tiranu. Sikan ian ka tibo no mgo taga Asia, agad ka Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, nakarinog to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Nighimu to mgo Anak ni Siba

11 Nigbobootan si Pablo to Magboboot oyow ogpokohimu to mgo mabogbog no kabolongbolonganan no marulag ogkakitaan.

12 Agad ko duon mgo kogos woy ko dangob no manggad no igparagkot dan to lawa ni Pablo woy songo igparagkot dan pad to lawa to mgo otow no duon masakit, no ogkaawo on ka mgo masakit dan woy ka mgo busow duon to lawa ran.

13 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu dio no ian hulingon dan to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to mgo lunsud no ogdogil to mgo busow no duon to lawa to mgo otow. Nig-ol-olog sikandan ko oghingaranan dan ka ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no igdogil dan poron ka mgo busow. No kagi ran to, "Su duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisus no ignangonnangon ni Pablo, ogdogilon noy sikaniu no mgo busow."

14 No duon papitu no otow no anak ni Isiba no songo nig-ol-olog to sikan. Hudiu ka amoy ran no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu.

15 Di nigtabak ka busow to, "Ogtokoron ku si Hisus woy ogtokod a ki Pablo. Di sikaniu atag, waro a mogtokod to duon katondanan now," kagi to busow.

16 Sikan ian no ka otow no pigbusawan, nigtinagpaan din ka sikan no papitu no otow woy naroog din on ka tibo kandan. No nakapallaguy on sikandan to nalobasan on woy napalian on ka mgo lawa ran.

17 Nò, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no taga Episu, tibo nanangonan to noomonu, woy nanahallok on. Nigsayo dan on ka ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

18 No to sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus, mohon-ing ka nan-amut to sikan no nalimud no mgo nigtuu, no duon

* **18:27** *Ka Kurintu*, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

to tangkaan dan innangon dan ka mgo nohimu ran no kono no litos su og-ongkoran dan on.

19 Woy duon to sikan no mgo nigtuu ka nokani nighimu to mgo pamulingan no nigligkat to bogbog to mgo busow. Woy duon mgo diblu ran to pog-anad to sikan no mgo pamulingan. No nan-alap dan on ka sikan no mgo diblu no dio dan silabi ka tibo duon to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no nalimud. Nigsool dan pad ka imbayad dan to sikan no mgo diblu no nasool to kalimmaan no malan to kandan no salapi.

20 Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka nigdinog to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy nigmanokal lagboy to sikan no ugpaan.

21 Pogkaponga, duon tuud ni Pablo no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot to oghipanow no dio ogbayo to mgo probinsia to Masidonia woy ka Girisia no oghondio to Hirusalim. Kagi ni Pablo to, "Pogkaponga ku to ogpanumbaloy dio to Hirusalim, og-awoson ku to oghondio a to lunsud to Ruma."

22 Sikan ian to pinohun-a ni Pablo si Timoteo woy si Irastu, daruwa no talagbulig din, dio to Masidonia di nig-ugpo pad si Pablo dio to Asia.

23 Waro do nigbuloy no duon nohimu on no dakol no samuk dio to Episu su tongod to sikan no Dalan to pogtuu ki Hisus.

24 Ian su duon otow no talagsalsal to plata no si Dimitriu ka ngaran din.* Talaghimu sikandin to mgo mallintok no baloybaloy no pig-iling dan to dakol no baloy no ampuanan to mgo taga Episu to inotow no nighingaranan dan ki Diana.† Dakol ka salapi no ogkapurut ni Dimitriu woy ka duma no mgo talagsalsal no ogligkat to induwad dan to sikan no mgo baloybaloy.

25 Sikan ian no niglimud ni Dimitriu ka mgo talagbulig kandin woy ka duma no mgo talagsalsal. Kagi rin to, "Mgo sulod, natagaan now ka soini no hulingon ta to ian ka igpanalapi ta.

26 Di kuntoon, nakakita kow woy nigdinog now ka oghimuon ni Pablo. Di ka soini no oghimuon din, kono no kai ro to Episu di marani on ogkalogob ni Pablo ka tibo no mgo lunsud to probinsia to Asia. No kuntoon, mohon-ing on ka mgo otow no nig-im-imuan din no nig-ongkoran dan on ka pogtuu ran to mgo inotow-otow. Ian su ognangonan din ka mgo otow to kono no malogot no magboboot ka og-ampuan to mgo otow no hinimu ro duon to bolad."

27 Kagi ni Dimitriu, "Kuntoon, igkasasow ta lagboy ka soini no talabau ta su ko igmaroot on to goinawa to mgo otow ka oghimuon ta, konad on ogboboli. Di kono no sikan do, di songo kuwo angkuwan ko warad on bali to soini no baloy no ampuanan ta ki Diana. Di ian ka mabantug no magboboot ta," kagi. "Di mangkuwan buwa ko ogkaawo on ka bantug din. Kalogon do su si Diana ka ogsimboon to tibo no mgo taga Asia woy to tibo no otow kai to kalibutan."

28 Pogdinog to mgo talagsalsal to kagi ni Dimitriu, nabolu on ian lagboy. Nigbabansagon sikandan to, "Mabogbog si Diana no ian magboboot to mgo taga Episu."

29 Nò, naramoy on ka duma no otow dio to Episu su nigtangkap on ka samuk dio to tibo to sikan no lunsud dan. Sikan ian to niggongonan to mgo otow ka daruwa no duma ni Pablo no taga Masidonia no si Gayo woy si Aristarku. No piggaganoy ran on sikandan dio to dakol no limuranan to mgo otow.

30 Ogkoiniat porom ni Pablo to og-amut dio to sikan no nalimud no mgo otow dio to limuranan dan. Di waro ibogoy to mgo nigtuu.

31 Woy duon dod mgo igbuyag to probinsia to Asia no alukuy ni Pablo, no nigpaalap kandin to tugun to kono oghondio to sikan no limuranan.

32 Nò, tagood to sikan, nigmamasamuk on ka tibo no mgo otow no nalimud woy nigmaso-soipoy ka ogbabansagon. Di ogloinloin ka ogkagion dan su ka kohon-ingan to sikan no nalimud, waro mataga ko nokoy ka nakalimud dan.

33 Woy duon mgo otow no nahan dan ko si Alihandro buwa ka ogligkatan to samuk su duon mgo Hudiu no impatangko kandin to mgo otow. No nigkamoy on ni Alihandro oyow oghagtong on ka ogkakagi su duon porom ignangon din.

34 Dokad di, nigtokod ka mgo otow to Hudiu si Alihandro‡ no sikan ian to nigbabansagon sikandan to nigkagi to, "Mabogbog si Diana no ian magboboot to mgo taga Episu." No sikan do ian ka imbabansagon dan taman to daruwa no uras.

35 Woy on nighagtong ka mgo otow no nigsaparan on to kunsial. Kagi rin kandan to, "Mgo sulod no taga Episu, tibo kinow man nataga to sikanta no taga Episu ka ogpokouyamu to soini no dakol no baloy no ampuanan ta ki Diana no mabogbog no magboboot ta. Woy sikanta rod ka ogpokouyamu to sikan no ogtahuron ta no batu no noulug no nigligkat to langit.

36 Nò, su waro otow ogpakaligal to sikan, og-awoson no oghagtong kow on ka ogsasamuk woy tantanuri now ka goinawa

* **19:24** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion. † **19:24** *Si Diana*, in-otow-otow no songo ogkohingaran ki Artimis. ‡ **19:34** *Ka mgo Hudiu*, songo kono og-ampu to mgo inotow.

now oyow kono kow ogpakasalo to balaod
ta.” kagi.
37 “Ian su pitow kow, nig-alap now kai ka
soini daruwa no otow di waro dan takawa
ka kalaglagan to mgo ampuanan ta woy
songo waro dan doota ka inotow-otow ta no
boi.
38 Nò, ko duon pa igbayung ni Dimitriu
woy ka mgo duma rin no mgo talagsalsal,
og-awoson dan no oghondio pad to mgo
talaghusoy dio to husayanan woy ko dio to
mgo igbuyag ta, no dio dan ignangon ko
nokoy ka ig-ogot dan porom to songo otow.
39 Woy ko duon pad dangob no ogkoini-
atan now, og-awoson to ogtagad kow to
allow no litos to balaod ta no ogpalimud on
ka mgo taga lunsud oyow ogkohusayon.
40 Ian su tongod to soini no samuk kai
kuntoon, songo kuwo no ogkoogotan kinow
su waro man igkatabak ta ko ogkoin-insoon
ki ko manio to nasamuk kid,” kagi to kun-
sial.
41 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi rin, nig-
sugu on to kunsial to oyow ogpoulion on ka
mgo otow dio to baloy ran.

20

*Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Masi-
donia woy to Girisia*

1 Poghagtong on to samuk to mgo otow,
nigpalimud on ni Pablo ka mgo nigtuu
ki Hisus no nig-os-osonan din sikandan.
Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pablo no
oghondio to probinsia to Masidonia.
2 No nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to mgo
lunsud no ogkabayaan din. No dakol ka
ingkabulig din to igpohogot to pogtuu to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkalugoy,
nokouma on si Pablo dio to probinsia to
Girisia.
3 Tatolu no bulan ka igpougpo din dio
to Girisia, no nakaroromdom sikandin to
og-untud to barku no oghondio to probin-
sia to Siria. Dokad di, su nanangonan on
sikandin to duon bantaan to mgo Hudiu
to oghimatayan sikandin, nigtuud si Pablo
to oglibong no dio ogbayo to probinsia to
Masidonia.
4 Duon mgo otow no nanduma ki Pablo
no oghondio to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka
ngaran dan, si Sopatir no taga Biria no anak
ni Piru, si Aristarku woy si Sigundu no mgo
taga Tisalunika, si Gayo no taga Dirbi, woy
si Timoteo. Duon dod si Tikiku woy si
Tropimu no mgo taga Asia.
5 Sikandan, nigsakoy on to barku no
nighun-a on dio to lunsud to Troas. No ko
diad on, nigtagad kanak no si Lukas woy ki
Pablo.
6 No sikanami woy si Pablo, nighipanow
koy on no nokouma koy on dio to lunsud to
Pilipus. Woy nig-amut koy pad to Pagkoo-
nan to Harina no waro Ig-amut to Igpat-
ulin.* Pogkaponga to sikan, nigsakoy koy
to barku ligkat to Pilipus† no nigsundul koy
dio to lunsud to Troas. Lalimma no allow
noy woy koy nigdatong dio to Troas no
nakaamut koy on to duma noy. No papitu
no allow ka ig-ugpo noy dio to Troas.

Ka Mohuri no Ighondio ni Pablo to Troas

7 Ko dominggu on, nalimud on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su oyow ogkokoon
koy to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin.‡
No si Pablo, nignangonnangon kanami ton-
god ki Hisus su pogkapawo, oghipanow on.
Sikan ian to nigparagas to pognangonnan-
gon din taman to liwaro on to kausiloman.
8 Mohon-ing ka mgo ilawan duon to sikan
no sinabong no piglimuran noy dio to am-
pow to sikan no baloy.
9 No duon balubato no nigpinpinnuu dio
to bintana. Si Eutiku ka ngaran din. No
pogkagi pad ni Pablo, ogdungdunggayon
no nokohirogo on. Nakolid no noulug on
dio to tano ligkat to igkatolu no handana.
Poghonat dan to lawa rin no namatoy on.
10 Di namanoug on si Pablo, no
niglangkoban woy pigbakus din on ka
namatoy. No kagi ni Pablo to, “Kono kow
ogsasasow su duon on goinawa rin.”
11 Pogpamanoik man do woy si Pablo,
nanlotiblotib on to paan woy nigkokoon
on. Pogkaponga, napawaan on ka mgo
otow woy ki Pablo no nigpanangnangonoy.
Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Pablo.§
12 No si Eutiku no ka balubato no noulug,
nigduma on to mgo otow to pog-uli dan. No
nigmaawang on ka goinawa ran su nouyag
on sikandin.
13 Nò, to pogligat ni Pablo, noiniat din to
ogbot-os no oghondio to lunsud to Asun.*
Sikan ian to nighun-a koy on nigligkat. No
nigsakoy koy to barku no nigpanag-ilis koy
ro to poghondio noy to Asun. Ian tuud noy
to ogtuluyon noy si Pablo dio to lunsud to
Asun.
14 Pogduung noy dio to Asun, nigtagbu
koy ni Pablo. No nigpasakoy noy on
sikandin no nigparagas koy on ka nighon-
dio to lunsud to Mitilini.

* **20:6** *Ka Pagkoonan to Harina no waro Ig-amut to Igpatulin*, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad. † **20:6** *Ka Pilipi*, duon to probinsia to Masidonia. ‡ **20:7** *Ka pogkoon dan to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin*, ian ka igparoromdom dan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. § **20:11** To ligkatan no kinagian, songo ogkalituk ko duon innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan.
* **20:13** Ka ngaran to lunsud, Asun, woy ko Asus. Woy si Lukas ka nigsakoy to barku. † **20:15** Ko Quios.

15 Nigsakoy koy man do ligkat to Mitilini,
no pogkapawo, nakaligad koy ro to pulu to
Kiu.† Mapawo, nigsagpit koy dio to pulu to
Samu. Pogkapawo man do no nokouma koy
on dio to lunsud to Militu.
16 Ian to dio koy mogdatong to Militu su
pigtuud ni Pablo to ogligaran do ka lunsud
to Episu su waro din noiniati to ogkalugoy
dio to probinsia to Asia. Naragusu su ko
ogkohimu, ogkoiniat no ogpokouma dio to
lunsud to Hirusalim litos to og-amut to al-
low to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghin-
garanan to Pintikustis.‡

*Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo to mgo Pog-
buyagon*

17 Nò, to dio si Pablo to lunsud to Militu,
nigpatugunan din ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu no taga Episu oyow oghondio to
kandin dio to Militu.
18 Pogkouma ran on, kagi ni Pablo kandan
to, "Sikaniu, nataga kow to tibo no batasan
ku ka dio a pad to kaniu nokani no nigligkat
to allow to pogdatong ku dio to probinsia to
Asia, taman kuntoon.
19 Woy nigkita kow to nigpoobos a to
ogpaagad-agad a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus. Nataga kow rod to malasi
a makasinogow tongod to mgo igkabayba-
yari ku no nigligkat to mgo Hudiu no waro
nigtuu no nigbayadbayad kanak.
20 No agad hondoi a nignangonnangon
woy ko nig-anad, ko dio to mgo baloy now
woy ko dio to mohon-ing no mgo otow,
nataga kow to waro iholos ku to agad nokoy
no ogpakabulig kaniu.
21 Agad Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu,
nigbohog ku sikandan to og-awoson to og-
sonditan woy og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo
maroot no oghimuon dan woy to oghalinon
dan on ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot
no ogtuu on ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
22 No kuntoon, ogpaagad-agad a to
Gimukud to Magboboot no oghipanow
ad on no oghondio to Hirusalim. Waro a
mataga ko ogkoumonu ad dio.
23 Di soini ro ka natagaan ku su, dio to
agad hondoi no lunsud no ogsagpitan ku,
duon igpohitaga to Gimukud to Magboboot
kanak to ogkapirisu ad on dio to Hirusalim
woy to duon ogkabayaan ku no mgo igk-
abaybayari.
24 Di," kagi ni Pablo, "kono ku ogkannugu-
nan ka lawa ku. Balagad ko ogkamatoy ad
oyow ogkapongaan kud on ka katondanan
ku woy to sikan no igpohimu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No ian to oyow
ignangonnangon kud on ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon to sikan no igkohoy-u to
Magboboot to mgo otow.
25 No kuntoon, duon ignangon ku kaniu
tibo no malasi ku nanangoni tongod to pan-
datuan to Magboboot, to natagaan kud on
to kono kid on ogpokogkita su kono ad og-
pakalibong kai.
26 Sikan ian, indani now ka soini no ig-
nangon ku kaniu kuntoon to, ko duon ka
agad hontow kaniu no ogkalogparan to
waro katamanan, waro salo ku,
27 su waro ku iholos ka agad nokoy no im-
boot to Magboboot no igpohitaga rin kaniu.
28 Nò, sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon, tanta-
nuri now ka pogtuu now woy ka pogtuu to
mgo sakup to Magboboot, su ka Gimukud
din ka nighimu kaniu no mgo talagbantoy
to mgo otow no nohimu on no sakup din no
ian napurut din su ligkat to langosa to Anak
din lagboy no si Hisus.
29 Nataga a to uromo no waro ad kai, duon
oglopow kai to kaniu su oyow ogpasuwayon
ka pogtuu now. No ian dan ogkounawaan
ka mgo magintalunan no asu no kono man
ogkohoy-u to ogdawion dan.
30 Woy," kagi, "duon pad mgo otow no og-
ligkat kai lagboy to kaniu no ogbalowbalow
to kinagian to Magboboot oyow duon mgo
otow no ogpasakup kandan.
31 Sikan ian to ogbohog a kaniu to oyow
ogngilam kow woy ogdoromdomon now ka
soini no tatolu no tuid ku kai to kaniu, to
maallow woy ko marusilom, malasi a og-
panluwoi ka nig-anad a kaniu.
32 Nò, kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "ogpabuli-
gan ku sikaniu to Magboboot woy to sikan
no kinagian din no igpohitaga to sikan no
dakol no igkohoy-u din kanta su ian ka
ogpokohogot to pogtuu now woy ogpakabo-
goy kaniu to mgo karoyawon no igtagad
to Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow no og-
pasakup kandin.
33 Ka dio a nokani to kaniu, nataga kow
to waro a noiniat to salapi now, ko bulawan
now woy ko manggad now.
34 Di ka soini no mgo bolad ku ka nigtal-
abau to oyow duon ka igboli ku to mgo og-
awoson ku woy ka og-awoson to mgo duma
ku to pog-ugpo noy."
35 No to tibo no batasan ku, impohitaga ku
kaniu to og-awoson ta no ogtalabau ki oyow
duon igkabulig ta to mgo otow no duon og-
awoson dan. Ian su ogdoromdomon ta ka
kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to,
'Dakoldakol ka igkarago ta ko ogpakabogoy
ki, to sikan no igkarago ta ko ogkabogayan
ki,' " kagi ni Pablo.
36 Pogkaponga rin to innangon din,
nanluhud sikandan tibo woy nig-ampu si
Pablo.

‡ **20:16** *Ka Pintikustis*, pitow ka to insulat dio to diralom to Hinimuan 2:1 woy dio to listaan to katamanan to soini no diblu.

37 No nakasinogow sikandan tibo no
nambakus ki Pablo woy nigharokan dan
sikandin.
38 No ian to dakol ka masakit to goinawa
ran su intagataga ni Pablo kandan to og-
pokohipanow on sikandin no konad on og-
pokogkitakita sikandan. Pogkaponga, nan-
alagad pad ki Pablo dio to barku.

21

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Hirusalim

1 Nigligkat koy on ka nigsakoy to barku
no noongkoran noy ro ka mgo otow no nig-
alagad kanami. No nigparagas ka pogsakoy
noy no nigduung koy on to pulu to Kus.
Mapawo, nokouma koy on to pulu to Rudas
no nigparagas koy no oghondio to lunsud to
Patara.
2 Poglogsad noy, nigkita koy to barku no
oghondio to probinsia to Pinisia. Nigsakoy
koy on woy nigligkat koy on.
3 Pogkita noy to pulu to Sipri, nagibang
noy to nigbayo no nigparagas koy on dio to
Siria, no dio koy nigduung to lunsud to Tiru
su duon dan do ilogsad ka kalaglagan no
impountud to barku.
4 No dio to Tiru, nigpamangho koy to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkita noy on,
dio koy nigtagood nig-ugpo to papitu no
allow. No ligkat to impohitaga to Gimukud
to Magboboot to mgo nigtuu, nanangonan
dan on si Pablo to oyow kono din oghondio
to Hirusalim.
5 Pogkaponga to pog-ugpo noy dio to Tiru,
nighipanow koy man do. No to pogligkat
noy, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus mgo
maal-alunggun woy ka mgo anak dan, tibo
nanhatod kanami dio to libuwasan to lun-
sud. Pogkouma noy on to pantad, nanluhud
koy on tibo no nig-ampu koy pad.
6 Pogkaponga, no nigpanuguntugun koy
to mgo taga Tiru, no nigsakoy koy on man
do to barku woy nan-uli on sikandan.
7 Nigparagas koy to pogsakoy noy ligkat
to Tiru no nigduung koy on dio to lunsud to
Tolimaida. Nigpanumbaloy koy pad dio to
mgo sulod ta to pogtuu no nasimagan koy ro
to pog-ugpo dio to kandan.
8 Mapawo, nigligkat koy man do no nok-
ouma koy on dio to lunsud to Sisaria woy
dio koy mogdatong to baloy ni Pilipi. Ian
hulingon din ka og-alap-alap to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No
sikandin dod ka sagboka no nakaamut to
sikan no papitu no mgo lukos no naalam
nokani no talagbulig to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus no dio to Hirusalim. Duon koy ian
nig-ugpo ki Pilipi.*
9 Duon hop-at no anak din no dalaga no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
10 Ko pila noy on no allow noy dio to
Sisaria, duon otow no ogngaranan ki Agabu
no nighondio to kanami ligkat to Hudia.
Talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to Mag-
boboot.
11 Pogdatong ni Agabu kanami, nighokad
din ka manggad no inholon ni Pablo no
imbanggut din to kandin lagboy no bolad
pinoglagkos to paa rin. Kagi ni Agabu
to, “Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot to,
‘Sikoykow, Pablo no tagtuun to soini no
manggad, ogkounawa kad ogkabangguti to
mgo Hudiu no dio to Hirusalim. Igbogoy
ran sikoykow dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu oyow ogkoogotan ka.’ ”
12 Pogdinog noy to sikan no innangonan-
gon din, sikanami woy ka mgo taga Sisaria,
ungod noy buyua si Pablo to oyow konad
oghondio to Hirusalim.
13 Di nigtabak si Pablo kanami to, “Manio
to ogsinagawan a now to lagboy no og-
masakit so goinawa ku ko ogsinogow kow?
Agad kono do no igkapirisu ku ro, di im-
panoy kud on ka goinawa ku ko oghi-
matayan ad dio to Hirusalim tongod to pog-
tuu ku to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus.”
14 Nò, pogpitow noy to kono ogka-
pogongan si Pablo, nighagtong koy on,
no nigkagi koy atag to, “Balagad on no
ogboboot ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.”
15 Waro do malugoy no nigtapid noy on
ka kalaglagan noy no nighipanow koy on no
oghondio to Hirusalim.
16 No duon taga Sisaria no mgo nig-
tuu ki Hisus no nanduma kanami dio to
Hirusalim. No dio koy paratonga to baloy
ni Manasun. No si Manasun, taga Sipri no
nalugoy on mogtuu ki Hisus. No duon koy
pad nig-ugpo to kandin.

Ka Poglouy ni Pablo dio ki Santiago

17 Pogdatong noy dio to Hirusalim, ka
mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, nigpohitaga
kanami to narago sikandan to nokouma
koy on dio to kandan.
18 Pogkapawo, nigduma si Pablo kanami
to ogpanumbaloy dio ki Santiago. Woy
songo nan-amut ka tibo no mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus.
19 Pogpangumusta ni Pablo kandan, im-
batbat din kandan ka tibo no nohimu to
Magboboot no nig-anad sikandin dio to
nabayaan din no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu.
20 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan
no imbatbat ni Pablo, nigsayo dan on ka
Magboboot. No kagi ran ki Pablo to, “Su-
lod, tow ka to pila buwad on no malan ka
mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No tibo

* **21:8** Pitow ka to Hinimuan 6:5 woy 8:5.

kandan, og–ayad–ayad to ogpaagad–agad to
Balaod ni Moisis.
21 Dokad di, nanangonan on sikandan to
og–anaron nu kun ka tibo no mgo Hudiu no
og-ugpo dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan to mgo
kono no Hudiu oyow ogkoongkoran dan on
ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis woy to oyow kono
dan igpatuli ka mgo anak dan no lukos no
igtuman to sikan no Balaod. Woy nahan
dan no ognangonan nud sikandan oyow
kono dan on ogtumanon ka mgo batasan ta
to mgo Hudiu.
22 Ogmonuon tad soini, su ogpakarinog
on man sikandan to nokouma kad on.
23 No kuntoon," kagi to mgo pogbuyagon,
"soini ka ignangon noy koykow. Duon hop–
at no lukos kai no duma ta no Hudiu no
duon impangulibot dan to Magboboot.†
24 Duma ka ro kandan dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan ta. No tumana nu ka batasan ta no
igmalinis kanta ko duon igbogoy ta to Mag-
boboot. Woy sikoykow ka ogbayad to og-
patabulug kandan.‡ Ka sikan no oghimuon
nu, ian nu igpohitaga to mgo Hudiu kai to
ogtumanon nu rod ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis,
woy ogkatagaan dan to ubat do ka nigdinog
dan," kagi.
25 Di tongod atag to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, waro noy
ipatuman to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ian noy
ro innangon kandan ka duon to sulat no
impaalap noy kandan to oyow kono dan
ogkoonon ka igtubad to mgo inotow-otow,
woy ka langosa, woy ko ka ayam no pigloklok to poghimatoy. Woy og-awoson, to kono
dan hilaboti ka kono no asawa ran," kagi to
mgo pogbuyagon ki Pablo.
26 Nò, pogkapawo on, nigduma si Pablo
to sikan no hop–at no otow no nighondio
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy
nigtuman dan ka batasan dan no igmalinis kandan ko duon igbogoy ran to Magboboot. Woy innangon ni Pablo ko pila pad no
mgo allow woy ogkapongaan no pogmalinis
dan to tangkaan to Magboboot no oglibong
oyow logob dan igbogoy ka ayam no igpapanubad dan.§

Ka Pogdakop ki Pablo dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

27 Nò, to marani on ogkapongoi woy ni
Pablo ka igkapapitu no allow to pogtuman
dan, duon mgo Hudiu no taga Asia no
nakakita ki Pablo no dio to solod to sikan
no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Nigsasow ran
on ka mohon–ing no otow, no niggongonan
dan si Pablo.
28 Nigbabansagon sikandan to, "Mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, bulig kow. Soinid
naan ka otow no ogpan–anad to tibo no mgo
otow dio to agad hondoi su oyow ogmaroot
ka goinawa ran kanta no mgo Hudiu, woy
to Balaod ni Moisis, woy to soini no Dakol
no Ampuanan ta. Kono no sikan do, ka
pighimu ni Pablo. Di nigligsoman din ka
soini no Ampuanan ta su duon ka kono
no Hudiu no pigduma rin dio to solod to
soini no ampuanan ta no noindanan to
Magboboot."*
29 Ian ka kagi to mgo taga Asia su duon
pigkita ran no taga Episu no kono no Hudiu
no si Tropimu no nigduma ki Pablo duon
to lunsud to Hirusalim. No nahan dan no
nigdumaan ni Pablo sikandin dio to solod to
Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Dokad di, kono.†
30 Ka sikan, nohimu on no samuk no
nigtangkap on to tibo to Hirusalim. Woy
nandalapak on ka mgo otow dio ki Pablo no
niggongonan dan sikandin, woy pigganoy
ran on sikandin dio to libuwasan to Dakol
no Ampuanan dan. No nig–agpas nalokobi
ka ampuanan.‡
31 Nò, oghimatayan porom to mgo otow
si Pablo, di nanangonan on ka igbuyag to
mgo sundalu to nasamuk on ka tibo no taga
Hirusalim.
32 Sikan ian no nigpanduma rin ka mgo
sundalu woy ka mgo kapitan dan, no nig–
agpas on sikandan nighondio to sikan no
nalimud no mgo otow. Pogpitow to mgo
otow to sikan on ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu
woy ka mgo sundalu no nanduma, nighagtongan dan on to ogpanlampos ki Pablo.
33 No nigdulug ka igbuyag to sundalu
dio ki Pablo no pigdakop din on. Nigpabanggutan din on si Pablo to daruwa no
karina. Pogkaponga, nig–inso ka kapitan ko
hontow ka ngaran din woy ko nokoy ka salo
din.
34 No nigbabansagon ka mgo otow to
igtabak dan di waro man mog–un–unawa
ka igkatabak dan. No waro makasabut
ka sikan no igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy
ka nigligkatan to samuk su mohon–ing ka
ogkakagi. Sikan ian to impahatod din si
Pablo dio to kampu to mgo sundalu.
35 Pogkouma ran on to hagoran no dio
to gumawan to baloy to mgo sundalu, pigtukoy on to mgo sundalu si Pablo su dakol

† **21:23** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:13. ‡ **21:24** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to ogpatabulug*, ian igmaganangon to ogkapongaan dan on ka nigpangulibot dan to Magboboot. Basa ka to Hinimuan 18:18. § **21:26** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to pogmalinis*, ian dan igtuman woy oglitos to duon igpapanubad dan. No to papitu no allow, duon ka kono no litos dan to oghimuon oyow kono ogkaligsoman sikandan. * **21:28** To Cebuano *Balaan*, no to Minunubu ogkalituk to noindanan to Magboboot woy waro maroot no ogpakasolod. † **21:29** *Ka kono no Hudiu*, kono ogbogayan to ogsolod dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **21:30** *Ka alad to Dakol no Ampuanan*, batu ka inhimu no makopal woy matikang.

ian ka samuk to mgo otow.
36 Ian su ogluyud ka mgo otow no mohon-
ing no ogbabansagon to, “Himatayi now
on.”
37 Nò, igpasolod dan poron si Pablo to
baloy to mgo sundalu di nigkagian ni Pablo
ka igbuyag dan to kinagian to Ginirigu to,
“Ogkoiniat ka porom ko duon ignangon ku
koykow.” Kagi to kapitan ki Pablo to, “Ogka-
tou ka nanaan to kinagian to Ginirigu?
38 Nahan ku no sikoykow buwa ka taga
Ehipto no nighimu to dakol no samuk
nokani no niglimud to hop-at no malan no
otow no og-atu to gobirnu no nig-alap din
dio to holholawan.”
39 Kagi ni Pablo, “Kono no sikanak su
Hudiu a atag no dio a mootow to dakol no
lunsud to Tarsu duon to probinsia to Silisia.
No ogbuyu a koykow ko ogpaagad-agad ka
ko ogkagian ku porom ka mgo otow.”
40 Nighoo ka kapitan ki Pablo no nigsasin-
dog on si Pablo duon to hagoran woy
nigkamoy rin oyow oghagtong on ka mgo
otow to ogkakagi. Poghagtong dan on, nigk-
agian ni Pablo sikandan to kinagian dan no
Hinibriu.§

22

1 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, “Mgo
sulod woy mgo amoy, pamminog kow to
soini no ignangon ku kaniu.”
2 Pogdinog to mgo otow to ian kinagian
din ka kinagian dan no Hinibriu, warad ian
nigkakagi sikandan no ogpamminog.
3 No kagi ni Pablo to, “Sikanak, Hudiu a
no dio a mootow to lunsud to Tarsu dio to
probinsia to Silisia. Di, kai a mogtulin to
soini no lunsud to Hirusalim no si Gamaliel,
ian ka nig-anad kanak. Matuwarong ka
pog-anad din kanak to sikan no Balaod
no inggalat to mgo kaap-apuan ta. No
nounawa a rod man kaniu no kai kuntoon
su nigpoomot a lagboy to pogtuman ku to
tibo to pogsabut ku no ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot.*
4 Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo
nigtuu no nig-unug to soini no Dalan ton-
god ki Hisus, woy duon pad pighimatayan
ku. Agad mgo lukos woy boi, nigdakop kud
woy nigbanggutan kud woy impapirisu kud
on,” kagi ni Pablo.
5 “Insaa now pa ka Labow no Talag-
panubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon ta kai
su sikandan ka ogpakamalogot to soini no
ignangon ku. Ian su sikandan ka nigbogoy
kanak to mgo sulat no impaalap dan nokani
dio to mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu no dio
to lunsud to Damasku. Sikan ian to nighon-
dio a nokani to oyow ogpandakopon ku ka
mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus,” kagi ni
Pablo, “su ighatod ku porom sikandan dini
to Hirusalim oyow ogkalogparan.
6 Nò, nighipanow ad on, no to pogkama-
rani kud to Damasku no marani on ogk-
ougtu ka allow, no natokow ad to dakol no
layag no nigligkat to langit. No nalayagan
ka tibo duon to nigsasindogan ku.
7 Napolod a ro duon, no duon nigdinog ku
no nigkagi kanak to, ‘Saulo, Saulo, manio to
ogbaybayaran a nu?’
8 Nigtabak a to, ‘Buyag, hontow ka?’ Kagi
rin kanak to, ‘Sikanak no si Hisus no taga
Nasarit no ian ka ogbaybayaran nud,’ kagi
rin kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.
9 “Ka mgo duma ku, nigkita to layag di
waro mogdinog to kagi to sikan no nignan-
gon kanak.
10 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, ‘Nokoy ka
oghimuon ku, Buyag?’ Kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag kanak to, ‘Sasindog ka no hondio
kad on to lunsud to Damasku, no duon ka
ognangon koykow to tibo no nigbobootan to
Magboboot no igpohimu rin koykow.’
11 “Ogpitawon ku poron,” kagi ni Pablo,
“no kono ad ogkita su nabutud ad on su
ligkat to sikan no malayag lagboy. Sikan
ian to pigkitkit ad to mgo duma ku no nig-
paragas koy on nigsolod dio to lunsud to
Damasku.”
12 Kagi ni Pablo, “Duon otow no taga
Damasku no ogtahud to Magboboot, no si
Ananias ka ngaran din. Ka batasan din to
ayad-ayad no ogtuman to Balaod ni Moi-
sis. No ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo
Hudiu no taga Damasku.
13 Nò, nighondio si Ananias to kanak woy
nigsasindog to longod ku. Kagi rin to, ‘Sulod
Saulo, gimulat kad on.’ Sikan do ian no
nakakita ad on, woy nigkita a ki Ananias.
14 Kagi ni Ananias kanak to, ‘Ka Magbo-
boot, no ian Magboboot dod to mgo kaap-
apuan ta, sikandin ka nig-alam koykow to
oyow ogkatagaan nud on ka ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot, woy ogpakakita ka ki Hisus no
ian ka Matuwarong no Suguanon din, woy
ogpakarinog kad on to kandin lagboy no
lagong.
15 Ian su sikoykow ka ogpamalogot din
dio to tibo no mgo otow to sikan no nigkita
nud woy ka nigdinog nud no ogligkat ki
Hisus.
16 No kuntoon,’ kagi ni Ananias kanak to,
‘Nokoy ka ogtagaran nu? Sasindog kad on
woy pabautismu kad on woy sampitan nud
on ka ngaran ni Hisus oyow ogpasayluan
din on ka mgo salo nu.’ ”
17 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo otow to,
“Pogkaponga, nig-uli a dio to Hirusalim no

§ **21:40** *Ka Hinibriu*, ian ka kinagian lagboy to mgo Hudiu. to mgo Hudiu. Pitow ka to Hinimuan 5:34.

* **22:3** *Si Gamaliel*, talag-anad to mgo Hudiu no ogtahuron

nighondio ad to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, no
duon impapitow kanak no paatawan.
18 No nakakita a ki Hisus no kagi rin
kanak to, ‘Agpas ka awo kai to lunsud to
Hirusalim su ka mgo otow kai, kono ogtuu
to igmalogot nu to impohitaga ku koykow,’
19 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, ‘Di Buyag,
ogtuu poron su natagaan to mgo otow kai ka
mgo batasan ku nokani no inlogob kud ka
mgo anaranan to mgo Hudiu no impapirisu
ku woy nigbarasan kud on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu koykow.
20 No ko nighimatayan dan si Istiban no
talagmalogot to kinagian nu, nighoo ad woy
nigsasindog a to longod dan no nanggalat
ku ka mgo kinabo dan.’
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus kanak to, ‘Hipanow
kad on su ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to
mariu oyow ogkanangonan nu ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu to nangnangonon ku,’
kagi ni Hisus kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.
22 Duon do ian mataman ka mgo otow
no nigpamminog ki Pablo taman to nighin-
garanan din ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. No nigbabansagon sikandan to,
“Himatayi now on ka soini no otow. Hi-
matayi now on. Konad no litos to duon pad
goinawa.”
23 Nambabansagon ka mgo otow woy nig-
topongan dan ka mgo manggad dan woy
insawilo dan ka obol to tano su nabolu on
ian lagboy ki Pablo.
24 Nò, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu, nig-
pasolod din on si Pablo dio to baloy woy
insugu din to ogpabarasan dan oyow og-
pakanangon poron si Pablo ko manio to
nigbabansagonan ka mgo otow kandin.†
25 Sikan ian to nigbanggutan dan on ka
bolad woy ka paa ni Pablo su ogbarasan dan
porom sikandin di kagi ni Pablo to sagboka
no kapitan no nigsasindog to longod din to,
“Ko ogbarasan nu ka nasakup to gobirnu
to Ruma to waro now pad in-insoi ko duon
salo din, kono kow buwa ogpokounug to
sikan no balaod dan,” kagi ni Pablo.
26 Pogdinog to kapitan to sikan no kagi
ni Pablo, nighondio pad to igbuyag to mgo
sundalu no kagi rin to, “Manio to og-
pabarasan nu kanami ka otow no nasakup
to Ruma?”
27 No sikan ian to nighondio ka igbuyag
dan no kagi rin ki Pablo to, “Og-inso a
koykow ko tu-tuu ian no nasakup ka to
gobirnu to Ruma?” Kagi ni Pablo, “Hoo.”
28 Kagi to igbuyag to mgo sundalu to,
“Nakabayad a to salapi no dakol oyow
ogkasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma.” Kagi ni
Pablo to, “Di sikanak atag, ligkat to ingka-
bato ku, nasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma.”
29 Sikan do ian no ka mgo sundalu no og-
baras poron no og-insoinso ki Pablo, nan-
awo duon to longod din. Woy songo nahal-
lok on ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu su nataga
sikandin to nasakup si Pablo to gobirnu to
Ruma woy su nakasalo on to balaod to sikan
no gobirnu su nigpabanggutan din si Pablo.

*Ka Pogtangko ni Pablo to mgo Pog-
buyagon to mgo Hudiu*

30 Pogkapawo, nighokaran on to igbuyag
to sundalu ka karina no inhikot to bolad
ni Pablo. Woy nighinggat din si Pablo dio
to pinanlimud din no mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, woy ka tibo no
mgo pogbuyagon dan. No nigpatangko din
on si Pablo kandan.

23

1 Nò, nigtongtongan ni Pablo ka mgo pog-
buyagon, no kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod no
pinanganak ni Israil, maawang ka goinawa
ku to Magboboot su taman kuntoon, nig-
ayad-ayad ad to ogpaagad-agad kandin.”
2 No si Ananias no ian Labow no Talag-
panubad dan, nigsugu to songo otow no
nigsasindog to longod ni Pablo to, “Tagpia
now kun ka bo-bo ni Pablo.”
3 Kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias to, “Sikoykow,
songo ogkalogparan ka to Magboboot su
ogparoyowroyow ka su ogbobootan a nu
poron, no ka Balaod ta ka igsokod nu to
batasan ku. Dokad di, niglop-ang ka to
sikan no Balaod no insugu nu to igpatagpi
a nu,” kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias.
4 Kagi to dangob no mgo otow no marani
ki Pablo to, “Manio to ogmarooton nu ka
Labow no Talagpanubad no pig-alam to
Magboboot?”
5 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ko nataga a pa to
Labow no Talagpanubad ka nigkagi, waro
a poron nigkagi to sikan su duon ingkasulat
no kinagian to Magboboot to, ‘Kono now
maroota ka igbuyag now.’ ”*
6 Pogpitow ni Pablo to mgo pogbuyagon,
nigkita rin to mgo Parisiu ka songo baad
woy mgo Sadusiu ka dangob no baad. No su
natagaan ni Pablo to nigloinloin ka pogtuu
to sikan no mgo otow nigbabansagon to,
“Mgo sulod, Parisiu a woy songo Parisiu ka
mgo kaap-apuan ku. Nokoy naan to duon
a kai to tangkaan now kuntoon su og-in-
insaan a tongod to pogtuu ku to duon allow
uromo no ogkouyag to Magboboot ka mgo
nammatoy.”
7 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to kagi ni
Pablo, nabaad on ka pogdoromdom to sikan
no mgo nalimud no pogbuyagon no nigbun-
sud on nigpaap-apuloy ka mgo Parisiu woy
ka mgo Sadusiu.

† **22:24** Waro mataga ka igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy ka ingkabolu to mgo otow ki Pablo su kono ogpakasabut to Hinibriu. * **23:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 22:28.

8 Ian su kagi to mgo Sadusiu to waro pogk-
ouyag to mgo nammatoy, waro diwata woy
songo waro gimukud. Di ka mgo Parisiu,
ogtuu atag to sikan tibo.
9 Sikan ian no nigmabanbansagonoy on
ka mgo pogbuyagon woy duon mgo talag-
anad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis no tahan nig-
amut to mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on sikan-
dan no nigpangabang ki Pablo to kagi ran
to, “Waro pigkita noy no salo ni Pablo. Agad
naan ko duon gimukud woy ko diwata to
Magboboot no nigkagi ki Pablo, waro man
makasalo,” kagi ran.
10 No natimtimulan on ka pogmaap-
apuloy ran no inat to ogmoog-ogotoy on ka
mgo pogbuyagon. No sikan ian to nigsugu
to igbuyag to mgo sundalu oyow og-awoon
dan on si Pablo su kakuwo to oghigbithig-
biton dan on. No impalibong din on si Pablo
dio to baloy to mgo sundalu.
11 Nò, pogliwaro to marusilom, nigpakita
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus dio ki
Pablo. Kagi ni Hisus to, “Kono ka ogkahallok
su unawa to impamalogot nu ka kinagian
ku kai to Hirusalim, songo og-awoson no
igpamalogot nu rod dio to Ruma.”
12 Pogkapawo, duon mgo Hudiu no nig-
mouy-uyunoy woy nangulibot sikandan to
woy ran ogkoon woy og-inum to agad
nokoy ko ogkohimatayan dan on si Pablo.
13 No ka nigmouy-uyunoy to sikan, nig-
subla to kohop-atan no otow.
14 No nanhondio sikandan to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. No kagi ran to,
“Nighogot ka goinawa noy lagboy su nan-
gulibot koy to woy koy on ogkoon woy ko
og-inum to agad nokoy ko ogkohimatayan
noy on si Pablo.
15 Sikan ian, sikaniu no mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy tibo kaniu no mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, buyua now dio
to igbuyag to mgo sundalu oyow ighutuk
din ighatod si Pablo kai to kaniu. No hon-
duonan now to ian now igpohondini su og-
ay-ayaron now to og-insoinso kandin ton-
god to pighimu rin. Dokad di, nig-indan koy
to, woy ogpokouma si Pablo kai to kaniu,
oghimatayan noy on.”
16 Di duon anakon ni Pablo no lukos no
anak to atoboy rin no nakarinog to tuud
to mgo otow to oggopasan dan poron si
Pablo. Nighondio to kampu to mgo sundalu
no nignangonan din si Pablo to sikan no
pigdinog din.
17 Pogkataga ni Pablo, nig-umow rin ka
sagboka to mgo kapitan no kagi ni Pablo
to, “Ihatod nu ka soini no balubato dio to
igbuyag to mgo sundalu su duon ignangon
din.”
18 Pogkaponga, inhatod to kapitan ka
balubato dio to igbuyag to mgo sundalu.
Kagi to kapitan to, “Si Pablo no napirisu,
nig-umow kanak woy impahatod din ka
soini no balubato kai to koykow su duon
ignangon din koykow.”
19 Nò, nigkitkit to kapitan ka balubato to
nigdapig no nigtungop to nig-inso kandin
to, “Nokoy ka ignangon nu kanak?”
20 Kagi to balubato to, “Nigmouy-uyunoy
on ka mgo Hudiu to ogbuyu koykow to oyow
ighatod nu si Pablo dio to ogkalimud no mgo
pogbuyagon dan asolom. Oghonduonon
dan to og-ay-ayaran dan to og-insoinso to
pighimu ni Pablo.
21 Di kono nu ibogoy su subla to kohop-
atan ka mgo otow no ogmanggopas dio to
dalan no nangulibot sikandan to woy ran
ogkoon woy ko og-inum to agad nokoy ko
ogkohimatayan dan on si Pablo. No kun-
toon, ian dan do tagaran ko oghoohoo ka
to sikan no ogbuyuon dan koykow to igha-
tod nud si Pablo dio to pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu. Ian su nig-indanan on to oggopasan
dan si Pablo,” kagi to balubato.
22 Pogkaponga, pinalibuwas on to ig-
buyag to mgo sundalu ka balubato no
pigsaparan din sikandin to, “Kono nu nan-
goni ka agad hontow to nignangonan a nu
to soini.”
23 Pogkaponga, nig-umow rin ka daruwa
no kapitan no kagi to igbuyag dan to,
“Limura now on ka daruwa no gatus no
sundalu no oghipanow, woy kapituan no
sundalu no ogpanguddo, woy daruwa no
gatus no sundalu no og-alap to kommag.
Tagama kow on oyow ogpakaligkat kow on
angkuwan to alas nuibi† to kuntoon do no
marusilom su ogsuguan kow dio to lunsud
to Sisaria.
24 Woy alap kow to mgo kuddo oyow og-
pakasakoy si Pablo. No ay-ayari now ka
pog-alap now kandin dio ki Gobirnador Pi-
lik oyow kono ogkoomonu.”
25 No duon insulat to sikan no igbuyag to
sundalu. No kagi to sulat to:
26 “Sikanak no si Klaudiu Lisias, ogpangu-
mustoon ku sikoykow no tahuronon no Go-
birnador Pilik.
27 Ka soini otow no igpahatod ku dio to
koykow, narakop to mgo Hudiu. No ko
waro ku pa poron moumoi sikandin, oghi-
matayan dan on poron. Duon mgo sundalu
no nigduma kanak no nigpapangabangan
ku si Pablo su nanangonan a to nasakup
sikandin to gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma.
28 Nò, noiniatan ku to ogkabatukan ku
ko nokoy ka igbabayung to mgo Hudiu ki
Pablo. Sikan ian to inhatod ku pad sikandin
dio to nalimud on ka mgo pogbuyagon dan.

† **23:23** *Ka alas nuibi*, ogtakas to oglabung.

29 Di ian ku ro ingkabatuk ku tongod ki
Pablo, to waro man hinimuan din no litos to
igkamatoy rin woy songo waro salo din litos
to igkapirisu rin. Ian do igbayung dan ki
Pablo ka tongod do to kandan do no balaod
to mgo Hudiu.
30 No ian to in-agpas ku impahatod si
Pablo dio to koykow su nanangonan ad
to duon mgo otow no nigmouy-uyunoy to
oggopasan sikandin. No nigsuguan ku ka
mgo otow no nigbayung ki Pablo to oyow
songo oghondio koykow oyow ognangonan
dan sikoykow ko nokoy ka ingkabolu dan
kandin." Sikan do ka tagu to sulat no ig-
paalap to gobirnador.
31 Nò, nigpaagad-agad to mgo sundalu ka
innangon to igbuyag dan. No ko marusilom
on, inhatod dan on si Pablo dio to lunsud to
Antipatria.
32 Mapawo, ka mgo sundalu no
nighipanow ro, nan-uli on dio to kampu
to mgo sundalu. No ian do nigparagas ka
mgo sundalu no nanguddo no oghatod ki
Pablo dio to Sisaria.
33 Pogkouma ran dio to lunsud to Sisaria,
imbogoy ran on ka sulat ligkat to igbuyag to
mgo sundalu woy songo imbogoy ran on si
Pablo dio to gobirnador.
34 Pogkaponga to gobirnador to ogbasa to
sulat, nig-inso din si Pablo ko hondoi ka
ugpaan din no probinsia. Kagi ni Pablo,
"Silisia."
35 Kagi ni Gobirnador Pilik to, "Woy ad og-
insoinso koykow ko ogpokouma on ka mgo
otow no ogbayung koykow." Pogkaponga,
nigpabantayan si Pablo to sundalu no dio
mokougpo to baloy no impohimu nokani ni
Igbuyag Hirodis.

24

Ka Pogbayung to mgo Hudiu ki Pablo

1 To pogligad ka igkalima no allow, si
Ananias no ian Labow no Talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu, nigsundul on dio to Sisaria
ligkat to Hirusalim. Duon mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo Hudiu woy sagboka no abogaru no
si Tirtulu no nanduma kandin. Innangon
dan ki Gobirnador Pilik ka igbayung dan ki
Pablo.
2-3 No ko naangoy on si Pablo, nigbun-
suran ni Tirtulu ka ignangonnangon din no
igbayung dan ki Pablo.
Kagi ni Tirtulu, "Gobirnador noy no
tahuronon, dakol ka igkasayo noy koykow
su ligkat to sikoykow ka igbuyag noy,
maroyow ka pog-ugpo noy su taman
to nalugoy, waro samuk noy kai to
soini no probinsia ta. Agad hondoi koy
ogpokougpo to soini no probinsia, dakol ka
pogpasalamat noy koykow to igbuyag noy
su dakol ka igkarago noy tongod to tibo no
mgo hinimuan no immaroyow nu to soini
kanta no ugpaan.
4 Sikan do Buyag, kono noy ro ogmalay-
aton ka ignangonnangon noy koykow. Di
ogbuyu koy ro sikoykow ko ogpamminog ka
to soini no ignangonnangon noy koykow no
malopot do.
5 Ian su nabatukan noy si Pablo to ta-
laghimu to samuk sikandin su agad hondoi
ogdolog kai to kalibutan, ogsasawon din
ka mgo Hudiu. No si Pablo dod ka songo
igbuyag to songo sampangan to mgo otow
no og-unug to otow no taga Nasarit,"* kagi
ni Tirtulu.
6 "Nò, ko waro noy pa narakop si Pablo,
nigligsoman din porom ka Dakol no Am-
puanan noy. Sikanami poron ka ogpakabo-
boot ki Pablo woy og-unugon noy poron to
kanami no Balaod.
7 Di si Lisias no ian igbuyag to mgo sun-
dalu, nighondio to kanami no nig-agawan
koy rin.
8 No nigsugu koy rin to oyow kai koy on
ogtangko to koykow oyow ignangon noy
koykow ko nokoy ka igkabolu noy ki Pablo.
Ko og-insoinso ka ki Pablo," kagi, "ogkata-
gaan nu ro to tu-tuu ian ka tibo no ig-
babayung noy kandin," kagi ni Tirtulu ki
Gobirnador Pilik.†
9 No ka duma no mgo Hudiu, songo nig-
uyun to sikan no innangon ni Tirtulu.
10 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ni Gobirnador
Pilik si Pablo oyow ogkagi on. No kagi ni
Pablo no igtabak to kagi ni Tirtulu to, "Ian
maroyow ku, Buyag, to sikoykow ka ogpam-
minog kanak kuntoon to igtabak ku to soini
no imbayung ni Tirtulu kanak su nalugoy
kad on no talagboboot kai to probinsia to
Hudia.
11 Ko og-inso ka pad, ogkanangonan ka to
waro do mogsubla to sampulu on no allow
ku woy daruwa ka poghondio ku to lunsud
to Hirusalim su ogsimba a dio.
12 Waro otow no nakakita kanak to nig-
apul a to agad hontow no dio a to Dakol
no Ampuanan noy woy ko dio a to mgo
anaranan noy, woy ko nigpanumbaloy a dio
to lunsud. Woy songo waro ku sasawa ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow.
13 Waro man igmalogot dan to soini no
igbayungbayung dan kanak.
14 Di soini ro ka igkanangon ku koykow,
to ogsimboon ku ka Magboboot no ian dod
Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan noy. No ian
Dalan ku to pogsimba, ka tinuuan no nahan
to mgo Hudiu no ubat. Di ogtuu a man to
tibo no mgo Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis

* **24:5** *Ka otow no taga Nasarit,* ian si Hisus. † **24:8** Duon nagalat no dongan no *Hinimuan,* no waro ikalagkos ka katamanan to birsikulu 6 taman to kabinunsuran to birsikulu 8.

woy ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
15 No ka og–im–imanan ku to Magbo-
boot, ogkoun–unawa rod to sikan no og–
im–imanan to soini no mgo Hudiu su songo
og–iman–iman a to duon allow uromo no
ogkouyag on to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
nammatoy, ka maroyow woy ka maroot.
16 Sikan ian to og–ay–ayaron ku ka
mgo batasan ku su oyow ogmaawang ka
goinawa ku dio to tangkaan to Magboboot
woy ka mgo otow."
17 Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Nò, Buyag. Ian
ku inhondio to Hirusalim su mohon–ing on
ka tuid no nanligad ka waro a makapanum-
baloy, no duon igbogoy ku to mgo duma
noy no mgo Hudiu no duon og–awoson dan,
woy su duon dod igbogoy ku to Magboboot
dio to ampuanan noy.
18 No sikan ian ka ogtumanon ku no
pigkita a to mgo Hudiu dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan noy no nakaponga ad on to pog-
tuman ku to mgo batasan noy to mgo Hudiu
to igmalinis kanami ko duon igbogoy noy
to Magboboot. No kono do no mohon–ing
ka nigduma kanak woy songo waro man
samuk.
19 Di duon nigsolod no mgo Hudiu no
taga Asia. Maroyow porom ko nigduma
pad sikandan oyow sikandan poron ka og-
tangko koykow Buyag ko duon ig–ogot dan
kanak," kagi ni Pablo.
20 "Di su waro man nigduma sikandan,
maroyow ko soini no mgo Hudiu kai kun-
toon no ogbayungbayung kanak, ignangon
dan koykow ko duon pigkita ran no salo ku
no nig–in–insaan a ran no dio koy pad to
Hirusalim no nigsasindog a to tangkaan to
mgo pogbuyagon noy.
21 Waro man nigkita ran no igkabayung
dan kanak. Songo kuwo do buwa ko nabolu
kanak to nigsasindog a dio to taliwaro dan
no nigkagi a to, 'Nokoy naan to soini ad
to tangkaan now kuntoon su og–in–insaan
a now tongod to pogtuu ku to duon allow
uromo no og-uyagon on to Magboboot ka
mgo nammatoy,' " kagi ni Pablo.
22 Di si Gobirnador Pilik, dakol ka nata-
gaan din tongod to sikan no tinuuan ki
Hisus no oghingaranan to Dalan. Sikan ian
to nigpahagtong din pad ka ig–insoinso dan
ki Pablo to kagi rin to, "Woy ku ro ogbo-
booti sikoykow ko oghongkai pad si Lisias
no ian igbuyag to mgo sundalu no dio to
Hirusalim."
23 Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni Pilik ka songo
kapitan to, "Bantayi nu si Pablo, di kohoy–ui
nu ro oyow kono ogkohirapan. Woy ibogoy
nu oyow ogpakapanumbaloy ka mgo duma
rin su oyow ogkabuligan dan sikandin."
24 Waro do malugoy no niglibong si Gobir-
nador Pilik no nigdumaan din ka asawa rin
no si Drusila. Hudiu si Drusila. No impaan-
goy ni Pilik si Pablo no nigpamminogan
dan sikandin no ognangonnangon tongod
to pogtuu rin ki Hisu Kristu.
25 Woy nig–alukuy si Pablo ki Pilik ton-
god to mgo batasan no matuwarong woy
to og–awoson to ogponoron ta ka goinawa
ta oyow kono ki ogpakasalo, woy to duon
uromo Allow no Ogbobootan to Magboboot
ka tibo no mgo otow kai to tano. Pogdinog
ni Pilik to innangonnangon ni Pablo, na-
hallok. No kagi ni Pilik ki Pablo to, "Duon
nu ro pad tamana ka ignangonnangon nu
kanak. Igpaangoy ku ro sikoykow ko ogli-
wak a man do to ogpamminog."
26 Di duon dangob no tuud ni Pilik to
igpaangoy rin si Pablo su og–iman–iman
ko duon poron salapi no igbogoy ni Pablo
kandin. Sikan ian to malasi rin impaangoy
si Pablo woy nigpamminog si Pilik kandin.
27 Nò, noumaan on to daruwa on no tuid
ni Pablo dio to pirisuan taman to si Por-
siu Pistu ka nakaliwan on no gobirnador
to katondanan ni Pilik. Dokad di, waro
palibuwasa ni Pilik si Pablo no napirisu
su ogkoiniatan din to ogmaroyow ro ka
goinawa to mgo Hudiu kandin.

25

*Ka Pogsalig ni Pablo to Labow no Ig-
buyag no dio to Ruma*

1 Natatoluan on ka pogdatong ni Pistu dio
to Sisaria no nighondio sikandin to lunsud
to Hirusalim.
2 No ko diad on si Pistu, nanhondio
kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu no pighutukan dan bayungi si Pablo.
Woy nigbuyu dan ki Pistu to,
3 oyow ogpalibongan din on si Pablo dio to
kandan to Hirusalim. Dokad di to nigmouy–
uyunoy on sikandan to oggopas ki Pablo no
dio pad to dalan su oghimatayan dan poron.
4 Di nigtabak si Pistu to, "Ogbabantayan
dod si Pablo dio to Sisaria, no magaan a ro
og–uli dio.
5 Sikan ian, parumaa now kanak ka mgo
igbuyag now. No ko duon nohimu ni
Pablo no maroot, litos to ogbayungan dan
sikandin dio," kagi ni Pistu.
6 Nò, wawalu woy ko sampulu do no allow
ka ig–ugpo ni Pistu dio to Hirusalim woy
niglibong dio to Sisaria. Mapawo, nigpin-
pinnuu si Pistu to pogboboot din no nigsugu
to igpaangoy on si Pablo.
7 Pogkouma on ni Pablo, niglinglingotan
on to mgo Hudiu no nigligkat to Hirusalim.
Mohon–ing ka imbayung dan kandin to ig-
baghot ian no igbayung. Dokad di waro
man igkamalogot to sikan no ignangon dan.

8 Kagi ni Pablo no intabak to imbabayung
kandin to, “Waro a nakasalo to Balaod to
mgo Hudiu, woy ko dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan noy, woy songo waro salo ku ki Sisar no
ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma,”
kagi ni Pablo.
9 Di su ogkoiniatan ni Pistu to ogmaroyow
ro ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu kandin, kagi
rin ki Pablo to, “Og-inso a koykow ko
ogkoiniat ka buwa no ogpohondioon kud
sikoykow to Hirusalim no dio kud ogbo-
booti sikoykow tongod to soini no mgo ig-
bayung to mgo Hudiu koykow?”
10 Di nigtabak si Pablo to, “Soini ad kun-
toon to tangkaan to bobootanan no og-
pakaalap to katondanan ni Sisar no ian
Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma. Woy
kai ian porom ka litos no ogbobootan a nu.
Nataga kad on man to waro salo ku to mgo
Hudiu.
11 Di ko duon pa nalop-ang ku no balaod
woy ko maroot no hinimuan ku no oglitos
to igkamatoy ku, balagad ko oghimatayan
a. Dokad di, su ubat do duon ka mgo ig-
bayungbayung dan kanak, kono no litos no
ogpalibongan a nu dio to kandan. Sikan ian
to ogsalig ad on ki Igbuyag Sisar no Labow
no Igbuyag ta dio to Ruma to oyow sikandin
on ka ogboboot kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.
12 Pogkaponga to nig-alukuy pad ni Pistu
ka mgo talagtambag kandin, nigtabak
sikandin ki Pablo to, “Su ogkoiniat ka to
ogsalig ki Igbuyag Sisar, no sikan ian ka
ogpohondioon kud on sikoykow dio to
kandin,” kagi ni Pistu.
13 Waro do malugoy no ka Labow no Ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu no si Agripa woy ka
atoboy rin no si Birnisi, nighondio to Sisaria
su ogkumustoon dan si Gobirnador Pistu.
14 No to pila pad buwa no allow woy
ni Agripa dio ki Gobirnador Pistu, no in-
nangonnangon din on ki Agripa tongod ki
Pablo. Kagi ni Pistu to, “Duon otow, no
si Pablo, no napirisu no inggalat ni Gob-
irnador Pilik no naliwanan on sikandin to
katondanan.
15 No to poghondio ku to Hirusalim,
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo pogbuyagon dan,
nighondio to kanak woy innangonnangon
dan kanak ka ingkabolu dan ki Pablo woy
nigbuyu dan oyow ogpalogparan kud on
porom sikandin.
16 Di nigtabak a kandan to kono no litos to
batasan ta, ka nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma,
ko oglogparan ta ka otow no kono pad
ogpakatangko to mgo otow no ogbayung
kandin su oyow ogpakatabak to sikan no
imbayung kandin,” kagi rin.
17 “No nanhongkaid on to Sisaria ka mgo
Hudiu. No pogkapawo on, niglimudlimud
sikandan dio to kanak woy nig-agpas ku ro
impaangoy si Pablo no nigpinpinnuu ad on
su ogbobootan kud on sikandin.
18 Nahan ku ko duon dakol no salo ni
Pablo. Di to pogpamminog ku to igbayung
dan kandin, waro man salo din.
19 Ian do ogkoiniatan to mgo Hudiu to
ogpaap-apuloy ki Pablo tongod to kandan
no tinuuan woy tongod to songo otow no
oghingaranan ki Hisus no namatoy, di to
ognangon atag ni Pablo to manokal dod.”
kagi ni Pistu.
20 “Sikan ian to nig-inso a ki Pablo ko
ogkoiniat buwa sikandin no ogpalibongon
ku sikandin dio to Hirusalim oyow dio ad
og-insoinso kandin to tangkaan to mgo
Hudiu su waro a mataga ko ogmonuon ku
naan to sikan do no tinuuan ka igkasasow
ran.
21 Di waro moghoo si Pablo su ogkoini-
atan din to ian ogboboot kandin ka Labow
no Igbuyag ta no si Sisar. No innangon
din to ogpabantayan ku pad sikandin kai
tagood to igpahatod ku sikandin dio to
Ruma,” kagi ni Pistu. “No sikan ian to nig-
sugu a ro to ogpabantayan pad si Pablo to
sundalu tagood to duon ogkohimu ku oyow
igpaalap ku sikandin dio ki Igbuyag Sisar.”
Sikan pad ian ka kagi ni Pistu ki Agripa.
22 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to, “Ogkoiniat
a porom no ogpamminog ki Pablo.” Kagi
ni Pistu to, “Asolom kad ogpamminog
kandin.”
23 Pogkapawo, nan-ilis si Agripa daruwa
ki Birnisi to madmaroyow no sabinit dan
no nigsolod on to limuranan to mgo otow.
Nanduma ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu
woy ka mgo mabantug no otow ligkat to
lunsud to Sisaria. Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni
Pistu to igpaangoy si Pablo.
24 Kagi ni Pistu to, “Igbuyag Agripa woy
tibo kaniu no nalimud, soinid ian si Pablo,
no ian ka ogkaboluan to tibo to mgo Hudiu.
Agad ka dio to Hirusalim woy ka kai, nig-
nangon kanak ka igkabolu dan woy nigba-
bansagon dan to ogkoiniatan dan to ogpo-
himatayan.
25 Di waro kitoon ku no salo ni Pablo litos
no igkamatoy rin. Di su si Pablo lagboy ka
nignangon to igpohondio kud on sikandin
ki Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio
to lunsud to Ruma, sikan ian to pigtuud ku
to igpohondio kud on ian sikandin.
26 Dokad di, waro a mataga ko nokoy ka
igkanangon ku ki Sisar tongod ki Pablo,”
kagi ni Pistu. “Sikan ian to igpatangko
ku pad si Pablo kaniu. No lagboy ku no
maroyow ko sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka
og-insoinso kandin oyow duon igsulat ku
no igpaalap ku ki Sisar tongod ki Pablo.
27 Ian su kono no litos no duon
ogkapirisu no igpaalap ku ki Sisar to
kono a ogpakanangon kandin ko nokoy ka

igkabayung to mgo otow kandin," kagi ni Pistu.

26

Ka Pogtabak ni Pablo ki Agripa

1 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to, "Litos no ogtabak kad on to mgo imbabayung to mgo Hudiu koykow." No intayowtow ni Pablo ka bolad din no nigkagi on to igtabak din to,

2 "Kuntoon, maroyow ku to sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka ogpamminog kanak to igtabak ku to mgo igbabayung to mgo Hudiu kanak.

3 Ian su nataga kad on tahan to tibo no mgo batasan noy to Hudiu, woy ka mgo igkasasow noy woy ka mgo igmaap-apuloy noy. No sikan ian to ogbuyu a koykow to oyow ogpamminog ka pad kanak."

4 Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Ka tibo no mgo Hudiu, nataga to mgo batasan ku ligkat to pogdakol ku dio to kanak no ugpaan woy ka sunud no dio ad on to Hirusalim.

5 Ko ognangonan ka pa to mgo Hudiu, nalugoy ro mamataga sikandan to batasan ku no dio a to kandan, to nig-ayad-ayad a to ogpaagad-agad to mgo batasan noy to mgo Hudiu su nakaamut a to sampangan noy no oghingaranan to mgo Parisiu.*

6 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "Soini ad on to tangkaan nu su og-in-insaan a tongod to pogtuu ku to sikan no insabut to Magboboot dongan to mgo kaap-apuan noy.†

7 No sikan dod ian ka im-imanan to mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu no ian pinanganak to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no kaap-apuan noy. Sikan ian to maallow woy ko marusilom, ogpoomot ka mgo Hudiu to pogsimba ran to Magboboot. Nò, Buyag, ka soini no im-imanan noy, ian ka ligkatan to nigbabayungan a to mgo Hudiu.

8 Nò," kagi ni Pablo, "Manio to mohirap kaniu to ogtuu to duon allow uromo no ogkouyag to Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy?

9 Di nokani pad, nahan ku no maroyow ko mohon-ing ka oghimuon ku no ig-atu ku to mgo otow no nigtuu to ngaran ni Hisus no taga Nasarit.

10 No sikan ian ka nighimu ku dio to Hirusalim no mohon-ing ka impapirisu ku no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su duon katondanan ku no nigligkat dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan noy. No ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nighimatayan dan, songo nig-uyun a to igkamatoy ran," kagi ni Pablo.

11 "Woy malasi ku logpari ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigsolod dio to agad hondoi no anaranan to mgo Hudiu su ogpogoson ku poron to ogdoot ki Hisus. Lagboy ad on ian ogkalanglangotan kandan nokani. Woy songo nighondio ad to mariu no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu oyow ogkabaybayaran ku ka nigtuu ki Hisus.

Imbatbat ni Pablo ka kandin no Pogtokod ki Hisus

12 "Nò," kagi ni Pablo, "Sikan dod ka tuud ku no nighondio ad to Damasku nokani. Ian su pigsugu a woy nabogayan ad to katondanan ku no nigligkat to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu oyow ogpanlogparan ku ka mgo otow dio no nigtuu ki Hisus.

13 Nò, Buyag, ko nigmougtu on ka allow no duon koy on to dalan no oghondio a to Damasku, duon pigkita ku no layag no nigligkat dio to langit no nigsubla pad to layag to allow. Sikanak woy ka mgo duma ku to poghipanow, tibo koy nalayagan to sikan no layag.

14 No napolod koy tibo duon to ogsasindogan noy. No duon nigdinog ku no kagi to kinagian to Hinibriu to, 'Saulo, Saulo, manio to ogbaybayaran a nu? Unawa to ogkasakitan ka karabau no ogsipo to magalang no duon to daru, songo ogkasakitan ka to pog-atu nu kanak,' kagi ni Hisus.

15 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Buyag, hontow ka?' Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to, 'Si Hisus a, no sikanak ka ogbaybayaran nud.

16 Di kuntoon, sasindog kad on, su ian tuud ku to nigpakita a koykow kuntoon su nig-alam ku sikoykow to suguanon ku. No ian su oyow igpamalogot nu ka sikan no nigkita nu no nighimu ku, woy to sikan no igpapitow ku koykow uromo.

17 Ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to mgo otow no Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di ogpangabangan ku sikoykow ko ogkabaybayaran ka to sikan dod ian no mgo otow.

18 Ian su oyow ogkabat-awan nu ka pogdoromdom dan oyow oghalin on ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot no ogkoongkoran dan on ka marusilom woy ogkaawo on sikandan to katondanan ni Satanas. Ian su oyow, ligkat to pogtuu ran kanak, ogkapasayluan ka mgo salo dan woy ogpakaamut to mgo otow no nig-alam to Magboboot no mgo sakup din,' kagi ni Hisus kanak.

19 Nò, Buyag Agripa," kagi ni Pablo, "Sikan ian to nigpaagad-agad a to sikan no nigdinog ku no impapitow kanak no nigligkat to Langit,

* **26:5** *Ka mgo Parisiu*, ian ka sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Woy ogtuu to duon gimukud woy diwata woy pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy. † **26:6** Basa ka to Mgo Hinimuan 24:15.

20 no dio ku pad hunnoi innangonnan-
gon to mgo otow to lunsud to Damasku.
No to poghutuk innangonnangon ku dio
to Hirusalim, woy dio to agad hondoi no
lunsud no duon to probinsia to Hudia, woy
dio to mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Ian su oyow songo ogkohimu to og-
sonditan dan on ka mgo batasan dan no ma-
root woy ogkahalin dan on ka goinawa ran
dio to Magboboot oyow mgo ogmaroyow on
ka mgo no batasan dan no igmalogot to pig-
ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no batasan
dan.
21 Sikan ian Buyag Agripa, to pigdakop
ad to mgo Hudiu no dio a to Dakol no Am-
puanan noy, woy nig-ol-ologan a ran poron
himatayi.
22 Di, taman kuntoon, nigbuligan ad to
Magboboot. Sikan ian to kai a to tangkaan
nu su ogkaparagas ku ka ignangonnangon
ku dio to agad hontow, ko mabantug woy
ka kono no bantug. No ka sikan, nig-un-
unawa ro to sikan no impanoy innangon ni
Moisis woy to duma no mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan.
23 No ian dan innangon, to og-awoson no
ogkabaybayaran on ka Kristu no ian Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Woy ligkat to
kamatayon din, sikandin ka oghun-a ogk-
ouyag to waro katamanan. No ian to oyow
ogkabat-awan on ka pogdoromdom to mgo
Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu."‡
24 Nò, sikan pad ka pigkagi ni Pablo no
nigbabansagon si Pistu to, "Pablo, nalangog
kad on su ligkat to nigsubla on ka natouan
nu," kagi ni Pistu.
25 Di nigtabak si Pablo kandin to, "Ig-
buyag Pistu, waro a malangog. Tu-tuu ian
ka soini no ignangon ku.
26 Kono ad ogkasipod to ognangonnangon
ka soini ki Igbuyag Agripa su tahan din
mataga to tibo no ignangonnangon ku su
waro man makaholos kandin.
27 Nò, Igbuyag Agripa," kagi ni Pablo, "Og-
inso a koykow ko ogtuu ka to sikan no ingka-
sulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot? Natagaan ku to nigtuu kad ian
to sikan no ingkasulat."
28 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to, "Nahan nu
buwa to magaan a nu ogkaalap to ogtuu ki
Kristu."
29 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Agad ko magaan
woy ko malugoy, kono no sikoykow ro, di
igkoiniat ku to Magboboot ko tibo kaniu no
ogpamminog kanak kuntoon, ogkounawa
kanak to pogtuu ku, di kono to pogkapirisu
ku."
30 Pogkaponga, no nigsasindog on ka ig-
buyag no si Agripa woy ka gobirnador woy
si Birnisi woy mgo duma ran no naminpin-
nuu.
31 Poglibuwas dan on to sikan no
bobootanan to mgo otow, nigpanangnan-
gonoy to, "Waro man nohimu ni Pablo no
litos to igkamatoy woy ko igkapirisu rin."
32 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to, "Ko waro
pa nignangon si Pablo to ogpohondioon
nud ki Igbuyag Sisar oyow si Sisar ka ogbo-
boot kandin, ogkohimu porom no sikanta
ka ogpalibuwas kandin."

27

Ka Pogsakoy ni Pablo no Oghondio to Ruma

1 Nokouma on ka allow no pigbootan on
to mgo igbuyag to ogligkat koy on no oghon-
dio to probinsia to Italia. No si Pablo lagkos
to duma no mgo napirisu, pigbogoy on dio
ki Huliu no ian igbuyag to songo sampan-
gan no sundalu no oghingaranan dan no
Sampangan ni Igbuyag Agustu.
2 Nigsakoy koy on to barku no nigligkat to
lunsud to Adramitu. Ka sikan no barku, ma-
gaan on ogligkat no ogpanagpitsagpit dio to
mgo ugpaan no dio to probinsia to Asia no
duon to duunganan to mgo barku. Duon
duma noy woy ki Pablo no si Aristarku.
Sikandin nigligkat to Tisalunika duon to
probinsia to Masidonia.
3 Pogkapawo, nigduung koy on dio to
lunsud to Sidon. Nohoy-uan ni Huliu si
Pablo su nigbogoy on kandin to liwak to
ogpanumbaloy dio to mgo alukuy rin dio to
lunsud oyow ogkabogayan sikandin to mgo
awosonon din.
4 Pogkaponga, nighutuk nig-untud si
Pablo no nigligkat koy on man do. Di su
kono koy ogpakasungalngal to kalamag, dio
koy on makabayo to limang to pulu to Sipri
no kaalindungan.
5 No poglapas noy, dio koy nigbayo
to marani to probinsia to Silisia woy ka
Pampilia, no nigduung koy on dio to lunsud
to Mira duon to probinsia to Lisia.
6 No dio to Mira, ka igbuyag to mgo
sundalu, nigkita to dangob no barku no
nigligkat to lunsud to Alihandria no oghon-
dio to probinsia to Italia. No sikan ka
nigsakayan noy.
7 No to pogligkat noy, nignanoynanoy ka
barku. Napilaan koy on ka nigpanag-ilis
no bali naan no nakaligad koy on to lun-
sud to Nidu. Di nohirapan koy lagboy no
waro koy maayun to ogliput to koopusan to
pulu to Krita su naatangan koy to kalamag.
Sikan ian to dio koy makabayo to limang
no ogkaalindungan no duon to marani to
Salmun.*

‡ **26:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6; 1 Kurintu 15:20.

* **27:7** Woy ko Salmuni.

8 Nigpanag-ilis koy to marani to pulu to
Krita. Di mohirap ka pogkabayo noy, no
nokouma koy on to duunganan to barku no
pighingaranan to Maroyow no Duunganan.
Ka sikan, nigmarani ro to lunsud to Lasia.

9 Nò, su nalugoy koy on dio to nabayaan
noy, ogmalogon on to mgo barku dio to
dagat su ogkoumaan on to tigbagyu.† Sikan
ian to duon imbohog ni Pablo kandan.

10 Kagi rin to, "Ko ogparagas ki ro duon,
inat to ogpakatolom a to ogkalogonan ki no
dakol ka ogkaraat to soini no barku woy ka
mgo kalaglagan no ingkasakoy. Di kono no
sikan do no kalaglagan di songo kuwo buwa
ko ogpakalagkos kinow to ogkamatoy," kagi
ni Pablo.

11 Di, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu,
dakoldakol ka pogsalig din to kapitan woy
ka tagtuun to barku, no waro din amana
masagman to imbohog ni Pablo.

12 Ian su mohirap to barku ka sikan no
duunganan ko tigbagyu su dakol ka luwak.
Sikan ian to noiniat ka mohon-ing no otow
ko ogparagas koy ro su oyow ko ogkohimu,
ogpokouma koy on dio to lunsud to Pinisi,
su ka sikan no duunganan, ogkaalindungan
to sikan no pulu to Krita. Dio koy porom
ogpatilo-to to londong.

13 Pogbunsud on to mohimulung no kala-
mag ligkat to dibabo no balabagan, nahan
to mgo otow to maroyow on to pogligkat
noy. Sikan ian no pighusud dan on ka
impalibatu to barku no nigpanag-ilis koy
on to pulu to Krita.

14 Wa do malugoy no noumaan koy on
to maagbot no kalamag no dio nigligkat to
tano

15 no nousung do ka barku su warad
maayun to ogsungalngal to kalamag. No
sikan ian to nigbalagad noy on to naalap do
to kalamag.

16 Bali naan, nokouma koy dio to malintok
no pulu to Kauda. No su dio koy makabayo
to limang din no ogkaalindungan, naayu-
nan noy to ig-untud to barku ka balutu no
naganuy. Di nohirapan koy su dakol ka
kalamag.

17 No pogkaponga ran to in-untud ka ba-
lutu dio to barku, nigbanggutan dan on ka
barku oyow kono ogkagulak to mgo luwak.
Woy nighusuran dan on ka dakol no mang-
gad no ogpakaalap to barku ko duon kala-
mag, su ogkahallok to ogganlad ka barku
duon to natikobaanan no dio to diralom to
woig no duon to marani to Libya. Sikan ian
no naalap koy ro to kalamag.

18 Pogkapawo no ungod do ogmaagbot
ka bagyu, nigbunsuran noy on to ogpan-
ulugon ka kalaglagan dio to woig.‡

19 No to sunud no allow, songo nan-
ulug dan on ka subla no kalaglagan no og-
awoson to pog-alap to barku.

20 Nò, su mananoy nighagtong ka bagyu
no pila on no allow no waro noy kitaa ka
allow woy mgo bituon, warad imanan noy
to ogkapangabangan koy pad.

21 Pogkalugoy no waro pigkoon ka mgo
otow dio to barku su nasasow, no nigsasin-
dog on si Pablo no kagi rin to, "Mgo sulod,
maroyow porom ko nigpamminog kow pa
kanak an-anayan su dio ki ro porom nigta-
gad to pulu to Krita. Waro ki porom mabay-
bayari woy songo waro porom maraat kun-
toon ka mgo kalaglagan.

22 Di kuntoon, ogbuyuon ku sikaniu to
kono kow ogkahallok su waro agad sag-
boka kanta no ogkamatoy. Ka barku ro ka
ogkaraat.

23 Ian to natagaan kud su ganna ro to
marusilom, ka Magboboot no ian tagtuun
kanak woy ka ogsimboon ku, nigsugu to
diwata din no dio mogsasindog to longod
ku.

24 No kagi to diwata kanak to, 'Wow Pablo,
kono ka ogkahallok su ogpokouma ka rod
no ogpakasasindog ka to tangkaan ni Ig-
buyag Sisar. Woy ignangonan ku koykow
to songo ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo duma nu kai to barku oyow tibo
kono ogkamatoy su duon goinawa to Mag-
boboot koykow.'

25 Sikan ian, mgo sulod," kagi ni Pablo, "to
maroyawa now ka goinawa now su ogsalig
a to Magboboot to ogkatuman on ian ka tibo
no impanangon din kanak.

26 Di ogganlad ka barku dio to marani to
ilis to songo pulu to dagat," kagi ni Pablo.

27 Ka pogkouma to sampulu woy hop-at
no marusilom ka nigbagyu, no nousung do
ka barku no ogpakalapas to Dagat to Adria
no songo oghingaranan to Miditiraniu.§

No pogliwaro on to kausiloman, ka mgo
otow no og-alap to barku, nigtolom dan to
marani on ka tano.

28 Sikan ian no pigsokod dan ko songo
monu karalom ka woig. Pogkaponga, pig-
dopa ran no kawaan do no dopa ka karalo-
man to woig. Waro do malugoy no nighutuk
dan on sokora ka woig no sampulu woy
lalimma ro no dopa ka karaloman.

29 Pogkaponga, nig-ulug dan ka hop-at no
palibatu oyow kono ogkaanlas ka barku su

† **27:9** To kinagian to Ginirigu nigkagi to, "Nigligad on ka Allow to Kono dan Ogkoon to Igpatulin." Sikan ka pagkoonan dan no duon to katamanan to Siptimbri woy ko ka kabinunsuran to Oktubri no magaan on ogbagiu woy ogdaddakol on ka mgo luwak to dagat. ‡ **27:18** Ian to og-ulugan dan ka kalaglagan su oyow ogdakol ka lotow to barku oyow kono ogkasulugan to woig no og-anlod on. § **27:27** *Ka Dagat to Adria*, koopusan dod to Dagat to Miditiraniu.

ogkahallok ko ogganlad on to mgo batu. No
nan-ampu sikandan su ogkoiniatan dan to
ogmagaan porom ogkapawo ka langit.

30 Di ka mgo otow no og-alap to barku,
niggongonan dan ka dangob no palibatu
su og-iling ko ogtuntunan dan man do ka
igtimul dan to palibatu dio to dulung to
barku. Dokad di to ogholosan dan to hin-
imuan dan no inlogsad dan on ka balutu
dio to woig su og-ongkoran dan porom ka
barku.
31 Di nignangonan ni Pablo ka kapitan
woy ka mgo sundalu to, "Ko kono og-ugpo
ka sikan no mgo talagtimun kai to barku,
warad ogkohimu now su tibo kow ogkam-
atoy."
32 No sikan ian to nigtamporan on to mgo
sundalu ka lubid no ingkohikot to balutu no
pigbalagad dan on ka naanlas.

33 No ogmarani ogkapawo, no kagi ni
Pablo kuwo to tibo no mgo otow to, "Nasam-
puluan on woy hop-at no allow no waro
pigkoon now su nasasow kow lagboy to
kalamag.
34 Sikan ian to ignangon ku kaniu to koon
kow su oyow ogmanokal kow on su waro
ogkoumonu kanta tibo."

35 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to nigkagi, nigpu-
rut din to paan no pigpasalamatan din pad
ka Magboboot no duon to tangkaan to tibo
no mgo otow nigbunsud on to ogkoon.
36 Sikan ian to nigmaroyow on ka
goinawa ran tibo no songo nigkoon on.
37 Sikanami, daruwa koy no gatus woy ka-
pituan woy hon-om ka nigsakoy to barku.
38 Pogkalantoy to tibo, nig-ulug dan dio to
woig ka kalaglagan dan no bogas to trigu su
oyow oglotow on ka barku.

39 Pogmaawang on ka langit, duon nigkita
ran no tano, di waro dan tokora ko nokoy
no tanaa. Di to pogpitow ran, nakasuluk ka
tano woy ogkaalindungan woy duon pan-
tad. Sikan ian to nigtuud dan ko ogkohimu,
no ogpaparagason dan porom ka barku dio
to pantad.
40 No sikan ian to nighokad dan do ka
lubid no inhikot dan to mgo palibatu no
nig-ongkoran dan do duon to woig. Nokog-
dongan do to nighokad dan on ka lubid
no inhikot to mgo timun no igdalan to
barku. Pogkaponga, pigbolat dan ka dakol
no manggad to tangkaan to barku oyow
ogpakarusu on to kalamag no ogduung on
ogparagas dio to pantad.
41 Dokad di to nokouma ka barku to
natikobaanan no tano no dio to diralom to
woig no nigganlad on ka dulung to barku
no warad mawoil ian duon. Sikan ian to
nagulak on ka lobut to barku su dakol ka
luwak.

42 Nò, ogkoiniatan to mgo sundalu no
oghimatayan ka mgo napirisu no pigban-
tayan dan su kakuwo ko duon oglumbuk no
ogpakapallaguy on.
43 Di nigsaparan on to kapitan to oyow
kono ogkatooran ka tuud dan su ogkoini-
atan din no ogpangabang ki Pablo. No
nigsugu din ka ogkatou to oglumbuk oyow
sikandan ka oghun-a no ogtinugpu dio to
woig oyow oglumbuk on no oghondio to
pantad.
44 Ka duma no kono ogkatou no oglum-
buk, ogsundul no ogman-ambo to kayu no
dio kua to lawa to barku no nagulak. Sikan
ian to tibo nokouma on dio to pantad to
waro noomonu.

28

Ka Dio woy si Pablo to Malta

1 Nò, ka nakalibuwas koy on to kohirapi,
nakagakap koy on dio to pantad, woy nig-
nangonan koy to Malta ka ngaran to sikan
no pulu.
2 Maroyow ka pogsagman to mgo taga
Malta kanami no nigtomogan koy to hapuy
su nagonnow koy su mahagsil woy su og-
bunsud on no og-uran. No sikanami woy ka
mgo taga Malta, ogmanangnangonoy koy.
3 Si Pablo, nigpurut to kayu no igtomog.
No to pogsabuk din to kayu dio to hapuy,
duon ulod no niglibuwas su naralap to ha-
puy no nigpoongot-ongot to nigkagat to bo-
lad ni Pablo.
4 Nò, pogkita to mgo taga Malta to ulod no
nigbibitoy to bolad ni Pablo, kagi ran to, "Ta-
lagbunu naan ka soini no otow su agad to
waro malonod to dagat, boot to Magboboot
to ulod ka igkamatoy rin no igbayad to salo
din," kagi ran.
5 Di, pogwatilok ni Pablo to ulod no
noulug on dio to hapuy no waro noomonu
si Pablo.
6 No nigbabantoy ka mgo otow ki Pablo su
nahan dan no oghiluon no oglobag ka lawa
rin woy ko ogkapolod no ogkamatoy on.
Di to pogkalugoy ran on to nigbabantoy no
waro man mogmalotoy si Pablo, nabalow-
balawan on ka pogdoromdom dan. No kagi
ran atag to, "Magboboot nanaan ka soini no
otow."
7 Nò, ka ngaran to igbuyag to sikan no
pulu to Malta, si Publiu. No duon tano
din no ogmarani ro to sikan no dampotan
noy. Nigpasolod koy dio to baloy rin no
nigpakoon koy on. No dio koy mog-ugpo
kandin to tatolu no allow.
8 Nò, duon dalu to amoy ni Publiu no
malasi og-indos woy ogmoinit ka lawa rin.
Sikan ian to nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to
amoy ni Publiu woy nig-ampuan din. No
to pog-ampu din, niggongonan ni Pablo ka
lawa rin no noulian on ka piggoram din.

9 Pogkaponga, mohon-ing ka nandaralu
no taga Malta no nanhondio ki Pablo, no
tibo moulii to pogdaralu ran.
10 No dakol ka imbogoy to mgo taga Malta
kanami. No to pogsakoy noy man do to
dangob no barku, nigbogayan koy ran to
tibo no nig-awos noy.

Ka Pogligkat dan to Malta no Oghondio to Ruma

11 Tatolu no bulan ka ig-ugpo noy dio
to Malta no nigsakoy koy on to barku no
nigligkat to Alihandria no nigpatilo-to pad
dio to Malta. No dio to dulung to barku duon
inotow no oghingaranan dan to Sosoping.*
12 Pogkalugoy, nigduung koy on to lunsud
to Sirakusa, no tatolu no allow ka in-ugpo
noy.
13 Ligkat dio, nigsakoy koy man do no
nigtiku koy ka oghondio to lunsud to Rigiu
no nasimagan koy ro dio to Rigiu. Pogka-
pawo, noumaan koy on to mohimulung no
kalamag no dio mogligkat to nigligkatan
noy, no nakaparagas koy on to pogsakoy
noy. Nararuwan koy no nigduung dio to
lunsud to Putioli.
14 No dio to Putioli, nakalambag koy to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no nighinggat
koy dio to baloy ran, no papitu no allow
ka pogkougpo noy dio. Pogkaponga, no
nighipanow koy ro no oghondio to lunsud
to Ruma.
15 Pogdinog to mgo nigtuu no dio to Ruma
to ogpokouma koy on, nigtagbu kanami dio
to Palingki ni Apiu. Ka duma dan, dio nig-
tagbu kanami to lunsud no ogngaranan dan
to Tatolu no Datonganan. Pogkita ni Pablo
kandan, pigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot
woy nigmaroyow on ka goinawa rin.
16 Pogkouma noy dio to Ruma, pig-
palugutan si Pablo to og-ugpo dio to songo
baloy to sagsagboka rin ka og-ugpo, di duon
sagboka no sundalu no nigbantoy kandin.
17 Pogligad on to tatolu no allow ligkat to
pogdatong ni Pablo, impaangoy rin on ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu duon to Ruma.
Poglimud dan on, kagi ni Pablo kandan to,
"Mgo sulod, agad to waro salo ku to mgo
duma ta woy to mgo batasan ta, di nigpirisu
ad on dio to Hirusalim woy imbobogoy ad
on dio to mgo igbuyag no nigligkat to gob-
irnu no kai to Ruma.
18 Pogkaponga to pog-insoinso dan
kanak, igpalibuwas a ran porom su waro
salo ku no oglitos to oghimatayan a.
19 Dokad di to nigsaparan to mgo Hudiu
ka sikan no igbuyag no waro a rin pal-
ibuwasa. No sikan ian to warad duma no
igkohimu ku ko kono do to ingkanangon
ku kandin to, 'Ogpohondio a to Labow no
Igbuyag ta no si Sisar su oyow sikandin on
ka ogboboot kanak.' Di waro man ig-ogot
ku to mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu," kagi ni
Pablo.
20 "No sikan ian to impaangoy ku sikaniu
su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy kinow. Ian su
nokoy naan to ogkohikotan a to karina kai
to bolad ku su napirisu a su ogtuuan ku
ka otow no og-im-imanan to tibo no mgo
kaap-apuan ni Israil.'†
21 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu ki Pablo to,
"Waro koy man moumoi to sulat ligkat to
Hudia tongod koykow. Woy to mgo duma
ta no Hudiu no nokohongkai ligkat dio to
Hirusalim, songo waro imbatbat dan ton-
god koykow woy waro maroot no innan-
gonnangon dan tongod koykow.
22 Di nataga koy to mohon-ing ka mgo
otow dio to agad hondoi no ogdoot to tinu-
uan to sikan no sampangan to mgo otow no
nig-amutan nud. Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan
noy to ogpamminog ko nokoy ka koykow no
mgo ogkaroromdom." kagi to mgo Hudiu.

23 Pogkaponga to alukuyan dan, nig-
indanan dan ka allow no iglimudlimud dan
man do. No pogkouma to sikan no al-
low, mohon-ing ka nalimud dio to baloy no
nig-ugpaan ni Pablo. Ligkat to masolom
taman to nahapunan on, innangonnangon
ni Pablo kandan tongod to pandatuan to
Magboboot. Woy ligkat to mgo ingkasulat
dongan to Balaod ni Moisis woy to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, impa-
malogot din to si Hisus ka nigtuon dan. Ian
su og-ol-olog porom si Pablo no ogpatuuon
sikandan ki Hisus.
24 Duon ka nigtuu ki Hisus woy duon ka
waro mogtuu.
25 Sikan ian to waro mog-un-unawa ka
pogdoromdom dan, no woy nan-uli on, kagi
ni Pablo kandan to, "Tu-tuu ian ka ingkasu-
lat dongan ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, no impanangon to Gimukud
to Magboboot dio to mgo kaap-apuan now.
No kagi rin to,

26 'Hondio kad no nangnangoni nu ka soini
no mgo otow to, "Ogdinog kow to
nangnangonon ku di kono kow og-
pakasabut. Duon ogkakitaan now, di
kono kow ogpakabatuk ko nokoy ian
ka kalitukan to ogkitoon now.
27 Ian su ogpagkol ka soini no mgo otow.
Ogpabongolbongol sikandan to sikan no
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ogpiong

* **28:11** *Ka Sosoping,* ian ka ngaran to barku no insangoy to inotow no og-ampuanan to mgo taga Girisia. † **28:20** *Ka nig-im-imanan to mgo kapunganan ni Israil,* sikan dod ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan uromo. Songo ogkohingaranan to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

on su ogkakuwo ko ogpakakita woy ko ogpakarinog woy ko ogpakasabut no oghalinon ka goinawa ran kai to kanak no ogmaroyawon ku sikandan," kinagian to Magboboot." '‡
28 No kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, "Kuntoon, indani now on to, ka soini to nangnangonon to Magboboot tongod to pogpangabang din to mgo otow, nigsugu to oyow ogkanangonan on ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, no ogpamminog atag sikandan." kagi ni Pablo.
29 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to innangonnangon rin, nanhipanow on ka mgo Hudiu, no malayat ka pogpaap-apuloy ran.§
30 Taman to daruwa no tuid, nig-ugpo si Pablo dio to sikan no baloy no pigbayaran din to pog-ugpo, woy pinapanoik din on ka agad hontow, no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandin.
31 Waro ingkahallok ni Pablo to pognangonnangon din woy to og-anad tongod to pogpasakup to pandatuan to Magboboot woy tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy waro ogsapad kandin.

‡ **28:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:9,10.

§ **28:29** *Ka Birsikulu 29*, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo diblu to Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 29 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Ruma

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo TagaRuma

Ka Ruma, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud to ugpaan to Italia. No ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, ka igbuyag to Ruma, nohimu on no labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan to Girisia woy ka Asia, lagkos dod to ugpaan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no songo oghingaranan to mgo Hudiu. Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to lunsud to Ruma no nigligkat to loinloin no mgo ugpaan. Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu dio to Ruma no nigtahud to Magboboot woy ka Balaod no impasulat din ki Moisis dongan. Di ian dakol ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nig-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Di su duon mgo otow no nokouma on dio to Ruma no innangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, duon on mgo otow no nigbunsud on no ogtuu kandin. Di waro dan pad amana makasabut ko nokoy ka litos to oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian to lagboy noiniatan ni Pablo to ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan. Di to waro pad makatood to oghondio, nigsulatan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu oyow lagboy ogpakasabut sikandan tongod to nohimu ni Hisus woy to pogtuu no ogpakamaroyow kanta to tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran woy ka tuud ni Pablo to nigsulat 1:1-17

Ka ligkatan to og-awoson to ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow 1:18 – 3:20

Ka dalan to oyow ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow to salo dan 3:21 – 4:25

Ka iam no pogkootow to mgo nigtuu 5:1-8 woy 36

Ka batasan no oglitos to nigtuu ki 12:1 – 15:13

Ka igtuguntugun woy ka igpapangumusta ni Pablo 15:14 – 16:27

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si
Pablo. Uripon a ni Hisu Kristu woy nohimu
a no suguanon din. Ian su ka Magboboot ka
nig-alam kanak su oyow ognangonnangon
a to Maroyow no Nangnangonon din.

2 Ka soini no nangnangonon, impanoy
innangon to Magboboot dio to dongan no
talagnangon to kagi rin no impasulat din
dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian din.

3 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod to Anak din no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Tongod to nig-
pokootow sikandin kai to soini no tano, no-
himu on sikandin no kapunganan to don-
gan no igbuyag no si Dabid.

4 Ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no
matuwarong, impohitaga to si Hisus Ka
Anak to Magboboot su ligkat to dakol no
kabogbogan to Magboboot no nig-uyag ki
Hisus to pogkamatoy rin.

5 Ligkat ki Hisu Kristu, nohoy-uan a to
Magboboot no nighimu a rin no suguanon
din to oyow og-anaron ku ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow to oyow mohon-ing ka ogtuu woy
to oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan ki Hisu
Kristu dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan.
No ian to oyow ogtahuron on ka ngaran din.

6 No sikaniu no ogtuu ki Hisus no dio
to lunsud to Ruma, songo nalagkos kow to
duma no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su
nohimu kow on no sakup din.

7 Sikan ian no nigsulatan ku sikaniu tibo
no dio to lunsud to Ruma no indakoli to
Magboboot to goinawa lagkos to nohimu
kow on no sakup din.

Ogbuyu a kaniu to Magboboot woy ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow woy ogbogayan kow to
maawang no pog-ugpo now.

Ka pogpasalamat ni Pablo to Magboboot

8 To kabinunsuran to kagi ku, ognango-
nan ku sikaniu to si Hisu Kristu ka dalan
ku to oyow ogpasalamatan ku ka Magbo-
boot tongod kaniu su dio to agad hondoi
no ugpaan, duon mgo otow no ogpakanan-
gonnangon tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu.

9 Sikan ian to tibo no pog-ampu ku to
Magboboot, iglagkos ku sikaniu to pog-
ampu ku. Ka Magboboot ka ogpakamal-
ogot to soini no ignangon ku to sikandin
ka ogpaag-agaran ku to pogpoomot ku to
ognangonnangon a to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

10 No to pog-ampu ku, ogbuyu a to Mag-
boboot to oyow, ko igbogoy rin, oghimuan a
rin poron to dalan to oyow ogpakatood a no
oghondio to kaniu.

11 Ian su dakol ka igkoiniat ku to oyow
ogkitoon ku sikaniu, oyow duon igkabogoy
ku kaniu ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogpokohogot to pogtuu now.

12 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkoiniatan ku
ko tibo kinow, ogpabulbuligoy to poghogot
to pogtuu ta.

13 Ogkoiniatan ku, mgo sulod, to oyow
ogkataga kow to malasi a poron ogbaban-
taan no oghondio to kaniu. Di taman kun-
toon, duon nakabalabag kanak. Ian to
ogkoiniat a no oghondio to kaniu su oyow,

ligkat to pog-anad ku, duon mgo otow dio
to kaniu no songo ogtuu ki Hisus no unawa
to duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
songo nigtuu kandin no dio to duma no mgo
lunsud.
14 Duon katondanan ku to oyow ognan-
gonnangon a to tibo no mgo otow tongod
ki Hisu Kristu, ko nokoiskuila woy ko waro
mokoiskuila, ko duon katouanan dan woy
ko waro katouanan dan.
15 Sikan ian no ogkoiniat a lagboy no
oghondio to kaniu to Ruma su oyow songo
ogpakanangonnangon a kaniu to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
16 Ian su kono a ogkasipod no ognan-
gonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, su agad
hontow no ogtuu, ko Hudiu woy ka kono no
Hudiu, ogkapangabangan sikandan oyow
ogkaawo on ka iglogpad poron to salo dan.
No ka sikan no pogpangabang, ogligkat to
dakol no kabogbogan to Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon, ogkataga ka mgo otow ko
nokoy ka nighimu to Magboboot no dalan
ta oyow ogkohimu on no ogmaroyow sikan-
dan dio to tangkaan din. No ka pogtuu
ran ki Hisu Kristu, ian ka ogpakamaroyow
kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su
duon ingkasulat dongan no kagi rin to, “Ka
otow no ligkat to pogtuu rin ogkohimu on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
sikan ian ka ogbogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.”*

Ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to Kalibutan

18 Ka Magboboot, nigpohitaga on to dakol
no igkabolu din su maroot ka mgo batasan
to mgo otow woy su kono dan ogtahuron
sikandin. No ka mgo maroot no batasan
dan ka ogpakabalabag to pog-anad to tu-tuu
no nangnangonon tongod to Magboboot.
19 No oglogparan din sikandan su mal-
omu no ogkatagaan dan ka Magboboot su
duon impohitaga rin to oyow ogkatagaan
dan man sikandin.
20 Ian su ligkat to an-anayan to poghimu
rin to soini no kalibutan, agad to kono
ogkakitaan ka Magboboot, ogkitoon dod
man ka kalaglagan no nighimu rin. No
ligkat to sikan, ogkatagaan tad to sikandin
ian ka Magboboot no waro katamanan to
kabogbogan din. Sikan ian to kono og-
pakaligal ka mgo otow ko ognangon poron
to waro mataga sikandan ko duon Magbo-
boot woy ko waro.
21 Ian su agad to nigtokod dan ka Mag-
boboot, waro dan ibogoy kandin ka litos
no igtahud to Magboboot ian sikandin woy
songo waro dan pasalamati. Di atag, na-
halin on ka mgo doromdom dan to waro pu-
lus no doromdom dan taman to nounawa
on to nigmarusilom on ka pogkasabuti ran.
22 Oghonduonon sikandan to dakol ka
ogkatouanan dan. Dokad di, nohimu on
sikandan to otow no naangol-angol.
23 Waro dan simbaa ka tu-tuu ian woy
mabogbog no Magboboot no waro kata-
manan, di ian dan pigsimba ka mgo hin-
imuan dan no mgo inotow-otow no ogkoil-
ing to mgo ayam woy to mgo manukmanuk
woy ka mgo ulod.
24 Sikan ian, warad nigsagman to Mag-
boboot ka sikan no mgo otow ko nokoy
ka oghimuon dan no ogligkat to mgo ma-
root no igkoibog dan. No ka maroot no
oghimuon dan dio to duma ran, litos no
igkasipod dan poron.
25 Ian su ubat ka inliwan dan to tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon tongod to Magboboot, no
ogsimboon dan on woy ogpasakup sikan-
dan to kalaglagan no pighimu ro to Magbo-
boot. Konad on atag ogsimboon woy konad
on ogpasakup to Talaghimu to tibo. Di ka
Magboboot ka litos no ogsayoon ta to waro
katamanan.
26 Nò, su sikan ka nighimu to mgo
otow, nigbalagad on to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no maroot no
ogtumanon dan no litos poron no igkasipod
dan. Duon mgo boi no nigbalbalawan
dan on ka batasan dan poron to mgo
lukos no nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo boi no
ogmohulhuliroy.
27 Agad to mgo lukos, songo duon ka nig-
ongkod to tahan no batasan dan to boi di
noibogan dan ka songo unawa ran no lukos,
no songo nigmool-olinoy on. Igkasipod ta
ka oghimuon dan to lawa ran, no ligkat to
maroot no batasan dan, ogdaaton dan ka
lawa ran. Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no logpad
no kono dan ogkaaliguan.
28 No su wa dan moiniati ka tu-tuu no
katagaanan dan poron to Magboboot, waro
din on sagmana sikandan. No ligkat to
sikan, natimtimulan do ian ka mgo maroot
no doromdom dan no nighimu ran on ka
kono no litos.
29 Warad tapid no ogkaroromdom dan no
maroot no oghimuon dan woy nigmaroot
ka goinawa ran to mgo duma ran. Noibogan
dan ka kalaglagan to duma ran woy nigma-
root ka mgo batasan dan. Ungod ogkoima to
duma ran, ogpamunu, ogpoog-ogotoy, ogg-
awayan dan ka duma ran, oghisakitan dan
woy ogtalosobon dan.
30 Ogdooton dan ka duma ran, og-usigon
dan ka Magboboot woy ogdoogdoogon dan
ka agad hontow. Ogparakoldakol sikandan

* **1:17** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.

woy ogmarayandayan. Moiria sikandan to
ogdoromdom ko nokoy man do no maroot
ka oghimuon dan. Woy kono ogpaagad-
agad to inoy ran woy ko ka amoy ran.
31 Kono ogkatou no oghimu to maroyow.
Kono ogtuman ko nokoy ka ignangon to
duma ran. Waro goinawa ran to duma ran
woy kono ogkohoy-u.
32 Nataga sikandan to tahan do no og-
bobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no
oghimu to sikan no maroot no mgo batasan,
no ogkalogparan sikandan to waro kata-
manan. Di ogparagason dan ka poghimu
ran to sikan ian no mgo maroot no batasan
dan. No kono do no sikan ka oghimuon
dan di songo maroyow to goinawa ran ko
duon dangob no otow no songo oghimu to
ogkounawa to batasan dan.

2

Ka logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot

1-2 Nataga kinow to litos ian ka pogboot
to Magboboot no oglogparan din ka mgo
otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo maroot
no mgo batasan. Dokad di, sikaniu no og-
nangon to maroot ian ka oghimuon to mgo
otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan,
kono kow songo ogpakasalsalia to logpad to
Magboboot, su ogsamilian now ka maroot
no hinimuan to dangob no otow, di songo
maroot dod ka kaniu no mgo batasan. Sikan
ian, ko ogsamilian now ka dangob no otow,
songo ogkasamilian now rod ka kaniu no
mgo batasan.
3 Nò, sikaniu no ogsamili to mgo duma
now di songo oghimu kow to sikan dod no
hinimuan dan no maroot, do kow og-iman-
iman to kono kow ogpakalagkos to iglogpad
to Magboboot to duma no mgo otow no
oghimu to maroot.
4 Naan now buwa to kono now og-awoson
no ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magbo-
boot su ogsalig kow to mohoy-uon sikandin
no mananoy rin oglogpari ka mgo otow. Di
nataga kow poron to ian to ogkohoy-uan ki
to Magboboot su oyow ogsonditan woy og-
ongkoran tad on poron ka mgo batasan ta
no maroot.
5 Di waro kow mogpannalinga no kono
kow og-ongkod to mgo batasan now no ma-
root. Sikan ian ka ogpakatimul to iglogpad
to Magboboot kaniu ko ogbobootan din ka
mgo otow to mohuri no allow. No litos ka
pogboot din.
6 Ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to soini su
ogbogayan to Magboboot ka tag sagboka no
otow to sokod to mgo hinimuan dan.*
7 No ka kouyagan no waro katamanan,
igbogoy rin dio to mgo otow no ogpoomot to
oghimu to maroyow su ogkoiniat sikandan
to karoyawon woy ka igsayo no igbogoy
to Magboboot uromo kandan, woy ogkoini-
atan dan ka kouyagan no waro katamanan
no igbogoy rin kandan.
8 Di atag, dakol ka igkabolu to Magbo-
boot no oglogparan din ka mgo otow no
ogdoromdom to kandan do no ogkarorom-
dom no kono ogpaagad-agad to in-anad
no tu-tuu no nigligkat to Magboboot, di
og-unug do atag sikandan to maroot no
batasan dan.
9 Agad hontow no oghimu to maroot, og-
bogayan din to igkabaybayari ran woy to ig-
masakit lagboy to goinawa ran. Dakoldakol
ka iglogpad din to mgo Hudiu di songo
oglogparan din dod ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu ko maroot ka mgo batasan dan.
10 Di agad hontow no oghimu to
maroyow, agad ka mgo Hudiu di songo
iglagkos ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogbogayan sikandan to karoyawon no
ogligkat to Magboboot. Ogsayoon din
sikandan woy ogbogayan din to maawang
no goinawa ran.
11 Ian su waro otow, agad hontow no og-
umalagon to Magboboot.
12 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro
dan matagoi ka mgo Balaod no impasulat to
Magboboot ki Moisis dongan, di ko oghimu
sikandan to maroot, ogkalogparan sikan-
dan to kamatayon no waro katamanan, di
kono no ka Balaod ni Moisis ka igsokod
to Magboboot to mgo batasan dan. Di ka
mgo Hudiu atag, nataga to Balaod to Magbo-
boot no ingkasulat ni Moisis, no ko oghimu
sikandan to maroot, ka sikan no Balaod
ni Moisis ka igsokod to mgo batasan dan
no songo ogkabootan sikandan uromo to
Magboboot.
13 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko
ligkat to ogdinog do duon to Balaod din,
su ko duon otow no ogsalig to pogtuman
din poron to Balaod, woy ro ogmaroyow
sikandin ko ogpakatood sikandin no ogtu-
man to tibo no Balaod din.
14 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro
mataga to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis.
Di agad to waro dan matagoi, duon dod
ogkatuman dan to sikan no Balaod su duon
katagaanan dan dio to goinawa ran no og-
pakaanad kandan ko nokoy ka maroyow no
oghimuon dan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa
to duon balaod no tahan no nakatagu to
goinawa ran.
15 Ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan, ogtoko-
ron ta to duon igkaanad kandan no ogligkat
to goinawa ran no ogkounawa to igkaanad
to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis. Woy
ogkataga ki to ogtokoron dan ko nokoy ka

* **2:6** Basa ka to Salmo 62:12 woy Panultihon 24:12.

maroyow no oghimuon, su songo kuwo ko
ogpakanangon ka goinawa ran to duon salo
dan woy songo kuwo ko ogligal ka goinawa
ran no ogkagi to, “Waro a makasalo.”
16 Tibo soini no doromdom dan, ogkata-
gaan on ko allow no ogpabobootan to Mag-
boboot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo no nokoholos
no doromdom to tibo no mgo otow. Sikan
dod ka in-anad ku kaniu ligkat to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon.

Ka pogsalig to mgo Hudiu to Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis

17 Nò, sikaniu no mgo duma ku no mgo
Hudiu, ogsalig kow buwa to nahan now to
litos on ka pogtuman now to Balaod ni Moi-
sis. Woy ogparakoldakol kow su nahan now
no sikaniu ro ka duon labot to Magboboot.
18 Nataga kow to mgo koiniatan to Magbo-
boot woy nataga kow rod ko nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon now su naanad kow to Balaod
din no impasulat din ki Moisis.
19 Nahan now no sikaniu ka ogkatou no
ogkitkit to mgo otow no nounawa to nabu-
tud ka pogdoromdom dan. Woy nahan
now rod to ogkounawa kow to ilawan no
ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan to oghondio to
Magboboot.
20 Nahan now buwa no sikaniu ka litos
no ogtul-id to batasan to otow no waro pad
amana mataga to Magboboot. Woy songo
nahan now buwa ko sikaniu rod ka og-
pakaanad to mgo otow no iam pad og-anad
tongod to Magboboot. Ian ka doromdom
now su ogsalig kow to nabogayan kow to
Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot,
woy su ogsalig kow rod to matul-id ian lag-
boy woy tu-tuu ian ka katagaanan now no
ogligkat to sikan no Balaod.
21 Ogkatou kow to og-anad to dangob no
otow. Manio to kono kow songo ogkatou no
og-anad to kaniu no goinawa? Ogkagi kow
ko og-anad kow to, “Kono kow ogpanakow.”
Dokad di, songo ogpanakow kow.
22 Ognangon kow to, “Kono kow oghilabot
to kono no asawa now,” di songo oghilabot
kow to kono no asawa now. Maroot now ka
mgo inotow no og-ampuan to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu, di ogsolod kow rod to mgo
baloy no ampuanan to sikan no mgo inotow
oyow ogpanakow kow.
23 Ogmarayandayan kow su nabogayan
kow to Balaod no impasulat to Magboboot,
di kono kow ogpaagad-agad to sikan no
Balaod. No ligkat to sikan, ogpasiporan now
ka Magboboot.
24 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat
dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Kagi rin to, “Duon mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogdoot to ngaran to Magbo-
boot su ogligkat to batasan now no mgo
Hudiu.”†
25 Tongod to batasan ta no Hudiu to og-
patuli no igmaganangon to nigpasakup ki-
now on to Magboboot, duon ian pulus ko
ogpaagad-agad kinow to sikan no dongan
no Balaod din. Di ko kono ta ogpaagad-
agaran ka sikan no Balaod din, waro pulus
ka pogpatuli ta su ogkounawa kinow ro
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no waro
nigpatuli no tahan no waro mataga to Mag-
boboot.
26 No ogkounawa rod ko duon otow no
kono no Hudiu no ogpaagad-agad to sikan
no Balaod to Magboboot. Agad ko waro nig-
patuli sikandan no igmaganangon to nig-
pasakup to Magboboot, di og-abinon din on
no sakup din no ogkounawa rod to nakap-
atuli sikandan.
27 Agad to waro nigpatuli ka sikan no
mgo otow di ko ogpaagad-agad sikandan to
sikan no Balaod to Magboboot, duon ogkak-
itaan ka iglogpad kaniu no mgo Hudiu. Ian
su sikaniu ka nagalatan to Balaod no in-
gkasulat dongan woy sikaniu rod ka nig-
patuli no igmaganangon to nigpasakup kow
poron to Magboboot di kono kow atag og-
paagad–agad to sikan no Balaod.
28 Ian to ignangon ku kaniu ka soini su ka
tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot, kono no ka
mgo otow no nohimu no Hudiu no ligkat do
to pogkootow ran woy kono no ka mgo otow
no nigpatuli to lawa ran.
29 Di ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot,
ka otow no duon dio to goinawa ran ka
igmaganangon to nohimu on sikandan no
sakup to Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot. Kono ogligkat to
lawa ta no impatuli do duon. No ka sikan
no mgo otow, kono ogsayoon to mgo otow
di ogkasayo atag to Magboboot.

3

1 Nò, og-inso a ko waro nanaan pulus
ko nootow kinow no Hudiu, woy ko waro
buwa pulus ka batasan ta to mgo Hudiu to
ogpatuli?
2 Dakol man poron ka pulus to nootow ki
no Hudiu, su to kabinunsuran, nigsaligan
kinow to kinagian to Magboboot.
3 Agad to duon mgo Hudiu no waro
nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot
no impasulat din kandan, di kono ogko-
himu ko kono ogtuman ka Magboboot to
kandin no innangon,
4 su ogkasaligan atag sikandin. Agad ko
ubaton ka tibo no mgo otow, tu-tuu ian
atag ka kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan,
ogkounawa to soini no ingkasulat dongan

† **2:24** Basa ka to Isaias 52:5.

to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, no
nigkagian din ka Magboboot to,
"To tibo no ignangon nu, duon igmalogot to
tu-tuu ian.
No ko og-in-insaan ka to agad hontow, kono
ogkohimu ko ogkaroog ka."*
5 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no
ogkagi to, "Woy ogtokoron ka igkaroyow no
batasan to Magboboot ko duon maroot no
oghimuon ta. Sikan ian, ko duon oghimuon
ta no maroot, kono buwa no litos ko oglog-
paran ki rin." Nò, ko sikan ka kagi ran, kono
ogkaayun ka doromdom dan su ka dorom-
dom dan, dio do duon ogligkat to mgo otow
6 su kono ogkohimu ko kono no
matuwarong ka Magboboot. Pananglitan,
ko kono pa no matuwarong ka Magboboot,
kono poron ogkohimu ko ogbobootan din
uromo ka tibo no otow to soini no kalibutan.
7 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow
no ogkagi to, "Ka batasan ku to og-
uubat, ko igpanag-ilingan tad to batasan
to Magboboot no ogkagi to tu-tuu ro,
ogkasayo sikandin su maroyow ka kandin
no batasan. Sikan ian, kono a poron
ogkalogparan to Magboboot woy kono a
poron oghingaranan no makasasalo ko og-
uubat a su nokoy naan to ogkasayo sikandin
su ligkat to sikan ka batasan ku," kagi to
sikan no mgo otow.
8 Ko sikan ka doromdom dan, songo
ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to,
"Maroyow buwa ko oghimu ki to maroot
oyow ogkabaluy on no maroyow." Nò,
duon mgo otow no ogpakaroot kanami su
ignangon dan to sikan ian ka ig-anad noy.
Dokad di kono ogkaayun no kagi, no ko
hontow ka og-anad to sikan, oglitos ian no
ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikandan.

Waro otow no Maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

9 Nò, nahan now buwa ko madmaroyow
ka pogpitow to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu,
to pogpitow rin to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Kono man su ian ku innangon kaniu
ganna to tibo no mgo otow agad Hudiu woy
ko kono no Hudiu, ogkabootan sikandan
duon to goinawa ran to oghimu to mgo
maroot.
10 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat
dongan to kinagian to Magboboot. Kagi rin
to:
"Waro otow no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Waro agad sagboka.
11 Waro otow no matul-id ka pogsabut din,
woy waro otow no ogpamangho to oyow
ogkatagaan din ka tu-tuu no dalan no
oghondio to Magboboot.
12 Tibo nigsuwoy. Tibo nakasalo.
Waro agad sagboka no oghimu to
maroyow.†
13 Ka mgo kagi ran, ogkounawa to lobong no
og-uwang no waro bunbuni.
Ka kagi to dilo dan ka iggawoy ran to duma
ran.
No ka ogkagion dan, ian ogkounawaan ka
pogkagat to ulod no oghilu no og-
pakasakit to goinawa to otow no og-
pakarinog.‡
14 Woy malasi ogkagi sikandan to igpanun-
gayow
no songo igmasakit lagboy to goinawa to
mgo otow no ogpakarinog.§
15 Magaan oghimatoy sikandan to otow.
16 No agad hondoi ogpakabayo sikandan,
dakol ka ogkaraat dan,
woy mohon-ing ka ogkagalat dan no igk-
abaybayari.
17 Waro dan matagoi ka batasan no ogpak-
abogoy to maawang no pog-ugpo.*
18 Waro tahudtahud dan to Magboboot."†
Sikan ka ingkasulat dongan to kina-
gian to Magboboot.
19 Nò, nataga kinow to, ka kagi to Balaod
to Magboboot, impanangon din to mgo
otow no nasakup to sikan no Balaod. Di ian
tuud din to oyow waro otow no ogpakakagi
to kono no litos ko ogkalogparan sikandin
to Magboboot. Ian su tibo no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan, nakalop-ang to sikan no
innangon to Magboboot.
20 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din ligkat to pog-
tuman din poron to Balaod to Magboboot,
su ka Balaod din ka ogpakabat-ow kanta to
nakasalo kinow on kandin.

Ka nighimu to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din

21 Di kuntoon, duon on dalan no impo-
hitaga to Magboboot kantanow to oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din. Di ka ogpakamaroyow kanta,
kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to don-
gan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di ka sikan no
dalan no imbogoy to Magboboot, igpamal-
ogot dod to sikan no Balaod woy to mgo
talagnangon to kinagian din dongan.
22 No ka sikan no ogpakamaroyow kanta
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogligkat atag
to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. No agad hontow
no ogtuu on kandin, songo ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su
waro ogpakalabow no otow,

* **3:4** Basa ka to Salmo 51:4. † **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 14:1 woy 53:1. ‡ **3:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 140:3. § **3:14** Ogkabasa to Salmo 10:7. * **3:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:7. † **3:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 36:1.

23 su ka tibo no mgo otow, makasasalo to
Magboboot no ka mgo batasan dan, naka-
mariu to karoyawon din.
24 Di ligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta, nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan din su ligkat ki Hisu Kristu no
nigbalukas kantanow no makasasalo.
25 Agad to nig-aguanta ka Magboboot
no waro din pad dongan logpari ka mgo
otow no makasasalo, impapitow rin ka
igkaroyow to batasan din su imbogoy rin to
oyow ogkamatoy si Hisus no igliwan kanta
su ligkat to langosa rin no noitis, ogpasay-
luon kinow on to mgo salo ta ko ogtuu ki-
now on kandin.
26 No ian to sikan ka nigpohimu to
Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu, oyow kuntoon,
duon igpamalogot to Magboboot to
maroyow sikandin woy igkaruwa, imbogoy
rin si Hisus to oyow agad hontow no ogtuu
kandin, oghimuon din no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
27 Sikan ian, kono no litos ko og-
parakoldakol ki su ka pogkaawo to mgo salo
ta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod
no ingkasulat ni Moisis, di ogligkat atag to
nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus,
28 su ogkasabutan ta to ian do ogpaka-
maroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. Kono og-
ligkat to ogtuman ki to Balaod no ingkasulat
dongan.
29 Ka Magboboot, kono no Magboboot
do sikandin to mgo Hudiu su Magboboot
sikandin to tibo no mgo otow, ka Hudiu woy
ka kono no Hudiu
30 su sagboka ro ian ka Magboboot. No
sikan ian, ogmaroyawon din on ka mgo
Hudiu ko ogtuu on ki Hisus, no songo og-
maroyawon din ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu ko songo ogtuu on kandin.
31 Nò, su ian do ogpakamaroyow kanta
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogtuu ta
ki Hisus, do kow ogsumansuman to warad
on buwa pulus ka dongan no Balaod to
Magboboot, su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus,
madmaroyow atag ka pogtuman ta to sikan
no Balaod.

4

Ka nighingaranan on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Dio ta pad ognangnangonon ki Abraham
no ian kaap-apuan ta no mgo Hudiu.
2 Nataga ki to pighimu to Magboboot si
Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.
Di ka sikan, waro mogligkat to pogtuman
ni Abraham to mgo igkoiniat to Magboboot.
Ian su ko nakatood pa si Abraham no og-
tuman to tibo, duon poron litos no igsayo
din to kandin no lawa. Di ko dio sikandin
to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono no litos ko
ogsayoon din ka lawa rin
3 su duon soini no innangon to Tahan
no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot to,
“Nigtuu on si Abraham to innangon to Mag-
boboot, no sikan ian no pighingaranan on
to Magboboot sikandin no maroyow.”*
4 Pananglitan, ko duon otow no ogtal-
abau, ka igbayad to talabau rin, kono ta
oghingaranan to imbogoy ro duon su bayad
man to talabau rin.
5 Di ko duon otow no kono oghimu to
maroyow, no ian ogkounawa to otow no
kono ogtalabau, su ogsalig atag sikandin to
Magboboot no ogpakamaroyow to otow no
makasasalo, ka pogtuu rin ka ogligkatan to
oghingaranan sikandin no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
6 Sikan dod ka innangon ni Dabid dongan.
No innangon din to duon igkarago to otow
no ogkohimu on to Magboboot no maroyow
dio to tangkaan din ligkat to pogtuu to sikan
no otow, kono ogligkat to mgo hinimuan
din.
7 Kagi to sulat ni Dabid to:

“Duon igkarago to otow no nigpasaylu on
ka mgo salo din no konad on ogdorom-
domon to Magboboot ka mgo salo
din.
8 Ogkarago sikandin su konad on og-insoon
ka mgo salo din.”†

9 Nò, ka soini no igkarago no innangon
ni Dabid, kono no ka mgo Hudiu ro no og-
patuli ka ogkabogayan to sikan no igkarago
su agad hondoi no otow lagkos to kono
no Hudiu no kono ogpatuli, songo ogkabo-
gayan. Ian su ka innangon noy kaniu, nig-
tuu si Abraham to innangon to Magboboot
no sikan ian ka nighingaranan on to Magbo-
boot sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din.
10 Kon-u nohimu ka sikan? To waro pad
nigpatuli si Abraham, nighingaranan on
to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
11 Nokoy naan to nigpatuli si Abraham
su nig-indanan woy immaganangon to
nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin
to maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to
pogtuu ni Abraham to waro pad nigpatuli.‡
Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkohimu on si
Abraham to kaap-apuan to tibo no otow
no ogtuu to Magboboot no kono ogpatuli no
songo oghingaranan on to maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
12 Woy songo nohimu on si Abraham no
kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu no nigpatuli ko

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 32:1. ‡ **4:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10.

songo inlagkos dan dod ka pog-unug dan to
pogtuu ni Abraham no waro pad mogpatuli.

Ka igbogoy to Magboboot to mgo ogtuu kandin

13 Dongan, nignangon ka Magboboot ki
Abraham, tongod kandin woy tongod dod
to mgo pinanganak din to uromo, sikandan
on ka ogpakasugu to tibo no mgo otow kai
to soini no kalibutan. Di ka soini no innan-
gon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan
uromo, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ni Abra-
ham to Balaod su ligkat atag to pogtuu rin
to innangon to Magboboot kandin. No su
nigtuu on si Abraham, nighingaranan on
to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
14 Pananglitan, ko ian pa ogkabogayan to
sikan no innangon to Magboboot ka otow
no ogtuman poron to Balaod, waro poron
pulus to pogtuu ta to Magboboot woy kono
poron ogkatuman ka sikan no innangon
din.
15 Ian su, ian to ogkoumaan ki to igk-
abolu to Magboboot su waro ki nakatood no
ogpaagad-agad to tibo to sikan no Balaod.
Di pananglitan, ko waro pa ka sikan no
Balaod, kono ogkohimu no ogkalop-angan
ta.
16 Sikan ian, woy ro ogkapurut to mgo
otow ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot
ko ogtuu on oyow ian do ogligkatan to og-
bogayan sikandan su ligkat do to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot. Lagkos, songo og-awoson
to, ka tibo no mgo otow no nohimu on
no pinanganak ni Abraham ligkat to nig-
unawa ka pogtuu ran, songo ogkabogayan
to sikan no innangon to Magboboot. Kono
no ka mgo Hudiu ro no nigtuman poron to
Balaod to Magboboot ka ogkabogayan. Ian
su nohimu on si Abraham no kaap-apuan to
tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu.
17 Sikan ian ka ingkasulat to kinagian
to Magboboot ki Abraham dongan to:
"Oghimuon ku sikoykow no kaap-apuan
to mohon-ing no mgo otow no dio to agad
hondoi no mgo ugpaan no ogloinloin ka
gobirnu."§ Sikan ian, dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu
kandin, ogkohimu on no mgo pinanganak
ni Abraham. Nò, ka Magboboot no nigtu-
uan ni Abraham, ian dod ka Magboboot no
og-uyag to mgo otow no nammatoy, woy
ligkat to kagi rin, oghimuon din ka waro
pad nohimu.
18 No si Abraham, agad to warad on poron
nig-iman-iman to duon anak dan, di nigtuu
rod to sikan no innangon to Magboboot
kandin to ogbogayan sikandan to anak.
Ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu on si Abraham
no kaap-apuan to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ogloinloin no ugpaan unawa to impanoy
innangon to Magboboot kandin to, "Ka mgo
pinanganak nu, ogkounawa kohon-ing to
mgo bituon no kono ogkasool."*
19 Ka pogkagi to Magboboot to sikan,
marani on to songo gatus ka tuid ni Abra-
ham no nataga rin to buyag on ian sikandin
no, ko ligkat to kandin no lawa, konad on
poron ogkohimu ko og-anak pad ka asawa
rin. Woy songo nataga si Abraham to tahan
do no kono ogkaboros ka asawa rin no si
Sara. Di agad naan, waro masalin ka pogtuu
ni Abraham tongod to ogbogayan sikandan
to anak dan.
20 Waro mogtawad si Abraham to sikan
no innangon to Magboboot kandin. Di nasi
natimulan do ian atag ka pogtuu rin woy
nigsayo din ka Magboboot.
21 Ian su nigtuu on ian si Abraham to
ogkatou ka Magboboot to ogtuman to sikan
no innangon din.
22 Sikan ian, nighingaranan to Mag-
boboot si Abraham no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
23 No ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot,
ingkasulat dongan tongod ki Abraham to
nighingaranan on sikandin to maroyow dio
to tangkaan din. No kono do no si Abraham
ka ogkabuligan to sikan no ingkasulat.
24 Di songo ogkabuligan kinow su songo
oghingaranan kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot ka nigtuu on
kandin no nig-uyag to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus no namatoy.
25 Si Hisus ka imbogoy to Magboboot to
oyow ogkamatoy sikandin no igtobus to
mgo salo ta. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-uyag
to Magboboot to oyow ogkohimu kinow on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

5

Ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu, nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian, nig-
maawang on ka goinawa ta kandin woy
songo nigmaawang on ka goinawa rin
kanta, su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu
kanta no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
2 Si Hisus ka nighimu to dalan ta. No kun-
toon, su nigtuu kinow on kandin, nohoy-
uan kinow on. No ogkarago kinow su og-
iman-iman ki to uromo, ogpakalagkos ki to
karoyawon to Magboboot no dio kid on to
kandin.

§ **4:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:5. * **4:18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5.

3 No kono no sikan do di songo ogkarago
kinow ko duon ogkabayaan ta no mgo igk-
abaybayari ta, su nataga ki to ligkat to sikan,
ogkohimu on to ogkaaguanta ta ka mgo igk-
abaybayari ta.
4 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta,
ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta. No ligkat
to ogkataga ki to ogkarago ka Magboboot
kanta, ogpokoiman-iman ki to ogpakatood
ka tuud din kanta.*
5 Kono ogkohimu no kono ta ogkapurut
ka sikan no og-imanon ta su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no ingkabogoy kanta, ian ka
ogpohitaga kanta to dakol ka goinawa to
Magboboot kanta.
6 Doromdoma now ka pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta, su nokani no waro pad
dalan ta to oyow ogkalipuwas kinow on to
logpad tongod to mgo salo ta, nokouma on
ka allow no nig-alam to Magboboot, no nig-
pakimatoy si Kristu dio to krus no ogtobus
kanta no makasasalo.
7 Marolag do ka otow no ogpakimatoy
no ogpangabang to otow no matuwarong.
Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no oglan-
gub no ogpakimatoy no ogpangabang to
otow no maroyow.
8 Di ka Magboboot atag, impapitow kanta
ka dakol no goinawa rin, su agad maroot
pad ka mgo batasan ta nokani, di nigpaki-
matoy si Kristu no ogtobus kanta.
9 Nò, ligkat to noitis ka langosa ni Hisus
ko nigpakimatoy kanta, nohimu kid on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
Sikan ian, ogkatagaan ta to ogdakolon din
pad man do ka igpangabang ni Hisu Kristu
kanta to logpad uromo to Magboboot.
10 Ian su nokani no usig ki pad to Magbo-
boot, nigpakimatoy si Hisus dio to krus, no
sikan ka impoul-ulioy to goinawa ta to Mag-
boboot. No su malogot sikan, dakoldakol
pad man do ka katagaanan ta to ogkab-
uligan kinow on su ligkat to nouyag on
si Hisus. No ogpangabangan kinow rin
to oyow kono ki ogpakalagkos to logpad
uromo to Magboboot.
11 Kono no sikan do su dakol ka igkarago
ta to Magboboot no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigpoul-
ulioy to goinawa ta to Magboboot.

Si Adan, igpanag-iling ki Hisu Kristu

12 Nokoy naan ka duon on mgo maroot
no batasan kai to ampow to tano su ligkat
to salo to sagboka no otow no si Adan.
Sikan ian ka namatoy si Adan su ka salo
din. No ligkat to sikan, nigtangkap on ka
kamatayon to tibo to soini no kalibutan,
no tibo no mgo koot-otawan, ogkamatoy su
tibo no otow, makasasalo.
13 Dongan no waro pad imbogoy to Mag-
boboot ka Balaod din ki Moisis, duon on
mgo maroot no mgo batasan kai to ampow
to soini no tano. Di ko waro pad Balaod,
kono pad ogkaroromdom no salo ka sikan
no mgo maroot no mgo hinimuan.
14 Dokad di, agad ko ka salo dan,
waro mog-unawa lagboy to salo ni Adan
no niglop-ang to insapad to Magboboot
kandin, di ligkat dongan ki Adan taman ki
Moisis, tibo no mgo otow ogkamatoy.

Si Adan ka ogpanag-ilingan ta to dangob
no Otow no si Hisus no pogkalugoy, songo
nighondii to tano.
15 Di waro mog-unawa ka ogkoumaan to
sikan no daruwa su ka pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot, waro mog-unawa to salo ni Adan.
Malogot ian to mohon-ing ka ogkamatoy su
ligkat to salo to sagboka ro no otow no si
Adan. Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot no imbogoy rin do duon to
mohon-ing no mgo otow. No ka sikan no
pogkohoy-u rin, songo nigligkat to sagboka
ro no otow no si Hisu Kristu.
16 No ka ogkoumaan ta to sikan no
ingkohoy-u ro duon to Magboboot, songo
kono ogkounawa to sikan no ogkoumaan
to sikan no salo to sikan no sagboka no
otow no si Adan. Ian su, ligkat to sikan no
sagboka no salo, nigbobootan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow oyow ogkamatoy sikandan. Di
ligkat to sikan no ingkohoy-u rin do duon
kanta, agad mohon-ing on ka mgo salo ta,
ogkapasaylu kinow rin no ogkohimu kinow
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.
17 Nò, su ka kamatayon to tibo no otow,
dio ian nigligkat to salo to sagboka ro no
otow no si Adan, dakoldakol pad man ka
imanon ta no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu su ogk-
abogayan ki ro duon to dakol no pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot no oghimuon kinow rin
no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. No
ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan no ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu
Kristu to pogsugu din.
18 Sikan ian, ka salo to sagboka ro no otow
no si Adan, ian nigligkatan to ogkalogparan
ka tibo no mgo otow. Songo ogkounawa
rod su ka maroyow no nighimu to sagboka
ro no otow no si Hisus, ian ligkatan to
ogkapasaylu ka tibo no mgo otow no og-
tuu kandin woy ogkabogayan sikandan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
19 Ian su ligkat to poglop-ang to sag-
boka no otow no si Adan to insapad to
Magboboot, mohon-ing ka nohimu on no

* **5:4** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari ta ka igmalogot to nigmanokal on ka pogtuu ta, no sikan dod ka ogligkatan to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.

makasasalo no mgo otow. Songo ogkounawa rod, su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad to sagboka no otow no si Hisus, mohon-ing ka ogkohimu on no maroyow.

20 Omunaan to imbogoy to Magboboot ka Balaod din su oyow ogpakatimul ka pogtokod to mgo otow to nakasalo on ian sikandan to Magboboot. Agad to natimtimulan on ka mgo salo to mgo otow, dakoldakol pad man do ka pogtimul to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow.

21 Ian su nokani, sikanta no mgo otow, kono ogkohimu ko kono ki ogpakasalo. No ligkat to sikan, ogkamatoy kinow. Di kuntoon, ligkat to nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

6

Kono ta ogparagason ka mgo salo ta

1 Nokoy ka ignangon ta? Ko dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, og-inso a ko maroyow ko ogparagason ta ro ka maroot no mgo batasan ta oyow ogkatimulan do ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta?

2 Kono man su tongod to mgo maroot no batasan ta, warad on poron labot ta su ogkounawa ki to otow no namatoy no konad on ogpokohilabot to sikan.

3 Nataga kow to nigbautismuan kinow on no igmaganangon to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. Woy nataga kow, ko namatoy on si Hisus, songo nalagkos kinow rod to pogkamatoy rin.

4 No to pogbautismu kanta, songo nalagkos kid kandin no ingkasabal on ka lawa rin no namatoy. No ian su oyow songo ogpakalagkos kinow on ki Kristu to pogkouyag din to waro katamanan su ligkat to kabogbogan to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan ta no ogkaayun on to sikan no iam no pogkouyag ta.

5 Nò, su nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, malogot ian no songo ogkouyag kinow on no ogkounawa to ogpakalagkos kinow rod to kandin no pogkouyag ligkat to kamatayon din.

6 No nataga ki, su inlansang si Hisus dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy, songo nounawa to nohimatayan ka tahan no pogkootow ta no ogkoiniat to ogpakasalo. No ian to oyow ogkaawo on ka tahan no goinawa ta to oghimu to mgo maroot. No ian su oyow kono kid on ogkabootan to sikan no tahan no goinawa ta no ogkoiniat to salo.

7 Ian su ko duon otow no ogkamatoy on, konad on ogkabootan to goinawa rin no ogkoiniat poron to salo.

8 Nò, su nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, ogtuu ki to songo ogpakalagkos kinow on kandin no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no ogligkat dio to kandin.

9 No ian su nataga ki to pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, nouyag on sikandin no konad on ogkohutuk ogkamatoy su warad on ka kamatayon dio to kandin.

10 Ka sagboka ro namatoy si Hisus no nigtobus to salo to tibo no mgo otow. No ka sikan, niglitos to tibo no salo ta. Sikan ian, konad on ogkamatoy ogkohutuk si Hisus no ogtobus to mgo salo ta. Nouyag on sikandin no kuntoon, ligkat to mgo hinimuan din, ogkasayo on ka Magboboot.

11 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Og-awoson now to ogdoromdom to nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu no warad on labot ta ka poghimu to mgo maroot. Di duon on atag ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu. No og-awoson no ogkasayo ka Magboboot su ligkat to ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan ta.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to kono kid on ogpaboot to mgo maroot no ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy ro, su og-awoson to kono kid on ogtuman to sikan no mgo ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta.

13 Ka mgo sumpul to soini no lawa ta, kono ta igbogoy no ighimu to maroot. Di atag, igbogoy ta to oyow ka Magboboot ka ogboot kanta su oyow ka mgo sumpul to lawa ta ka ighimu ta to maroyow, su sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon ta su naawo kid on to kamatayon no nabogayan kid on to iam no pogkouyag ta.

14 Ian su konad on og-awoson no ogkaalap ki to mgo maroot no koiniatan su ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to Balaod, di ogligkat atag to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.

Ka Pogpasakup ta to Maroyow

15 Nò. Duon buwa otow no nahan din no oglitos buwa no ogparagason ta ka mgo salo ta su nokoy naan kun to ian ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod din. Kono man no litos ka sikan no doromdom,

16 su nataga ki, ko nokoy ka ogpaagagaran ta, sikan ian ka ogpokouripon kanta no ian ogpakaboot kanta. No ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan din, ogkohimu on no ka sikan no batasan din no maroot ka ogpakaboot

kandin. No ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkamatoy sikandin to waro katamanan. Di ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ka Magboboot ka ogpakaboot to sikan no otow, no ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

17 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo uripon to mgo salo. Di kuntoon, konad on. Sikan ian to ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian no goinawa now, nigpaagad-agad kow on to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu no tu-tuu ian tongod to Magboboot.

18 Nigbalukas din on sikaniu no naawo kow on to pogkouripon now to mgo salo, woy nohimu kow on no mgo sakup din. No kuntoon, oghimu kow on to maroyow.

19 Nò, ian to impananglitan ku ka sikan to uripon su oyow malomu now to pogsabut. Nokani, nounawa to nouripon kow to mgo maroot no koiniatan now no imbogoy now ka lawa now no igtuman to agad nokoy no maroot no batasan. No ka sikan no batasan, ungod natimtimulan. Di kuntoon, og-awoson to igbogoy now ka tibo no lawa now no igtuman to sikan no batasan no maroyow ro to tangkaan to Magboboot.

20 Nokani no nouripon kow pad to mgo maroot no koiniatan now, waro kow pad masakup to mgo maroyow no batasan.

21 Di nokoy man ka pulus kaniu ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo hinimuan now no igkasipod now on kuntoon? Waro man su ian atag ogkoumaan to sikan no mgo batasan ka kamatayon no waro katamanan.

22 Di kuntoon, naawo kow on to pogkouripon now to mgo salo, woy nohimu kow on no uripon to Magboboot. No ka pulus kaniu to sikan su ka tibo no batasan ta, ogkaayun on to goinawa to Magboboot woy ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

23 Ian su ka igbayad to salo to mgo otow, ka kamatayon to waro katamanan. Di ka igbogoy to Magboboot no waro bayad, ian ka kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu.

7

Ka Pogkaasawa, igpanag-iling to pogkaawo ta to Balaod ni Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod, nataga ki to duon mgo balaod ta no taman to ogkamatoy kinow on, ogpakapaagad-agad ki to sikan no mgo balaod. Di ko ogkamatoy kid, kono kid on ogpakatood no ogtuman to sikan no mgo balaod.

2 Ka balaod, ian ta igpanag-ilingan ka boi no duon pad asawa rin. Kagi to balaod, ko duon boi no manokal pad ka tahan no asawa, kono no litos no oghutuk no ogkaasawa sikandin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin, litos on no oghutuk no ogkaasawa ka boi su naawo on sikandin to katondanan to sikan no balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin.*

3 Di ko waro pad mamatoy ka asawa rin di ogdumaruma ka boi to loin no lukos no oghulid on kandin, nakalop-ang sikandin to balaod su nakasalo on to asawa rin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa to boi, litos on no ogliwan no ogkaasawa ka boi no kono ogpakasalo su naawo on sikandin to katondanan to sikan no balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin.

4 Nò, mgo sulod, ka sikan, ogkounawa rod kanta su ko namatoy si Hisu Kristu no nigtobus to salo ta, nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to kandin no pogkamatoy. Ligkat to sikan, naawo kinow on to katondanan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup ni Kristu no nouyag on to kamatayon din. No ian to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkohimu no ogpakatuman kinow on to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot.

5 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu, nigpaagad-agad kinow rod to mgo tahan no koiniatan to lawa ta. No ko nataga ki to sikan no insapad to Balaod to Magboboot, natimtimulan do duon ka pogtuman ta to mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan ta no kono no litos din. No ka ogkoumaan ta poron to sikan, ka kamatayon ta no waro katamanan.

6 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on ki Kristu, nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy rin woy naawo kid on to pogkouripon ta to mgo salo. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kid on to Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogligkat to iam no pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot no imbogoy kanta, no kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod no ingkasulat dongan.

Ka Tuud to Balaod to Magboboot

7 Naan buwa to songo otow ko ian ta ignangon ko ka sikan no ingkasulat no Balaod ka ligkatan to mgo salo. Kono man, di ko waro ka sikan no Balaod, kono ki poron

* **7:2** *Ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis*, ian impanag-ilingan ka tahan no asawa to boi. Si Hisus ka impang-ilingan to maroyow no asawa no ogpakaliwan to sikan no tahan no asawa. No ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka impanag-ilingan to sikan no kamatayon no nakaawo kanta to sikan no Balaod no mokouripon kanta su nakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon.

† **7:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:17 woy Deuteronomio 5:21.

ogkataga ko nokoy ka salo ta. Pananglitan,
ko waro pa nigkagi ka Balaod din to, “Kono
kow koima to kalaglagan to duma now,”†
waro ki poron mataga to salo nanaan ko
ogkoima ki to kalaglagan to duma ta.
8 Di ka mgo maroot no koiniatan ta, duon
on tahan. Di ko nigdinog ki to innan-
gon to sikan no Balaod, nasi natimulan ka
pogkoiniat ta to agad nokoy no kono no
litos. Ian su, ko waro pa Balaod no nalop-
angan ta, waro ki poron mataga to nakasalo
kid.
9 Nokani no waro a pad mataga ko nokoy
ka Balaod to Magboboot, noiling to waro
a pad makasalo. Di ko nataga a to Balaod
din, nigtokod a to duon nanaan salo ku,
woy nataga a no litos to oglogparan a to
kamatayon no waro katamanan.
10 Sikan ian, ka Balaod no imbogoy to
Magboboot, ian poron dalan to pogkouyag
to otow ko ogtumanon din. Dokad di,
su waro a makatuman to tibo, sikan ka
ligkatan to ogkalogparan a poron to igkam-
atoy ku no waro katamanan.
11 Ian su nig-iman-iman a to pogkouyag
no ogligkat to pogtuman ku poron to sikan
no Balaod. Dokad di to nagawayan a su
naalap ad to tahan no koiniatan ku to
maroot, no niglop-angan ku ka sikan no
Balaod. No ka ogkoumaan ku poron to
sikan, ogkamatoy a to waro katamanan.
12 Ka sikan no Balaod woy ka tibo no
innangon to sikan no Balaod, nigligkat to
Magboboot. Matul-id, matuwarong, woy
waro solug no maroot su maroyow lagboy.
13 Di kono no litos ko naan ta no ka
sikan no maroyow no Balaod to Magboboot,
ian nanaan ligkatan to ogkalogparan ki to
igkamatoy ta no waro katamanan, su ian
to nabootan ki to kamatayon ta su ligkat
to mgo maroot no hinimuan ta no nig-alap
kanta taman to nalop-angan ta ka innangon
to sikan no maroyow no Balaod to Mag-
boboot. No ian su oyow ogtokoron ta to
maroot on ian lagboy ka salo.

Ka daruwa no Goinawa ta

14 Nataga kinow to maroyow man ka
sikan no ingkasulat to Balaod su nigligkat
man to Magboboot. Di sikanak, su
ogpaagad-agad a to mgo koiniatan to soini
no lawa ku, nounawa to nohimu a no
uripon to sikan no maroot no ogkoiniatan
ku.
15 No waro a mataga ko manio ka
oghimuon ku, su ka maroyow no oghimuon
ku poron, kono a ogpakatood no oghimu,
di ka kono ku poron no litos, sikan ian ka
ogkohimu ku.
16 Nò, ogtokoron ta to og-uyun a to
maroyow man ka Balaod to Magboboot su
kono ku ogkoiniatan ka oghimuon ku no
ogpakalop-ang to sikan no Balaod din.
17 No ka sikan, ogtokoron ta to ka
poghimu ku no kono no litos, kono ogligkat
to tu-tuu no goinawa ku, di ogligkat atag to
tahan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.
18 No nataga a to waro tagu no maroyow
duon to sikan no tahan no ogkoiniatan to
lawa ku su agad to ogkoiniat a no oghimu to
maroyow di kono a ogpakatood no oghimu.
19 Oghimuon ku poron ka maroyow, di
ian ku nasi oghimuon ka maroot no kono ku
igkoiniati.
20 Nò, ko oghimu a to kono ku ogkoini-
atan, kono ogligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa
ku di ogligkat atag to tahan no maroot no
koiniatan to lawa ku.
21 Sikan ian ka ungod ogpokohonduon
kanak, su ko ogkoiniat a to oghimu to
maroyow, ogkaroog a ro to mgo tahan no
maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.
22 Ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa ku, ogkarago
a no ogtuman to mgo koiniatan to Magbo-
boot.
23 Di kai to lawa ku, duon loin no ogkoini-
atan no ogpakaboot kanak. No ka sikan
no mgo maroot no koiniatan, ogpakaatu to
maroyow no doromdom no og-uyun poron
to tu-tuu no goinawa ku. Sikan ian, ogk-
ounawa to ogkouripon a to sikan no maroot
no koiniatan to lawa ku.
24 Kalogon do ian kanak da! Hontow
buwa ka ogpakapangabang kanak oyow
ogkaawo ad on to soini no pogkouripon
ku to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no
lawa ku no ogpakaalap poron kanak dio to
kamatayon no waro katamanan?
25 Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku to Magbo-
boot, su ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, nigpangabangan a rin on.

Di ko waro ogpakabulig kanak, ka
goinawa ku, ogkoiniat no og-unug to
batasan no litos to Balaod to Magboboot,
di ka lawa ku, ogpakapaagad-agad dod to
mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa
ku.

8

Ka Pogbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta

1 Nò, kuntoon, sikanta no nasagboka on
ki Hisu Kristu, kono kid on ogkabootan to
logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot.
2 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu, duon on iam no pogkouyag
ta no imbogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot
kanta. No ka kandin no pogsugu ka in-
gkaloko kanta to pogboot to sikan no tahan
no koiniatan ta no ogpakaalap poron kanta
to salo woy dio to kamatayon no waro kata-
manan.

3 Di tongod to pogtuman ta poron to mgo
tahan no Balaod to Magboboot, waro ki
mabuligi su ligkat to tahan no mgo koini-
atan to soini no lawa ta, waro otow no naka-
tood to ogtuman to tibo to sikan no Balaod.
Di ka Magboboot atag, ian ka nigpangabang
kanta su nigsugu din ka anak din kai to soini
no kalibutan oyow ogkohimu on sikandin
no otow no duon on lawa rin no pig-unawa
to lawa to mgo otow no makasasalo, di waro
salo ni Hisus. No ian su oyow ka logpad
to Magboboot no litos to kanta no salo, dio
mogdolog ki Hisus oyow ogkaawo on ka
maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.
4 Ka sikan no nighimu to Magboboot,
nighimu rin to oyow ogkohimu no
ogpaagad-agad kinow on to sikan no
maroyow no mgo batasan no ingkasulat
to dongan no Balaod din. No ian to
ogpakatood ki no ogpaagad-agad to sikan
su ogbuligan ki to Gimukud to Magboboot
no kono tad on og-awoson no ogpaagad-
agad ki to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini
no lawa ta.
5-6 Ka mgo otow no oglayun ogpaagad-
agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan to lawa
ran, ungod dan ogdoromdomon ka sikan
no mgo koiniatan dan no ogkalogparan
on sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro
katamanan. Di ka mgo otow no og-ungod
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ungod dan
ogdoromdomon ka igkoiniat to Gimukud
din, no ogmaawang on ka goinawa ran dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy ogkabui
sikandan to waro katamanan.
7 Di ka otow no layun ogdoromdom ko og-
monuon din to ogtuman to mgo maroot no
koiniatan to lawa rin, ogpakaatu sikandin
to Magboboot, su kono ogpaagad-agad to
Balaod din. No kono do no sikan do su agad
ko ogpaagad-agad poron, kono ogkohimu.
8 Ka otow no layun ogpaagad-agad to mgo
koiniatan to lawa rin, waro ogkohimu rin
no igkarago to Magboboot.
9 Di sikanta atag, kono kinow on
ogkaalap-alap to mgo maroot no koiniatan
to lawa ta, su ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud to
Magboboot kai to taliwaro to goinawa ta,
sikandin on ka ogboot to mgo oghimuon ta.
Di ko duon otow no waro dio to kandin ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no imbogoy ni Hisu
Kristu, kono no sakup ni Hisus ka sikan.
10 Di ko duon si Hisu Kristu to goinawa
ta, agad ogkamatoy ka lawa ta no ogligkat
to nokani no duon ki pad to salo, di duon
on kouyagan ta no kono ogkaawo su ligkat
to nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
11 Ka Magboboot ka nig-uyag ki Hisu
Kristu, no sikandin dod ka nigsugu to
Gimukud din kai to kanta. Nò, ko og-ugpo
ka Gimukud to Magboboot kai to goinawa
ta, ka lawa ta no ogkamatoy on, songo ogk-
ouyag on su ligkat dod to Gimukud din no
og-ugpo to goinawa ta.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad kinow to ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no kono kid on ogpaagad-agad
to mgo maroot no ogkoibogan to lawa ta,
13 su ko ian ta ogpaag-agaran ka mgo
koiniatan to soini no lawa ta, ogkoumaan
kid on to kamatayon no waro katamanan.
Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot oyow kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to
sikan no mgo maroot no ogkoibogan ta,
ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
14 Ka otow, agad hontow, no ogpaboot to
Gimukud to Magboboot, sikandan ka mgo
anak to Magboboot.
15 Ian su ka Gimukud din no ingkabo-
goy kanta, waro din ipounawa sikanta to
uripon no ogkahallok poron lagboy to tag-
tuun kandin. Di nighimu kinow rin on atag
no mgo anak to Magboboot. No ligkat to
sikan, oghingaranan ta sikandin to Amoy ta
woy ogkasampit ta sikandin ki, “Amo.”
16 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
ogpasabut to kanta no goinawa to nohimu
kinow on no mgo anak to Magboboot.
17 No su nohimu kinow on no anak din,
ogkabogayan kinow to mgo karoyawon no
impanagana rin no igbogoy rin to mgo
sakup din. No songo ogpakalagkos ki-
now ki Hisu Kristu no songo ogkabogayan
ki to sikan no impanagana to Magboboot
kandin. Ian su, ko ogpakalagkos kinow ki
Hisu Kristu to igkabaybayari rin su ka igk-
abaybayari ta, ogligkat to nasakup kinow
on nikandin, songo ogpakalagkos kinow
rod to karoyawon no igbogoy to Magboboot
kandin.

Ka Ogpokouma no Karoyawon

18 Tongod to soini no mgo igkabaybayari
ta kuntoon, nataga a, ko igpanag-ilingan ta
to sikan no karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta
uromo no ogkouyag kinow on dio to langit,
ogkounawa to malintok do bag ka kuntoon
no igkabaybayari ta.
19 Sikan ian, ka tibo no kalaglagan no
nighimu to Magboboot kai to tano woy ka
dio to langit, ogkounawa to ogpakatagad
sikandan to allow no og-uyagon on to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow no nohimu on no anak
din. No ogbogayan din sikandan to mgo
karoyawon no impanagana rin kandan.
20 Ian su ka tibo no kalaglagan, og-
pakatatagad su nigbobootan to Magboboot
oyow kono ogpakatood ka tu-tuu no tuud
dan to nohimu. No ka sikan, waro nigligkat
to boot to kalaglagan, di nigligkat atag to
boot to Magboboot. Dokad di, duon allow
uromo no og-im-imanan ta

21 no ogpangabangan to Magboboot ka
tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu rin su oyow
konad on ogkamolu. No ka tibo no soini
no kalaglagan, ogkoiam on su ogpakalagkos
on to mgo otow no nohimu on no anak to
Magboboot ko ogkabogayan on sikandan to
iam no lawa ran no ogkouyag on sikandan
to waro katamanan.
22 Di nataga ki to ligkat dongan taman
kuntoon, ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu
to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran. No ian
ogkounawaan ka boi no ogpakaalooy su
ogkabaybayaran ko og-anak.
23 Kono no ka kalaglagan do ka ogk-
abaybayaran ka ogpakatagad, di agad
sikanta, ogpakaalooy kinow ka nigbogayan
to Gimukud to Magboboot. No sikandin ka
inhun-a rin imbogoy kanta no igmaganan-
gon to duon dod karoyawon no igbogoy
rin kanta uromo. Ogdalong ki to duma no
nighimu to Magboboot no ogpakatagad, su
oglayun ki og-iman-iman to sikan no allow
no ogpatokod ka Magboboot to nohimu
kinow on ian no anak din. Woy og-iamon
din on ka lawa ta ko ogkouyag kinow on to
waro katamanan.
24 Nò, ligkat to nigpangabangan kinow on
to mgo salo ta, duon on ogkatagaran ta no
ogtumanon dod to Magboboot. Ogkataga ki
to waro pad matumani ka sikan no ogkata-
garan ta, su ko natuman pa, kono kid on
poron ogpokoiman-iman to pogtuman din.
25 Di ko waro ta pad kitaa ka pogtuman
to og-im-imanan ta, og-awoson ta no og-
aguantoon ta ka pogtagad ta.
26 No kono no sikan do ka ogpakab-
ulig kanta di songo ogbuligan kinow to
Gimukud to Magboboot ko duon ka waro
tanow matoui, su waro ki mataga ko nokoy
ka litos no ogbuyuon ta ko og-ampu ki, di
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogtangko to
Magboboot no sikandin ka ogbulig kanta no
igpohitaga rin to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
dii to goinawa ta ko kono kid ogkatou no
oglituk.
27 Nò, ka Magboboot ka ogkataga to tibo
no goinawa ta woy ogkataga to tibo no
doromdom to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud
din ka ogbuyu kandin tongod to mgo otow
no nigpasakup kandin. No ka igbuyu to
Gimukud din, ogkaayun on ian to koiniatan
to Magboboot.
28 Nataga ki to, ka mgo otow no igsabuk
ka Magboboot duon to taliwaro to goinawa
ran, ian ka nig-abin din no sakup din, no ian
ogpakatuman to tuud din. No agad nokoy
no ogkabayaan dan, oghimuon to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogkohimu on no maroyow
kandan.
29 No ka tahan no nig-abin to Magboboot,*
songo tahan no nigtuuran din to oyow og-
unug on sikandan to Anak din no si Hisu
Kristu oyow si Hisus ka ogkohimu on no
kakoy to mohon-ing on no mgo hari rin.
30 No ka mgo otow no tahan no nigtuuran
to Magboboot to oyow og-unug sikandan
ki Hisus, nigpatuu rin on ki Hisus. No ka
mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus, nighimu on
to Magboboot no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. Woy ogtalaran din to karoyawon no
ogkouyag on sikandan to waro katamanan.

Ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta no kono ogkaatangan

31 Ko ogdoromdom ki to sikan no innan-
gon ku, ogkatagaan ta to ka Magboboot ka
ogbulig kanta no waro agad nokoy no og-
pokoomonu kanta.
32 Ian su waro mannuguni to Magboboot
ka lagboy no Anak din no si Hisu Kristu,
di imbogoy rin on to oyow ogkamatoy no
ogtobus kanta. Sikan ian, nataga ki to ogbo-
gayan din sikanta to tibo no innangon din.
33 No tongod to mgo otow no nig-abin
to Magboboot no sakup din, waro otow
no ogpakatood no ogbayung kandan su ka
Magboboot ka nighingaranan sikandan to
maroyow on dio to tangkaan din.
34 Woy kono ki ogkabootan to agad hon-
tow to oyow ogkalogparan ki su kono ki
ogkalogparan ni Hisu Kristu su si Hisus
ka nigpakimatoy no nigtobus to mgo salo
ta. No pogkaponga, nouyag on. No
pogkaponga man do, nabatun on no nabo-
gayan on to katondanan din to ogpinpin-
nuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot. No duon
on si Hisus no ogbulig kanta dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.
35 Sikan ian, agad ko ogmohirap ka pog-
ugpo ta, woy ko duon samuk woy ko duon
mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kanta, waro
agad nokoy no ogpakaatang kanta to dakol
no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu. Agad ko ogk-
oumaan ki to bitil, woy ko waro sabinit ta,
woy ko oghisakitan ki woy ko oghimatayan
ki, kono kinow ogkoolotan to dakol no
goinawa rin kanta.
36 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat
dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot to:
"Su ligkat to nigpasakup koy koykow, Mag-
boboot noy, ungod koy poron oghi-
matayan to duma no otow.
No ian noy ogkounawaan ka ayam no
karniru no magaan poron og-
iawon."†
37 Di agad nokoy, waro ogpakaatang kanta
to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu
kanta su agad nokoy no ogkabayaan ta,

* **8:29** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko impanoy tokara to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkohimu on no sakup din. † **8:36** Ogkabasa to Salmo 44:22.

ogpakaampow-ampow kinow to kohirapi
ta su ogbuligan kinow ni Hisu Kristu no
ogkohoy-u kanta.
38 Ian su nataga a to waro agad nokoy no ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u no
imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat
to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu kanta. Ian su
agad ko manokal ki rod woy ko ogkamatoy ki, kono ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin
kanta. Waro diwata woy waro busow no
ogpakaawo to pogkohoy-u rin. Woy kono
ogkaawo ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ta kuntoon woy ko ligkat ko nokoy ka
ogkabayaan ta uromo. Woy songo kono
ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin ko ligkat to
agad nokoy no mabogbog
39 ko og-ugpo dio to aw-awangan woy ko
og-ugpo to diralom to tano. Agad to mgo
kalaglagan no nohimu, songo waro ogpakaatang kanta to pogkohoy-u no imbogoy
to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to nighimu
ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

9

Ka pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Sakup din

1-2 Duon ignangon ku kaniu tongod to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No kono a oguubat su sakup a ni Hisu Kristu, woy nataga
a to kono no ubat ka ignangon ku su ka
Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogmalogot to
tu-tuu ian to dakol lagboy ka masakit to
goinawa ku no kono ogkabulung su duon
mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu
ki Hisus.
3 Ko ogkohimu pa poron, ogbalagaron
ku ko sikanak ka ogkalogparan woy ka
ogkaluwat ki Kristu oyow ogkapangabangan ku poron sikandan to logpad.
4 Sikandan ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil
no nig-abin dongan to Magboboot. No
nighimu rin on sikandan no mgo anak din.
Impapitow rin kandan ka kabogbogan din,
woy duon pighimu rin no mgo sabut kandan. Nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandan
to Balaod din, woy nig-anad din sikandan
ko nokoy ka litoslitos no batasan dan to
pogsimba ran kandin. Woy mohon-ing ka
innangon din kandan no maroyow no igbogoy rin poron kandan.
5 No ka sikan no mgo Hudiu, pinanganak
dod sikandan to mgo kaap-apuan noy.* No
ko tongod to pogkootow ni Hisus kai to
tano, sikandin ka oghingaranan ta ki Kristu
no ian Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Woy pinanganak dod si Hisus to mgo kaapapuan dan. Ka Magboboot no oglabow to
tibo, ogsayoon ta to waro katamanan.
6 Kono no ignangon ku to waro tumana
to Magboboot ka innangon din kandan. Di
ian ku ignangon to duon mgo pinanganak
ni Israil no kono no tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot.
7 Woy songo duon mgo kaap-apuan ni
Abraham no kono oghingaranan to tu-tuu
no pinanganak din su kinagian to Magboboot ki Abraham to, "Ian do oghingaranan
ku no tu-tuu no pinanganak nu ka mgo
pinanganak to anak nu no si Isaak."†
8 Soini ka lituk to kinagian to Magboboot.
Ka igkohimu no anak to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to pogkootow ta ko pinanganak kinow ni Abraham, di ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta to innangon to Magboboot unawa to
nigtuu si Abraham to sikan no innangon to
Magboboot kandin.
9 Sikan ian to nignangon ka Magboboot ki
Abraham to, "Ka soup to tuid, oglibongan
ku sikoykow, no og-anak ka asawa nu no si
Sara. No lukos ka ig-anak din."‡
10-11 Kono no sikan do ka igpatuu to Magboboot to ogboboot sikandin ko nokoy ka
oghimuon din, su pogkalugoy, ka kaapapuan ta no si Isaak, nig-asawa on ki Ribika
no naboros sikandin to sosoping.
12 Kagi to Magboboot ki Ribika to, "Ka
oghun-a no oglosut, ian ogpakapaagadagad to mohuri no oglosut." Ka sikan no
kinagian to Magboboot, ingkanangon din
ko waro pad mootow sikandan no sosoping,
woy waro pad nohimu ran ko maroyow
woy ko maroot. No ian nohonduon sikan su
oyow ogkatuman on ka tuud to Magboboot.
No ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to maroyow no hinimuan ta di ogligkat atag to pogboot to Magboboot.§
13 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to,
"Dakol ka goinawa ku ki Hakub, di waro
goinawa ku ki Isau."*
14 Nò, ko tongod to batasan to Magboboot
to og-alam ko hondoi no otow ka oghimuon
din no sakup, kono ki ogpakanangon to
kono no litos ka oghimuon din
15 su dongan, kinagian to Magboboot ki
Moisis to, "Kanak ka ogboot ko hontow ka
ogkohoy-uan ku woy ko hondoi no otow ka
ogdakolon ku to goinawa ku."†
16 No ligkat to sikan, ogpakasabut ki to, ka
pog-abin to Magboboot to sakup din, kono

* **9:5** *Ka mgo kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu*, ian si Abraham, si Isaak woy si Hakob no songo oghingaranan ki Israil. † **9:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 21:12. ‡ **9:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:10. § **9:12** Ogkabasa ka to Genesis 18:10 woy 25:23. No to batasan to mgo Hudiu, ka oghun-a oglosut, ian poron ka kakoy, di nigbaliung to Magboboot to oyow si Hakob no ian hari ka og-alap to katondanan to kakoy. * **9:13** Ogkabasa to Malaquias 1:2. † **9:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 33:19.

ogligkat to boot to otow, woy songo kono ogligkat to pogpoomot to mgo otow to oghimu
to maroyow di ogligkat do atag to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot.
17 Di ogkohimu to Magboboot ko duon
otow no kono din ogkohoy-uan su to Tahan
no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot,
duon impanangon din dongan ki Paraon
no Igbuyag to Ehipto. Kagi rin to, “Ian ian
to nigpohimu ku sikoykow no igbuyag su
oyow, ligkat to oglogparan ku sikoykow, ig-
papitow ku to mgo otow ka dakol no kabog-
bogan ku, no sikan ian ka igpatokod to
ngaran ku dio to agad hondoi kai to ampow
to soini no kalibutan.”‡
18 Sikan ian, ogkataga ki to ogkohoy-uan
to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkoiniatan
din no ogkohoy-uan. Di ogpapagkolon din
ka otow no kono ogpaagad-agad ko boot din
to ogpapagkolon.

Ka igkabolu woy ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

19 Duon buwa sagboka kaniu no ogkagi
kanak to, “Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon to
Magboboot, manio to ogkabolu sikandin ko
ogpakasalo ki su waro otow no ogpakaligal
to pogboot din?”
20 No ka igtabak ku to sikan, sikanta
no nohimu ro duon no otow, manio to
ogtabakon ta ka Magboboot to sikandin
man ka nighimu kanta? Pananglitan, ko
duon kuron, woy ko ogpakakagi pa, kono
ogkaayun no og-inso to talaghimu kandin
ko manio to nig-iling din ka poghimu rin
kandin.§
21 Ka talaghimu to kuron ka ogboot ko
ogmonuon din ka sikan do no basak no
ighimu rin to daruwa no kuron. Songo
kuwo ko duon igmaroyow rin to sagboka
su oyow maroyow no ogpitawon, di ka dan-
gob, oghimuon din do duon no oglitos to
ogkasugbaan.
22 Ogkounawa rod ka nighimu to Magbo-
boot. Agad to magaan din poron iuwang
to igkabolu din no igpapitow rin poron
ka dakol no kabogbogan din, di nigtuud
sikandin to oyow og-aguantoon din pad ka
igkabolu din to mgo otow no oglitos poron
to ogkalogparan.
23 No ian su songo noiniat din to oyow
sikanta no ogkohoy-uan din, ogkatagaan ta
ka dakol no karoyawon din no igbogoy rin
kanta su impanagana kinow rin to oyow
uromo, ogkouyag kinow on to waro kata-
manan.
24 No sikantanow no nig-abin din, kono
no ka mgo Hudiu do, di songo duon mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no songo nig-abin
din.
25 Sikan ian to duon impasulat to Magbo-
boot ki Usias. Kagi rin to,
“Duon mgo otow no kono no sakup ku, di
oghimuon ku sikandan no sakup.
Woy duon mgo otow no nokani waro ku
indakoli to goinawa, di kuntoon, in-
dakoli kud to goinawa.*
26 Woy dio to sikan no lunsud no nignango-
nan ku ka mgo otow to,
‘Kono no sakup ku sikaniu,’
oghingaranan sikandan no anak to Magbo-
boot no ian do ligkatan to kinabui.”†
27 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Isaias dongan
tongod to mgo otow no pinanganak ni Israil.
Kagi rin to,
“Agad mohon-ing ka mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no ogkounawa kohon-ing to
bayokbok dio to dagat no kono ogka-
sool,
di manalingboka ro ka ogkapangabangan
to logpad to Magboboot
28 su waro igduwaruwa ta to magaan ogtu-
man to Magboboot ka poglogpad din
to mgo otow kai to ampow to soini no
kalibutan.”‡
29 Ogkounawa to impanoy innangon ni Isa-
ias dongan tongod to mgo pinanganak ni
Israil. Kagi rin to,
“Ko waro kinow mohoy-ui to Magboboot no
ian lagboy no mabogbog no Igbuyag,
waro poron agad pila kanta no ogkasamo,
su nounawa kinow poron to mgo taga
Suduma woy ka mgo taga Gumura no
noubus on ian mammatoy.”§

Ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisus

30 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, waro mog-ol-olog
sikandan to oghimu to batasan no ogpaka-
maroyow poron kandan dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, di nohimu on sikandan to
maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to
nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu.
31 Di ka mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, nahan dan no ogkohimu
on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot su ogsalig to pogtuman dan
poron to Balaod din, di waro makatood.
32 No manio to waro dan makatood? Hoo
su ian dan ogsaligan ka kandan no mgo
hinimuan no waro nigtuu sikandan ki Hisu
Kristu. Sikan ian, nounawa sikandan to
mgo otow no nakarogpak to dakol no batu
no dio to dalan dan.
33 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to sikan no
pananglitan no ingkasulat to kinagian to
Magboboot dongan to:

‡ **9:17** Ogkabasa to Exodo 9:16. § **9:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:16 woy 45:9. * **9:25** Ogkabasa to Oseas 2:23. † **9:26** Ogkabasa to Oseas 1:10. ‡ **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 10:22. § **9:29** Ogkabasa to Isaias 1:9.

"Duon batu no igsabuk ku dio to lunsud no
oghingaranan to Sion.
No duon mgo otow no ogpakasipo to sikan
no batu no ogpakarogpak on.
Di ka mgo otow no ogsalig to sikan no batu,
kono ogpokogsondit."*

10

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku lagboy to
oyow ka mgo duma ku no Hudiu, ogka-
pangabangan to logpad to Magboboot, no
ungod a og-ampu kandin tongod to sikan
ian.
2 Ogpakamalogot a to ogpoomoton dan
to ogtuman to tinuuan dan no nahan dan
no igkarago to Magboboot, di waro dan
matagoi ka dalan no tu-tuu no oglitos no
igkarago din.
3 Waro dan sagmana ka katagaanan dan
poron to dalan no nighimu to Magboboot
kandan no litos to oyow ogmaroyow on
sikandan dio to tangkaan din. Di nig-ol-olog
dan no oghimu to kandan atag no dalan.
Sikan ian to waro nig-unug sikandan to
dalan no imbogoy to Magboboot no ogpaka-
maroyow poron kandan dio to tangkaan
din.
4 Ian su, konad on ka pogtuman ta poron
to Balaod ka dalan no ogpakamaroyow
poron kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot
su nig-awo ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan no dalan
to oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin,
ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.

Ka ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot

5 Duon ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan ton-
god to mgo otow no ogkohimu on poron
no maroyow no ogligkat to pogtuman dan
poron to Balaod no ingkasulat din dongan.
Kagi rin to, "Ka otow no ogtumanon tiboon
ka Balaod no ingkasulat dongan, ogkabo-
gayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan."*
6 Di tongod to pogtuu ta no ogpaka-
maroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, kono no mariu su ogkoiling to kagi no
ingkasulat dongan su ogkanangonan ki to
oyow kono ki ogpakasumansuman ko hon-
tow ka ogkasugu ta no oghondio to Langit,
pananglitan ko oyow ogkaangoy pa si Hisu
Kristu.
7 Songo kono ki poron ogpakasuman-
suman ko hontow pa ka ogkasugu ta no
oghondio to ugpaan to mgo nammatoy
pananglitan ko ogkaangoy pa poron si Hisu
Kristu oyow ogkouyag to pogkamatoy rin.
8 Ian su duon dangob no kinagian to Mag-
boboot no igpasabut kanta to malomu ro ko
ogtuu kinow to kagi rin su kagi rin to, "Ka
kinagian to Magboboot, duon on to bo-bo
now woy kaid on to doromdom now." No
ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot tongod
to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, sikan ian ka innan-
gonnangon noy to mgo otow.†
9 No ko ognangonnangon ka dio to songo
otow to si Hisus, ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, woy ogtuu ka dio to goinawa nu to nig-
uyag to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to ka-
matayon din, ogkapangabangan ka to iglog-
pad to Magboboot.
10 Ian su ko ligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa ta
ogtuu kinow on ki Hisus, ogkohimu kid on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
No ligkat to ognangonan ta ka songo otow
tongod to pogtuu ta, ogkapangabangan ki,
11 su duon ingkasulat to Tahan no Kasu-
latan to kinagian to Magboboot to: "Agad
hontow no ogtuu kandin, kono ogpokogson-
dit."‡
12 Ian su agad hondoi longod no otow, ko
Hudiu woy ko kono no Hudiu, ogkounawa
ro su ka Magboboot ian ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag to agad hondoi no mgo otow, no
dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow no
ogsampit to ngaran din, agad hontow.
13 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin
to: "Agad hontow no ogsampit to ngaran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogkapangabangan
sikandin to iglogpad to Magboboot."§
14 Di ogmomonu ka mgo otow to ogsampit
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ko waro pad nig-
tuu kandin? Woy ogmonuon dan to ogtuu
ko waro pad nakarinog to nangnangonon
tongod kandin? Woy ogmonuon dan to
ogdinog ko waro otow no ognangonnangon
kandan?
15 Di woy ro ogkohimu no duon otow
no ogpakanangonnangon kandan ko duon
otow no ogsuguon to Magboboot oyow og-
pokohondio. Di duon otow no pigsugu
din su duon ingkasulat dongan to talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin to:
"Maroyow lagboy ka pogkouma to mgo
otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon."*
16 Di to tibo no mgo Hudiu no nakarinog
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
manalingboka ro ka nigtuu. Ian natagaan
ta su duon innangon ni Isaias dongan no
kagi rin to Magboboot to, "A, Magboboot
ku, manalingboka ro ka nigtuu to innan-
gonnangon noy kandan."†

* **9:33** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. * **10:5** Ogkabasa to Levitico 18:5. † **10:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 30:12. ‡ **10:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. § **10:13** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:32. * **10:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:1.

17 No sikan ian ka ignangon ku kaniu: ka
pogtuu ta, ogligkat to nakarinog kinow to
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu.
18 Di tongod to mgo Hudiu, og-inso a ko
waro dan pad makarinog tongod to Im-
imanan dan poron no Igbuyag? Nalugoy
ro man nakarinog sikandan su duon in-
gkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, no kagi rin to:
"Ka soini no nangnangonon, naalap-alap on
dio to agad hondoi no otow kai to
tano
woy nigtangkap on dio to mgo katamanan
to soini no kalibutan."‡
19 Og-inso a ko waro sabuti to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil ka soini no nangnangonon?
Nakasabut ian sikandan su duon ingkasulat
dongan ni Moisis to kinagian to Magboboot
to:
"Sikaniu no sakup ku poron no mgo Hudiu,
oghimuon ku to oyow ogkoima kow
to pogbulig ku to mgo otow no kono
pad nokani no sakup ku.
Woy oghimuon ku to oyow ogkabolu kow
su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan ku ka mgo
otow no dongan waro pad mataga
kanak."§
20 No niglangob si Isaias to nignangon to
kinagian to Magboboot to:
"Nakitaan a to mgo otow no waro ma-
mangho kanak.
No ka mgo otow no waro nig-insoinso
kanak,
impasabut ku kandan ko hontow a."*
21 Di duon dangob no kinagian to Magbo-
boot no impasulat din tongod to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil.
Kagi rin to: "Nahapunan a ka ungod ad
og-imuimu to mgo otow to oyow og-
dani poron kanak. Di kono man
ogpaagad-agad woy malasi ogligal
kanak."†

11

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo Pinanganak ni Israil

1 Di agad to waro nigtuu ka mohon-ing
no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kono ki og-
doromdom to nig-ongkoran to Magboboot
ka mgo sakup din no Hudiu, su sikanak no si
Pablo, songo Hudiu a no pinanganak a rod
ni Abraham no kaap-apuan ku rod si Abra-
ham woy pinanganak a rod ni Binhamin no
songo pinanganak ni Abraham.*
2 Waro man ongkori to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no nigpanoy rin abina no sakup.
Natagaan now poron ka innangon to Tahan
no Kasulatan tongod to kagi ni Elias no nig-
nangonan din ka Magboboot to maroot no
mgo hinimuan to mgo duma rin no pinan-
ganak ni Israil.
3 Kagi ni Ilias, "Igbuyag ku, nighimatayan
dan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi nu. Nang-
gulak dan ka mgo dogbaan no tubaranan to
mgo otow no og-ampu koykow. No sikanak
naan do ka nasamo to mgo talagnangon
to kagi nu, no songo oghimatayan a ran
poron."†
4 Di nigtabak ka Magboboot kandin to,
"Duon dod papitu no malan no mgo otow
no waro nigluhud no ogsimba to inotow
no oghingaranan ki Baal no nahan dan no
magboboot di kono." Sikan ka innangon to
Magboboot ki Ilias.‡
5 No songo ogkounawa rod kuntoon su
songo duon dod baad no mgo otow no
pinanganak ni Israil no nig-abin to Magbo-
boot no sakup din su ligkat to nohoy-uan
din sikandan.
6 Nò, su ka pog-abin to Magboboot,
nigligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kandan, kono
ogkohimu ko ka pog-abin din kandan,
ogligkat to mgo hinimuan dan. Ko
pananglitan pa nig-abin to Magboboot
sikandan su ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan ko
maroyow, kono ogkohimu to, ka pog-abin
din kandan, nigligkat do to pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot.
7 Ian ta ignangon, ka mohon-ing no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, namangho to dalan
dan to oyow ogkohimu on poron sikandan
to maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot
di waro makatood. Ian do makabatuk
to dalan ka mgo otow no pig-abin on to
Magboboot, di ka mohon-ing, nigpagkol to
goinawa ran no waro nigpaagad-agad to
kinagian to Magboboot.
8 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat don-
gan to kinagian to Magboboot tongod to
mgo Hudiu. Kagi to sulat to: "Nigbogayan
to Magboboot sikandan to doromdom dan
no kono ogpakasabut to kagi rin, no taman
kuntoon, ogkounawa to duon mata ran no
kono ogpakakita, woy duon talinga ran no
kono ogpakarinog," kagi to sulat.§
9 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Dabid dongan
tongod dod to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin to Mag-
boboot to:
"Bogayi nu to oyow ka igkohoy-u nu poron
kandan, ogkohimu on no lit-ag oyow

‡ **10:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 19:4. § **10:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:21. * **10:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:1.
† **10:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:2. * **11:1** *Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil*, songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hudiu, su ligkat ki Hudas no anak ni Israil. No si Israil, songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Pilipus 3:5. † **11:3** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:10,14. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:18. § **11:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 29:4 woy Isaias 29:10.

ogpakasagad sikandan,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to ogkatiklobu sikandan to lungag no litos ian no iglogpad kandan to mgo salo dan.
10 Bogayi nu to oyow ogkoiling to ogkabutud sikandan no kono ogpakakita,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to og-ungod ogpakapopoku sikandan no kono dan ogpakapanganat su ogligkat to mgo igkabaybayari ran." Sikan ka kagi ni Dabid.*

11 Sikan ian no og-inso a kaniu ko nahan now no waro igkoulii to mgo Hudiu no nakarogpak on? Duon dod man igkoulii ran, di su waro dan pamminoga ka kinagian to Magboboot, nohimu on no dalan to oyow ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogkapangabangan to kandan no mgo salo. No ian to oyow ogkoima on ka mgo Hudiu.

12 Nò, ligkat to waro nigpaagad-agad ka mgo Hudiu su waro mogtuu, nohimu on no dalan to oyow ogkakohoy-uan ka agad hondoi no mgo otow kai to ampow to kalibutan. Woy ligkat dod to naawo pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Nò, su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, dakoldakol pad man do ka karoyawon no igkabogoy dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu ko uromo oglibong ka mgo Hudiu no ogtuu on sikandan to Magboboot.

Ka pogpangabangan to Magboboot to mgo kono no Hudiu

13 Kuntoon, duon ignangon ku kaniu no kono no Hudiu. Sikanak no si Pablo, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a kaniu tongod kandin. Sikan ian ka ogtibuuson ku ka katondanan ku,

14 su og-awoson ku to oyow ogkoima ka mgo karumaan ku no mgo Hudiu. No ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu to duon duma no mgo Hudiu no ogtuu on ki Hisus no ogkapangabangan on to mgo salo dan.

15 Ian su ligkat to nig-iniugan to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu, duon on dalan to duma no mgo otow kai to kalibutan oyow ogpokogpoul-ulioy ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot. Di dakoldakol pad man do ka karoyawon to tibo no mgo otow ko ogpokoguli on ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu dio to Magboboot su ian dan ogkoumaan ka pogkouyag dan ligkat to kamatayon.

16 Ka mgo Hudiu no nokohun-a no nigpasakup kandin, ian ta ogkounawaan ka malintok no koonon no igpayag on no igbogoy ta to Magboboot no igmaganangon to sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo. Woy songo ogkounawa rod sikandan to dalig to songo kayu. No su ka Magboboot ka tagtuun to sikan no dalig, sikandin dod ka tagtuun to tibo kandan no ian ka mgo sugpang.

17 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian dod ogkounawaan ka songo kayu no ulibu no ingkapamula woy nigtantanuran to Magboboot. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nounawa to tahan no sugpang no pig-awo to Magboboot. Di sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on, ian now nounawaan ka kayu no ulibu no waro ikapamula di nigkuwo to Magboboot sikaniu no ingkasumpul kow rin on dio to sikan no an-anayan no ingkapamula no Ulibu. No ian to oyow songo ogkatalaran kow to karoyawon no ingkabogoy rin to duma no mgo sakup din no Hudiu.

18 Di kono kow ogparakoldakol to tahan no sugpang su ko ogparakoldakol kow pa, kono now kalingawi to kono ogligkat kaniu ka kouyagan to dalig to kayu, di dio to dalig ka ligkatan to kaniu no kouyagan.

19 Kono kow ogdoromdom to madmaroyow kow su nakaliwan kow to tahan no sugpang no natampod.

20 Tu-tuu ian to nakaliwan kow. Di ian to natamporan on ka mgo Hudiu su waro mogtuu. Di sikaniu, nakasumpul kow on atag su nigtuu kow on. Sikan ian, kono kow ogmarayandayan di ayad-ayad kow,

21 su waro nannuguni to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu no ian ingkapananglitan to tahan no sugpang. Sikan ian, ko kono kow songo ogtuu, songo kono kow rin dod ogkannugunan.

22 Doromdoma now ka igsuli to Magboboot su ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin, di oglogparan din ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu. Ogkohoy-uan kow rod ko ogparagason now ka poggongon now to pogkohoy-u rin, su ko kono now ogparagason ka pogtuu now, songo ogkaawo kow rod.

23 Di, agad ka mgo Hudiu no ian nounawaan to mgo sugpang no natampod, ko oghagtongan dan ka pog-atu ran to pogtuu ki Hisus woy ogtuu on sikandan, iglibong to Magboboot no igsumpul sikandan dio to lawa to kayu su ogkohimu to Magboboot ko iglibong din sikandan dio to tahan no pogkasakup dan.

24 Sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ian ta nounawaan ka mgo sugpang to kayu no waro ikapamula no pig-awo to Magboboot to tahan no ugpaan dan no dio din isumpul to ingkapamula rin no kayu no ulibu no kono no tahan no lawa ran. Di ka mgo Hudiu, ian ta nounawaan ka mgo sugpang no naawo to tahan no ugpaan dan no kayu no ulibu. Ay man no ogkohimu sikaniu no igkasumpul kow to kono poron no kaniu no kayu, dakoldakol pad ka pogkohimu to

* **11:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:22.

Magboboot ko oglibongan din isumpul ka
tahan no sugpang dio to tahan no lawa ran
no ulibu.

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to Tibo no mgo Otow

25 Mgo sulod, duon igpohitaga ku kaniu
kuntoon no nokani waro pad matagoi to
mgo otow. No ian to ignangon ku kaniu
su oyow kono kow ogparakoldakol to mgo
Hudiu. Ka ignangon ku, soini: agad to duon
mgo Hudiu kuntoon no kono ogpaagad-
agad no ogtuu to kinagian to Magboboot, di
uromo ko ogpakatood no ogpasakup ka tibo
no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no tahan no
pig-abin on to Magboboot, songo ogtuu on
ka mgo Hudiu.
26 No sikandan no ian mgo pinanganak
ni Israil, tibo ogkapangabangan to logpad
poron to mgo salo dan, no ogkatuman on
ka kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dongan to:
"Duon talagpangabang no ogligkat to
Sion,†
no og-awoon din on ka batasan to mgo
pinanganak ni Hakub no kono og-
tahud to Magboboot.
27 Soini ian ka pogkasabuti ku kandan to og-
awoon kud on ka mgo salo dan."‡
Soini ka ingkasulat dongan.
28 Di kuntoon, tongod to sikan no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, nohimu pad sikan-
dan no usig to Magboboot su waro nigtuu
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus. No ligkat to sikan, sikaniu no kono no
Hudiu ka noumaan on to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon. Di tongod to pog-abin to
Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, indakoli din dod
to goinawa sikandan su duon ka tahan no
impasabut din to mgo kaap-apuan dan.
29 Ian su kono oghalinhalin ka goinawa to
Magboboot tongod to pog-abin din to mgo
otow woy ka pogkohoy-u rin kandan.
30 Nokani, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, waro
kow nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot. Di kun-
toon, nohoy-uan kow on to Magboboot su
waro nigpaagad-agad ka mgo Hudiu.
31 Ogkounawa rod to mgo Hudiu no kono
pad ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan kow, songo
ogkohoy-uan on sikandan.
32 Ian su nigboboot ka Magboboot to oyow
ogkabatukan on ka tibo no mgo otow to
niglop-ang sikandan to kagi rin. No ian su
oyow ogkohimu no ogkakohoy-uan din ka
agad hondoi no otow.
33 Dakol lagboy ka pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot to mgo otow. Kono kinow ogpak-
abatuk to tibo no katouanan din woy ka
tibo no katagaanan din. Waro otow no og-
pakasabut to pogboot din, woy songo waro
otow no ogpakanangonnangon to lituk to
mgo hinimuan din
34 su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian
to Magboboot to:
"Waro otow no ogpakabatuk to doromdom
to Magboboot,
woy kono din og-awoson ko duon otow no
ogtambag kandin.§
35 Waro igkoilui rin to agad nokoy
woy kono ogkohimu ko duon igkabogoy ta
kandin no igkohimu no utang din
kanta." Sikan ka kagi to sulat.*
36 Ian su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to
tibo no nohimu, woy sikandin dod ka og-
sugu to tibo. Woy ligkat to tibo no nohimu,
ogkasayo ka ngaran din. Sayoon ta ka Mag-
boboot to waro katamanan. Hoo ian.

12

Ogtuman ki to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su dakol ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, ogbuyu a
kaniu to oyow igbogoy now ka lawa now dio
to Magboboot to oyow ogpakatuman kow
to ogkoiniatan din. Sikan ka igkatubad ta
kandin no manokal ki pad. No og-awoson
to waro solug no maroot to mgo hinimuan
ta oyow igkarago din. Sikan ian ka litos no
batasan ta ko ogsimboon ta ka Magboboot.
2 Kono kow og-unug to mgo batasan to
mgo otow no kono ogtuu no kai to kalibu-
tan. Di atag, bogayi now ka Magboboot to
oyow ogkahalin on ka goinawa now ligkat
to ungod ogkoiam on ka mgo doromdom
now. No ian su oyow ogpakasabut kow on
ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot, no
ian ka maroyow no batasan no ogkoiniatan
din no kono ogkaalang-alang.
3 Nò, su nabogayan a to katondanan ku to
og-alap-alap to kagi rin, ognangon a kaniu
to og-awoson now tibo to kono kow og-
sumansuman to madmaroyow kow to mgo
duma now. Di tongod to katouanan now,
og-awoson to oglitoslitos do ka doromdom
now no ogpakasokod to pogtuu now no im-
bogoy to Magboboot kaniu.
4 Pananglitan, tibo kinow, duon lawa ta
no mohon-ing ka sumpul to tag sagboka no
lawa ta. Di ka tibo to sikan no sumpul,
ogloinloin to katondanan.
5 Ogkounawa rod kanta no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu. Agad mohon-ing kinow no otow,
sagboka ro ka lawa ta no nasagboka ki-
now on ki Hisu Kristu. No tibo kanta, ogk-
ounawa to lawa ta no nigmasumsumpuloy.

† **11:26** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:20. Ka Sion, ian dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim no ian mabogbog no lunsud to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **11:27** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33. § **11:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13. * **11:35** Ogkabasa to Job 41:11.

6 No to tag sagboka kanta no sumpul to
lawa ni Hisus, duon katouanan ta no ingk-
abogoy to Magboboot ligkat to pogkohoy-u
rin kanta, di ogloinloin ka katouanan to tag
sagboka kanta. Sikan ian, og-awoson ta no
oghimuon ta ka ogkatouanan ta. Pananglitan, ko nabogayan kinow on to katouanan
to ognangonnangon to kagi no ogligkat to
Magboboot, og-awoson ta to ognangonnangon ki to kagi rin ko songo monu karakol ka
pogtuu ta kandin.
7 Ko nabogayan ki to katouanan to ogbulig to duma ta, og-awoson ta to ogtuman to
sikan. No ko duon katouanan ta to og-anad
to duma ta, songo og-awoson ta to oghimu
ki to sikan.
8 Ka otow no nabogayan to katouanan to
ogpohogot to pogtuu to duma rin, songo og-
awoson dod to sikan ka oghimuon din. Ko
nabogayan ki to katouanan to ogpangabang
to songo otow no duon og-awoson, ogbogayan ta to waro logodlogod. No ka otow
no nabogayan to katondanan to pog-alap to
duma no mgo otow, og-awoson din to og-ayayaran din to pog-alap din kandan. No ko
nabogayan ki to katouanan to pogkohoy-u
to mgo otow no nabaybayaran, og-awoson
to ogkohoy-uan ta ian sikandan no ogligkat
to pogkarago ta.
9 Og-awoson to tu-tuu ian to dakol ka
goinawa ta to duma ta. Og-awoson ta no oginiugan ta ka agad nokoy no batasan no maroot, di oggongonan ta ka tibo no batasan no
maroyow.
10 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, og-awoson
to ogmaam-amanooy kinow to goinawa ta
woy ogpatatahuroy kinow on ian.
11 Kono kow ogpapogulpogul di hogoti
now ka goinawa now to ogtuman to
ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
12 Og-awoson to ungod kinow ogkarago
su duon pog-iman-iman ta to pogkouyag ta
uromo. Og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka
mgo igkabaybayari ta, woy ungod ki ogampu to Magboboot.
13 No ungod ki ogbulig to mgo duma ta no
nigtuu ki Hisus ko duon og-awoson dan. Ko
duon otow no ogdatong poron to baloy ta,
ogpapanoikon ta woy ogsagmanon ta.
14 Pakolkohoy-ui now to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu. Ogbuyu
ki to oyow ogkabuligan sikandan. Kono ta
igpanungayow.
15 No ko duon otow no ogkarago, ogdalong ki to igkarago dan, di ko duon otow
no ogpakasinogow, songo ogdalong ki to
igkasinogow ran.
16 Og-awoson to ogkasagboka ro ka
goinawa ta ka nigtuu ki Hisus. Kono
ki ogparakoldakol to duma ta, di ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow agad malintok so
ngaran dan. Kono ki ogsumansuman to
madmaroyow ki kandan.
17 Ko duon maroot no oghimuon to songo
otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka songo maroot.
Di ian ta oghimuon ka batasan no ogkatagaan to agad hondoi no otow to maroyow
no batasan.
18 No to tibo no katouanan ta, og-ol-olog
ki to oyow ko ogkohimu, waro samuk di
ogmaroyow ka pogdumaruma ta to tibo no
otow.
19 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku to
goinawa, ko duon maroot no oghimuon to
songo otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka songo
maroot di igbalagad ta to Magboboot ko
ogmonuon din to oglogpad, su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to:
" 'Kanak ka oglogpad. Kanak ka ogsuli.'
Sikan ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."*
20 Soini ka litos no oghimuon ta no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot to: "Ko
oggutasan ka usig nu, pakoona nud. Ko
ogkoibog to woig, poinuma nud. Ian su
ko sikan ka oghimuon nu ogkasipod lagboy sikandin to maroot no nighimu rin
koykow."†
21 Ian ta oghimuon su og-awoson to kono
ki ogparoog to maroot di ogpoomotan ta to
oyow ogpakaampow-ampow ka maroyow.

13

Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo igbuyag ta

1 Tibo kanta, og-awoson to ogpaagad-
agad kinow to mgo otow no og-alap to katondanan to mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan,
su waro igbuyag to songo ugpaan ko kono
no boot to Magboboot ka pogsugu dan. No
ka katondanan dan, songo ogligkat dod to
kandin.
2 Sikan ian, ka otow no og-atu to otow no
ogpakaalap to katondanan to pogsugu, ian
dan ogkaatuan ka katondanan no imboot to
Magboboot, no sikan ian to ogkalogparan
on ka sikan no otow.
3 Di ka otow no oghimu to maroyow, kono
og-awoson no ogkahallok to mgo otow no
og-alap to katondanan. Di ian poron ogkahallok ka otow no oghimu to maroot. Ko
ogkoiniat kow to oyow kono kow ogkahallok to otow no og-alap to katondanan, himu
kow ro to maroyow no ogkasayo kow ran.
4 Ian su ka otow no og-alap to katondanan, suguanon sikandan to Magboboot
to oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo ta. Di ko
oghimu ki to maroot, litos ian no ogkahallok
ki su malogot ian to duon katondanan dan
to oglogpad kanta to maagbot no iglogpad,

* **12:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 25:21.

su suguanon sikandan to Magboboot no ogpakatuman sikandan to koiniatan to Magboboot ko oglogparan dan ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroot.

5 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad ki kandan, di kono do to oyow kono kinow ogkalogparan to Magboboot, di su nataga kinow to sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon ta.

6 No sikan dod ian ka ogligkatan to og-awoson to ogbayaran ta ka mgo igpabayad to gobirnu kanta su ka mgo otow no og-alap to katondanan to pogsugu kai to kalibutan, ogkounawa to ka Magboboot ka nigsugu kandan ko ogtumanon dan ka katondanan dan.

7 No su sikan ian, og-awoson ta no ogbayad ki to miuras woy ka duma no bayad no ogbuyu to gobirnu kanta. Woy og-awoson no ogtahud ki to mgo otow no dio to gobirnu, woy og-awoson no ogtahuron ta ka katondanan dan.

Ka katondanan ta to duma ta

8 Ko duon utang ta dio to agad hontow, kono tad ogmalugayon to ogbayad. Di ka og-awoson ta to igparakdakoli to goinawa ta to duma ta, sikan ka ogkoiling to utang ta no kono ogkoubus no ogbayaran su ka otow no ogkohoy-u to duma rin, nakatuman on to Balaod to Magboboot.

9 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan dio to Balaod to Magboboot no ogkagi to, “Kono kow ogpanlibug, kono kow oghimatoy to otow, kono kow ogpanakow woy kono kow ogkoiniat to kalaglagan to duma now.” No ka sikan no Balaod lagkos to duma no Balaod to Magboboot, ogkatuman ta tibo ko ogpaagad-agad ki to sugu din to, “Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now ununawoi karakol to kaniu lagboy no lawa.”* Ian ka kagi to sulat

10 su ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta, waro maroot no ighimu ta kandan. Sikan ian, ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta, songo ogpakatuman ki rod to duma no Balaod to Magboboot.

11 Nokoy naan to og-awoson no ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta su nataga kinow to magaan ogdatong ka allow no ogkapongaan on to Magboboot ka pogpangabang din kantanow. No kuntoon, namarani kid on to sikan no allow to Magboboot ko nokani no an-anayan kinow nigtuu. Sikan ian, og-awoson to kono kid on ogkokoirogo, di ian ta og-unawaan ka mgo otow no nakagimata on no ogngilam on,

12 su kuntoon, ogkounawa to marusilom dod ka soini no kalibutan. Di magaan ogkaawo ka karusiloman su magaan ogkapawo. Sikan ian, og-ongkoran tad on ka mgo batasan ta no maroot no oghimuon to karusiloman, no oghimu kinow on to maroyow no ian ogkounawa to igsaloub ta ka panganiban ta to kaawangan.

13 Og-awoson no oghimuon ta ka batasan no oglitos to mgo otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan. Kono ki og-amut to mgo igkarago to mgo otow no oglimudlimud no ogman-inum-inum woy ka ogkalasinglasing. Woy kono ki oghimu to maroot. Kono ki oghilabot to otow no kono no asawa ta. Kono ki ogpoog-ogotoy, woy kono ki ogkoima to agad nokoy.

14 Di atag, og-awoson ta to og-unug ki to batasan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, no kono kid on ogdoromdom ko ogmonuon ta to ogtuman to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.

14

Tongod to loinloin no mgo batasan ta

1 Ko duon duma now no ogtuu ki Hisus di waro pad makasabut to tibo tongod to pogtuu ran, bogayi now to og-amut kaniu, di kono kow ogpaap-apuloy kandan tongod ko nokoy ka nahan dan no og-awoson to ogtumanon dan to pogtuu ran.

2 Duon otow no nohogot ka pogtuu ran no ogpakaroromdom to litos kandan ka agad nokoy no ngalap. Di duon duma no mgo otow no kono amana no hogot ka pogtuu ran no nahan dan no kono oglitos no ogkoonon tad ka sapu no ngalap, no olin no dorohunan ka ogkoonon dan no igngalap dan.

3 Di tongod to otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap, og-awoson to kono dan ogdoisokon ka otow no kono ogkoon to duma no mgo ngalap. Ogkounawa rod ka otow no ian do ogkoonon ka ngalap no olin-olin no dorohunan. Og-awoson din to kono ogsumansuman to ogkaalang-alang ka batasan to sikan no otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap su litos sikandin to tangkaan to Magboboot.

4 Kono no litos no ogbootan ta ka suguanon to songo otow to kono no litos ka oghimuon din, su ka igbuyag din do ka ogpakanangon ko litos ka oghimuon din woy ko kono. Songo ogkounawa rod kanta. Kono no litos ko sikanta ka ogboboot tongod to dangob no otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ko litos sikandin dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ogkohimu sikandin no litos dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su ogbulig ka Magboboot kandin.

5 Songo ogkounawa rod, duon otow no ogsumansuman to duon allow no oglabow

* **13:9** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,17 woy Levitico 19:18 woy Deuteronomio 5:17,21.

to dangob no allow. Woy duon pad otow no
ogdoromdom ko ogkoun-unawa ro ka agad
hondoi no allow. Di tag sagboka no otow,
og-awoson to waro igkaruwaruwa dio to
kandin no goinawa ko ka oghimuon din,
oglitos on ian to tangkaan to Magboboot.
6 Ka otow no og-indan to allow, ian su
sikan ka igtahud din to Magboboot. No ka
otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap,
songo igtahud din dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta su ogpasalamatan din do ka Magboboot
to ogkakoon din. Di ka otow no kono ogkoon
to songo kalasi no ngalap, ian to kono din
ogkoonon su songo igtahud din to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, su songo igpasalamat din to
Magboboot.
7 Litos sikan su agad ko ogkabui ki pad kai
to tano woy ko ogkamatoy ki, ka Magboboot
ka tagtuun to tibo kanta,
8 su ko ogkabui ki pad, sakup ki rod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ko ogkamatoy ki,
ogkounawa rod. Sikan ian, agad ogkabui
kinow woy ko ogkamatoy kinow, sakup ki
rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Omunaan ka nigpakimatoy si Hisu
Kristu woy to nouyag on su oyow ogkohimu
on sikandin no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo
no otow no ogtuu, ko ogkabui pad kai to
tano woy ko namatoy on.
10 Nò, su sikan ian, og-inso a kaniu ko
manio to duon otow dio to kaniu no og-
doisokon din ka nohimu on no sulod din
to pogtuu ta, woy duon dod duma no og-
sumansuman to madmaroyow ka kandin
no batasan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot?
Kono no litos ka sikan su uromo, tibo kinow
ogpakasasindog dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot no sikandin ka ogboboot tongod to tag
sagboka kanta ko litos ka mgo batasan ta.
11 Ian su duon kinagian to Magboboot no
ingkasulat dongan to,
"Su sikanak ka Magboboot no kono ogkam-
atoy,
tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu
to tibo no mgo otow, agad hontow,
ogpakaluhud to tangkaan ku.
Woy tibo ogpakanangon to kanak ian ka
Magboboot."*
12 No sikan ian to duon dod allow no tag
sagboka kanta, ogpakanangon ki kandin to
tibo no nohimu ta to kai ki pad to tano.

Kono ki ogpasuwoy to duma ta no ogtuu

13 Nò, sikan ian, og-awoson no oghagtong
ki no ogsamili to duma ta ko loin ka pogtu-
man din to pogtuu rin. Di ian ta og-awoson
to oyow ogtuud ki to oyow waro oghimuon
ta no ogpakapasuwoy to duma ta no nigtuu.
14 No pananglitan, su nasagboka a ki
Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nakasabut
a to waro agad nokoy no ngalap no kono
ipakoon to Magboboot kanta. Di ko duon
otow no ogpakaroromdom to kono no litos
no ogkakoon din, ogkohimu on to kono ogli-
tos kandin to ogkoon.†
15 Di ko ogkoon ka to ngalap no naan to
duma nu no kono no litos no igpakoon, og-
masakit on ka goinawa rin no ogkounawa
to ogdoisok ka goinawa nu kandin. Sikan
ian to og-awoson no og-ayad-ayad ki to
oyow, ka ogkoonon ta, kono ogkohimu no
ian ogligkatan to pogkaraat to pogtuu to
duma ta su ka pogpakimatoy ni Hisu Kristu,
songo niglitos kandin.
16 Nò, agad ko nataga ka to litos to Mag-
boboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu, di ko
duon duma nu no nahan din no kono ogli-
tos, maroyow ko kono nu ro oghimuon su
oyow ka oghimuon nu no maroyow, kono
ogkohingaranan no maroot.
17 Ian su, tongod to pogsugu to Magboboot
kanta, waro pulus ko nokoy ka ogkakoon
ta woy ko nokoy ka og-inumon ta. Di
ian do duon pulus ko oghimu kinow on to
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
woy og-awoson to ogmaawang ka goinawa
ta kandin woy to mgo duma ta, woy ko duon
on igkarago ta no ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
18 No ko sikan ka og-unugon ta no
ogpaagad-agad kinow ki Hisu Kristu,
ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta woy songo
ogkarago ka mgo otow.
19 Sikan ian to, ian ta ogpoomotan ka
mgo batasan no ogpakabogoy to maawang
no pog-ugpo ta woy ka ogpokohogot to
goinawa tanow.
20 Ian su og-awoson to waro ogligkat to
mgo ogkakoon ta no ogpakaraat to nighimu
to Magboboot. Ogbogayan ki to ogkoon to
agad nokoy no ngalap, di ogkohimu on no
maroot ko duon duma ta no ogpakasuwoy
on to pogtuu rin su ligkat to agad nokoy no
ogkakoon ta.
21 Sikan ian, ko ka pogkoon ta to ngalap,
woy ko ka pog-inum ta to inumanon, woy
ko duon agad nokoy no hinimuan ta no
ogpakabogoy to duma ta to pogpasuwoy,
maroyow ko kono ta oghimuon.
22 Agad to koykow no pogkasabuti, kono
ka ogpakasalo ko sikan ka oghimuon nu,
maroyow ko kono nu ro ig-uwang dio to
duma nu to oglitos to koykow no goinawa
to oghimu su sikoykow woy ka Magboboot
do ka ogkataga. Ogkarago ka otow no kono
ogpakaruwaruwa ko litos ka oghimuon din.

* **14:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 45:23. † **14:14** Tongod to mgo ngalap, duon nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no kono ogkoon to ngalap no insapad to Balaod ni Moisis, di ka duma, oglitos poron no ogkoon. Woy duon mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu no kono ogkoiniat no ogkoon to ngalap no ogkaboli dio to palingki su songo kuwo ko ingkatubad to in-otow-otow.

23 Ko duon otow no ogduwaruwa no
ogkoon to loin no ngalap su nahan din ko
kono no litos to Magboboot, di ko paragason
din dod to ogkoon, ogpakasalo sikandin su
ogkalop-ang din ka nahan din no kono no
litos no oghimuon din. Ko ogdoromdom
ki to kono oglitos ka songo hinimuan, og-
pakasalo ki ko oghimuon ta.

15

Oghimuon ta ka Maroyow to Duma ta

1 Nò, sikanta no nohogot to pogtuu ta, og-
awoson no og-aguantoon ta ka pogtuu to
duma ta no kono amana no hogot no kono
ta oghimuon ka igkarago to kanta ro no
goinawa.
2 Di og-awoson atag to oghimuon ta ka
igkarago to duma ta no ogtuu ko nokoy ka
ogpakamaroyow kandin oyow ogkohogot
ka pogtuu rin.
3 Ian su si Hisu Kristu, nigtuman to koini-
atan to Amoy rin, no kono no ka kandin
do no koiniatan su duon ingkasulat dongan
no kinagian to Magboboot to, “Nasugat a to
kagi to mgo otow no nigdoot koykow.”*
4 No ka tibo no ingkasulat no kinagian
to Magboboot dongan, ingkasulat to oyow
ogkaanad kinow oyow ogkaaguanta ta ka
mgo igkabaybayari ta woy to oyow ogkabu-
ligan on ka goinawa ta oyow kono ogkawoil
ka ogkoim-imanan ta.
5 No ka Magboboot, ian ogligkatan to
ogkaaguanta ta ka igkabaybayari ta, woy
sikandin dod ka ogligkatan to ogkabuligan
ka goinawa ta. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow
ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa now tibo no
oyow ogkounug now ka batasan ni Hisu
Kristu.
6 No ian to oyow, tibo kaniu, ogkasag-
boka ro ka pogkasayo now to Magboboot
no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

*Ka pog-alap to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon dio to mgo kono no Hudiu*

7 Sikaniu no nigtuu, dumaruma kow un-
awa ki Hisu Kristu no nigdumaruma kaniu.
Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkasayo ka
Magboboot.
8 No ian to ogdumaruma kinow su tu-tuu
ian ka ignangon ku kaniu tongod ki Hisu
Kristu, to nohimu sikandin no talagbulig to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil to oyow ogkataga
sikandan to tu-tuu ian no ogkatuman on to
Magboboot ka innangon din dongan to mgo
kaap-apuan dan.
9 Woy songo nig-awos to oyow sikaniu
no kono no Hudiu, songo ogkasayo now
ka Magboboot su ligkat to songo nohoy-
uan kow nikandin. Ian su duon impasulat
dongan to Magboboot to kagi ni Hisu Kristu
kandin to:
“Sikan ian, ko duon a to ugpaan to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu,
ogsayoon ku sikoykow woy ogkanta a to
igkasayo to ngaran nu.”†
10 Woy songo nigkagi to:
“Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
dalong kow to igkarago to duma no mgo
sakup to Magboboot no ogsayo
kandin.”‡
11 Woy duon pad dangob no sulat no nigkagi
to:
“Mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
sayaa now ka Magboboot. Woy tibo no mgo
otow, sayaa now sikandin.”§
12 Songo duon ingkasulat dongan no kagi ni
Isaias to:
“Duon uromo pinanganak ni Isai no og-
pokohondii:
sikandin ka ogsugu to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu.
No sikandin ka ogkohimu on no Im-imanan
dan.”*
13 Ka Magboboot no ian ligkatan to
ogpokoiman-iman ki to karoyawon,
sikandin ka ogbuyuon ku to oyow ogbo-
gayan kow rin to dakol no igkarago now
woy to maawang no goinawa now to duma
now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kandin.
No ian to oyow, ligkat to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkohogot on ka
pog-iman-iman now to sikan no igkabogoy
to Magboboot kaniu.

*Ka waro nig-ulung-ulung si Pablo to Pog-
sulat din*

14 Mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom,
nataga a to maroyow on ian ka kaniu no
mgo batasan. Woy nataga a rod to og-
pakasabut kow on ian to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, woy to ogkatou kow to ogpaan-anaroy.
15 Di agad naan, niglangob a nignan-
gonnangon kaniu kai to soini no sulat to
pila buwa no igkanangon ku oyow kono
now ogkalingawi. No ian su nohoy-uan a to
Magboboot
16 to nohimu a rin no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu oyow ogpakanangonnangon a kaniu
no kono no Hudiu to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod kandin. Ogkounawa
a to talagpanubad, no sikaniu no kono
no Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus ka igbogoy
ku dio to Magboboot. No og-awoson to
ligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, warad agad nokoy no maroot dio to
goinawa now. Sikan ka litos to Magboboot.

* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:9. † **15:9** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 22:50 woy Salmo 18:49. ‡ **15:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:43. § **15:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 117:1. * **15:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:10.

17 No su ogbuligan a ni Hisu Kristu,
ogkaragaan ku ka pogtuman ku to soini no
igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.
18 Di kono a oglangub ognangonnangon
to agad nokoy ko kono no ka impohimu ni
Hisu Kristu kanak to oyow ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, ogkohimu no ogpaagad-
agad on to Magboboot. No nohimu ka sikan
su ligkat to impanangon ni Hisus kanak,
woy ligkat dod to impohimu rin kanak.
19 Lagkos to nohimu rod ka sikan su ligkat
to kabogbogan to mgo kabolbolonganan
woy to mgo pog-indan to tu-tuu ian ka
nangnangonon woy su ligkat to kabogbo-
gan to Gimukud to Magboboot. No to noko-
hipanow a ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim
taman to ugpaan to Iliriku, tibo ku nanan-
goni to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisu Kristu.
20 Ian su ogkoiniat a to ognangonnangon
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio
to mgo otow to mgo lunsud no waro pad
makarinog tongod ki Hisu Kristu, su kono
a ogkoiniat ko ogkoikatan ku ka hinimuan
to dangob no otow no nokohun-a nignan-
gonnangon kandan tongod kandin.
21 Ka oghimuon ku, ogpakatuman to in-
gkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot to:

"Ka mgo otow no waro pad nanangoni ton-
god kandin, ogkatagaan on ko hon-
tow sikandin.
No ka mgo otow no waro makarinog tongod
kandin, ogpakasabut on."†

Ogdoromdom si Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma

22 Sikan ian to mananoy a makatood no
oghondio kaniu su malasi a mabalabagi to
soini no oghimuon ku.
23 Di kuntoon, su napongaan kud on ka
hulingon ku kai to soini no mgo lunsud, woy
su mohon-ing ka tuid no nigligad ka noiniat
a to oghondio to kaniu,
24 og-iman-iman a to ogpakakita a ka-
niu su oghondio a poron to ugpaan to Es-
panya no ogsagpit a dio to kaniu to Ruma.
Ogkarago a to ogdumaruma a pad kaniu to
malopot no pog-ugpo. Pogkaponga, ogkab-
uligan a nu to poghipanow ku.
25 Di kuntoon, ogpokohipanow a pad no
oghondio a to lunsud to Hirusalim su duon
ogkaalap ku no igbulig to mgo otow no nig-
tuu no nasakup to Magboboot.
26 Ian su ka mgo otow no nigtuu no
taga Masidonia, woy ka dio to probinsia
to Girisia,‡ nakaroromdom to maroyow ko
duon igkabogoy ran no igbulig dan to mgo
otow no nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim no duon
og-awoson.
27 Kandan ian no goinawa to ogbulig, di
litos ian su duon utang to goinawa ran to
mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim. Ian su ligkat kandan, ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, natalaran on to
karoyawon no nigligkat to pogtuu ran to
Magboboot. Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, songo ogbulig
to mgo nigtuu no mgo Hudiu to ogkoiluan
dan to pog-ugpo dan.
28 Pogkaponga ku to oghondio to
Hirusalim no ko igkabogoy kud on ka
ogkaalap ku ka igbulig kandan, ogligkat
ad on poron to oghondio to Espanya no
ogsagpit a dio to kaniu dio to Ruma.
29 No nataga a, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to
kaniu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u no igkabogoy ni
Hisu Kristu kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta.
30 Nò mgo sulod, su dakol ka goinawa now
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,
woy su dakol ka pogparakdakoloy tanow to
goinawa ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogpoomotan now
ka pog-ampu now to Magboboot tongod
kanak.
31 Ampui a now to oyow ogkapangabang-
an a rin to oyow waro maroot no ogko-
himu kanak no ogligkat to mgo otow no
kono ogtuu no dio to ugpaan to Hudia.
Woy ampui a rod to oyow ka mgo otow no
nasakup to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim,
ogkarago to sikan no igkaalap ku kandan.
32 No ian to oyow, ko igbogoy to Magbo-
boot, dakol ka igkarago ku no ogpokohon-
dio a to kaniu, woy to oyow ogmaawang
ka goinawa ku ligkat to pogsagpit ku dio to
kaniu.
33 Nò, ogbuyu a to oyow ka Magboboot
no ian ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta,
ogdumaruma kaniu. Hoo ian.

16

Ogpapangumusta woy si Pablo

1 Kuntoon, to soini no sulat, igpatilala
ku kaniu si Pibi. Ka soini no boi, sulod
to pogtuu ta no ogbulig to mgo sakup to
Magboboot no dio to Sinkria.
2 Sagmana now sikandin su songo ogtuu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow. Sikan ian
ka batasan no oglitos kanta no nasakup to
Magboboot. Buligi now si Pibi ko duon og-
awoson din su mohon-ing ka ingkabulig din
to mgo nigtuu, woy songo nabuligan a rin.
3 Ogpapangumusta a ki Prisila woy si Ak-
ila. Sikandan, talagbulig kanak to pogtu-
man ku to impohimu ni Hisu Kristu kanak.
4 Nokani, nabalagad dan poron ka igkam-
atoy ran no ogligkat to pogpangabang dan
kanak. Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku woy ki

† **15:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:15. ‡ **15:26** Ogkabasa to 1 Kurintu 16:1. *Ka Girisia*, songo oghingaranan to Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran din.

Akila. Di kono no sikanak do ka ogpasalamat kandan, di songo ogpakapasalamat ka tibo no ogman-ampu ki Hisus kai longod no kono no Hudiu.

5 Songo ogpapangumustaan ku ka mgo otow no oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to kandan no baloy.

Ogpapangumusta a ki Ipinitu no indakoli ku to goinawa. Sikandin ka an-anayan no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu dio to probinsia to Asia.

6 Woy songo ogpapangumustaan ku si Maria. Dakol ka talabau rin no igbulig din kaniu.

7 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Andruniku woy si Hunias. Mgo sulod ku sikandan no nighun-a kanak to ogtuu ki Hisus, woy mgo duma ku rod ko napirisu koy nokani.* No ogkatahud sikandan to mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.

8 Ogpapangumusta a rod ki Ampiliatu no songo indakoli ku to goinawa su ligkat to pogtuu rin to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

9 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Urbanu no duma ku no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogpapangumusta a ki Istakis no songo indakoli ku sikandin.

10 Ogpapangumusta a ki Apilis. Natagaan on to masalig sikandin to pogsugu ni Hisu Kristu. Songo ogpapangumusta a woy ki Aristobulu.

11 Ogpapangumusta a rod to sulod ku no si Hirodion. Songo ogpapangumusta a to mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to baloy ni Narsisu no songo nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

12 Ogpapangumusta a ki Tripina woy si Tripusa. Maali sikandan no mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Pirsida no songo indakoli ku to goinawa. Dakol ka nohimu rin to pogtuman din to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

13 Songo ogpapangumustaan ku si Rupu. Noilaan sikandin no sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogpapangumusta a to inoy ni Rupu no noiling ko songo inoy ku rod.

14 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Asinkritu, si Piligunti, si Hirmis, si Patrubas, woy ka dangob no Hirmis, woy ka tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu ta no mgo duma ran.

15 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Pilulugu, si Hulia, si Niriu, woy ka atoboy rin, woy si Olimpas, woy ka duma ran no songo nigtuu ki Hisus.

16 Tibo kaniu, ko oglimudlimud kow, ipohitaga now ka dakol no goinawa now no ogmakumkumustooy kow. Tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no dio to duma no mgo lunsud, ogpapangumusta kaniu.

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom ni Pablo

17 Mgo sulod, ogparoromdom ku sikaniu to oyow ogdoroyow kow. Indani now ko hondoi longod no mgo otow ka oghimu to samuk woy ka ogpasuwoy to pogtuu to duma ran, woy ka og-atu to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no ingkaanad kaniu. Kono kow ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow,

18 su kono dan ogpaagad-agad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Di ian dan ogtumanon ka kandan no mgo ogkoiniatan. Moiria sikandan to ogkakagi no ogkoiling to maroyow ka ogkagion dan. Dokad di to ogkoubatan dan ka mgo otow no kono amana ogkataga to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

19 Ogkarago a to nanangnangonan on dio to agad hondoi ka pogpaagad-agad now to Magboboot. No ogkoiniat a ko dakol ka katouanan now to oghimu to maroyow, di waro katouanan now atag to oghimu to maroot.

20 No kono ogkalugoy no ligkat to pogboot to Magboboot no ian ligkatan to ogmaawang ka pog-ugpo ta, ogkaroog now on si Satanas.

Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

21 Si Timoteo no duma ku to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot, ogpapangumusta kaniu. Songo ogpapangumustaan kow ni Lusiu, woy si Hasun, woy si Susipatru no mgo sulod ku.

22 No sikanak no si Tirisiu no nigpasulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat, songo ogpangumusta a kaniu no mgo duma ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

23 Si Gayo, songo ogpapangumusta kaniu. Sikandin ka tagbanwa to baloy no ogugpaan ku woy kai rod oglimudlimud ka mgo ogtuu no ogman-ampu. Si Irastu no ian talaggalat to salapi to soini no lunsud lagkos ki Kuwartu no sulod ta to pogtuu ta, songo ogpapangumusta kaniu.

24 [Mgo sulod, maroyow ko ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Hoo ian.]†

Ka mohuri no pogsayo woy ka pog-ampu ni Pablo

25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ogkatou no oghogot to pogtuu now ligkat to soini no ignangonnangon ku tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon, ingkoholos pad dongan.

---

* **16:7** 7,11,17,21 Ka kinagian *Sulod,* songo kuwo ko sulod din no tu-tuu woy ko ogkalituk to duma rin no Hudiu.

† **16:24** Su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no sulat ni Pablo, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 24. To duma no nasulatan, dio igkasabuk to katamanan to birsikulu 27.

26 Di kuntoon, impohitaga on to Magboboot su impasulat din on to mgo talagnangon to kagi rin dongan, woy su sikandin no ian Magboboot no waro katamanan, nigsugu to oyow ognangonnangon on dio to agad hondoi no otow to oyow ogtuu on woy to oyow ogpaagad-agad poron ka tibo kandan.

27 Nò, si Hisu Kristu ka dalan ta to pogsayo ta to Magboboot to waro katamanan. Sagboka ro sikandin no Magboboot woy sikandin do ka ogkatou to tibo. Hoo ian.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini An-anayan no Sulat ni Pabloto mgo Taga Kurintu

Ka Kurintu, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud no dio to probinsia to Girisia. Girigu ka mohon-ing no mgo taga Kurintu, no kono no Hudiu. No ian dan nig-ampuan ka mgo inotow. Di ka nigsulat si Pablo, mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisus woy natimtimulan on ka pogsabut ran su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan. Dokad di, duon mgo batasan dan no kono no maroyow. Woy duon otow no nigtuu no nighimu to maroot di waro sapari to mgo duma rin. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy no batasan ka litos to nigtuu kid on to Magboboot woy nigpasapad to otow no makasasalo. Duon intabak ni Pablo to mgo inso dan. Woy duon in-anad din tongod to poglibong ni Hisus to mohuri no allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo nigtuu no nammatoy.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-9
Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu 1:10 – 4:21
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi, woy ka litos to mgo alunggun woy ka litos no pog-alap dan to anak dan 5:1 – 7:40
Ka batasan no oglitos, woy ka kono no litos, to oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 8:1 – 11:1
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo nigtuu ko oglimudlimud no og-ampu 11:2 – 14:40
Ka pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu woy ka pogkouyag to mgo nigtuu 15:1-58
Ka tuud to ogbuligan ka mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim 16:1-4
Ka mgo intuguntugun ni Pablo 16:5-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si
Pablo woy ki Sustinis no sulod ta to pogtuu.
No sikanak, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu su ian ka imboot to Magboboot.
2 No ka soini no sulat igpaalap noy ka-
niu no sampangan to mgo otow no ogtuu
kandin no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to Kur-
intu. Sikaniu, nig-indanan kow on to Mag-
boboot su ligkat to nasagboka kow on ki
Hisu Kristu. No to pog-abin din kaniu,
nakalagkos kow on to tibo no mgo otow dio
to agad hondoi no ogsampit to ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow
no og-ampu kandin.
3 Ogbuyu a ko ogkohoy-uan kow to Mag-
boboot no ian Amoy tanow woy to oyow
songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy ogbuyu a ko
ogbogayan kow nikandin to maawang no
goinawa now.
4 Ungod ku ogsayoon ka Magboboot ton-
god kaniu su ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu no
nigligkat to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu
Kristu.
5 Ian su ligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-
u rin kaniu, nigtimtimulan kow rin to
pogkasabuti now woy to mgo ogkatouanan
now to pog-anad to mgo duma now
6 su insabuk now on ka in-anad kaniu
tongod ki Kristu dio to taliwaro to goinawa
now.
7 Sikan ian, tagood to ogtatagad kinow to
sikan no poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan, napurut
now on ka agad nokoy no ogpamootan din
kaniu no kabogbogan now no ogligkat dio
to kandin.
8 Woy oghirosonan din ka pogtuu now
taman to sikan no mohuri no allow su oyow
ko ogkatuman on ka sikan no allow to pogli-
bong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu kai to tano, waro ig-ogot din kaniu.
9 Ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot no
sikandin ka nig-abin kanta to oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no patalahari to Anak
din no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.

Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu

10 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ligkat to katon-
danan to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow
ogpouy-uyunoy kow no kono kow ogbaad-
baad oyow ogkasagboka ro ka tuud now
woy ka igboot now.
11 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo
sulod su nanangonan a to mgo duma ni Klui
to ogpaap-apuloy kow.
12 Soini ka lituk to kagi ku to ogloinloinon
now kun ka goinawa now su duon mgo
otow dio to kaniu no ognangon to sikanak
no si Pablo ka og-unugon dan, woy duon
duma no ognangon to si Apulus ka og-
unugon dan. No duon pad man do duma no
oghonduon to ian dan og-unugon, si Kristu.
13 Kono now baadbaara ka lawa ni Kristu
su kono man no sikanak no si Pablo ka nam-
atoy no igliwan kaniu dio to krus! No ko nig-
pabautismuan kow, kono man no ngaran
ku ka nigsampit now.
14 Ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to ian ku
ro nigbautismuan dio to kaniu, si Krispo
woy si Gayo,

15 su og-awoson no waro otow dio
to kaniu no ogpakanangonnangon to
nigpasakup sikandin to kanak no ngaran
ko nigpabautismu!
16 O, songo nigbautismuan ku ka songo
lunggunan no si Istipanas. Di waro dio to
doromdom ku ko duon dod duma no nig-
bautismuan ku.
17 Ian su, ka pigsugu a ni Kristu, waro
a bogayi to katondanan ku to oyow og-
bautismuan ku ka mgo otow, di nigbogayan
a rin to katondanan ku to ognangonnan-
gon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
kandin. Di ka igpasabut ku, waro nigligkat
to ogkatou to ogpangagikagi su oyow ian
ighogod to pogtuu to mgo otow ka kabogbo-
gan to pogkamatoy ni Kristu no dio to krus.
18 Ian su, ka mgo otow no waro naawo
ka salo dan, nahan dan no waro pulus
ka nangnangonon tongod to kamatayon ni
Hisu Kristu no dio to krus. Di sikanta
no ogkapangabangan to mgo salo, nataga
kinow to ka sikan no nangnangonon, ian
ka igpohitaga to Magboboot to kabogbogan
din.
19 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot
dongan to,
"Ogdaaton ku ka katouanan to mgo otow
no nahan dan no natou sikandan
woy songo ogdaaton ku ka pulus to
pogkasabuti to mgo otow no naanad
to dakol."*
20 Waro pulus to mgo katouanan to mgo
otow no nahan dan no natou sikandan woy
songo waro pulus ka mgo otow no og-anad
to Balaod ni Moisis, woy ka ogkatou to og-
alap to alukuyon. Woy impohitaga on to
Magboboot to naalang-alang on ian ka mgo
ogkatouanan do duon no ogligkat to mgo
otow to soini no kalibutan.
21 Ian su dakoldakol ka katouanan to Mag-
boboot, no sikan ian ka nigboot sikandin to
oyow waro otow no ogpakataga to kandin
ko dio do ogligkat to kandan do no katou-
anan. Di agad ko duon mgo otow no nahan
dan no waro pulus, noiniatan atag to Mag-
boboot to oyow ian ogkapangabangan ka
mgo otow no ogtuu on to soini no ignan-
gonnangon noy tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
22 Ian su ka mgo Hudiu, kono ogtuu ko waro
ogkitoon dan no kabolongbolongan, no ka
mgo Girigu,† ian dan ogkoiniatan ko duon
maralom no kinagian no ogkapamminogan
dan.
23 Di sikanami atag, ian noy ignangnan-
gonon ka pogkamatoy ni Kristu no dio
to krus. Sikan ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo
Hudiu. No ka kono no Hudiu, nahan dan no
waro pulus.
24 Di sikanta no nig-abin on to Magboboot,
agad Hudiu woy ka kono, nataga ki to ligkat
to nighimu ni Kristu, impohitaga to Magbo-
boot ka kabogbogan din woy ka katouanan
din.
25 Ian su nahan to mgo otow no naangol ka
pighimu to Magboboot ko namatoy si Hisus
to krus, di sikan ka madmaroyow to tibo no
katouanan to mgo otow. Agad to nahan dan
no malintok ka kabogbogan to Magboboot,
di ian ka niglabow to tibo no kanokalan to
mgo otow.
26 Kono now kalingawi mgo sulod ko hon-
tow kow no otawa nokani no pig-abin kow
to Magboboot, su to pogdoromdom to mgo
otow kai to tano, manalingboka kow no
duon natouan woy manalingboka kow no
duon nakaalap to dakol no katondanan woy
songo manalingboka kow no duon dakol no
ngaran.
27 Dokad di to nig-alam to Magboboot ka
nahan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan
no waro pulus oyow ogkasipod ka sikan no
mgo otow no nahan dan no dakol atag ka
kandan no katouanan. Woy nig-alam to
Magboboot ka nahan to mohon-ing no mgo
otow to kono no mabogbog kai to soini no
kalibutan su oyow ogkasipod ka mgo otow
no nahan dan no mabogbog.
28 Woy nig-alam ka Magboboot to sikan no
mgo otow no oglomotan to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to soini no kalibutan. Woy nig-
alam din ka mgo otow no malintok to pog-
pitow ran to oyow igpohitaga rin to waro
ian pulus to sikan no nahan to mgo otow no
duon ogkapulusan.
29 Ian oyow waro otow no ogpakasayo-sayo
to kandin no lawa ko dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
30 Sikandin ka ligkatan to kouyagan ta no
nigligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu. No ka Magboboot dod ka nig-
boot to si Hisus ka ogligkatan to katouan-
an ta, woy to sikandin dod ka oghimu
kanta no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.
Woy sikandin ka ligkatan to ogkaayun on
ka goinawa ta kandin su sikandin ka nig-
balukas kanta no makasasalo.
31 Sikan ian, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad
kinow to soini no kagi no impasulat dongan
to Magboboot to,
"Ka sikan no otow no ogkoinat no ogsayo,
og-awoson to ian din do ogsayoon ka
pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."‡

2

Ka Pognangonnangon ni Pablo to Pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus

* **1:19** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:14. † **1:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to Girigu woy ko ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. ‡ **1:31** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24.

1 Ka poghondio ku to kaniu, mgo sulod, no
og-anad to soini no kinagian to Magboboot,
waro a nigkagi to maralom no kinagian woy
songo waro a nig-iling to songo otow no
duon dakol no ogkatouan din.
2 Ian su nigboot a to waro loin no ignan-
gonnangon ku kaniu ko kono no si Hisu
Kristu ro woy ka pogkamatoy rin dio to
krus.
3 No ko dio a to kaniu, noupul a no
nigkolkolon so diralom ku su nahallok a ko
kono a ogpakatuman to igpohimu to Mag-
boboot kanak.
4 No to pog-anad ku, waro maralom no
kinagian ku no ig-imuimu kaniu. Di ka
Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka kabogbo-
gan din ka impamalogot to innangonnan-
gon ku.
5 Ian su og-awoson to ian ogligkatan to
pogtuu now ka pogsalig now to kabogbogan
to Magboboot no kono ogligkat to katoua-
nan to mgo otow ro duon.

Ka Katouanan to Magboboot

6 Dokad di, duon dakol no katouanan no
igpasabut ku to mgo otow no masalig ka
pogtuu ran. Di ka sikan no katouanan, loin
to sikan no katouanan no ogligkat to soini
no kalibutan, woy songo kono ogligkat to
sikan no mgo otow no og-alap-alap to katon-
danan to soini no kalibutan. Di ogkaawo do
ka sikan no katouanan.
7 Di ka soini no dakol no katouanan no
ig-anad ku kaniu, ian ka dakol no katoua-
nan to Magboboot, di dongan inholos din
pad dio to mgo otow. Di agad to waro
pad nohimu ka soini no tano, tahan din on
tuuri to oyow ligkat to sikan no katouanan
din, ogkapangabangan kinow to mgo salo
ta oyow uromo ogkabogayan kinow on to
karoyawon din.
8 Di ka mgo igbuyag kai to kalibutan, waro
dan matagoi ka pighimu to Magboboot. Ian
su ko natagaan dan pa, waro dan porom po-
himatayi dio to krus ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no niglabow to tibo.
9 Di ka sikan no nohimu, naayun to kagi
no impasulat to Magboboot dongan to kagi
rin to,

"Waro pad makakita woy waro pad
makarinog, woy songo waro pad
makaroromdom ka mgo otow to
sikan no intagad to Magboboot to
mgo otow no indakoli sikandin to
goinawa ran."*

10 Di atag, ka soini no dakol no katouanan
to Magboboot, impohitaga rin on kantanow
ligkat to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud din,
nataga to tibo, lagkos to maralom no tuud
to Magboboot no nokoholos.
11 Waro otow no ogkataga to pogdoromdom
to dangob no otow su ian din do ogkatagaan
ka kandin no goinawa. Songo ogkounawa
rod ka Magboboot. Ka Gimukud din do ka
ogpakasabut to tibo no pogdoromdom din.
12 No sikanta no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, waro
ki mabogayi to katouanan no ogligkat to
mgo otow to soini no kalibutan, di nigbo-
gayan kinow atag to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot oyow ogpakasabut kinow on to tibo no
igbogoy to Magboboot kanta.
13 Ka ig-anad noy, kono ogligkat to katoua-
nan to mgo otow, di ogligkat to igpasabut
to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta, no songo
igpasabut noy to mgo otow no ogbootan to
Gimukud din.
14 Di ka otow no waro tagui ka goinawa rin
to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono ogkoiniat
to sikan no ogligkat to Gimukud din su
nahan dan no waro pulus. Woy kono
ogpakasabut sikandan su ka Gimukud do
to Magboboot ka ogpakapasabut kanta to
sikan.
15 Di ka mgo otow no nataguan on to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkataga sikandan
ko nokoy ka pulus to agad nokoy. Di, ka mgo
otow no waro nigtuu, kono ogpakasabut to
mgo doromdom to mgo otow no nigtuu.
16 Ian su duon ingkasulat to kinagian to
Magboboot to,

"Waro otow no ogpakasabut ko nokoy
ka pogdoromdom to Magboboot,
woy waro otow no ogpakatambag
kandin."†

Dokad di, sikanta no nigtuu on, nigpohita-
gaan kid on ni Kristu to kandin no pog-
doromdom.

3

Ka Alang-alang no Batasan

1 Mgo sulod, ko dio a pad to kaniu,
mababow ro ka pog-anad ku kaniu. Waro
a maka-anad kaniu to maralom no oglitos
porom to mgo otow no ogpaagad-agad to
Gimukud to Magboboot su noiling to bato
pad ka pogtuu now ki Kristu su ogpaagad-
agaran now rod ka mgo maroot no ogkoini-
atan to lawa now.
2 Ka pog-anad ku kaniu nokani, waro
nounawa to makogal no koonon di
nounawa ro to gatas no ogpoinum ta to
mgo bato no malintok pad su kono kow
pad ogpakasabut to maralom no ig-anad.
Agad kuntoon, kono kow pad ogpakasabut
to maralom no pog-anad
3 su ogbootan kow pad to mgo maroot
no koiniatan to goinawa now su duon dod
mgo otow dio to kaniu no ogkoima woy
ogpoog-ogotoy. No ka sikan, igpatokod to
ogkabootan kow pad to mgo koiniatan now

* **2:9** Ogkabasa to Isaias 64:4. † **2:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13.

no ian batasan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Ian su duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no
oghonduon to sikanak no si Pablo ka ig-
buyag dan. Woy duon duma no oghonduon
to ian igbuyag dan si Apulus. Ka sikan no
batasan ka igpatokod to ogkounug now rod
ka batasan to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu.
5 Nokoy now si Apulus woy ko sikanak no
si Pablo? Sikanami, mgo suguanon koy to
Magboboot, no ligkat to pog-anad noy kaniu
nigtuu kow on kandin. Di waro loin no
oghimuon noy ko kono do no ka pogtuman
noy to insugu din to tag sagboka kanami.
6 Sikanak, ian ku ogkounawaan ka otow
no nigpamula. No si Apulus, ian din
ogkounawaan ka otow no ogpambus-ug to
woig dio to pinamula. Di ka Magboboot atag
ka nigpatulin to sikan no pinamula.
7 Sikan ian, kono no ka ogpamula woy ka
ogpambus-ug to pinamula ka ogsayoon. Di
ian ta ogsayoon ka Magboboot no ogpatulin
to impamula.
8 Ka pulus to sikan no otow no ogpa-
mula woy ka ogpambus-ug to pinamula, og-
uunawa ro. Di tag sagboka kandan, ogbo-
gayan to Magboboot to litos to kandin no
poghimu.
9 Ian su sikanak woy si Apulus, ogpab-
ulbuligoy koy to igpohimu to Magboboot
kanami. No sikaniu, ka ogkounawa to
kamot din. No songo ogkounawa kow rod
to Baloy to Magboboot no igpohimu rin.
10 No sikanak no si Pablo, ian ku ogk-
ounawaan ka natou no talaghimu to sikan
no baloy su nigbogayan a to katouanan ku
to ogsabuk to batu no ogpounturan to sikan
no baloy. No kuntoon, duon duma no og-
anad kaniu no ian ogkounawaan ka otow
no ig-untud ka suwoy, mgo ka igtangon. Di
agad hontow no ogbulig no oghimu to sikan
no Baloy to Magboboot, og-awoson no og-
ay-ayaran din ka poghimu rin.
11 Ian su waro loin no ogkohimu no untu-
ranan ko kono no sikan do no nohimu on no
ogpounturan to pogtuu ta ko kono no si Hisu
Kristu ro ian.
12 Nò, sagboka ro ka unturanan to pogtuu
ta di mohon-ing ka ogkohimu no ighimu ta
to lawa to baloy. Pananglitan, ko ian ta
ighimu ka kono ogkasilaban unawa to bu-
lawan, woy ko plata, woy ko mgo mahal no
batu, woy ko ighimu ta atag ka ogkasilaban
unawa to kayu, kalan woy ko mgo lagut.
13 No to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to
soi tano, no ogkool-ologan ka pighimu ta
ko maroyow woy ko kono, ogkatagaan on
ko nokoy ka inhimu ta to baloy su ogkool-
ologan to hapuy. No ka waro pulus, ogkasil-
aban on, di ka maroyow, kono ogkasilaban.
14 No ko kono ogkasilaban ka pighimu to
songo otow no in-untud din to sikan no un-
turanan, ogbogayan sikandin to igkasayo.
15 Di ko ogkasilaban on ka pighimu to
songo otow, kono ogbogayan sikandin to
igsayo. Di ogkapangabangan dod sikandin
di ogkoiling to nasakomit no ligkat to hapuy
oyow kono ogpakasugbuk.
16 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no
nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ka impananglitan to
sikan no Baloy to Magboboot woy nataga
kow rod poron to og-ugpo ka Gimukud din
kai to kanta.
17 No ko duon otow no ogdaat to sikan
no Baloy to Magboboot, songo ogdaaton to
Magboboot sikandin su ogkannugunan to
Magboboot ka og-ugpaan din, no sikanta ka
sikan no baloy rin.
18 Kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa now
su ko duon sagboka kaniu no nahan din
no dakol ka nasabutan din no ogligkat to
katouanan to soini no kalibutan, maroyow
ko og-iniugan din ka sikan no katouanan
su oyow ogkapurut din on ka katouanan no
ogligkat to Magboboot.
19 Ian su to doromdom to Magboboot,
waro pulus ka katouanan no ogligkat to
soini no kalibutan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa
to impasulat to Magboboot dongan to,
"Ka moiria no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow
no natouan, ian ogpakabohog to
Magboboot kandan."*
20 Woy duon dangob no impasulat to Mag-
boboot no kagi rin to,
"Nataga ka Magboboot to waro pulus ka
sikan no pogdoromdom to mgo otow
no natouan to soini no kalibutan."†
21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to kono kid
ogsayo-sayo ko hondoi longod no talag-
anad ka ogkoiniatan ta, su sikanta no nig-
tuu, nohimu kinow on no talagtuun to tibo
no imboot to Magboboot.
22 Imbogoy rin kaniu sikanak no si Pablo,
si Apulus, woy si Pedro, no mgo talag-anad
kaniu. Woy imbogoy rin dod ka soini no
tano, woy ka goinawa ta, woy ka kamatayon
ta woy ka tibo no ogkabayaan ta uromo
lagkos ka kuntoon no ogkabayaan ta. Tibo
din imbogoy kaniu oyow duon pulus now.
23 No sikaniu, abin kow ni Kristu, no si
Kristu, abin dod to Magboboot.

4

Mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 No sikanami no mgo talag-anad, ian
now ro ogdoromdomon to suguanon koy ro
ni Kristu. Nigsaligan koy to Magboboot to
oyow ignangonnangon noy on ka sikan no
waro din pad dongan impohitaga to mgo
otow.

* **3:19** Ogkabasa to Job 5:13. † **3:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 94:11.

2 No ko duon otow no ogkohimu no sinaligan, og-awoson to ogkasaligan sikandin to
ogtuman to igsugu to igbuyag din.
3 Di, kono a ogkasasow ko nokoy ka
ogkagion now woy ko nokoy ka ogkagion
to agad hontow tongod to pogtuman ku
to igpohimu rin kanak, ko maroyow woy
ko maroot. Agad ko kanak poron ka og-
sumansuman to mgo hinimuan ku, kono ku
ogkatagaan ko litos ka oghimuon ku.
4 Maawang ka goinawa ku, di kono no
sikan ka igpatokod to waro salo ku. Ian do
ogkataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
5 Kono ta ogbootan ka agad hontow ko
litos ka oghimuon din. Di og-awoson to
ogtagad kinow to litos no allow no ian al-
low to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Sikandin ka ogbatuk to tibo no ingkoholos
no batasan ta woy igpohitaga rin on ka
mgo tuud no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No
ogkasayo on to Magboboot ka agad hontow
ko litos ka nohimu rin.
6 Ka soini no innangon ku kaniu, mgo
sulod, igpanag-ilingan ku ka lawa ku woy
ki Apulus. No ian su oyow ligkat kanami,
ogkaanad kow to litos no pog-ugpo now
no ogpokounug kow to ingkasulat no ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Ian su og-awoson
to kono now ogdakolon ka ngaran to sag-
boka no talag-anad kaniu woy kono now
ogdoisokon ka ngaran to dangob.
7 Wa kow man bogayi to dakoldakol no
ngaran to mgo duma now su ka tibo no ka-
tondanan ta, dio do ogligkat to Magboboot.
No su sikandin ka nigbogoy kantanow to
tibo no ogkagongonan ta, manio naan to
ogmarayandayan kow su ka ogkatouan ta
ingkabogoy ro man kanta?
8 Naan now buwa ko ka tibo no karoya-
won to Magboboot, diad on to kaniu. No
ogkoiling to nohimu kow no mgo datu no
ogpakaalap to Pogsugu to Magboboot, di
sikanami atag no mgo suguanon din, to
waro koy poron makalagkos. Maroyow
porom ko tu-tuu on ian no ogpakaalap kow
to pogsugu din oyow songo ogpakabulig koy
kaniu to pogkaalap now.
9 No to pogdoromdom ku, sikanami no
mgo suguanon ni Hisus, nigbogoy ka Mag-
boboot to ogkaroisok ka mgo ngaran noy
su ogtotongtongan koy to tibo no mgo otow
woy to tibo no mgo diwata to Magboboot.
No ian noy ogkounawaan ka mgo napirisu
no nigbobootan on to pogkamatoy.
10 Sikanami, ogngisian koy to mgo otow
su og-anad koy tongod ki Kristu. Di sikaniu,
nahan now no maroyow atag so ulu now su
ligkat to pogtuu now ki Kristu. Sikanami,
nahan now buwa to malintok ka pogtuu
noy kandin, di dakol atag ka kaniu no pog-
tuu. Sikaniu, ogkabantugan kow to mgo
otow di sikanami atag, oglomotan koy.
11 Taman kuntoon, sikanami no sug-
uanon ni Hisu Kristu, oggutasan koy woy
ogkamaraan koy. Kulang ka manggad
noy. Nigbarasan koy to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu. Woy waro ogkougpaan noy; og-
pakalougloug koy ro duon.
12 Nigpoomot koy to talabau noy oyow
ogkabayaran noy ka ogkakoon noy. Agad
ko oglomotan koy di ogbuyu koy atag to
Magboboot to oyow ogkohoy-uan din sikan-
dan. Ko duon otow no ogbayadbayad
kanami, og-aguantoon noy ro duon.
13 Ko ogdooton koy, ian noy ro igtabak
ka maroyow no kagi. No taman kuntoon,
ogkoiling koy to mgo lagut no ogsonsonon
to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu.
14 Ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono to
oyow ogkasipod kow, di ian ku igsulat to
oyow ogtalosonon ku sikaniu no nounawa
to mgo anak ku to pogtuu ta no indakoli ku
to goinawa.
15 Agad ko duon sampulu no malan no
otow no og-anad kaniu to pog-unug ki Hisu
Kristu, di kono no mohon-ing ka amoy now.
Ian su sikanak do ka nohimu on no amoy
now to ogtuu kandin su sikanak ka nignan-
gonnangon kaniu nokani to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus no nigtuu
kow on kandin.
16 Sikan ian, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow og-
unugan now ka batasan ku.
17 Sikan ian to nigsugu ku si Timoteo dio
to kaniu oyow ogkounugan now ka batasan
ku. Si Timoteo ka ogkasaligan ku woy in-
dakoli ku to goinawa woy anak ku to pogtuu
ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka
ogparoromdom kaniu to batasan ku woy ka
pog-ugpo ku no oglitos to oghimuon ta ko
nigtuu kid on ki Hisu Kristu. Ogkounawa
rod ka ig-anad ku dio to agad hondoi no og-
pakalimudlimud ka mgo otow to og-ampu
ki Hisus.
18 Duon otow dio to kaniu no og-
parakoldakol su nahan dan no kono a
ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu.
19 Dokad di, ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, magaan a ro ogpakapanumbaloy
dio to kaniu. No ko ogpokouma ad on,
ogkatagaan ku ka kabogbogan to sikan no
otow no ogparakoldakol ko tu-tuu ian woy
ko tigbal do no kagi ran.
20 Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kanta,
kono ogligkat to mgo kagi ro duon, di og-
ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot.
21 Nò, nokoy ka maroyow now, ko ogda-
tong a no ogpokoogot a kaniu? Mad-
maroyow ko ogbalbalawan now on ka mgo
batasan now oyow ko ogpokouma ad on dio
to kaniu, no igdakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa
no ogkagian ku sikaniu to mohimulung no
kagi.

5

Ka Pogboot to Otow no Oghimu to Maroot

1 Duon nigdinog ku to duon otow dio
to kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus di oghimu
sikandin to maroot to inoy-inoy rin. Di
ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu to Magboboot,
waro batasan dan no ogkounawa to sikan.
2 Nò su duon ka maroot dio to kaniu,
manio naan to ogparakoldakol kow? Manio
to kono ogmasakit so goinawa now to sikan
no maroot no batasan? Madmaroyow ko
ogpaawoon now on sikandin oyow konad
on ogpakaamut duon to kaniu.
3 Agad ko waro a dio to kaniu kuntoon di
ogkounawa to dio a rod to kaniu su dio ka
goinawa ku no natagaan kud on ko ogmon-
uon kud ka sikan no otow no nighimu to
maroot.
4 No to katondanan ku no ogligkat to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus,
ogbobootan ku to oyow oglimudlimud kow
on. No ko ogkalimud kow on, songo og-
pakaamut ka goinawa ku su ligkat to kabog-
bogan ni Hisus.
5 No igbogoy now on ka sikan no otow
ki Satanas oyow ogkalogparan on ka lawa
rin di mangkuwan ogkapangabangan do ka
gimukud din to allow on to poglibong ni
Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini
no kalibutan.

6 Kono no maroyow ka igparakoldakol
now. Nataga kow to pananglitan no ogkagi
to, agad malintok do ka ig-amut no igpat-
ulin to paan, ogtulin ka tibo.
7 Ka sikan no paan, ian ogkounawaan ka
pogtuu now ki Hisus. No ka sikan no igpat-
ulin, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo salo now.
No og-awoson to ogpan-ongkoran now ka
tibo no maroot oyow waro solug no maroot
no ian now porom ogkounawaan ka iam
no paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Di
nataga a to ogkounawa kow to sikan no
paan su namatoy on si Kristu no igtobus to
mgo salo ta. Sikandin, ian ogkounawaan
ka karniru no ogpohimatayan ta ko allow to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.*
8 Nò ogtutugon kinow to kanta no Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad. Di ian ta og-ongkoran ka ma-
root no mgo batasan ta woy ka maroot no
goinawa ta to duma ta no ian ta impanan-
glitan to igpatulin to paan, woy igliwan ta
ka maawang no goinawa ta woy ka tu-tuu
ro no mgo batasan no ian ogkounawaan ka
paan no waro amuti to igpatulin.
9 Duon insulat ku kaniu nokani to kono
kid ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow no
oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran.
10 Di ka innangon ku, kono no ka mgo
otow no maroot so batasan dan no waro
nigtuu no kai to soini no kalibutan, no og-
gogolgol to kalaglagan, woy ko ogpanakow,
woy ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Ian
su, ko sikan pa ka ignangon ku, ogpakaawo
kinow ro duon to soini no tano.
11 Di ian ku ignangon to sulat ku to og-
awoson to kono ki ogdumaruma to otow no
nigtuu kun ki Hisus di oghimu to maroot
to kono no asawa rin woy ko oggogolgol
sikandin to kalaglagan, woy ko og-ampu
to mgo inotow-otow woy ko oglanglangitan
din ka duma rin woy ko oglasinglasing woy
ko ogpanakow. Nò agad ko ogkoon, kono ki
ogdumaruma to sikan no otow.
12-13 Nokoy labot ku to mgo otow no waro
pad nigtuu? Kono a ogpaginlabot kandan.
Ka Magboboot ka ogboboot kandan. Di ka
mgo otow no nigtuu no ogkalimud dio to ka-
niu to og–ampu, sikan poron ka ogbobootan
now. Nò, “Dogila now on ka sikan no ma-
root no otow oyow konad on ogpakaamut
kaniu ko og-ampu kow.”†

6

Ka Poghusoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ko duon duma now to pogtuu no og-
pakasalo to dangob no duma now, og-inso
a ko oglangub kow no ogpohusoy to otow
no waro nigtuu ki Hisus? Manio to kono
kow atag oghondio to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus oyow sikandan poron ka oghusoy
kaniu?
2 Nataga kow on porom to sikanta no nig-
tuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogbulig kinow ki Hisus
uromo ko ogbobootan din on ka mgo otow
no waro nigtuu kai to kalibutan. Nò, ko og-
pakaboboot ki to sikan no mgo otow, manio
naan to kono kow ogpokohusoy to soini no
mgo minalintok no samuk kuntoon?
3 Og-inso a ko wa kow mataga to uromo,
ogpakaboboot ki rod to mgo diwata? No
su ogpakaboboot ki to mgo diwata uromo,
ian pad naan no kono ta ogkabobootan ka
kuntoon no pog-ugpo ta no doisok do no
samuk.
4 Sikan ian, ko duon ogpokouma dio to ka-
niu no ogkounawa to sikan no mgo samuk
now no litos no sikaniu ro ka ogboboot,
manio to dio kow ogpohusoy to kono no
duma ta to pogtuu?

* **5:7** *To Pagkoonan no Paligad,* nigdoromdom to mgo Hudiu ka marusilom woy nakalibuwas sikandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan. No to sikan no pagkoonan, ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan, ogkabasa dio to Exodo 12:5, 13:7 woy Deuteronomio 16:3. † **5:12-13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 13:5 woy 17:7.

5 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku su oyow
ogkasipod kow to soini no batasan now. Og-
inso a ko waro agad sagboka no otow dio
to kaniu no duon katouanan din no litos no
oghusoy to mgo duma rin to pogtuu?
6 Di sikaniu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, og-
bayung kow to songo duma now rod to
pogtuu. Kono no sikan do di dio kow atag
ogpohusoy to otow no waro nigtuu.
7 Naalang-alang ka pogtuu now su ko
duon duma now no ogpakasalo kaniu,
dio kow ogpohusoy to otow no waro nig-
tuu. Madmaroyow poron ko ogbalagaron
ta ko duon ogbayadbayad kanta woy ko
oglukuon ki.
8 Di sikaniu atag, agad ka mgo sulod
now to pogtuu, ogbaybayaran now woy
oglukuon now rod.
9 Nataga kow man poron to kono og-
pakaamut to Pandatuan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no oghimu to agad nokoy no
maroot. Kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa
now su kono ian ogpakaamut to Pandatuan
to Magboboot ka mgo otow no oghimu to
maroot, woy ka og-ampu to inotow-otow,
woy ka oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa
rin, woy ko duon otow no ogmool-olinoy ko
lukos woy ko boi.
10 Woy songo kono ogpakaamut to pan-
datuan din, ka mgo otow no ogpanakow,
woy ka oggogolgol to kalaglagan to songo
otow, woy ka oglasinglasing, woy ka ogpan-
doot to duma ran, woy ka ogpan-agow.
11 Duon dio to kaniu nokani ka nighimu
pad to sikan no maroot no batasan. Di,
nig-awo on ni Hisus ka mgo salo now no
nigbogayan kow on to Magboboot. Woy no-
himu kow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din su ligkat to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ligkat dod to
Gimukud to Magboboot no ian Magboboot
tanow.

Ka Batasan ta no litos to oyow ogkasayo ta si Hisus

12 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkagi to,
"Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy no ogkoini-
atan ku ko kono no maroot." Hoo, ogko-
himu di kono ogpakamaroyow to pog-ugpo
ta ka tibo no ogkohimu ta. Agad sikanak
ko kono no maroot, songo ogpakakagi a to,
"Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy no ogkoini-
atan ku." Di og-ayad-ayad a oyow waro
hinimuan ku no ogpokouripon kanak.
13 Woy duon buwa ka ogkagi to, "Ian
nohimu, ka koonon su igsolod to tukuwan
ta, no, ian to nohimu ka tukuwan ta oyow
ogsoloran to koonon." Hoo, di uromo,
oghipongaan on to Magboboot ka pulus to
sikan no daruwa. Ka soi lawa ta, kono atag
no litos to oghimu ki to maroot su ian do
no litos no oghimuon ka pog-unug ta to tibo
no goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu oyow ogkasayo ta sikandin. No
sikandin ka ogkannugun kanta.
14 Ian su nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ligkat to ka-
matayon din. No uromo, songo og-uyagon
kinow on nikandin no ogligkat to kabogbo-
gan din.
15 Nataga kow man porom to soini no mgo
lawa ta, ogkounawa to sumpul to lawa ni
Kristu. Sikan ian to kono no litos no oghimu
ki to maroot dio to mgo boi no maroot ka
batasan dan, su kono no litos ko ka sumpul
to lawa ni Kristu, igbogoy ta dio to mgo boi
no maroot so mgo batasan.
16 Woy songo nataga kow on porom to,
ka lukos no oghulid to boi no maroot ka
batasan din, ogkasagboka on ka lawa ran.
Ian su ogkounawa to impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan tongod to iam no alunggun.
Kagi rin to, "Ogkasagboka ro ka lawa to
sikan no daruwa."* Ian ka nasulat.
17 Di, ka otow no ogkasagboka on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,
ogkasalupung on to goinawa ran.
18 Mariu ka to agad nokoy no ogpakaayat
to maroot no batasan, to ogpanhilabot to
kono no asawa rin. Ian su ka duma no
mgo salo, kono ogpakaligsom to lawa ta.
Di ka sikan otow no oghimu to maroot, og-
pakasalo to kandin no unoy no lawa.
19 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no
nigtuu ki Hisus, nabogayan kinow on to
Gimukud to Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to
to lawa ta. No kono no sikanta ka tagtuun
to lawa ta; ka Magboboot, ian ka tagtuun
kanta
20 Ian su ka kamatayon ni Hisus ian
din imbalukas kanta. Sikan ian, ian ta
igpohimu to lawa ta ka maroyow oyow
ogkasayo sikandin.

7

Mgo Inso Tongod to Pogpangasawa

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogtabakon ku pad
ka mgo inso now no insulat now kanak. Nig-
inso kow ko maroyow ko ogpangasawa ki
woy ko kono. Maroyow ko kono ki ogpan-
gasawa.
2 Di su mohon-ing ka ogkaayat to oghimu
to maroot, maroyow ko duon asawa to tag
sagboka no lukos woy to tag sagboka no boi.
3 No sikaniu no nakaasawa on, og-awoson
to lukos to ogtuman to katondanan din to
asawa rin. No ka boi, songo og-awoson
to ogtuman to kandin no katondanan to
asawa rin.
4 Ian su, kono no ka boi ro ka ogbo-
boot to lawa rin; songo ogboboot ka asawa

* **6:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

rin. Woy kono no ka lukos do ka ogboboot
to kandin no lawa su songo ogboboot ka
asawa rin.
5 Kono ka ogligal ko oghuliran ka to asawa
nu. Woy ro buwa no litos ko kono kow og-
pohulhuliroy ko ogpasabsabutoy kow pad
oyow duon liwak now to og-ampu. Di ma-
gaan kow ro og-uli dio to asawa now oyow
kono kow ogkaayat ni Satanas to oghimu to
maroot to dangob no otow no ogligkat to
kono kow buwa ogpakaponod to goinawa
now.

6 Ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu, tambag
do; kono no igsugu ku to ogpangasawa kow.
7 Ka goinawa ku poron ko ogkoiling kow
tibo kanak to waro asawa ku. Di ka Mag-
boboot ka nigbogoy to tag sagboka kanta to
katouanan ko duon asawa ta woy ko waro.
8 Soini ka ig-udling ku to mgo dalaga, mgo
balubato woy ka mgo balu no boi. Mad-
maroyow poron ian ko og-iling kow kanak
to kono kow ro ogpangasawa.
9 Di, ko kono now atag ogkaponod ka
goinawa now to igkoiniat to lawa now,
maroyow ko ogpangasawa kow on. Ko
sikan ian madmaroyow ko ogpangasawa
kow su oyow kono kow ogkabaybayaran to
igkoiniat to lawa now.

10 No sikaniu no duon on asawa, duon
igsugu ku kaniu no ogligkat to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Ka boi, og-awoson to kono din
og-ongkoran ka asawa rin.
11 No ka lukos, songo kono din og-
ongkoran ka kandin no asawa. Di ko duon
boi no og-ongkod to asawa rin, og-awoson
to kono oghutuk sikandin no ogkaasawa
woy litos ko ogpoul-ulioy to goinawa rin to
tahan no asawa rin.

12 Nò, sikaniu no duma, songo duon ig-
udling ku kaniu. Di sikanak ka nigligkatan
to soini su waro kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. No ogkagian ku ka mgo lukos no nigtuu
on no duon asawa ran no waro pad nigtuu.
Kono ta og-ongkoran ka asawa ta no waro
pad nigtuu ko ogkoiniatan din to og-ugpo.
13 Woy ko duon boi no duon on asawa rin
no waro pad nigtuu, di ogkoiniatan din to
og-ugpo og-awoson to songo kono din og-
ongkoran ka asawa rin.
14 Ian su ka sikan no lukos no waro
pad nigtuu, ogpamaranion to asawa rin
sikandin to Magboboot ko nigtuu on ka boi.
Woy ka boi no waro pad nigtuu, songo og-
pamaranion to asawa rin no nigtuu on to
Magboboot. Di ko ogkagalat ka anak dan to
waro nigtuu, ogkoiling do ka mgo anak dan
to waro nigtuu; mariu to Magboboot. Di ko
waro ongkori ka asawa, songo ogkamarani
on ka anak dan to Magboboot.

15 Di ka sikan no asawa no waro nigtuu,
ko ogkoiniat to og-awo on, balagara nud
on su ko ogkoiling to sikan, ka otow no
ogtuu, kono din og-awoson to oghawid to
asawa rin no waro nigtuu. Ian su sikanta
no nigtuu on, ogkoiniatan to Magboboot to
ogmaawang do ka pog-ugpo ta.
16 Ian su sikaniu no ogtuu di duon asawa
now no waro pad nigtuu, ko ogkahawiran
now pa ka asawa now, waro kow mataga
ko ogkalugoy on no ogtuu on ka asawa now
woy ko kono.

Tongod to Pog-ugpo ta

17 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo to tag sagboka
kanta no naabin kinow on to Magboboot,
ogtumanon ta ro ka impohimu rin kanta.
Kono kid oghalinhalin. Sikan ka ig-anad ku
to tibo no mgo nigtuu dio to agad hondoi no
limuranan dan.
18 Pananglitan, dio to kaniu no nigtuu on
ki Hisus, duon mgo otow no tahan on natuli
no waro pad abina ni Hisus.* Ignangon ku
kandan to oyow kono dan ogbalowbalawan
ka lawa ran no ig-awo to impatokod dan.
No ka duma now no tahan no waro natuli
no naabin on ni Hisus, ignangon ku to oyow
kono dan igpatuli.
19 Ian su waro pulus ko natuli ki woy ko
waro. Ian ta ro og-awoson ko ogpaagad-
agad ki to mgo innangon to Magboboot.
20 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta no naabin ki-
now on ni Hisus, kono kid on oghalinhalin.
21 Pananglitan, ko tahan no nouripon ka
no naabin kad on ni Hisus, balagad. Di ko
ogbogayan kad to oyow ogpakaawo ka to
nokouyamu koykow, maroyow ko og-awo
kad on ian
22 su ka otow no tahan no nouripon no
nigtuu on ki Hisus, ogkounawa to waro
nouripon dio to tangkaan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Di ka otow no tahan no waro
nouyamu to songo otow ka nigtuu on ki
Kristu, songo nounawa to nouyamu on ni
Kristu sikandin.
23 Ian su dakol ka imbayad to Magboboot
no impangabang kanta. Sikan ian to kono
ki ro porom ogpouripon to mgo otow.
24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad nokoy ka
pog-ugpo ta no nig-abin kid on ni Hisus,
kono kid ian oghalin, su ka Magboboot ka
ogtanudtanud kanta.
25 Nò sikaniu no waro pad asawa. Waro
igkasugu ku no nigligkat to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Di su nohoy-an a rin woy nigbo-
gayan a rin to katouanan ku no ogkasaligan,
duon igtambag ku kaniu.
26 Ka goinawa ku, su mohon-ing on kun-
toon ka ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari,
maroyow ko kono ki oghalin to pog-ugpo ta.

* **7:18** *Ka igpatuli,* igpatokod to Hudiu sikandan.

27 Pananglitan, ko duon on asawa nu,
kono nu ogdoromdomon to og-ongkoran
nud on sikandin. No ko waro asawa nu,
maroyow ko kono ka ogpamangho to og-
asawoon nu.
28 Di ko ogpangasawa ka, kono ka og-
pakasalo. Woy ko duon dalaga no ogkaa-
sawa on songo waro salo din. Di ogkoini-
atan ku to ogkaligaran kow porom to mgo
igkabaybayari to mgo otow no duon on
asawa.
29 Soini, mgo sulod, ka kalitukan to kagi
ku. Su malopot naan do ka allow ta woy
oglibong si Hisus, sikan ian, ligkat kuntoon,
sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on asawa
now, hunnaa now tumana ka igpatuman
ni Hisus kaniu unawa ko waro pad asawa
now.
30 Woy ko duon igkasinogow ta, kono
ta ighun-a ka pogsinogow ta. Woy ko
dakol so igkarago ta, kono ta ighun-a ka
igkarago ta. No ko ogpakasasaliu ki to agad
nokoy, songo kono ki ogkatiglingoy to mgo
kalaglagan ta di oghunnoon ta atag ka igpo-
himu ni Hisus kanta.
31 No sikaniu no malasi ogpakapurut to
kalaglagan to soini no kalibutan, kono now
ogkannuguni ka sikan. Ian su ka soini no
kalibutan, ogkaawo do.
32 Ogkoiniatan ku to oyow waro porom
igkasasow now to soini no pog-ugpo now.
Ian su ka balubato, ogpakasagman to ig-
patuman din no igkarago to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.
33 Di ka lukos no duon on asawa,
ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan to alunggun
oyow ogkarago ka asawa rin
34 no ogkabaadbaad ka goinawa rin. Ka
boi no waro asawa, ian din do ogdorom-
domon ka igkarago to Lagboy on Igbuyag
ta su igbogoy rin on ka tibo no goinawa rin
woy ka dayagang to lawa rin to ogtuman
to mgo igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Di ka boi no duon on asawa, ogkatiglingoy
to pog-ugpo dan kai to soini no kalibutan
oyow ogkarago ka asawa rin.
35 Ian ku inangon kaniu to soini su og-
buligan ku porom sikaniu. Kono no tuud
ku to ig-atang ku kaniu ko ogkoiniat kow
to ogpangasawa. Di igtambag ku ro ian to
oyow ogkohimu now ka matul-id woy ka
maroyow ro no mgo batasan woy to oyow
to tibo no goinawa now, ogkatuman now ka
igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
36 Ko duon otow no nigpasabsabutoy
to ogpangasawa di konad on poron og-
paragas: di mangkuwan ko ogpakarorom-
dom ka lukos no nahan din to kono og-
pakaponod to ogkoiniatan din woy oggora-
mon din to og-awoson to ogpangasawa on
sikandan, litos ko og-asawoon din on ka boi.
37 Di ko waro igduwaruwa to lukos to
ogpakaponod to ogkoiniatan din poron
woy waro ogpakapogos kandan to ogpan-
gasawa, woy ko sikan ian ka maroyow
to goinawa rin, litos ko kono din do og-
asawoon ka boi. Maroyow ka pogboot din.
38 Sikan ian, ka lukos no og-asawoon din
on ka ogkoiniatan din no boi, maroyow ka
pogboot din. Di ka otow no kono ogpanga-
sawa, madmaroyow ka kandin no pogboot.†
39 Nò, tongod to mgo boi no duon on
asawa, og-awoson to kono din og-ongkoran
ka asawa rin taman to ogkamatoy on ka
asawa rin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa
rin, litos ko ogkaasawa on oghutuk to lukos
no ogkoiniatan din ko sikan no lukos no
ogpangasawa poron kandin, nigtuu on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
40 Di to kanak no doromdom, dakoldakol
ka igkarago to sikan no boi ko konad on
oghutuk no ogkaasawa, no og-iman-iman
a to sikan dod ka goinawa to Gimukud to
Magboboot.

8

Ka Inso tongod to Ngalap no Ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow

1 Kuntoon, ogtabak a to sikan no inso now
ko litos ko ogkoon ki to ayam no ingkatubad
to sikan no pig-ampuan dan no kono no tu-
tuu no magboboot. Sikanta no nohogot on
ka pogtuu ta, nataga kinow tongod to sikan
no og-ampuan dan to kono ogpokoomonu
kanta su kono no tu-tuu. Di og-awoson to
kono ta igparakoldakol ka sikan no kata-
gaanan ta su ian do atag ogpakabulig to
pogtuu to duma ta ko dakol ka goinawa ta
kandan.
2 Ka sikan no otow no nahan din no dakol
on ka katagaanan din, ogkaalang-alang pad
to katagaan din to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon.
3 Di ka sikan no otow atag no dakol so
goinawa rin to Magboboot, ian ka ogtoko-
ron no sakup din.
4 No tongod to pogkoon ta to ayam no
ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow, nataga ki
to kono no tu-tuu no magboboot sikandan.
Woy nataga ki rod to sagboka ro ka tu-tuu
no Magboboot, waro duma.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghingaranan to mgo
otow no magboboot no og-ugpo kun dio to
tano woy ko dio kun to langit. No ka sikan,
oghimuon to mgo otow no magboboot dan
woy mgo igbuyag dan.

† **7:38** To kinagian no Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to duon amoy to dalaga no ogliwaraan, no ogsumsumanon ka amoy rin ka ko ogkabaybayaran buwa ka anak din ko kono din igbogoy ko duon og-asawa poron kandin.

6 Dokad di, sikantanow atag no nigtuu,
sagboka ro ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no
ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka ogligkatan to tibo
woy sikandin dod ka oghimuan ta to tibo no
oghimuon ta. Woy sagboka ro ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin
ka pinohimu to tibo woy ligkat dod kandin,
nabogayan kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta.
7 Dokad di, duon dod mgo duma ta no
ogtuu ki Hisus no waro pad mataga to sikan
no mgo inotow-otow to kono ogpokoomonu
kanta. Natagaman dan dod ka tahan no
batasan to mgo otow no ogsayo to sikan
no mgo inotow–otow. No ko ogkoon sikan-
dan to sikan no ingkatubad, nahan dan
no songo ogpakasayo sikandan to sikan
no mgo inotow-otow. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkaligsoman on ka goinawa ran su mool-
mol pad ka pogkasabuti ran.
8 Kono no ka ogkoonon ta no ngalap ka
ogpakarani kanta to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Ian su waro pulus din ko ogkoon ki to
ngalap, woy ko kono ta ro ogkoonon.
9 Di sikanta no nakasabut to sikan, og-
awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki no ogdorom-
domon ta ka sikan no ingkabogoy kanta no
boot ta su songo kuwo buwa ko ligkat to
kanta no hinimuan, ogkaatangan ka pogtuu
to duma ta no moolmol pad ka pogkasabuti
rin.
10 Ian su ko, ogkitoon ki rin to ogkoon ki
dio to baloy no ogkougpaan to inotow-otow,
songo kuwo buwa ko ogpakasumansuman
on kandin no songo ogkoon to sikan no
ingkatubad to inotow-otow.
11 Nò ligkat to sikan, ogkaraat on ka pog-
tuu to sikan no otow su ligkat to pog-unug
din kanta no dakoldakol ka pogkasabuti. Di
sikandin, duma ta rod to pogtuu no songo
ingkatobus ni Kristu no namatoy on to krus.
12 Nò, ko ligkat to kanta no hinimuan,
duon duma ta no ogpakasuwoy, ogpakasalo
ki to sikan no sulod ta to pogtuu woy ogko-
hisakitan ta rod ka goinawa rin no moolmol
pad no songo ogpakasalo ki rod ki Kristu.
13 Sikan ian, soini ka goinawa ku. Ko
duon sulod ku to pogtuu no ogpakasalo
on su ligkat to ogkitoon a rin to ogkoon a
to ingkatubad to inotow-otow, kono ad on
oghutuk no ogkoon to sikan su oyow kono
a ogpakapasalo to duma ku no nigtuu.

9

Igpananglitan ni Pablo Ka katondanan to mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Ko sikanak, litos porom no ogpakaboot
a to oghimuon ku su suguanon a man ni
Hisus woy nakakita a kandin no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy su nigtuu kow on kandin
su ligkat to innangonnangon ku kaniu.* No
sikaniu ka igpapitow ku to nigtuman kud on
ka insugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kanak.
2 Agad ko duon duma no mgo otow no
kono ogtuu to suguanon a ni Kristu, di sika-
niu, nataga kow atag to suguanon a rin su
ka pogtuu now kandin no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ka igmalogot to sikan.
3 Sikan ian ka igtabak ku ko og-insaan a ko
tu-tuu ian to suguanon a rin.
4 Nò, ogkohimu poron ko ka mgo nigtuu ki
Hisus ka ogbogoy kanak to ogkakoon noy.
5 Woy songo ogkohimu rod poron ko duon
asawa ku no songo ogtuu no ogdumoon ku
no ogkounawa ki Pedro woy ka duma no
mgo suguanon woy ka mgo hari to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Nò, og-inso a ko si Birnabi woy sikanak
do duon ka ogpakatalabau oyow duon ig-
bayad noy to ogkakoon noy?
7 Pananglitan ka sundalu, waro agad hon-
tow kandan no ogpakabayad to kandin no
lawa ko gobirnu ka ogsugu kandin. Woy
waro man otow no ogpamula to boni din no
kono ogpakakoon to bogas ko ogkoinug on.
Woy songo waro tagtuun to kambing dio to
kaniu no kono ogpoko-inum to gatas to mgo
kambing din.
8 Ka sikan no mgo pananglitan, kono og-
ligkat do duon to kanami no doromdom su
songo duon dod to Balaod ta.
9 Ian su duon ingkasulat to Balaod dongan
to, “Kono now ogkinawowi ka mgo bo-bo
to baka no ogpapandiokan now ka nagaani
now.” Di og-inso a ko mgo baka ro ka
nigdoromdom to Magboboot ko impasulat
din ka soini no Balaod†
10 woy ko tongod kanami no mgo sug-
uanon din ka lagboy rin ipasulat? Hoo
ian, tongod kanami ka ingkasulat din. Ian
su ian noy ogkounawaan ka sikan no og-
dararu woy ka sikan no oggaani no litos
ko ogpokoiman-iman koy to duon igkatalad
kanami.
11 Nò, ka lituk to kagi ku, insabuk noy ka
nangnangonon to Magboboot to goinawa
now no ogkounawa to igpamula to otow ka
boni dio to tano. No su sikan ian, kono
buwa no maroot ko ogbogayan koy nikaniu
to igkouyag noy.
12 Nò, su ogkohimu to ogpokoiman ka
duma no mgo talag-anad now to ogbogayan
to pog-ugpo dan, dakoldakol pa man no
ogkohimu poron no ogkoimanan noy ko
duon ogligkat to kaniu.

* **9:1** Ko niglibuwas si Hisus ki Pablo no oghondio sikandin to lunsud to Damasku, tahan on nouyag si Hisus to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Hinimuan kapitulu 9. † **9:9** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4. Batasan dan dongan no nigpapandiokan dan to baka ka sikan no igkagaani oyow ogkalipogas on. Songo kuwo ko duon mabogat no kayu no ogkaganoy to ayam oyow magaan ogkalipogas.

Agad to ogkoiman noy poron ko duon
ogligkat to kaniu, dokad di to waro koy
man nigbuyu. Di og-aguantoon noy ro duon
atag to agad nokoy su og-awoson noy to
kono ogkaatangan ka Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Kristu.
13 Nataga kow man poron to, ka mgo ta-
lagbulig woy ka sikan no mgo talagpanubad
dio to dakol no baloy no ampuanan to Mag-
boboot, ogbogayan sikandan to ogkakoon
dan ligkat to sikan no inhandug to mgo
otow woy to sikan no mgo ayam no im-
panubad dan dio to sikan ian no baloy.‡
14 Songo ogkounawa rod to mgo otow no
og-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. Nigsugu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta to oyow ka mgo otow no ogpamminog
to sikan no Nangnangonon, ogpakabogoy to
pog-ugpo to mgo otow no og-anad kandan.
15 Di agad to ogkohimu poron kanak to
ogbogayan a now to pogkouyag ku no dio
ad, di waro a man nigbuyu. Agad to soini
no sulat ku kuntoon, kono no tuud ku to
oyow duon igbogoy now kanak. Agad ko
ogkamatoy a to gutas, madmaroyow poron
ko ogkaawo pa ka igkasayo-sayo ku to kono
a ogpabayad to pog-anad ku kaniu.
16 Ian su kono ad ogpakasayo-sayo ko og-
nangonnangon a to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon su kono no sikanak ka ogboot; nig-
sugu ad to Magboboot. Umba man sikanak
ko kono a ogpannangonnangon to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
17 Ko kanak pa ka nigboboot to ognan-
gonnangon a, ogkohimu porom ko duon
igsayo kanak. Di su nigsugu a to Magboboot
to oghimuon ku, og-awoson to ogtumanon
ku ro duon ka soini no insalig din kanak.
18 Nokoy naan ka igmaroyow ku? Agad
to litos poron ko ogbuyu a to pog-ugpo ku
su ka pog-anad ku to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon di ian ku igkarago su ogkohimu
a no ognangonnangon kaniu to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon to kono a now
og-awoson no ogbayaran.
19 Agad to kono ad ogpasugu to agad hon-
tow di nigboboot ad to oyow ogkohimu a
no talagbulig to tibo no otow. Ian su oyow
ogkabaghotan ku sikandan oyow mohon-
ing ka ogtuu oyow ogkapangabangan ni
Hisu Kristu.
20 Sikan ian, ko dio a to mgo Hudiu, nig-
iling a to kandan no mgo batasan. Agad to
kono ad on no sakup to Balaod ni Moisis
di ogpaagad-agaran ku rod oyow sikandan
no ogsakup dod to Balaod ni Moisis, ogk-
abaghotan ku oyow ogtuu on ki Hisus.
21 No ko dio a to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, ogkoiling a to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu oyow ogkabaghotan ku sikan-
dan oyow songo ogtuu ki Hisus. Di waro
ku ongkori ka Balaod to Magboboot su
ogpaagad-agad a rod to mgo insugu ni
Kristu.
22 No ko dio a to sikan no mgo otow no
ogtuu on di waro amana makasabut, songo
nig-iling a kandan su og-awoson ku to ogko-
hogot ku ka pogtuu ran. No to tibo no otow,
nig-iling a to batasan dan su ogpamangho
a to dalan ku to oyow ogkabaghotan ku ka
tibo poron to oyow duon ka ogtuu on ki
Hisus oyow ogkapangabangan din.§
23 Sikan ian ka oghimuon ku oyow
mohon-ing on ka ogtuu to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus woy to oyow songo ogkatalaran a
to karoyawon no ogligkat to sikan ian no
nangnangonon.
24 Sikaniu no nigtuu on, ian now ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo otow no ogpaag-agapoy.
Di nataga kow to, agad tibo ogpallaguy di
sagboka ro ka ogpakaroog no ian do ogk-
abogayan to igdasag. Sikan ian, songo
poomoti now ka pogtuman now ki Hisus
oyow songo ogpakapurut kow to igdasag
kaniu.
25 Ka tibo no mgo ogpaag-agapoy,
ogponoron dan ka lawa ran to tibo
no oghimuon dan. No ian su oyow
ogpakapurut porom to kogos no igtangkulu
no nohimu ro duon no mgo dohun no
magaan do ogkaraat. Di sikanta atag,
ian to ogpoomotan ta ka pogtuman to
ogkoiniatan ni Hisus su oyow ogkabogayan
ki to igdasag kanta no kono ogkaawo to
waro katamanan.
26 Sikan ian to pog-anad ku, og-iling a to
sikan no ogpaag-agapoy no kono ogsuwoy
di ogparagasdagas on dio to katamanan
din. Woy songo og-iling a rod to otow no ma-
sunsuntukoy no ogpakasugat to pogsuntuk
din.
27 Ogpohirapan ku ka lawa ku woy og-
ponoron ku oyow ogkaanad. Ian su kakuwo
a ko ogkapongaan kud ka pog-anad ku to
duma no mgo otow di mangkuwan ko og-
pakasalo ad no kono ad on ogkabogayan to
igsayo.

10

Mgo Bohog

1 Nò mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku no og-
doromdomon ta ko nokoy ka nohimu to
mgo kaap-apuan ta no nigluyud ki Moisis
dongan. Tibo kandan noholongan to gapun

‡ **9:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:1.
§ **9:22** Di ogkasabutan ta to kono din do og-ilingan ka batasan dan ko ogpakasalo on sikandin to Magboboot.
* **10:1** Ogkabasa to Exodo 13:21 woy 14:22.

no nig-al-alagad kandan. Woy tibo sikandan nakabayo to sikan no nabotak no dagat no nohimu on no dalan dan.*

2 No ka sikan no pog-al-alagad to salagapun kandan woy ka poghipanow ran ka nigbayo sikandan to taliwaro to dagat no oghondio to doipag, ogkounawa panangli-tan to duon ian mabautismui sikandan to sikan no gapun woy to dagat no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan ki Moisis dongan.

3 No to pogkabayo dan, tibo kandan nakakoon to sikan no impakoon to Magboboot kandan.†

4 Woy songo nokoinum sikandan tibo to woig no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan su duon woig no impalibuwas din to gatung. No ka sikan no gatung, ian igmaganangon to nigdumaruma si Kristu kandan.‡

5 Dokad di to mohon–ing kandan, waro narago ka Magboboot to mgo batasan dan. Sikan ian to nigbobootan din sikandan no nammatoy on dio to sikan no tano to holholawan.§

6 Ka sikan no kamatayon, ian ka ogpakabohog kanta to oyow kono tad ogkoiniatan ka mgo maroot no batasan no ogkounawa to kandan no goinawa.*

7 Kono tad og-ampuan ka mgo inotow-otow no ogkounawa to sikan no batasan to pila buwa kandan su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, “Naminpinnuu ka mgo otow no og-inum woy to ogkoon to sikan no ingkatubad dan to mgo inotow-otow. No, pogkaponga, nigmanasasindog on no nigmanasayow on.” Sikan ka ingkasulat.†

8 Woy songo kono ki oghilabot to kono no asawa ta no ogkounawa to nohimu ran no kawaan woy tatolu no malan no otow ka nammatoy on to sagboka ro no allow su ligkat to salo dan.‡

9 Kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su niglogparan to Magboboot ka duma no otow no nig-ol-olog kandin no pinangagat on sikandan to mgo ulod no nammatoy on.§

10 Kono ki ogmugongmugong, su sikan dod ka batasan to pila buwa kandan no duon diwata rin no nigsugu din to oyow ogpohimatayan on sikandan.*

11 Ian to noumaan ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan oyow ogkabohog ka duma ran. Di impasulat to Magboboot ka sikan no nangnangonon oyow duon igkaanad kanta to oyow kono ki og-iling kandan su magaan kid on ogkoumaan to mohuri no allow no ogkatuman on ka tibo no ingkanangon dongan.

12 Sikan ian, ka sikan no otow no nahan din no dakol ka pogtuu rin, og-awoson din to ogdoroyow oyow kono ogpakasalo sikandin.

13 Waro pog-ol-olog no mokouma kaniu no waro mabayoi to duma no mgo otow. Di ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot to kono ogbogoy ko duon ogkabayaan ta no kono ta ogkaaguanta. Ian su, ko duon ogkabayaan ta no pog-ol-olog, ogbogayan ki to kanokalan ta oyow ogkaaguanta ta no ogbogayan ki to dalan to oyow kono kid ogpakasalo.

14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, oglipasan tad ka mgo inotow-otow.

15 Nò, sikaniu no duon maroyow no ulu now, sumsumana now ka ignangon ku kaniu.

16 Sikanta no ogtuu, ko oglimudlimud ki no ogdoromdom to kamatayon ni Kristu, ogpasalamatan ta ka og-inumon ta no woig to bogas to bunal no igmaganangon to naawo ka salo ta su ligkat to langosa rin. Woy songo ogpasalamatan ta ka paan no ogpanlotibon ta no ogkoonon ta no ian igmaganangon to nasagboka kinow on kandin ligkat to lawa rin no namatoy dio to krus.

17 Nò, agad mohon-ing ki, ogkounawa to nasagboka kinow on no lawa su ligkat to nakakoon kinow on tibo to songo malison no paan.

18 Doromdoma now ka batasan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Tibo sikandan, ogkoon to sikan no ayam no insabuk dan to tubaranan no igbogoy ran to Magboboot. No ian igmaganangon to songo ogpakalagkos sikandan to duma no ogampu to Magboboot.†

19 Di tongod to mgo inotow-otow atag, nokoy poron ka lituk to kagi ku ko duon buwa pulus to sikan no ayam no igtubad dan to mgo inotow-otow woy ko duon buwa pulus to sikan no inotow-otow?

20 Kono man. Di soini ka kalitukan to ignangon ku. Ka igpanubad to mgo otow no waro mataga to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, igkasayo dan to mgo busow, kono no ka Magboboot. No kono a ogkoiniat ko ogparumdumooy kow to mgo busow.‡

21 Kono no litos ko og-inum ki to sikan no woig to bogas to bunal to pogdoromdom ta to langosa ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no

† **10:3** *Ka impakoon to Magboboot*, ian dan hingarani no *mana*to kinagian dan su ogkalituk to “Nokoy sikan?” ‡ **10:4** Ogkabasa to Exodo 17:6 woy Numeros 20:11. § **10:5** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:29. * **10:6** Ogkabasa to Numeros 11:4. † **10:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:6. ‡ **10:8** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-9. § **10:9** Ogkabasa to Numeros 21:5. * **10:10** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:41. † **10:18** Ogkabasa to Levitico 7:6. ‡ **10:20** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:17.

Igbuyag ta woy songo og-inum ki to inumanon no igkasayo to mgo busow. Woy songo kono no litos ko ogkoon ki to sikan no paan oyow ogdoromdom ki to lawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy songo ogkoon ki to sikan no ingkatubad to mgo busow.

22 Nò, kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Magboboot to ogpanalikud kanta ko ogsayoon ta pad sikandin di pogkaponga, ogsoip ki no ogsayo to mgo busow. Bak dakoldakol ka kanokalan ta to kabogbogan to Magboboot!

23 Di ogkohimu kun to oghimu ki to agad nokoy ko waro sapari to Magboboot. Tutuu ian, di mohon-ing ka kono ogpakabulig. Agad ogkohimuan ta poron ka agad nokoy di mohon-ing ka kono ogpokohogot to pogtuu to duma ta.

24 Kono ta poron ogdoromdomon ko nokoy ka ogmaroyow to kanta ro no lawa di songo ogdoromdomon ta ko nokoy ka ogpakabulig to mgo duma ta.

25 Litos to ogkoon ki to sikan no ayam duon to palingki di kono ki ro og-inso ko ingkatubad pad to inotow-otow su songo kuwo buwa ko ogmasakit so goinawa ta ko ogkatagaan ta ko ingkatubad pad to inotow-otow.

26 Ian to oglitos to ogkakoon dod su duon kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din dongan. Kagi, “Ka kalibutan woy ka tibo no duon to kalibutan, ian tagtuun ka Magboboot.”§ Ian ka kagi rin.

27 Pananglitan, ko ogtugunan ka dio to baloy to songo otow no waro pad nigtuu, litos ko og-amut ka ko ogkoiniatan nu. No koon ka ro duon to agad nokoy no igpakoon dan. Di kono ka og-inso ko ingkatubad dan pad to inotow-otow su oyow waro igkamasakit to goinawa nu.

28-29 Di, ko duon otow no ognangon koykow to, “Ka soini no ayam, ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow,” kono nu koona su ka sikan no nignangon koykow, ogmasakit buwa ka kandin no goinawa su nahan din buwa no ogpakasalo ka poron. Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-inso to, “Manio buwa to ogsaparan a ko goinawa to songo otow ka ogmasakit?

30 Ko ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to duon ka sikan no sapu, manio naan to ogmarooton a to songo otow to sikan no ngalap no impasalamat kud?” Ian ka inso din.

31 Soini ka igtabak ku. Agad nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ko og-inum ki woy ko ogkoon ki, og-awoson to ian ta ro oghimuon to oyow ogkasayo ta ka Magboboot to tibo.

32 Sikan ian, kono ki oghimu to agad nokoy no ogpakaatang to pogtuu to agad hontow, ko Hudiu, woy ko kono,* woy ko mgo duma ta no ogtuu no nigpasakup to Magboboot.

33 Iling kow ro kanak su ogpamangho a to dalan ku to oyow ko ogkohimu, ka tibo no mgo otow ogkarago to tibo no oghimuon ku. Kono ku ro ogdoromdomon ka ogpakabulig do kanak di lagboy ku ogdoromdomon ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow to oyow ogkapangabangan poron sikandan.†

11

1 Sikan ian, unug kow to soi batasan ku unawa to songo og-unug a to batasan ni Kristu.

Ka Litos no Batasan ta ko Ogsimba ki

2 Ogsayoon ku sikaniu no mgo nigtuu no dio to Kurintu su og-ungoron a now ogdoromdomon woy su ogtuman kow to sikan no innangonnangon ku kaniu.

3 Di ogkoiniatan ku to ogpakasabut kow to, ka mgo lukos, ogpaagad-agad ki Kristu. Ka mgo boi, ogpaagad-agad to asawa rin no lukos, no si Kristu, ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot no Amoy rin.

4 Ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu, ko duon lukos no og-ampu woy ko ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, ko ogtorongan din ka ulu rin, ogpakasipod ki Hisus no ian Igbuyag din.*

5 Dokad di, ko duon boi no og-ampu woy ko ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot di waro mogtorong to ulu rin, ogpakasipod to asawa rin su waro igpapitow to asawa rin no igsugu kandin. No ogkounawa rod ko natabulugan ka ulu rin.†

6 Ian su, ko duon boi no kono ogtorongan ka ulu rin, litos no ogtamporan ka bulbul din. Di su ogkasipod man ko ogkatamporan woy ko ogkatabulugan ka ulu rin, litos no ogtorongan din ka ulu rin ko oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu.

7 Ka lukos, kono din ogtorongan ka ulu rin ko og-ampu su sikandin ka nakaalap to katondanan woy ka karoyawon no nigligkat to Magboboot. Di ka boi, ogtotorong su ian igpatokod to asawa rin.

---

§ **10:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 24:1. * **10:32** To kinagian dan, “*Girigu*,” no ogkalituk to kono no Hudiu. † **10:33** To kinagian to Ginirigu, “ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow” songo ogkalituk to “ogpakabulig to mohon-ing no mgo otow.”

* **11:4** Ian to waro niglitos ko ogtorong ka lukos to ulu rin ko og-ampu su ian igmaganangon to duon dangob no otow no ogsugu kandin, woy ko duon dangob no otow no ogpokoolat kandin ki Hisus. † **11:5** Dio to kandan, ka mgo boi no maroot so batasan, nigtabulugan ka ulu ran no igmaganangon to waro asawa ran woy ko kono dan igpariralom to asawa ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo boi no ogsimba dio to kandan, ogpakasipod poron to asawa ran ko ka batasan dan ogkoiling to mgo boi no maroot so batasan dan woy ko kono ogpaagad-agad to asawa ran.

8 Ian su ka an-anayan no lukos, waro
nigligkat to boi. Di ka an-anayan no boi,
nigligkat atag to lukos.
9 No igkaruwa, ka tuud to pighimu to Mag-
boboot to lukos, kono to oyow duon duma to
boi, di nighimu rin ka boi oyow duon duma
to lukos.
10 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogpatoron-
gon ka mgo boi to ulu ran su oyow agad ka
mgo diwata to Magboboot, songo ogkitoon
to ogkasugu ka boi to asawa rin.
11 Di agad naan, sikanta no nigtuu on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogmabulbuligoy ki
ka mgo lukos, woy ka mgo boi.
12 Ian su an-anayan nigligkat ka boi to
lukos, di kuntoon, diad to boi ogligkat ka
mgo lukos. No ka tibo to agad nokoy duon,
nigligkat to Magboboot.
13 Doromdoma now ko nokoy ka
maroyow ko oglimudlimud kow, ko litos
no batasan to mgo boi no waro igtorong to
ulu ran ko og-ampuan dan ka Magboboot?
14 Kono su nataga ki tahan to igkasipod
ian to mgo lukos ko ogkoiling to mgo boi to
malayat ka bulbul dan.
15 Di songo nataga ka goinawa ta to sikan
no malayat no bulbul to boi, ian ka ig-
maroyow to lawa ran su imbogoy to Mag-
boboot to boi ka malayat no bulbul dan no
igtorong to ulu ran.
16 Ko duon otow no og-apul, sikan do
ian ka batasan noy woy sikan dod ka
mgo batasan to duma no mgo nigtuu no
oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to duma no
mgo lunsud.

*Ka poglabung no igparoromdom to ka-
matayon ni Hisus*

17 Duon igtaloson ku kaniu. Di to
soini, kono ad ogpakasayo kaniu su,
ko oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu, ka
ogkoumaan to poglimudlimud now, kono
no maroyow.
18 Ian su, to an-anayan, nanangonan
ad to ogloinloin kun ka goinawa now ko
oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu. No ogpaka-
pansob a ko tu-tuu buwa ian ka sikan.
19 Songo kuwo buwa ko og-awoson to
duon ka sikan no mgo loin no goinawa now
oyow ogtokoron ko hontow ka tu-tuu ian no
nigtuu ki Hisus.
20 Ko oglimudlimud kow to oglabung
oyow ogdoromdomon now ka kamatayon
ni Hisus, kono now ogdoromdomon
sikandin.
21 Ian su tag sagboka no otow, ogparagas
do duon no ogkoon to kandin no iglabung di
duon dod otow no oggutasan woy duon pad
ka ogkalasing!
22 Bak waro baloy now su dii kow on
oghinalantoy! Og-inso a kaniu ko goinawa
now buwa ko oglomotan now ka mgo duma
now no songo og-ampu to Magboboot? Woy
og-inso a ko goinawa now rod ko ogpasi-
poran now ka mgo duma now no waro
igkaalap dan no iglabung dan? Nokoy buwa
ka ignangon ku kaniu, ko ogsayoon ku pad
sikaniu to soini no batasan? Kono a man.
23 Ian su ian ku innangon kaniu ka sikan
no in-anad kanak to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus to, ka sikan no marusilom no
nigpanabod ni Hudas si Hisus, nigkokoon
si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din. No
nigpurut din ka songo malison no paan.
24 Ko nigpasalamatan din on ka Magbo-
boot, nanlotiblotib din on ka paan no kagi
rin to, “Ka soini no paan no nalotiblotib on,
lawa ku no igbogoy ku no igliwan kaniu. No
himua now ka soini no ogdoromdomon a
now.”
25 Pogkaponga to nigkoon sikandan, nig-
purut din man do ka basu no duon woig to
bogas to bunal. No kagi rin kuwo to mgo
hibatoon din to, “Ka soini basu to woig to
bunal, ian igmaganangon to ka langosa ku
ka oghimu to iam no dalan dio to Magbo-
boot. Libonglibongi now to og-inum, no
ko og-inum kow, doromdomi a now ro to
kamatayon ku.”‡
26 Ian su to poghutuk ta to ogkoon to sikan
no paan woy ka pog-inum ta to sikan no
woig, igpohitaga ta ka kamatayon ni Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta taman to pogli-
bong din kai to soini no kalibutan.
27 Nò, ko duon otow, agad hontow, no
ogkoon to sikan no paan woy ko og-inum
to sikan no woig no igparoromdom to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta di loin so tuud din, og-
pakasalo on sikandin to lawa woy to mgo
langosa ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
28 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogsum-
sumanon ta ka goinawa ta. No ko maawang
on, ogkohimu no ogkoon ki to sikan no paan
woy og-inum ki to sikan no woig to bunal.
29 Ian su, ka sikan no otow no ogkoon
to sikan no paan, woy og-inum to sikan no
woig di kono din ogdoromdomon to ian ka
igmaganangon to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy
dio to krus, ogkabobootan on sikandin to
iglogpad to Magboboot.
30 Sikan ian to mohon-ing kuntoon no
mgo duma now no ogmalotoy, woy ka og-
mandaralu, woy pila on ka nammatoy.
31 Di ko ogsumsumanon ta ka kanta no
goinawa ko duon salo ta woy kid ogkoon,
kono ki poron oglogparan to Magboboot.
32 Di ko ogbobootan ki to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta to duon salo ta, ogbogayan ki
pad to igsapad to oyow uromo kono ki og-
pakalagkos to logpad to mgo otow no waro

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6 woy Jeremias 31:31.

nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan.
33 Nò, sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko
oglimudlimud kow no ogkoon to sikan
no poglabung no igparoromdom to
kamatayon ni Hisus, tatagad kow pad to
mgo duma now.
34 No ko kono ka og-aguanta no ogtagad su
oggutasan kad, dio ka pad ogkoon to baloy
nu oyow kono ka ogkalogparan to Magbo-
boot.
Duon dod inso now kanak. Di woy a ro
ogtabak kaniu ogpakatood a no ogpanum-
baloy.

12

Ka kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod. Ogkoiniat a no oghita-
goon kow to soini no mgo kabogbogan no
igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta.
2 Nataga kow, ka waro kow pad nigtokod
to Magboboot, duon pad nigpounug kaniu
to og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow no kono
ogpakatabak. Woy nakapaagad-agad kow
pad to sikan no nig-unugan now.
3 Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan ku to oghita-
goon sikaniu to, ka otow no nigbogayan
to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono ogpaka-
panungayow ki Hisus. Woy songo waro
otow no ogpakanangon to si Hisus do ian ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko songo kono no ka
Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan.
4 Ka mgo kabogbogan no igbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogloinloin. Di sag-
boka ro sikandin no talagpambogoy.*
5 Songo ogloinloin dod ka katondanan no
igkabogoy kanta. Di songo sagboka ro ian
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogbogoy to
sikan no mgo katondanan ta.
6 Songo ogloinloin ka pogtuman ta to
sikan no mgo katondanan. Di sagboka ro
ka Magboboot no ogbulig to tag sagboka no
nigtuu to tibo no igpatuman din.
7 Nò, ogkaloglogoban kinow tibo to sikan
no kabogbogan no igpatokod to nigdumaan
ki to Gimukud to Magboboot su oyow og-
pakabulig ki to tibo no ogtuu ki Hisus.
8 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogbogoy
to sagboka no otow to kabogbogan to oyow
ogpakanangon sikandin ko nokoy ka im-
pasabut din kandin. No ka dangob, og-
bogayan to oyow ogpakanangon to impo-
hitaga rin kandin.
9 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka ogbo-
goy to sagboka no otow to dakol no pogtuu
rin. No to dangob, ogbogayan din to mgo
kabogbogan to ogpaawo to mgo daralu.
10 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka og-
bogoy to songo otow to kabogbogan din to
oghimu to mgo kabolongbolongan. No to
dangob, ogbogoy to oyow igkanangon din
ka kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot no ins-
abuk din to goinawa to sikan no otow. Woy
ogbogayan din ka dangob to oyow ogka-
tokod din ko hondoi ogligkat ka kabogbo-
gan, ko dio to Magboboot woy ko dio to loin.
No to duma no otow, ogbogayan din oyow
ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no
waro maanari. No to dangob, ogbogayan to
oyow ogkalituk din ka ingkanangonnangon
to sikan no mgo kinagian.
11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot do ian ka og-
bogoy to tibo no sikan no mgo kabogbogan.
No ko igpanlogob din kanta, sikandin dod
ka ogboot ko hontow ka ogbogayan din woy
ko nokoy no kabogbogan ka igbogoy rin.

Sagboka ro ka lawa ta di mohon-ing ka sumpul din

12 Ka lawa ta, sagboka ro di mohon-ing
ka sumpul din. Ogkounawa rod ki Hisus.
Songo sagboka ro ka lawa rin di mohon-ing
ki ka nigtuu no nohimu on no sumpul to
lawa rin.
13 Ian su tibo kinow, ko Hudiu ki woy
ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki woy ko
kono ki no uripon, nohimu kinow on no sag-
boka ro no lawa su nigbautismuan kinow to
Gimukud to Magboboot woy su sikan dod
no Gimukud din ka impasolod to goinawa
ta to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sagboka
ro no lawa.†
14 Pananglitan, ka lawa ta, mohon-ing ka
igsumpul; kono no sagboka ro.
15 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka paa ta to, “Kono
a no igsumpul to soi lawa su nokoy naan to
kono ad no bolad,” igsumpul dod man ian to
lawa ta ka paa ta.
16 Woy ko ogpakakagi pa ka talinga ta to,
“Kono ad no igsumpul to soi lawa su nokoy
naan to kono ad no mata,” igsumpul dod
man to lawa ta ka talinga ta.
17 Nò, ko olin-olin no mata ka lawa ta
no waro talinga ta, ogmonuon ta to oyow
ogpakarinog ki? Woy ko olin-olin no talinga
ka lawa ta no waro irung ta, ogmonuon ta
oyow ogpakangarog ki?
18 Dokad di, to poghimu to Magboboot to
lawa ta, nigtapid din ka mgo igsumpul ko
nokoy ka goinawa rin to nighimu.
19 Ko sagboka ro ka igsumpul to lawa ta,
kono ogkohimu no lawa.
20 Di ka lawa ta, waro noiling to sikan su
mohon-ing man ka igsumpul din di sagboka
ro ian no lawa.
21 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka mata ta, kono
ogkohimu ko ognangonan din ka bolad to,
“Kono ku og-awoson sikoykow.” Woy ko

* **12:4** Ogkabasa to Ruma 12:6. † **12:13** Songo igkalituk din to nigsalupungan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot no sikandin dod ka oggogoinawoon ta.

ogpakakagi pa ka ulu ta, kono songo ogkohimu ko ognangonan din ka paa to, “Kono ku og-awoson sikaniu.”
22 Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo igsumpul to lawa ta no nahan ta no malintok do so dayagang dan, sikan ian ka og-awoson tad lagboy.
23 No ka sikan no igsumpul to lawa ta no nahan ta no malintok ka pulus, sikan ka ogdoyroyawon ta no oghihimasad. No ka sikan no igsumpul to lawa ta no igkasipod ta ko ogkitoon, og-ay-ayaron ta to og-ilisan.
24 Di ka sikan no igsumpul no maroyow to ogpitow, kono amana og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran. Di ka Magboboot ka nigtapid no oghimu to lawa ta oyow ogkasagman ka sikan no mgo igsumpul no inat to malintok ka pulus.
25 Ian to oyow kono ogsilag ka mgo igsumpul to lawa ta di ogmabulbuligoy ro.
26 Ko duon masakit to sagboka no igsumpul to lawa ta, songo ogkabaybayaran ka tibo no lawa. No ko ogkasayo ka sagboka no igsumpul to lawa ta, songo ogdalong no ogkarago ka tibo no lawa ta.
27 Nò, sikanta tibo no nigtuu ka igpanagiling to lawa ni Kristu. No tag sagboka kanta, nohimu ki no sumpul to sikan no lawa rin.
28 An-anayan, duon ka nighimu rin no mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Igkaruwa, duon nohimu rin no talagnangon to kagi no ogligkat dio to kandin. Igkatolu, duon imbogoy rin no mgo talag-anad to kinagian din. Woy duon kabogbogan no imbogoy rin to duma no otow to oyow ogpokohimu to mgo kabolongbolonganan. Woy duon dod duma no ogbogayan din to kabogbogan to ogbawi. No to duma, nigbogayan to katondanan to ogbulig to mgo nigtuu. Woy duon duma no nigbogayan to oyow ogkatou no og-alap to katondanan. Woy duon ka nigbogayan din to oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no waro dan maanari.
29 Di, kono no suguanon ni Hisus ka tibo no nigtuu. Woy songo kono no talagnangon to kagi rin ka tibo. Woy kono no talag-anad to kagi rin ka tibo. Songo kono ogbogayan ka tibo to kabogbogan to oyow ogpokohimu sikandan to mgo kabolongbolonganan.
30 Waro man bogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to ogbawi. Woy songo waro bogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to ogkagi to mgo loinloin no kinagian no waro dan anari. Songo waro man mabogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian.
31 Di buyu kow to sikan no kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no dakoldakol ka pulus to mgo otow ko oghimuon ta.
Di duon ignangon ku kaniu no dalan no madmaroyow to poghimu.

13

Ka Pogpadakdakoloy ta to goinawa

1 Pananglitan, agad ko ogpakakagi a to loinloin no mgo kinagian, ko kinagian to mgo otow woy ko kinagian to mgo diwata to Magboboot, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, ian ku ro ogkounawaan ka agung no ogbukbukon no ogmasamuk do, woy ko soob to kandiru no ogkatikon.
2 Igkaruwa, ko duon kabogbogan ku to ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot woy ko ogpakasabut a pa to tibo no maralom no pogdoromdom no igpohitaga rin kanak, woy ko ogkataga a pa to tibo no katagaanan no nigligkat dio to kandin, woy ko duon igkatimul to pogtuu ku ki Hisus oyow ogkahalin on ka songo bubungan, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, waro pulus ku.
3 No ko igpambogoy ku ka tibo no kalaglagan ku dio to mgo ayuayu, woy ko igbogoy ku to ogpasilaban ka soini lawa ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, songo waro pulus ku.
4 Ka sikan no otow no duon dakol no goinawa rin to mgo duma rin, ogmalayaton din ka goinawa rin kandan. Ogkohoy-uan din woy kono ogsilag, woy songo kono ogmarayandayan.
5 Woy songo kono ogparakoldakol woy kono oghubaboon ka duma rin. Kono din oghunnoon ka kandin no igkoiniat. Kono ogmagaan ogkabolu, woy kono og-indanan ka igkamasakit to goinawa rin.
6 Kono ogkarago ka sikan no otow ko duon maroot no oghimuon, di ogkarago to tibo no ogkohimu no maroyow.
7 Woy ogbalagaron din ko duon igmasakit to goinawa rin. Ogsaligan din ka duma rin, woy layun og-iman-iman to maroyow no oghimuon to duma rin, woy ogpakapoponod to tibo no mgo igkabaybayari din.
8 Ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta, kono ogkataman. Di duon allow uromo no ogkaawo do duon ka kabogbogan to ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Woy songo ogkaawo do ka kabogbogan to ogkagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian, woy ka sikan no katagaanan no igbogoy rin.
9 Ian to ogkaawo su ka soini no katagaanan woy ka kabogbogan to ognangon to kinagian to Magboboot no igsabuk to goinawa ta, malintok pad kuntoon.
10 Di ko ogkatuman on ka kono ogkaalang-alang, ogkaawo do ka sikan no tigbal pad no ogtagooran no kabogbogan no ingkabogoy rin.

11 Pananglitan, nokani no bato a pad, ka
kagi ku, ka pogdoromdom ku woy ka pog-
boot ku, tibo noiling to bato pad no kono
pad no litos. Di kuntoon to buyag ad on, nig-
ongkoran kud on ka batasan no binato.
12 Ogkounawa rod kanta su ko kai ki pad
to soini no kalibutan, ogkaalang-alang pad
ka pogkasabuti ta to Magboboot. No ian
ogkounawaan ka alung to ispiu no putow
su kono ta amana ogkamolmologan ka ogk-
itoon ta. Kuntoon, ogpakasabut ki to ma-
lintok tongod kandin. Di uromo no og-
pakatangko kid on kandin, ogpakasabut kid
on to tibo, no ogkounawa ro to kuntoon
no ogkatagaan to Magboboot ka tibo no
goinawa ta.
13 Tatolu soini no og-awoson ta no kono
ogkaawo, ka pogtuu ta to Magboboot, ka
pog-iman-iman ta kandin woy ka igdakoli
ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta. Di ian ta lag-
boy no og-awoson to igdakoli ta to goinawa
ka mgo duma ta.

14

*Tongod dod to mgo Kabogbogan no og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot*

1 Tuuri now to oyow dakol so goinawa
now to mgo duma now. Woy songo koiniati
now on ian ka mgo kabogbogan no og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di lag-
boy now koiniati ka kabogbogan to oyow
ogpakanangon kow to kagi no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
2 Ka sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to
loin no kinagian no ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot, ian din ogkagian ka Mag-
boboot. Kono din ogkagian ka mgo otow
su kono ogpakasabut sikandan. Di duon
igpanangonnangon to Gimukud to Magb-
oboot kandin di ka lituk, ogpokoholos.
3 Dokad di ka sikan no otow atag no og-
pakanangon to sikan no kagi no ogligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta no ki-
nagian, ogkakagian din ka mgo duma rin.
Ian su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran woy
ogkoudlingan sikandan, woy to oyow ogk-
abuligan ka goinawa ran no ogmasakit.
4 Ka otow no ogkagi to sikan no loinloin
no mgo kinagian, ogkohogot din ka kandin
no pogtuu. Di atag, ka sikan no otow no
ognangon to kanta no kinagian ka insabuk
to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa rin,
ogkohogot din ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo
nigtuu.
5 Ogkoiniatan ku poron ko tibo kow og-
pakakagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo ki-
nagian no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magb-
oboot. Di ka lagboy ku no ogkoiniatan, ko
ogpakakagi kow tibo to sikan no igpanan-
gon to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta no
kinagian. Dakoldakol ka pulus to sikan no
otow no ogpakakagi to sikan no igpanangon
to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkasabutan
to sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to loinloin
no mgo kinagian no kono ogkasabutan. Di
ko duon otow no ogbogayan to lituk, songo
ogkapulusan su ogkohogot ka pogtuu to tibo
no mgo nigtuu.
6 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma
ad dio to kaniu, nokoy ka pulus now ko
ogkagian ku sikaniu to sikan no loinloin no
mgo kinagian no kono now ogkasabutan?
Woy duon pulus now ko duon igkanangon
ku kaniu to impasabut to Magboboot kanak,
woy ko duon katagaanan no igpohitaga rin
kaniu, woy ko ogpakanangon a to kagi rin
no insabuk din to goinawa ku, woy ko duon
igpaanad din kaniu.
7 Pananglitan, agad ka mgo pulondag
woy ka mgo kuglung no waro goinawa
ran, ko kono ogkalituk, songo kono ta man
ogkasabutan.
8 Woy ko duon oghiupon oyow ogpaka-
panagana poron ka mgo sundalu, di ko
kono ogkalituk, waro ogpakasagman no
ogsasindog ko duon poron ogkatangko dan.
9 Ogkounawa kaniu, su ko ogkagi kow
ro to kinagian no kono ogkasabutan, og-
monuon to mgo otow to ogkataga ko nokoy
ka ignangonnangon now? Ogkoiling do to
kalamag no ogligad do.
10 Ka pila buwa no mgo kinagian kai to
soini no kalibutan no ka tibo duon lituk.
11 Di ko waro a makasabut to kinagian to
songo otow, kono koy ogpakarumaruma su
kono koy ogpokogsabut.
12 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Su lagboy
kow ogkoiniat to duon mgo kabogbogan
now no igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magb-
oboot, tuuri now to oyow ogkohogot ka pog-
tuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
13 Sikan ian, ka otow no duon kabogbogan
oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kina-
gian, maroyow ko ogbuyu to Magboboot
oyow songo ogbogayan sikandin to kabog-
bogan to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian.
14 Ian su ko og-ampu a to sikan no loin-
loin no mgo kinagian, ian ogpakaampu
ka goinawa ku. Di kono ogpakalagkos ka
pogkasabuti ku.
15 Nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ku? Og-
ampu a rod to sikan no loinloin no mgo
kinagian no insabuk to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot to goinawa ku woy songo og-ampu
a to soini no kinagian no ogkasabutan ta.
Ogkanta a to sikan no loinloin no mgo ki-
nagian woy songo ogkanta a to kanta no
kinagian.
16 Ian to og-awoson to sikan ka oghon-
duonon now su ko kono nu pad ogkali-
tuk to sikan no ignangonnangon nu, no
ko duon otow no ogpakaamut kaniu to og-

ampu di kono ogpakasabut, ogmonuon din
to oghoohoo to igsayo nu to Magboboot?
17 Agad ko maroyow ka pogsayo nu to
Magboboot, di kono ogkohogot ka pogtuu to
sikan no duma ta su kono ogpakasabut.
18 Ogpakapasalamat a to Magboboot to
nabogayan a to ogkagi to sikan no loinloin
no mgo kinagian no subla pad kaniu tibo.
19 Di atag, ko duon ki no oglimudlimud
no og-ampu, madmaroyow ku ko ogpakak-
agi a to agad lalimma ro no kinagian no
ogkasabutan oyow ogkaanad ku ka mgo
otow. Madmaroyow porom ka sikan ko
duon pa sampulu no malan no kagi to
sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono
ogkasabutan.
20 Nò mgo sulod, kono kow og-iling to mgo
bato no maagkap so goinawa ran to ogbo-
boot. Di tongod to mgo maroot no batasan,
iling kow ro to mgo bato pad no kono pad
amana ogpakadoromdom to maroot. Di
tongod to pogboot now, mabogata now ka
goinawa now.
21 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot
dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Duon mgo otow no ogsuguon ku kaniu
no kono no duma now no Hudiu su
ogpakakagi kaniu to loinloin no mgo
kinagian. No ian to oyow ogkanang-
onan kow ran to igpanangon ku. Di
agad naan, kono kow rod ogpam-
minog, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta."*

22 Nò, ka sikan, igpohitaga kanta to, ka sikan
no kabogbogan to ogkagi to mgo loinloin
no kinagian, kono to oyow igpatuu to mgo
otow no nigtuu on tahan, di igpatuu poron
to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu. Di ka
sikan no kabogbogan to ognangon to kanta
no kinagian ka kagi no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot, ian igkabogoy su oyow ogkabuligan
atag ka mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.
23 Sikan ian, ko pananglitan oglimudlimud
to og-ampu ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisus, no ka tibo ogkakagi ro duon to sikan
no mgo loinloin no kinagian, mangkuwan
duon buwa oglopow no duma no mgo
otow no waro pad maanad to sikan no
batasan, woy ko ka waro nigtuu. Ko ian
dan do ogdinogon ka sikan no mgo loinloin
no mgo kinagian, ogpakanangon buwa to
nallangog kow ro duon.
24 Di ko pananglitan ogsoipsoip kow
on tibo to ognangon to sikan no igtagu
to Gimukud to Magboboot to kaniu no
goinawa to kanta no kinagian, no ko duon
otow no oglopow no waro pad nigtuu woy
ko waro pad matagam to sikan no batasan
now, ko ogpakarinog to ignangonnangon
now, ogpokogsondit ka goinawa rin su ka
tibo no ogpakakagi, ogpakatuon to salo din.
25 Ogkasandigan to sikan no igkanangon
su ogkatuon ka maroot no ingkoholos dio to
goinawa rin. Nò, ogpakaluhud on sikandin
no og-ampu to tangkaan to Magboboot no
ogpakasayo on kandin woy ogpakanangon
sikandin to "Tu-tuu ian to duon kai ka Mag-
boboot to kaniu."

Ka litos no batasan ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu

26 Mgo sulod, nokoy ka litos no oghimuon
ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu? Ian litos
ko duon songo otow no ogkanta to igsayo
to Magboboot. Songo otow, duon ig-anad
din. No ka dangob, duon ignangon din no
impatokod to Magboboot kandin. Duon pad
dangob no ogkagi to sikan no loin no kina-
gian no insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot
to kandin no goinawa. Woy duon otow no
oglituk to sikan no loin no kinagian. Nò,
to poghimu ta to tibo soini, og-awoson no
ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo otow.
27 Ko duon otow no ogkagi to sikan no loin
no kinagian, og-awoson to daruwa woy ko
tatolu ro ka ogkagi no ogmasoipsoipoy. No
songo og-awoson to duon pad ka oglituk to
sikan no kagi ran.
28 Di ko waro otow no duon kabogbogan
din to oglituk, og-awoson to kono do og-
uwang dio to nalimud no mgo otow ka ogk-
agi poron to sikan no loin no kinagian. Di
litos no igkagi dio to goinawa rin no ogka-
gian din ka Magboboot.
29 Ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot no igkasabuk din to goinawa ran,
songo ogkohimu no ogkagi ka daruwa woy
ko tatolu. No ka duma, ogpamminog, no
ogsumsumanon dan ko litos ka sikan no
nigkagi to duma ran.
30 Ko ogkagi pad ka songo talagnangon, di
duon on isabuk to Magboboot to goinawa
to dangob, magaan do ogpakahagtong ka
nokohun-a oyow ogpakakagi on ka duma
rin.
31 Ogkohimu ko tibo kow ogmasosoipoy
no ogkagi ko duon igsabuk to Magboboot to
goinawa now oyow tibo ogkaanad to kagi
rin woy to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to
tibo.
32 Ian su ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, ogkohimu ran to ogkagongo-
nan dan ka kandan no ogkagion oyow woy
ogkagi ko oghagtong on ka dangob no ogk-
agi.
33 Ian su ka Magboboot, kono ogbogoy to
masamuk ki, di sikandin ka ogligkatan to
pogtapid to oghimuon ta.

* **14:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:11.

Nò, tongod to mgo boi, ilinga now ka
batasan to tibo no ogtuu no oglimudlimud
no og-ampu dio to duma no mgo lunsud,
34 su kono ogbogayan ka mgo boi to
ogkakagi ko ogkalimudlimud kow to og-
ampu. Og-awoson to ogpamminog sikan-
dan su sikan dod ka ingkasulat to dongan no
Balaod to Magboboot.
35 Ko duon inso dan poron, og-awoson to
ogtagad no dio to baloy og-inso to asawa
ran. Ogkasipod ki ko ogkagi ka mgo boi ko
oglimudlimud ka mgo otow to og-ampu.
36 Naan now buwa ko sikaniu ka og-
ligkatan to kinagian to Magboboot. Bak ko
sikaniu ro ka noumaan to kagi rin.†
37 Ko duon otow no nahan din no ta-
lagnangon sikandin to kagi no ogligkat to
Magboboot, woy ko nahan din no duon
kabogbogan din no ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot, og-awoson to ogtokoron din no
sugu to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta ka soini no
insulat ku kaniu.
38 Di ko duon otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad to soini no insugu ku, songo kono now
ogpamminogon.
39 Nò mgo sulod, koiniati now on ian to
oyow ogpakanangonnangon kow to kagi
no igsabuk to Magboboot dio to goinawa
now. Di do kow ogsapari ka mgo otow
no ogkagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no
songo igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to
goinawa ran.
40 Di og-awoson now to og-ay-ayaran ka
tibo no oghimuon now ko oglimudlimud
kow to og-ampu oyow maroyow woy oyow
ogkatapid on.

15

Ka Pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu ligkat to Kamatayon din

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogparoromdomon
ku sikaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon no in-anad ku kaniu nokani woy
nigtuuan now no intagu now dio to goinawa
now tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No kuntoon, ka
sikan, nohimu on no dalig to pogtuu now.
2 Woy sikan dod ka igkapangabang kaniu
ko og-ungoron now oggongoni. Ko kono,
ogkohimu no waro pulus ka pogtuu now.
3 Nignangonan kud sikaniu to sikan
no ingkanangon kanak to lagboy no og-
awoson ka pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu oyow
ogkaawo din on ka mgo salo ta. No ka
sikan, nounawa to impasulat to Magboboot
dongan.*
4 Woy songo nignangonan kud sikaniu to
insabal on si Hisus di to igkatatolu on no
allow ligkat to pogkamatoy rin, nigbootan
do to Magboboot to oyow ogkouyag on.
Ka sikan, songo nounawa to impasulat din
dongan.
5 Nignangon a rod to an-anayan, nig-
pakita si Hisus ki Pedro woy nohutukan
makitoi to duma to sikan no sampulu woy
daruwa no mgo suguanon din.
6 Woy nighutuk man do makitoi to
lalimma no gatus no mgo nigtuu no
niglimudlimud. No to sikan no nakakita
ki Hisus, manalingboka ro ka namatoy,
mohon-ing dod ka waro namatoy no insulat
ka soini.
7 Nighutuk nigpakita si Hisus ki Santiago
no hari rin. Woy hutuk man do nigpakita to
tibo no suguanon din.
8 Bali naan no songo nigpapitow kanak.
No ka pogtuu ku, ian nounawaan ka bato no
mananoy niglosut.
9 Ian su mohuri a nohimu no suguanon ni
Hisus. Ogkaalang-alang ka goinawa ku to
oghingaranan a to suguanon a rin su woy a
nigtuu kandin, no nigbaybayaran ku pad ka
mgo nigpasakup to Magboboot.
10 Dokad di, ko nokoy ad on kuntoon,
ligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. No
waro maraat ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin
kanak. Sikan ian, dakoldakol pad ka kanak
no talabau to sikan no talabau to mgo duma
ku no mgo suguanon. Di atag, ka sikan
no talabau ku, waro nigligkat to kanak
no dayagang di nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot no layun igkabogoy kanak.
11 Nò, agad ko mgo duma ku no suguanon
ka ognangonnangon woy ko sikanak, og-
unawoon noy rod ka tahan no ingkanan-
gonnangon noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus. No
sikaniu, nigtuuan now ka sikan no innan-
gonnangon noy.

Tongod to pogkouyag ta ligkat to ka-matayon

12 Nò, to pog-anad noy kaniu, innan-
gonnangon noy ka pogkouyag ni Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. No su
malogot sikan, manio naan to duon mgo
otow dio to kaniu no ognangon to kono
ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy uromo.
13 Nò, ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag ka
mgo nammatoy, songo kono poron no tu-
tuu to nouyag on si Hisu Kristu ligkat to
kandin no kamatayon.
14 Ko waro mootawi sikandin, songo waro
poron pulus ka ignangonnangon noy woy
songo waro pulus to pogtuu now.
15 Kono no sikan do, di ogkoubatan noy
poron sikaniu tongod to Magboboot su nig-
nangonan noy sikaniu to nigbobootan to
Magboboot si Hisus oyow ogkouyag on
ligkat to kamatayon din. Dokad di, ko kono

† **14:36** Ian ka kagi ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu su inat to ogkabalowbalawan dan ka tahan no batasan dan to mgo boi.
* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

no tu-tuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, waro din nanaan mootawi sikandin.
16 Ian su ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag
ka mgo nammatoy, songo waro mootawi si
Hisu Kristu.
17 No ko waro mootawi si Hisu Kristu,
songo waro pulus to pogtuu ta woy waro
poron naawo ka mgo salo ta.
18 No ka sikan no mgo nigtuu on ki
Hisu Kristu no nighun-a nammatoy,
warad poron mapangabangi sikandan to
kamatayon to waro katamanan.
19 Ko kono pa ian ogpakatood to ogkouyag
on ka mgo nammatoy, di kai ro nanaan
ogkataman to soini no kalibutan ka pog-
iman-iman ta ki Kristu, kanta ian porom ka
mokohoy-uhoy-u.
20 Di tu-tuu ian to nouyag on man si Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. Sikandin
ka nohun-a mootawi no igpatuu to songo
ogkouyag dod ka mgo nammatoy no nigtuu
ki Hisus.†
21 Ian su, ka pogkamatoy ta, nigligkat to
salo to sagboka no otow no si Adan. No
ogkounawa rod, su ka pogkouyag ta ligkat
to kamatayon ta, songo ogligkat to sagboka
no otow no si Hisus.
22 Ian su tibo kinow ogkamatoy su ka-
punganan kinow ro ni Adan. Di ligkat to
ogsalupung kinow ki Kristu, ogkouyag ki-
now on ian.
23 Di ogpakasoip kinow ro su nighunnaan
on nigpootawi si Hisu Kristu. No sikanta no
nigtuu, mohurian kid ogpootawi to pogli-
bong din on kai to soi tano to og-angoy to
mgo nigtuu.
24 Ko ogpakatood on, ogkoumaan kid on
to mohuri no allow kai to soini no kalibu-
tan. No ogdoogon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo
talagsugu, ko otow woy ko busow, woy ko
bantoy. Pogkaponga, igbogoy rin on dio
to Magboboot no ian Amoy rin ka tibo no
katondanan din to pog-alap to Pandatuan.
25 Ian su og-awoson to si Hisu Kristu ka
og-alap to katondanan to pogsugu taman to
ogkaroog din on ka tibo no mgo usig din.
26 No ian mohuri no ogkaroog din no usig
ka pogkamatoy to mgo otow.
27 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot to
tibo din imparoog ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko nigk-
agi to, “Tibo nigparoog,” ogkasabutan ta to
waro ilagkos ka Magboboot no ogparoog.‡
28 Ko ogpakatood no ka tibo, ogpakapari-
ralom on ki Hisus no ian Anak to Mag-
boboot, songo ogpariralom on si Hisus to
Amoy rin no nigparoog kandin to tibo, oyow
tibo ogpakapaagad-agad on to Magboboot.
29 Dokad di, ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, nokoy naan
ka tuud to sikan no mgo otow no og-
pabautismu no igtobus poron to duma ran
no namatoy su ko kono nanaan ogkouyag
ka mgo nammatoy, manio to ogpabautismu
sikandan.§
30 No sikanami no mgo suguanon, manio
to ogbalagaron noy ko malasi koy poron
ogkohimatayan tongod to soini no nang-
nangonon ko kono koy ogkouyag uromo?
31 Nò, mgo sulod, to dakol no igkarago ku
tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu no Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta, og-indanan ku sikaniu
to waro allow no ogligad no ogpakadorom-
dom a ko kon-u a buwa ogkamatoy.
32 Ko dio a to lunsud to Episu, nigbaybay-
aran a to mabulut no mgo otow no ian
nounawa to mabulut no magintalunon no
ogpamood to mgo otow. Nò, ko tu-tuu pa no
waro pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, nokoy
pulus ko ogkohonduon a? Su ko kai ro to
kalibutan ka pulus to pog-ugpo ta, balagad
buwa ko og-iling ki to sikan no kinagian to
mgo otow no ogkagi to, “Inum kinow woy
hinalantoy ki su asolom, ogkamatoy ki ro
duon.”*
33 Di kono ki ogpamminog to sikan oyow
kono ki ogkoubatan. Ian su tu-tuu ian
ka soini no kinagian: “Ko ogdumaruma
ki to mgo otow no maroot so batasan,
mangkuwan, songo ogkounug ta.”
34 Nò, doromdoma now ro ka maroyow
no goinawa now, no kono now on
oghutukon ka salo now. Ogkagian ku
sikaniu to soini su oyow ogkasipod kow su
duon kun mgo otow dio to kaniu no waro
nigtokod to tu-tuu no Magboboot.

Ka Lawa ta dio to Langit

35 Nò, tongod to mgo nammatoy, songo
kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-inso ko
ogkoomonu on ko ogkouyag sikandan woy
nokoy ka ogkohimuan to lawa ran ko ogk-
ouyag on?
36 Ka ku kow kaniu su ogkoiling to boni no
igpamula ta. No ko ogtubu on, ogkoongko-
ran woy ogkamolu on ka tahan no lawa rin.
37 No ka igpamula ta, ka boni do no trigu
woy to duma pad no bogas. Kono no ka lawa
ka igpamula ta.
38 Di igbogoy to Magboboot ka boni to
sikan no lawa no og-alamon din. No to tag

† **15:20** Duon otow unawa ki Lasaru no nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon di waro dan pad mabogayi to iam no lawa ran. Pogkalugoy, namatoy ro sikandan nighutuk. ‡ **15:27** Basa ka to Salmo 8:6 woy 110:1. § **15:29** Duon kun batasan dan dongan dio to kandan ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di namatoy on to waro pad nigpabautismuan. Ko sikan, duon otow no nigpabautismuan kun no igtobus to sikan no duma ran. Ka ignangon ni Pablo, ka sikan no batasan dan, ogpakapatuu porom kandan to duon ian pogkouyag ta su waro pulus ka sikan no batasan dan ko kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy. * **15:32** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:13.

sagboka no lupogas no boni, igbogoy rin ka
litos no lawa to sikan ian no boni.
39 Igkaruwa, kono no un-unawa ka tibo
no mgo lawa. Songo loin ka lawa to otow.
Songo loin ka lawa to mgo ulod-ulod. Songo
loin ka lawa to mgo manukmanuk. Woy
songo loin man do ka lawa to mgo ngalap to
woig.
40 Duon lawa to mgo og-ugpo dio to langit
woy songo duon loin no lawa to mgo og-
ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan. Ka tibo,
nabogayan to karoyawi ran, di loin ka
karoyawi to sikan no og-ugpo dio to langit,
woy songo loin man do ka karoyawi to sikan
no og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan.
41 Duon dod ka karoyawi to layag to allow.
Woy songo loin ka karoyawi to layag to
bulan. Woy songo loin man do ka karoyawi
to layag to mgo bituon. Agad ka mgo bituon,
songo ogloinloin ka kandan no karoyawi.
42 Nò, ka pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy,
ogkoiling dod to sikan no boni no igpamula
ta. Ka lawa ta no ingkalobong to tano,
ogkamolu on. Di ko ogkouyag on, ogloin on
su konad on ogkamolu.
43 Ko igkalobong ka soi mgo lawa ta, ma-
root ko ogpitawon woy warad on pulus ta.
Di ko ogkouyag on, dakol on ka karoyawi
rin woy ogmanokal on.
44 Ko igkalobong on ka soini no lawa ta,
ogkoiling dod to lawa to soini no kalibutan.
Di ko ogkouyag on, songo loin on no litos
to og-ugpo dio to ugpaan to Magboboot no
konad on ogkamatoy. No su duon lawa ta no
litos to og-ugpo kai to tano, songo duon dod
uromo no lawa ta no litos to og-ugpo dio to
ugpaan to Magboboot.
45 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot
dongan. Kagi rin to, “Ka an-anayan no otow
no si Adan, nohimu on no pinagogoinawa to
kandin no lawa.”† Si Hisu Kristu no oghin-
garanan to mohuri no Adan ka ogpakabo-
goy kanta to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
46 Di kono ki pad ogbogayan to lawa
no oglitos to og-ugpo dio to Magboboot su
ogpokohun-a pad ka soini no tahan no lawa
ta no oglitos to pog-ugpo ta kai to tano.
Soup pad no allow ogbogayan ki to sikan no
igliwan to lawa ta.
47 Ka an-anayan no otow no si Adan, tano
ka nigligkatan din. Ka mohuri no Adan no
si Hisus, nigligkat to Langit.
48 No sikanta no pinanganak ni Adan,
tano dod ka inhimu to lawa ta su ian dod
ka inhimu to lawa ni Adan. No sikanta no
nigpasakup ki Hisus no nigligkat to langit,
songo ogkounawa rod ka lawa ta to kandin
no lawa ko dio kid on to langit uromo.
49 Nò, su to ogkoiling ka lawa ta to lawa
to sikan no an-anayan no otow no nigligkat
to tano, songo ogkounawa rod uromo no
ogkaliwanan ka lawa ta to lawa no ogkoil-
ing on to lawa to sikan no nigligkat to Langit
no si Hisu Kristu.
50 Ian ku ignangon kaniu, mgo sulod, ka
soi lawa ta no nohimu no sapu woy langosa,
kono ogpakaamut uromo to pandatuan to
Magboboot dio to Langit. Ian su kono ogko-
himu no ka lawa ta no ogkamolu, ogkabo-
gayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
51 Di pamminog kow. Duon ignangon
ku kaniu no nokani ingkoholos di kuntoon
igpasabut to Magboboot to kono kinow pad
ogkamatoy tibo ka nigtuu ki Hisus ko ogli-
bong sikandin kai to soi kalibutan, di tibo
kinow ogkaliwanan to lawa ta.
52 Ko ogdaging ka bungag no ogligkat dio
to Magboboot no igmaganangon to soini ka
mohuri no allow ta kai to soi kalibutan, ma-
gaan do ogkaliwani ka lawa ta. Ogkounawa
to songo pogpolo-polo do bag to mata ta,
su ko ogdaging ka bungag, ogkouyag on ka
mgo nammatoy no nigtuu no ogkaliwanan
on ka lawa ran to sikan no kono ogkamatoy
no lawa. No sikanta no waro pad nam-
matoy, songo ogkaliwanan ka lawa ta to
ogkounawa ro kandan.
53 Ian su soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy
woy ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan on to lawa no
kono ogkamolu woy songo kono ogkama-
toy.
54 Ko ogpakatood on ka sikan, no ka
soi lawa ta no ogkamatoy woy ogkamolu,
ogkaliwanan on to lawa ta no kono
ogkamolu woy songo kono ogkamatoy,
ogpakatuman on ka kinagian to Magboboot
no ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin to,

“Warad on ka kamatayon to otow su naka-
roog ka Magboboot to tibo no igkam-
atoy to waro katamanan.”

55 “Hondoid on ka kamatayon ta? Woy hon-
doid on ka alas no ogpakasugat to goinawa
ta no ogligkat to kamatayon? Warad on.”
Ian ka nasulat.‡
56 Ian to duon alas no ogpakasugat to
goinawa ta no ogligkat to kamatayon su ka
mgo salo ta. Woy ian to ogkaroog ki to sikan
no mgo salo ta su waro ki nigpaagad-agad to
Balaod to Magboboot.
57 Di ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, ogpakaroog ki ro to mgo salo ta
woy to kamatayon ta.
58 Nò mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to
goinawa, su duon soini no og-im-imanan
ta, hogota now ka pogsalig now ki Hisus
oyow kono oglimanglimang ka goinawa
now to pogtuu now. Ungod now poomoti to
ogtuman to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag

† **15:45** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7. ‡ **15:55** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8.

ta kaniu su nataga kow man to, ka tibo no
oghimuon ta to igsugu din, duon pulus ta.

16

Ka igpabulig to mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim

1 Kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo nigtuu no taga
Kurintu, tongod to salapi no igbulig now
to mgo nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to Hudia,
ilinga now ka insugu ku to mgo nigtuu no
dio to ugpaan to Galasia.*
2 Tibo Dominggu, tag sagboka kaniu,
panagana kow to igbogoy now ko songo
monu ka koykow no noumaan. No limura
now woy isabuksabuk now pad oyow, ko
ogdatong a, konad og-awoson to ogpan-am-
amutoy kow pad.
3 Ko ogdatong ad on dio to kaniu, litos
no igbogoy now ka salapi ko hontow ka
ogkasaligan now. Pogkaponga, igbogoy
ku kandan ka sulat no igpatilaa dio to
Hirusalim woy igpaalap ku kandan ka ig-
pabogoy now to mgo nigtuu dio.
4 Ko inat to og-awoson to songo oghondio
ad, ogdumoon ku ro sikandan.

Ka mgo tuud ni Pablo

5 Ogpanumbaloy a dio to kaniu di oghun-
a a pad ogpanumbaloy dio to ugpaan to
Masidonia su ogtuuran ku to ogbayo dio to
Masidonia.
6 Ko ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, og-ugpo
a buwa pad. Songo kuwo buwa ko woy
ad oghipanow ko ogkapongaan on ka tig-
longdong oyow ogpakabulig kow kanak ko
ogligkat a dio to agad hondoi a ogpakarolog.
7 Ian su to soini no ighondio ku kaniu,
kono a ogkoiniat no ogsagpit a ro duon su
og-iman-iman a ko ogmalugoy a pad poron
to kaniu ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
8 Di kuntoon, kai a pad og-ugpo to lunsud
to Episu taman to allow to Pagkoonan to
Pintikustis.†
9 Agad to mohon-ing ka ogpakaatang
poron to ignangonnangon ku di og-ugpo a
ro pad kai su mohon-ing pad ka magaan
ogtuu no ogpamminog to kinagian to Mag-
boboot.
10 Ko ogpokouma si Timoteo dio to kaniu,
sagmana now sikandin su ogkoiling kanak
no songo ogpaagad-agad to igsugu to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta.
11 Kono now oglomotomi sikandin. No ko
oghipanow on, buligi now sikandin oyow
ogkarago so goinawa rin no ogpokouli kai
to kanak su ogtagaran ku sikandin woy ka
ogduma kandin no nigtuu.
12 Si Apulus no sulod ta, malasi a nigbuyu
to oyow ogduma to sikan no mgo nigtuu no
ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu. Di waro pad
noiniat sikandin to ogduma. Di ko duon
liwak din oghondio dod kun to kaniu.

Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo

13 Tantanuri now, hogoti now woy
manokala now ka pogtuu now no kono now
ig-ulung-ulung.
14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-awoson
to ian ta igpapitow ta ka dakol no goinawa
ta to duma ta.
15 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, nataga kow to si
Istipanas no mal-alunggun ka an-anayan
no otow dio to ugpaan to Girisia no nigtuu
ki Hisus woy ungod ogbulig to mgo nigtuu.‡
16 Sikan ian mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu,
to oyow ogpamminog kow to mgo otow no
ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka tibo no ta-
lagbulig kandin.§
17 Narago ad no nokouma on kai si Is-
tipanas, si Portunatu, woy si Akaiku. Ian
su sikandan, nohimu no magalawa now no
inliwan kaniu no taga Kurintu no waro kow
makaruma.
18 Ian su nigmaroyow ran ka kanak no
goinawa no ogkounawa to pogmaroyow
ran to kaniu no goinawa ko ogpokouli on
sikandan dio to kaniu. Nò, litos no ogsayoon
ka mgo otow no ogkoiling to kandan no
batasan.
19 Ka mgo nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to Asia
no oglimudlimud no og-ampu, ogpapangu-
musta kaniu. No si Akila woy si Prisila woy
ka mgo nigtuu no ogkalimud to og-ampu
dio to kandan no baloy, songo igpanangon
dan dio to kaniu to dakol so goinawa ran
kaniu su nasagboka kow kandan to pogtuu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
20 No ka tibo no nigtuu no kai to Ipisu,
igpanangon dan to songo ogpangumusta
kun kaniu tibo. Sikaniu dio no nigtuu,
songo pakumkumustooy kow ko ogpakitk-
itooy kow su duma now to ogtuu.
21 Nò, kanak no si Pablo, bolad ku lagboy
ka ogsulat to soini to, “Kumusta kow!”
22 Ko duon otow no waro goinawa rin to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, litos ko ogkalogparan
to Magboboot sikandin.

Soini ka ig-ampu ku, *Maranata*, no ka
lituk to sikan, Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, ma-
gaan ka ro oglibong kai.
23 Ogbuyu a ki Hisus no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
nikandin.

* **16:1** Ka lunsud to Hirusalim, duon to ugpaan to Hudia. † **16:8** Ogkabasa to Levitico 23:15 woy Deuteronomio 16:9. Tongod to *Pagkoonan to Pintikustis*, basa ka to ingkasulat dio to diralom to pagina no duon Hinimuan 2:1. ‡ **16:15** *Ka Girisia*, dangob no ngaran to ugpaan to Akaya. § **16:16** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to “mgo otow no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka agad hontow no duma ta no og-ay-ayaran to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”

24 Ignangon ku kaniu to dakol so goinawa
ku kaniu tibo su nasagboka ka goinawa ta
ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian taman. *Kanak si*
Pablo.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Kurintu

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Songo tuid buwa ka nigligad ligkat to an-anayan no sulat din kandan. No to pogsulat din, dio pad sikandin to probinsia to Masidunia.

Kai to soini no sulat, nig-ulang ni Pablo ka igkarago din to duon mgo otow no nigpaagad-agad to nokani no innangon din. Woy innangon din to oyow ogpabuligan ka goinawa to sikan no otow no nokogsondit woy nig-ongkoran ka batasan din no maroot. Di duon dod imbohog din to sikan no mgo otow no kono ogpamminog to kagi rin oyow duon liwak dan to ogsondit woy ogbalowbalowan ka mgo batasan dan. Ian su ka tuud ni Pablo no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan no ogkoiniatan din to oyow ko ogdatong on sikandin, warad on ka ig-ogot din poron kandan oyow konad on ogkalogparan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-9
Si Pablo woy ka mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu 1:10 – 7:16
Ka igbogoy to mgo nigtuu no taga Kurintu no igpahatod dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Huddia 8:1 – 9:15
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 10:1 – 13:10
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablu 13:11-14

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, suguanon a ni Hisu
Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot.
Sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pog-
tuu ka nigsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu to Mag-
boboot no dio to lunsud to Kurintu woy ka
dio to probinsia to Girisia.*
2 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow woy oyow ogbogayan
kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to
Magboboot no ian amoy ta woy ligkat dod
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ogpasalamatan ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot
no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No sikandin
dod ka amoy ta no mohoy-uon no ian og-
ligkatan to agad nokoy no igkohoy-u kanta
woy to tibo no ogpakabulig to goinawa ta.
4 Sikandin ka ogbulig to goinawa ta to tibo
no ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari oyow
songo ogpakabulig ki to goinawa to duma
ta ko songo duon kandan no igkabaybayari.
No ian ta igkabulig kandan ka sikan dod no
imbulig din to kanta no goinawa.
5 Ian su agad dakol ka ogkabayaan ta no
igkabaybayari no ogligkat to nasagboka ki-
now on ki Hisu Kristu, di ligkat dod kandin,
songo dakol ka igbulig to Magboboot to
goinawa ta.
6 Di ko ogkoumaan koy to igkabaybay-
ari noy, songo ogpakabulig to kaniu no
goinawa oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now.
No ko ogkabuligan ka goinawa noy, ka
tuud to sikan, oyow songo ogkabuligan ka
goinawa now ko songo duon og-aguantoon
now no mgo igkabaybayari no ogkounawa
to kanami no igkabaybayari no nabayaan
noy.
7 Sikan ian to waro iglimanglimang to
pog-iman-iman noy kaniu su nataga koy ko
ogpakalagkos kow kanami to pog-aguanta
to igkabaybayari noy, songo ogpakalagkos
kow kanami to sikan no ogpakabulig to
goinawa noy.
8 Nò, mgo sulod ku, ogkoiniatan noy to
ogkatagaan now ka sikan no igkabaybayari
noy no dio koy pad to probinsia to Asia.
Ian su nigmabogat lagboy so goinawa noy
ligkat to sikan no igkasasow noy taman to
nohunus on ian lagboy so goinawa noy su
nakasumansuman koy ko ogkamatoy koy
buwa to sikan no pigbayaan noy no igk-
abaybayari.
9 Ian su to goinawa noy, noiling to nabo-
bootan koy on to kamatayon noy. Di ian
to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkaanad koy
to oyow kono koy ogsalig to kanami ro
no doromdom, di og-awoson to ian noy ro
ogsaligan ka Magboboot no ian ogpokouyag
to mgo nammatoy.
10 Sikandin ka nigpangabang kanami to
sikan no mohirap no igkamatoy noy poron.
No ogpokoiman-iman koy rod to ogko-
hutukhutuk koy rin no ogkapangabangan
to ogkoumaan noy no igkabaybayari.
11 Di songo og-awoson to ogpabulig
koy kaniu to mgo pog-ampu now oyow,
mohon-ing ka ogpakapasalamat to sikan
no igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanami no
ogligkat to mohon-ing ka og-ampu kanami.

Ka Poghalin to Tuud ni Pablo

12 Mgo sulod, duon soini no igkarago
noy su ogpakamalogot ka goinawa noy to
matuwarong ka mgo batasan noy dio to
agad hontow di lagboy dio to kaniu. Ian su

* **1:1** Woy ko Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

nigbulig ka Magboboot kanami oyow tolok
no maroyow ka tuud noy woy matuwarong
ka tibo no oghimuon noy. No ka sikan, waro
nigligkat to katouanan to mgo otow to soini
no kalibutan di nigligkat atag to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanami.
13-14 Nò, ian noy ro igsulat kaniu ka ogk-
abasa now woy ka ogkasabutan now. No
ogkoiniatan ku ko lagboy now ogkasabutan
ka waro now pad amana masabuti tongod
to mgo oghimuon noy. Ian su oyow ko
ogpokouma on ka allow to poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu dii
to tano, ogkohimu no ogkarago kow kanami
unawa to songo ogkarago koy kaniu.

15 Nò, su waro igduwaruwa to goinawa
ku to maroyow ka goinawa now kanami,
sikan ian to noiniatan ku no oghun-a a no
ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu oyow ogkabo-
gayan ku sikaniu to daruwa no igkarago to
goinawa now.
16 Nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia,
duon poron goinawa ku no ogsagpit a pad
duon to kaniu woy songo ogsagpit a poron
oghutuk ko oglibong a no dio ad on ogligkat
to Masidonia. Ian su oyow ogpakabulig
kow poron kanak ko ogparagas ad on dio to
ugpaan to Hudia.
17 Nahan now buwa ko niglimanglimang
ka goinawa ku to nigboot ad nokani to
oghondio a poron to kaniu di waro a maka-
tood. Kono man su ogkasaligan dod man ka
kagi ku. Kono a ogkoiling to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu no oglimanglimang ka kandan
no ignangon.
18 Di unawa to ogkasaligan ta ka kinagian
to Magboboot, songo tu-tuu ian ka ignangon
noy kaniu.
19 Ian su si Silas,† si Timoteo woy sikanak,
ian noy innangonnangon kaniu tongod ki
Hisu Kristu, to sikandin ka Anak to Mag-
boboot. No si Hisus, kono oghalinhalin ka
ignangon din.
20 Ian su si Hisus ka ogpakatuman to tibo
no innangon to Magboboot kanta. Sikan
ian to ogpakamalogot ki to tu-tuu ian ka
innangon din woy ogpakakagi ki to “Hoo.”
No ligkat to sikan, ogkasayo sikandin.

21 Di mgo sulod, ka Magboboot ka oghogot
to pogtuu ta ki Kristu. No ka Magboboot dod
ka nig-abin kanta
22 woy imbogoy rin kanta ka Gimukud din
no igmaganangon to ogtumanon din ka tibo
no innangon din kanta.

23 Nò, ka Magboboot dod ka ogpakamal-
ogot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku, to waro
a makatood to oghondio to kaniu dio to
Kurintu su noiniatan ku to waro igkabogoy
ku kaniu to igmasakit to goinawa now.

24 Kono no tuud noy to ogboot to pogtuu
now su nataga koy to nohogot on ka pogtuu
now. Di ian goinawa noy atag ko ogpakabu-
lig koy kaniu oyow ogkarago kow.

2

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nigboot ad to
kono a pad oghondio to kaniu ko ogkoiling
dod to nokani no pogpanumbaloy ku no
nakabogoy a kaniu to masakit no goinawa,
2 su hontow naan ka ogpakaparago kanak
ko kono no sikaniu? Di ogmonuon now pa
ian to ogparago kanak ko ogpakabogoy a
kaniu to masakit no goinawa?
3 Sikan ian to nigsulatan ku ro sika-
niu oyow ko ogpakatood a no ogpanum-
baloy dio to kaniu, kono ad ogkabogayan to
masakit no goinawa no ogligkat kaniu no
ogpakaparago poron kanak. No nataga a to,
ka igkarago ku, songo sikan dod ka igkarago
now.
4 Ian su, to pogsulat ku kaniu, lagboy
a nasasow woy nigmasakit so goinawa ku
no nakasinsinogow ad. Di ka tuud ku to
ogsulat kaniu, kono to oyow ogmasakit ka
goinawa now, di oyow ogkataga kow to
dakol lagboy ka goinawa ku kaniu.

Og-awoson to Ogpasayluon dan ka Nakasalo

5 Nò, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no otow
no nakasalo, kono no sikanak ka lagboy
no nabogatan to igmasakit to goinawa, di
sikaniu ian. Di kono no tibo kaniu ka na-
sugat to sikan no salo din. No ian to sikan
ka ignangon ku su ogkoiniatan ku to kono
ogpasublaan ka igmasakit to goinawa rin
6 su mohon-ing kow ka niglogpad kandin
woy litos on.
7 No kuntoon, og-awoson to ogpasayluon
now on sikandin woy ogbuligan now on ka
goinawa rin oyow kono ogkalonod sikandin
to subla no masakit to goinawa rin.
8 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a kaniu to igpa-
tokod now no oghutuk to dakol dod ian ka
goinawa now kandin.
9 Woy nigsulatan ku rod sikaniu tongod
kandin su oyow ogpitawon ku ko ogtuman
kow to tibo no ignangon ku.
10 Nò, mgo sulod, ko duon otow no
ogpasayluon now, songo ogpasayluon ku
sikandin. No ko duon pa otow no duon
nohimu rin no oglitos to ogpasayluon ku,
ogpasayluon kud on ian dio to tangkaan ni
Hisu Kristu su sikan ka songo ogpakabulig
kaniu.
11 Ian su og-awoson to oyow waro liwak
ni Satanas to ogdoog kanta su nataga kid to
sikan ian ka mgo tuud din.

† **1:19** Ko si Silbanu no dangob no ngaran ni Silas.

Ka Ingkasasow ni Pablo dio to Lunsud to Troas

12 To pogkouma ku dio to lunsud to Troas
oyow ognangonnangon a to Maroyow to
Nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Kristu, nigbogayan a rin to
dalan ku to ognangonnangon.
13 Dokad di su waro ku kitaa dio ka sulod
ta no si Titu, nasasow a lagboy. Sikan ian to
nigpanuguntugun a to mgo nigtuu dio, no
nighipanow ad on no oghondio to Masido-
nia.*

Si Hisu Kristu ka Ogbulig Kanta to Tibo no Kohirapi ta

14 Dokad di, mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka
Magboboot su ligkat to nasagboka kinow
on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to mgo
narakop din no ungod din og-al-alagad no
igpayag din to tibo no mgo otow. No ligkat
kanami, ogpanhitagoon din ka tibo no mgo
otow tongod ki Hisus. No ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa to moomut no og-uwang no og-
tangkap dio to agad hondoi.
15 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to moomut no
igkarago to Magboboot su ka ignangonnan-
gon noy, ogtangkap dio to mgo otow no
ogkapangabangan woy dio to mgo otow
no ogkoumaan on to logpad no waro kata-
manan.
16 Di to mgo otow no kono ogtuu, ma-
root ka pogdinog dan to sikan no nangnan-
gonon, no ian ogkounawaan ka igpangus-
us no igkasongoti ran no ogpakatuon to
igkamatoy ran. Di to mgo otow no nigtuu,
moomut atag ka pogngarog dan to sikan
no nangnangonon su ian ka ogpokouyag
kandan. Hontow pa ka litos no og-alap-alap
to soini no katondanan? Waro poron.
17 Di kono koy ogkounawa to mohon-ing
no ognangonnangon to kinagian to Mag-
boboot no ian do tuud dan ka ogpanalapi.
Di sikanami atag, ian do tuud noy to og-
anad to kinagian to Magboboot su sikandin
ka nigsugu kanami. Woy ka ig-anad noy,
lagboy no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su
suguanon koy ni Hisu Kristu.

3

Ka Iam no Dalan no Insabut to Magboboot

1 Ka soini no ignangonnangon ku, kono
no igparayandayan to lawa ku. Agad ko og-
ligkat to songo otow no igpaalap kaniu woy
ko ogligkat pa kaniu, kono og-awoson no
igpatokod ka katondanan ku ko oghondio a
to songo ugpaan.
2 Ian su sikaniu ka igmalogot no sulat
noy su ogkounawa to ka katondanan noy,
dio insulat to goinawa now. No ka sikan,
igpabasa woy igpatokod dio to agad hondoi
no otow to litos ka in-anad noy kaniu.*
3 Ogtokoron ta to si Hisu Kristu ka ta-
lagsulat no nigpatuu kaniu ligkat to innan-
gonnangon noy kaniu. Di kono no tinta
ka insulat din woy songo kono no batu no
manipis ka nigsulatan. Di ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka nigsulat dio to goinawa
now.†
4 Ian ku ignangon ka sikan su dakol ka
pogsalig ku to Magboboot su ligkat ki Hisu
Kristu.
5 Di kono ogkohimu ko og-abin koy no
sikanami ka nigligkatan to agad nokoy no
maroyow no nohimu dio to kaniu. Ian su ka
kanokali noy woy ka mgo katagaanan noy,
ogligkat atag to Magboboot.
6 Sikandin, ka nigbogoy kanami to katon-
danan oyow ogpakaanad koy kaniu to sikan
no iam no dalan no insabut din kanta. Di ka
sikan, kono ogligkat to Balaod no ingkasulat
dongan, di ogligkat atag to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot. Ian su ligkat to sikan no Balaod,
ian ta poron ogkoumaan ka kamatayon. Di
ka Gimukud din atag ka ogbogoy kanta to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
7 Ka sikan no Balaod, nigpanultulisan on
dio to manipis no batu. No to pogsulat,
nalayagan on to Magboboot ka langlan-
guwan ni Moisis. Di agad to ogkasalinan on
ka sikan no layag, ko diad on si Moisis to
tangkaan to mgo otow no ian kaap-apuan
ni Israil, kono ogpakapitow ka mgo otow
kandin su ogsilangon to sikan no layag. Nò,
agad to ligkat to sikan no Balaod, ogkalog-
paran ki poron to kamatayon no waro kata-
manan di dakol ka kabogbogan to sikan no
Balaod.‡
8 Sikan ian to nataga ki to dakoldakol pad
ka kabogbogan no ogpakalagkos to sikan no
oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot.
9 Nò, su duon man kabogbogan to sikan
no Balaod no ogpakabogoy kanta to log-
pad, ogkatagaan ta to dakoldakol lagboy ka
kabogbogan to sikan no dalan no ogpoko-
himu kanta no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
10 Nò, su dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to
soini no iam no dalan, ogkoiling to warad

* **2:13** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 20:1-6. * **3:2** Su bolad do ka pig-ikatan dan dongan to sikan no ingkasulat lagboy ni Pablo, duon ka nagalat no ingkasulat to Ginirigu no ingkalituk to *goinawa noy*, woy duon duma no ingkalituk to *goinawa ran.* † **3:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:12, Jeremias 31:33 woy Ezequiel 11:19 woy 36:26. ‡ **3:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:29. § **3:10** To Ginirigu, ka kinagian, *doksan*, ogkalituk to kalayagi, karoyawon woy ko kabogbogan. No kai to soini no mgo birsikulu, malasi hingarani ka sikan no *doksan*di loinloin ka ingkalituk ta su nigloinloin ka tuud to sikan no kinagian.

on ka kabogbogan to sikan no nokohun-a no
dalan.§
11 Ian su ko duon kabogbogan to sikan no
Balaod no magaan ogkasalinan ka karoy-
awi rin, dakoldakol pad man ka karoyawi to
sikan no iam no dalan no kono ogkasalinan
ka kabogbogan din.
12 Nò, su sikan ian ka og-im-imanan noy,
kono koy ogkasipod to ognangonnangon to
kinagian to Magboboot.
13 Sikanami, mgo sulod, waro igholos noy.
Kono koy og-iling ki Moisis no nig-atangan
din ka langlanguwan din to manggad no
manipis su oyow ka mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail, kono ogpakakita ko ogkaawo ka sikan
no layag.
14 Di sikandan no mgo Hudiu, nounawa
to naatangan dod ka pogkasabuti ran. Agad
kuntoon, ko ogbasoon dan ka tahan no ins-
abut to Magboboot, ogkounawa to naatan-
gan pad ka pogdoromdom dan. Ian su si
Hisu Kristu ro ka ogpakaawo to sikan no
igkaatang to pogkasabuti ran.
15 Hoo su taman kuntoon, ko ogbasoon ka
Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis, ogkaatan-
gan dod ka mgo pogdoromdom dan.
16 Dokad di ko duon otow no ogtuu on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogkaawo on ka sikan
no ogpakaatang to doromdom dan.*
17 Nò, ko oghingaranan ku ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, songo ogkohingaranan ku rod
ka Gimukud to Magboboot. No ko ogpaboot
ki kandin, nakalibuwas kid on to salo ta no
kono kid on ogpouripon to Balaod ni Moisis.
18 Nò, mgo sulod, kanta tibo no nig-
tuu ki Hisus, warad on ogpakaatang to
pogkasabuti ta. No ian tad ogkounawaan
ka alung to ispiu su dii to kanta no batasan
ogkakitaan ka karoyawon to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Ka sikan no karoyawon, ungod
ogkatimtimulan taman to lagboy kid on og-
pokounug kandin su sikan ka oghimuon to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian Gimukud to
Magboboot.

4

Ka Lawa ta, Igpanag-iling to Kuron

1 Nò, su nohoy-uan koy to Magboboot, nig-
bogayan koy rin to katondanan to ognan-
gonnangon to kinagian din. Sikan ian, kono
ogmalotoy ka goinawa noy to og-uwang to
sikan no ignangonnangon noy.
2 Nig-iniugan noy on ka agad nokoy no
igkoholos woy ka ogpakasipod no batasan.
Lagkos to waro otow no oggawayan noy
woy kono noy ogbalbalawon ka kinagian
to Magboboot. Di oglitukon noy atag oyow
malomu ro no ogkasabutan ka tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. Ian su oyow ogpakasabut
ka tibo no mgo otow to tu-tuu ian ka ogka-
gion noy to tangkaan to Magboboot.
3 Mgo sulod, ian do kono ogpakasabut to
sikan no in-anad noy no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon ka mgo otow no ogkalogparan to
waro katamanan.
4 Ian su kono ogtuu sikandan su si Satanas
no ian ogboboot to mgo otow no waro nig-
tuu kai to soini no kalibutan, nig-akoban
din ka goinawa ran oyow kono ogkabat-
awan sikandan to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod to karoyawon ni
Hisu Kristu. No sikandin, ian ogpokog-
unawa lagboy to Magboboot.
5 Ka ignangonnangon noy, kono to oyow
ogkabantug ka kanami no ngaran. Di
ian noy ro ian atag ignangonnangon to si
Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
sikanami ka talagbulig kaniu su ligkat to
pogsugu din kanami.
6 Ian su dongan to poghimu to Magbo-
boot to soini no kalibutan no marusilom
pad tibo,* nigkagi sikandin oyow ogkaawo
ka marusilom no sikan do ian no nig-
maawang on. No sikandin dod ka ogbat-
ow to goinawa ta oyow ogpakasabut ki to
duon kabogbogan din no ogkakitaan ta dio
ki Hisu Kristu.†
7 Di sikanta no nigtuu, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo kuron no magaan
ogkaraat di duon soini no mahal no
kabogbogan no intagu kanta. Ian su
oyow ogpakasabut ka mgo otow to dio do
ogligkat to Magboboot ka soini no dakol
no kabogbogan no nig-alap noy, no kono
ogligkat kanta no otow ro duon.
8 Malasi koy ogkabaybayari di kono koy
ogkaroog. Woy duon allow no kono koy
ogpakabatuk to dalan noy di kono ogkaawo
ka pogsalig noy to Magboboot.
9 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-usig
kanami di waro allow no oglokaan koy
to Magboboot. Woy duon allow no oghi-
matayan koy porom to usig noy di kono koy
ogkatooran.
10 Agad hondoi koy ogpakarolog, ungod
koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon noy no
ogkounawa koy rod ki Hisus. No ian to soini
ka ogkabayaan noy su oyow ka pogkouyag
ni Hisus, songo ogtokoron kai to soini no
mgo lawa noy.
11 Ian su tagood to kai koy pad to tano,
ungod koy porom oghimatayan su ligkat
to pogtuu noy kandin. No ian oyow ka
pogkouyag ni Hisus, ogkatokod on ian kai to
soini no mgo lawa noy.
12 Nò, mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian no ungod
koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon su ligkat

* **3:16** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:34. * **4:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:3. † **4:6** Dio to Ginirigu, ogkapanag-ilingan ka layag to langlanguan ni Moisis woy ka karoyawon ni Hisus no songo ingkapananglitan to langlanguan din.

to sikan no ignangonnangon noy kaniu. Di
ligkat to sikan, ogkabogayan kow to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan.
13 Mgo sulod, duon impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan,‡ no kagi rin to, “Nokouwang
ad on su nigtuu ad.” No sikanami, ogk-
ounawa rod ka pogtuu noy. Sikan ian to
songo ogpokouwang koy no ognangonnan-
gon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon.
14 Ian su nataga koy no, ka Magboboot no
ian nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to kamatayon
din, songo og-uyag kanta oyow sikaniu woy
sikanami, ogpokogdumaruma kinow ko og-
alapon kinow rin dio to kandin woy dio ki
Hisus.
15 Ka tibo to soini no ogkabayaan noy,
ian to oyow ogkohogot ka kaniu no pogtuu
oyow mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkalo-
goban to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot
su oyow songo ogkatimtimulan ka pogsayo
dan kandin.

Ka Pogsalig ta to Magboboot

16 Sikan ian to kono koy ogmalotoy to og-
uwang to soini no ignangonnangon noy.
Agad ogkabuyag ka lawa noy, di dio to
goinawa noy, allow allow, ungod ogkohogot
ka pogsalig noy dio to Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini no mgo igkabay-
bayari ta no magaan do ogkaawo, uromo
ogbogayan kid to dakol lagboy no karoy-
awon no madmaroyow to agad nokoy no
nakitaan ta no kono ogkaawo to waro kata-
manan dio to langit.§
18 Ian su, ka igsabuk to goinawa noy, kono
no ka kalaglagan no ogkakitaan ko kono
no ka pog-iman-iman noy to igkabogoy to
Magboboot kanami, su ka kalaglagan no
ogkakitaan, ogkaawo do di ka kono ogkaki-
taan, sikan ka kono ogkaawo taman to waro
katamanan.

5

1 Ian su ka soini no mgo lawa ta, ian
ogkounawaan ka baloy no ogtagtagooran ta
no ogkougpaan. No nataga ki, ko ogkabi-
nalayan on ka soini no baloy no oglibong
on to tano, ogbogayan ki to Magboboot to
iam no baloy no igliwan. Di ka sikan, kono
oghimuon to bolad to mgo otow su ka Mag-
boboot ka oghimu. No ka sikan no lawa ta,
kono ogkaraat taman to waro katamanan
dio to langit.
2 Dokad di ko kai ki pad to soini no tano,
ogpakaalooy kinow su ligkat to duon mgo
igkohirapi ta, ogkoiniatan tad to ogkabo-
gayan kid on to igliwan to sikan no iam no
lawa ta no ogligkat to langit
3 su oyow uromo, duon on lawa.
4 Di tagood to soini pad ka lawa ta kai to
tano, ogpakaalooy ki su ligkat to kono ki pad
ogpokohonat to mgo igkohirapi ta. Kono
no goinawa ta to ogkoongkoran ka soini no
lawa ta no ogkamatoy, di ian ta ogkoiniatan
oyow ogkabogayan kinow on to sikan no
igliwan no iam no lawa no konad on ogkam-
atoy.
5 Ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpanagana
kanta to oyow ogkabogayan ki to sikan no
iam no lawa ta. No sikandin dod ka nig-
bogoy kanta to Gimukud din no igmalogot
to ogkatuman on uromo ka sikan no og-im-
imanan ta.
6 Sikan ian no ungod ogmanokal ka
goinawa noy. Di nataga ki, tagood to duon
ki pad to soini no lawa ta, waro ki pad
makatood no oghondio to sikan no ugpaan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
7 Sikan ian to tagood to kai kinow pad to
tano, ogpakasalig ki to Magboboot no kono
ki ro ogsalig to ogkakitaan ta.
8 Nò, manokal dod man ka goinawa noy.
No madmaroyow noy poron ko ogkoongko-
ran noy ka soini no lawa oyow ogpokougpo
koy dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Sikan ian, agad kai koy pad to tano woy
ko dio koy on to kandin, ian goinawa noy to
ogkarago sikandin to oghimuon noy.
10 Ian su tibo kinow, ogpakatangko ki
Hisu Kristu uromo no ogbobootan kinow
nikandin ko nokoy ka nohimu ta ko
maroyow woy ko maroot. No ogbogayan
ki nikandin to litos to sikan no nohimu ta
ko kai ki pad to tano.

Ka Tuud ni Pablo Oyow Ogtuu ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

11 Mgo sulod, su ogtahuron noy ka Magbo-
boot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, oghinggat
koy to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu oyow
ogtuu on kandin. Nò, ogkitoon to Magbo-
boot ka tibo no goinawa noy no songo og-
iman-iman koy to songo ogkatagaan now to
maroyow ka tuud noy.
12 Ian su kono no tuud noy ko ogsayoon
koy nikaniu. Di duon dod tuud noy ko duon
igkatabak now to sikan no mgo otow no
ogkabantug to mgo otow no dakol so ngaran
di kono ogdoromdomon ko nokoy ka dio to
goinawa ran.
13 Ian su ko duon otow no ogdoromdom to
naangol koy, balagad su ogparagason noy to
ogtuman ka sikan no insugu to Magboboot

‡ **4:13** Ka sikan no kagi, impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid, no dio ta ogkabasa to Salmo 116:10.

§ **4:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka kinagian “kanami” woy ko “kanta” ogpokog-un-unawa ro, di to mgo kinagian kai to Pilipinas, ogpakaalam ki ko hondoi buwa ka mamalituk. No kai to Birsikulu 17, inlituk noy to “ta” su ka mgo nigtuu, songo ogkabogayan uromo to karoyawon dan.

kanami. Di ko ogtokoron to maroyow ka
pogdoromdom noy, maroyow su ogkohogot
ka pogtuu now
14 su ian ogpakaboot to tibo no oghimuon
noy, ka dakol no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu
kanta su sikandin do ka sagboka no nama-
toy no inliwan to tibo no mgo otow. No ka
sikan, ogkounawa to ka tibo no mgo otow,
nammatoy to mgo salo dan.
15 No ian to namatoy si Hisu Kristu no
inliwan to tibo no mgo otow su oyow sikan-
dan no nabogayan on to iam no pogkouyag,
konad on ogtuman to kandan do no koini-
atan. Di ian dan ogtumanon ka igkoiniat
ni Hisu Kristu su sikandin ka namatoy woy
nouyag on to oyow ogkapangabangan din
sikandan.

16 Sikan ian to kuntoon, ka pogtokod noy
ko maroyow woy ko maroot ka agad hon-
doi no otow, konad on ogligkat ko nokoy
ka ogkakitaan noy. Nokani, songo noiling
dod ka pogtokod noy ki Hisus. Di kuntoon,
konad on su nabalbalawan on ka pogtokod
noy.
17 Nò ka agad hontow no nasagboka ki
Hisu Kristu, nabogayan on sikandin to iam
no pogkouyag. No naawo on ka tahan no
pogkootow rin no naliwanan on to iam.
18 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo to
sikan su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, ka
Magboboot ka nigpoul-ulioy on to goinawa
ta kandin. No nigbogayan koy rin to ka-
tondanan oyow ogpakanangonnangon koy
to duma no mgo otow oyow ogkohimu no
songo ogpoul-ulioy on ka goinawa ran to
Magboboot.
19 Soini ka ignangon noy: ligkat to
pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, nighimu ka
Magboboot to dalan oyow ogkohimu no
ogpoul-ulioy on kandin ka goinawa to
mgo otow kai to tano. No kono din on
ogdoromdomon ka mgo salo dan. No
nigsaligan koy rin oyow ignangonnangon
noy ka soini no dalan no imbogoy rin to
oyow ogpokogpo-ul-ulioy kid on to goinawa
ta kandin.

20 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su nohimu koy
no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to
nohimu koy no lawa to Magboboot to og-
alap to ignangon din kaniu. Nò, su ligkat to
nohimu ni Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu koy kaniu
oyow ogpoul-ulioy kow on to goinawa to
Magboboot.
21 Agad to waro sagboka no salo ni Hisus,
nigpaabin to Magboboot kandin ka mgo
salo ta oyow si Hisus on ka niglogparan. Ian
su oyow ligkat to pogkasagboka ta kandin,
ka igkamatuwarong to Magboboot, songo
igpaabin kanta.

6

1 Nò, su nohimu koy on no talagbulig to
Magboboot, duon ogbuyuon noy kaniu no
nabogayan on to ingkohoy-u to Magboboot.
No ian noy igbuyu to oyow kono now ogdaa-
ton ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin kaniu.
2 Ian su duon ka impasulat to Magboboot
dongan no kagi rin to,
"Ka nigdatong on ka allow no imboot ku,
nigpamminog a to pog-ampu now.
No pogdatong ka allow to ogbuligan
ku sikaniu no nigpangabangan kud
sikaniu."*
Nò, mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Kuntoon do
ka allow no litos to oyow ogkapangabangan
ka agad hontow to mgo salo din.
3 Sikan ian to waro oghimuon noy to agad
nokoy no ogpakasaligkat to dalan to pogtuu
to agad hontow su oyow kono ogkaroisok ka
oghimuon noy ki Hisus.
4 Di to tibo no oghimuon noy, igpapitow
noy to suguanon koy ian to Magboboot su
og-aguantoon noy ka mgo samuk, mgo igko-
hirapi noy, woy ka mgo igkasasow noy.
5 Woy duon allow no niglamposan koy,
nigpirisu koy, woy ko niglinglingotan koy to
mabulut no mgo otow. Nasublaan ka tal-
abau noy, no duon allow no waro ighirogo
noy woy waro ogkakoon noy.
6 Woy ogkatagaan koy rod no suguanon
to Magboboot su maroyow ka mgo batasan
noy woy duon katagaanan noy to kinagian
din woy mananoy koy ogkabolu to mgo
otow di magaan koy atag ogkohoy-u. Woy
ogbuligan koy to Gimukud to Magboboot
woy ogdakoli noy to goinawa ka mgo otow.
7 Songo ogtokoron koy no suguanon din
su tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangonnangon
noy, woy ogkabuligan koy to kabogbogan
to Magboboot. No ka igkamatuwarong no
ogligkat to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan
ka kalasag noy woy ka moirob noy ko duon
ogkatangko noy.
8 Ogtahuron koy to songo otow di og-
doisokon koy to duma. Woy ogsamilian koy
to songo otow di ogsayoon koy to duma. No
agad to tu-tuu ian ka kagi noy di og-ilingan
koy to mgo ubaton.
9 Ogkoiling koy to otow no waro ngaran,
di nasi koy ogkatilalaan to tibo. Agad to
magaan koy porom ogkamatoy di soini koy
rod man. Woy to nalogparan koy, di waro
koy rod himatayi.
10 Agad to duon igkamasakit to goinawa
noy, di ungod koy ro ogtukow to igkarago
noy ki Hisus. Agad to waro salapi noy di
mohon-ing ka ogparatuon noy to pogtuu
ran. Woy ko ogkoiling to waro kalaglagan
noy di nohimu koy no tagtuun to tibo no
imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.

* **6:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 49:8.

11 Mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, waro noy
iholos kaniu no goinawa noy su indakoli
noy sikaniu to goinawa.
12 Ko duon pa indoisok to goinawa, kono
no ka kanami no goinawa ka nigdoisok ka-
niu, di ka kaniu no goinawa ka indoisok
kanami.
13 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkounawa to
anak ku sikaniu. Nò, dakoli koy nikaniu to
goinawa unawa to indakoli noy sikaniu to
goinawa.

Kono ki Ogpakigsagboka to mgo Waro Nigtuu

14 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogpakigsagboka to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu su kono man
ogkohimu no ogpokogsolug ka maroot woy
ka maroyow unawa to songo kono ogko-
himu no ogpokog-amut ka marusilom to
maallow.
15 Songo kono man ogpokog-unawa ka
goinawa ni Hisus to goinawa ni Satanas.
Woy songo kono ogpokog-unawa ka
goinawa to otow no ogtuu woy ka goinawa
to otow no waro nigtuu.
16 Kono no litos no igsolod ta ka mgo
inotow-otow dio to Baloy to Magboboot.
Songo kono no litos ko igsolod ta kai to
goinawa ta su nohimu kid on no baloy to
Magboboot. Ka sikan, nounawa rod to ki-
nagian to Magboboot no impasulat din don-
gan. Kagi rin to,

"Og-uugpo a dio to taliwaro dan woy ogdu-
rumaruma a kandan. Ogkohimu ad
on no Magboboot dan no sikandan ka
ogkohimu on no mgo otow ku."†

17 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to soini ka innangon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to,

"Og-awoson to ogluwat kow to mgo otow
no og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow no
kono kow on og-amut kandan. Woy
kono now gongoni ka agad nokoy no
ogpakaligsom to goinawa now. Ko
sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkuwo on
ku sikaniu.‡

18 No ogkohimu ad on no Amoy now, woy
songo ogkohimu kow on no mgo
anak ku, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no ian mabogbog."§

7

1 Nò, mgo sulod no indakoli kud to
goinawa, su duon ka sikan no innangon to
Magboboot kanta, og-awoon tad on ka agad
nokoy no maroot no duon to batasan ta woy
ka dio to goinawa ta. No ogpoomot ki to
ogtuman to sikan no maroyow no ogkaayun
to goinawa to Magboboot oyow waro solug
no maroot to mgo batasan ta. No sikan ka
og-awoson no igtahud ta kandin.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo

2 Mgo sulod, oghutuk a ogbuyu kaniu to
oyow igdakoli koy to goinawa now su waro
man salo noy to agad hontow. Waro noy
pasuwaya ka pogtuu to agad hontow. Woy
waro koy nigpaginpulus to agad hontow.
3 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono no ig-
ogot ku kaniu, su unawa to innangon ku
ganna kaniu, kai kow ian to taliwaro to
goinawa noy. No agad ko ogkamatoy ki
woy ko manokal ki rod, ungod ki ogmarak-
dakoloy to goinawa.
4 Nò, dakol ka pogsalig ku woy ka pogsayo
ku kaniu. Agad to mohon-ing ka igkabaybay-
ari noy, ogkabuligan lagboy ka goinawa ku
woy dakol lagboy ka igkarago ku.
5 Nò, to pogkouma noy dio to ugpaan to
Masidonia, waro himolayan noy su agad
hondoi koy makatangko, duon igkasasow
noy. Duon mgo otow no nig-ogot kanami
woy duon pad ingkasasow noy to mgo otow
no nigtuu.
6 Dokad di, ka Magboboot no ian ogbu-
lig to goinawa to mgo otow no ogkohunus,
sikandin ka nigbulig to goinawa noy su nok-
ouma on si Titu.
7 No kono no sikan do no pogdatong din
ka nakabulig to kanami no goinawa. Di ko
innangonnangon din on ka imbulig now to
kandin no goinawa, sikan ka dangob no in-
gkabulig to kanami no goinawa. Ian su nig-
nangonan koy rin to dakol ka igkoiniat now
to ogkita kanak woy to lagboy no nokog-
sondit ka goinawa now to mgo nohimu dio
to kaniu no kono no litos. Woy nignangon
kanak to magaan kow ogtuman ko nokoy ka
ignangon ku kaniu. Sikan ian to nigdakol on
ka igkarago ku.*
8 Pogkataga ku to nigmasakit so goinawa
now su ligkat to sulat ku no impaalap ku ka-
niu, nokogsondit porom ka goinawa ku. Di
naragdagow ro no nigmasakit ka goinawa
now. Di kono kud ogsolsolan ka sikan no
ingkasulat ku
9 su kuntoon ogkarago ad on. Di waro
a marago to nigmasakit so goinawa now.
Di narago a su ligkat to sikan no masakit
to goinawa now, nigsonditan woy nig-
ongkoran now ka mgo batasan now no ma-
root. Ian tuud to Magboboot oyow ligkat to
nohimu noy, kono ogkaraat ka pogtuu now.
10 Ian su ko duon igkamasakit to goinawa
ta no ogpakaayun to goinawa dio to Magbo-
boot, ogkabalbalawan on ka mgo batasan
ta. No ligkat to sikan, ogkapangabangan ki

† **6:16** Ogkabasa to Levitico 26:12 woy Ezequiel 37:27. ‡ **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:11. § **6:18** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:14; 2 Cronicas 17:13; Isaias 43:6; woy Jeremias 31:9. * **7:7** To Ginirigu, songo igkalituk ko magaan dan ogtuman ko nokoy ka innangon ni Pablo, woy ko songo ogkalituk dod ko magaan dan ogpangabang ki Pablo ko duon otow no ogsamili poron kandin.

to logpad no waro igkasondit ta to sikan. Di
ka igkamasakit no ogkoiling to goinawa to
mgo otow kai to soini no tano, ogkohimu on
no dalan to kamatayon.†
11 Nò, doromdoma now pa ka sikan no
maroyow no nohimu kaniu no nigligkat
to sikan no masakit to goinawa now no
nakaayun to goinawa to Magboboot. No
kuntoon, ogpoomot kow on to oghimu to
maroyow. Woy lagboy now ogkoiniatan
to oghitagoon a now to waro niglitos to
goinawa now ka nighimu to sikan no otow
no nakasalo. Ian su maroot now lagboy
ka pighimu rin no nahallok kow ko og-
pakalagkos kow to iglogpad kandin. Di
ian goinawa now ko ogpokogkitakita ki ro.
Sikan ian to nig-agpas now ro logpari ka
sikan no makasasalo. Nò, mgo sulod, to tibo
no nighimu now, impapitow now to waro
salo now to sikan no maroot no nighimu to
duma now.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to duon ka
sikan no ingkasulat ku kaniu, kono no ka
makasasalo woy songo kono no ka nasaloan
din ka tuud ku to nigsulat a. Di ian tuud ku
atag su oyow ogkataga kow tibo, no kai ki
to tangkaan to Magboboot, to dakol ian ka
goinawa now kanami.
13 Sikan ian to nabuligan on ka goinawa
noy. Di kono no ka kanami ro no goinawa
ka nabuligan, su to pogkita noy to dakol no
igkarago ni Titu, lagboy koy nakatukow to
igkarago din. Ian su, ligkat to nighimu now,
naawo on ka kandin no igkasasow kaniu.
14 Nokani no waro pad nokohondio si
Titu to kaniu, impanoy ku imparakoldakol
sikaniu dio to kandin. No waro a masipod
su tu-tuu ian ka ingkanangon ku kandin su
ka tibo no nohimu, ingkamalogot on ian to
sikan no ingkanangon ku.
15 Nò, mgo sulod, ko ogkaroromdom din
ka pogpaagad-agad now to innangon noy
kaniu woy ka maroyow no pogsagman now
kandin to pogdatong din woy ka dakol no
pogtahud now kandin, ogkatimulan ka ig-
dakoli rin sikaniu to goinawa.
16 Nò, mgo sulod, nigtukow ka goinawa ku
su lagboy ku ogkasaligan sikaniu.

8

*Ka Igbogoy ran to mgo Nigtuu no Nohi-
rapan no dio to Hudia*

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan noy no ogkataga
kow to pighimu to mgo nigtuu no dio to
probinsia to Masidonia. No ka nighimu
ran, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kandan.
2 Ian su, agad to nool-ologan sikandan to
lagboy no mohirap no igkabaybayari ran
woy to noil-iluan on lagboy to og-awoson
dan, di nasi narago lagboy. No ligkat to
sikan, dakol lagboy ka imbogoy ran to mgo
duma ran no nigtuu no songo noil-iluan on
to og-awoson to pog-ugpo dan.
3 Nò ogpakanangon a to malogot ian to,
ka imbogoy ran, kono do no ka ogkohimu
ran, di nigpasublaan dan pad to ogkohimu
ran. No ka sikan, nigligkat to kandan do no
goinawa.
4 Ian su ungod nigbuyu kanami to oyow
oghooan noy sikandan oyow songo ogpak-
abulig sikandan to sikan no mgo nigtuu.
5 Di ka sikan no nohimu ran, dakoldakol
to nig-im-imanan noy su, woy nigbulig
sikandan ko nighun-a ran pad imbogoy ka
lawa ran dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
dio to kanami su ian ka imboot to Magbo-
boot.
6 Nokani nigbunsuran ni Titu to ogbu-
lig kaniu to sikan no igsabuksabuk now
no salapi no igpahatod now dio to Hudia.
Sikan ian to nigbuyu noy si Titu to oyow
oglibong dio to kaniu oyow ogpakatuman
kow to soini no igkohoy-u now kandan.
7 Nò mgo sulod, dakol lagboy ka pogtuu
now ki Hisus woy ka pog-uwang now to
katagaanan now no nigligkat to Magbo-
boot. Woy moingos kow to ogbulig to mgo
duma now, woy indakoli koy nikaniu to
goinawa. Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan noy no
songo ogdakolon now ka igbogoy now no
igkohoy-u now to sikan no mgo nigtuu no
dio to Hudia.
8 Ka soini no innangon ku, kono no igsugu
ku kaniu oyow ogpakabogoy kow. Di im-
pohitaga ku ro sikaniu to nighimu to duma
now no moingos no dio to songo ugpaan.
Ian su oyow ko ogkoilingan now sikandan,
ian ka ogpakamalogot to igdakoli now ian
ka mgo nigtuu kai to goinawa now.
9 Nataga kow, mgo sulod, to dakol ka
igkohoy-u to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu, su agad to datu lagboy sikandin
dio to Langit di ko nighondiid on to tano,
nohimu on no publi. No ka tuud to sikan to
oyow ligkat to kandin no ingkapubli, ogko-
himu kinow on no datu to pogtuu ta.
10 Nò, mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom,
lagboy no maroyow ko ogparagason now ka
sikan no nigbunsuran now to soini no nigli-
gad no tuid. Di ka sikan, waro nigligkat to
pogtuman now su nigligkat atag to igkoiniat
now.
11 Sikan ian mgo sulod, paragasa now
ka pogtuman now to sikan no tahan no
ogkoiniatan now to ogbogoy, oyow ka tuud
to goinawa now, ogpokog-unawa to pogtu-
man now. No ka sikan no igbogoy now,

† **7:10** Ogkohimu no ogpanag-ilingan ka noumaan to masakit to goinawa ni Pedro woy ka ki Hudas ko ogkabasa ki to Lukas 22:54-62, Huan 21:15-19, woy ka Hinimuan 1:18.

ogligkat to tag saboka kaniu ko songo monu
ka igkabogoy now.
12 Ian su ko duon goinawa ta to ogbogoy,
ogtinawoon to Magboboot ko nokoy ka igk-
abogoy ta su ian din do ipatalad kanta ka
ligkat to ogkagongonan ta.
13-14 Ka tuud to ignangon ku, kono to
oyow ogpakasoip kow no ogkabaybayaran
no ogligkat to ogkaawo on ka igkabayba-
yari to sikan no mgo otow no nabuligan
now. Di kuntoon su dakoldakol ka kaniu no
pog-ugpo, litos ko ogkabuligan now ka mgo
duma now no ogkoil-iluan on to og-awoson
dan oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka pog-ugpo
now. No ko duon allow no sikaniu on man
do ka duon og-awoson, sikandan man do ka
ogsoip no ogbulig kaniu.
15 Ka soini no innangon ku, ogkounawa to
impasulat dongan to Magboboot. Kagi,
"Ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to dakol,
warad on nasi ogkasamo. No ka
sikan no otow no nakapurut to mal-
intok, waro maal-alangi sikandin."*

Ka Pogpohondio woy si Titu to Kurintu

16 Dakol ka pogpasalamat noy to Magbo-
boot su nigbogayan din si Titu to dakol no
goinawa rin to ogbulig kaniu no ogpokog-
unawa ro karakol to goinawa ku kaniu.
17 Ian su magaan nighoo to pogbuyu noy
kandin. No kono no sikan do, di sikandin
lagboy ka nigboot to oglibong dio to kaniu.
18 No ian noy imparuma kandin ka
duma ta to pogtuu no ogtahuron to tibo
no mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no
mgo ugpaan su ka pognangonnangon din
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.
19 No kono no sikan do, di ka sikan dod no
mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan,
ian ka nig-alam kandin to oyow ogduma
kanami ko ighatod noy ka sikan no igbulig
tanow. Ian su oyow ogdakolon ka ngaran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy oyow ogkata-
gaan to mgo otow ka igkohoy-u ta to duma
ta no duon ogkoil-iluan to og-awoson dan.
20 Nò, og-ay-ayaran noy lagboy to og-alap
to igpabogoy now su oyow waro otow no
ogpakabayung kanami ko ogkoomonu koy
to pog-alap to sikan no dakol no igkohoy-u
now.
21 Ian tuud noy to oyow ka oghimuon noy,
ogkaayun kai to tankaan to Magboboot woy
dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.
22 Nò mgo sulod, duon dod dangob no
duma noy no sulod ta no ogparumoon noy
ki Titu. Malasi noy nool-ologan sikandin no
nakita noy to moomot sikandin to ogbulig
to mgo nigtuu. No kuntoon, natimulan on
ka pogkamaali din to ogbulig su dakol ka
pogsalig din kaniu.
23 Si Titu, sikandin ka tahan no duma ku
to ogbulig kaniu. No ka sikan no mgo duma
rin, suguonon sikandan to mgo nigtuu no
dio to duma no mgo lunsud. No ligkat to
oghimuon dan, ogkasayo si Hisu Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma on
dio to kaniu, ipapitow now ka dakol ian no
goinawa now kandan oyow songo ogkataga
on ka mgo nigtuu no dio to tibo no lunsud.
No ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ian ka igka-
malogot now to tu-tuu ian ka impanoy ku
insayo kaniu.

9

Ka Pogbulig dan to mgo Duma ran no Nigtuu ki Hisus

1 Kono og-awoson to ogsulatan ku sika-
niu, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no igbogoy
now no igpaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no
dio to Hudia.
2 Ian su nataga a to duon ian goinawa now
to ogbulig. Sikan ka igkasayo-sayo ku dio
to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Masidonia su
innangon ku kandan to, ligkat to ligad pad
no tuid, sikaniu no nigtuu no dio to Girisia,*
tahan kow on nigtuud to duon igpaalap
now dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Hudia. Nò
mgo sulod, to pogdinog to mgo taga Masi-
donia to sikan no innangon ku, mohon-ing
kandan ka songo nigboboot to ogbulig.
3 No duon soini no mgo sulod ta no ogsug-
uon ku dio to kaniu su oyow ogpakabulig
kaniu to poglimud to sikan no igbogoy now.
Ian su og-awoson to ogpakapanagana kow
on oyow ogpakatuman on ka impanoy ku
no innangon tongod kaniu woy to oyow
kono ogkaraat ka pulus to pogsayo ku ka-
niu.
4 Ian su, ko duon mgo taga Masidonia no
ogduma kanak, no ko ogkitoon dan to waro
pad matapid, dakol ka igkasipod ku woy
songo oggoram kow rod to igkasipod now
su tahan kud man ingkanangon kandan to,
woy koy ogpokouma dio to kaniu, ogkat-
apid now on ipanoy ka igbogoy now.
5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nakadoromdom
a to og-awoson to ogbuyu a to oyow ogpo-
hunoon ku ka soini no tatolu no sulod ta
oyow ogkalimud now on igpanoy ka sikan
no innangon now nokani no igbogoy now
su oyow ko ogpokouma ad on, duon on ka
impanagana now. Ian su oyow ogkataga
ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian to nigligkat to
kaniu no goinawa to ogbogoy no waro kow
pogosa.

* **8:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 16:18. * **9:2** Ko *Akaya*no ian tahan no ngaran to Grecia. Ka lunsud to Kurintu, nasakup to Girisia.

6 Mgo sulod, doromdoma now ka soini no
pananglitan. Ka otow no ogpamula to ma-
lintok do, songo malintok do ka ogkagaani
rin. Di ka sikan no otow no ogpamula atag
to dakol, songo dakol dod ka ogkagaani rin.
7 Di tag sagboka now ka ogboot ko songo
monu ka igbogoy now, su og-awoson ta to
kono ki ogpakasondit ko nokoy ka igkabo-
goy ta su oyow kono ogkoiling to ogkapogos
so goinawa ta. Ian su og-awoson to, ka igbo-
goy ta, dio ogligkat to maroyow no goinawa
ta. No ko sikan ian, ogkarago ka Magboboot
kanta.
8 No ogkohimu to Magboboot no igbogoy
rin kanta ka tibo no og-awoson ta. Di ka
igbogoy rin, ungod din ogpasublaan to og-
awoson ta to oyow duon dod litos to igbulig
ta to duma ta ko duon og-awoson dan.
9 Ka sikan, ogkounawa ian to impasulat
dongan to Magboboot. Kagi rin to,
"Dakol ka igbogoy to Magboboot dio to
mgo naayuayu. Waro katamanan to
igkohoy-u rin." Ian ka kagi rin.†
10 No ka Magboboot, ian ogbogoy to boni
to mgo ogman-oorok woy songo ogbogoy
to ogkakoon ta. No sikandin dod ka ogbo-
goy to dakol no igkabulig din kanta oyow
songo ogkatimulan ka igkohoy-u ta to duma
ta. No ian ogkounawa to ogtimulan din ka
igpamula ta no boni oyow dakoldakol ka
ogkagaani ta to maroyow no batasan.‡
11 Ka Magboboot, ungod ogtimul to kaniu
no pog-ugpo to agad nokoy no allow, oyow
mabogoybogoy kow to mgo otow no duon
og-awoson dan. No ligkat to sikan, mohon-
ing ka ogpakapasalamat kandin ko ogpaka-
purut sikandan to sikan no igpaalap now
kanami no igpabulig now kandan.
12 Ian su ligkat to sikan no maroyow no
oghimuon now, ogkabuligan ka mgo nigtuu
to og-awoson dan. Di kono no sikan do
di ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot to mohon-
ing no mgo otow.
13 Ka soini no dakol no igkohoy-u now, ian
ka ogpakamalogot to pogtuu now. No ligkat
to sikan, ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot su
ogpaagad-agaran now ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus woy su
dakol ka igbogoy now to sikan no mgo nig-
tuu woy dio to duma no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to dakol no
goinawa ran kaniu, og-ampuan kow ran su
ka dakol no ingkohoy-u now no nigligkat to
dakol no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kaniu.
15 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot su
imbogoy rin kanta ka Anak din no si Hisus.
No ka pulus to sikan, kono ogkasool.

10

Ka Katondanan ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, sikanak no si Pablo, duon og-
buyuon ku kaniu su ligkat to molungangon
woy mohoy-uan si Hisus. Ian su duon otow
no ognangon to, woy a ro kun ogmabulut
ko dio a to mariu ka ogsulat, di ko duon to
kaniu, konad kun no mabulut ka ogkagion
ku. Sikan ian to
2 ogbuyu a to oyow, ko ogpokouma ad
on dio to kaniu, kono a now ogpogosa to
ogmabulut a. Ian su oglangub a ro no og-
ogot to sikan no mgo otow no ogbayung to
soini no oghimuon noy su nahan dan to, ka
tuud noy, ogkounawa kun to tuud to mgo
otow to soini no kalibutan.
3 Agad to og-ugpo kinow kai to soini no
kalibutan, di ka ig-atu noy to mgo maroot,
kono ogligkat to doromdom do duon to mgo
otow no kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Ian su ka panganiban no ig-atu noy,
kono ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, di og-
ligkat atag to kabogbogan to Magboboot no
ogpakagugus to mgo ig-iilian no ig-atang to
Magboboot. Sikan ian to ogkaroog noy ka
mgo igpaap-apuloy
5 woy ka agad nokoy no ogpaampow-
ampow no ogpakaatang to tu-tuu ian no
pog-anad tongod to Magboboot. Woy songo
ogkaroog noy on ka agad nokoy no ogpaka-
suwoy no doromdom to oyow ogkohimu
on no ogpakapaagad-agad to soini no tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu.
6 Ko ogkataga koy to og-unug kow on to
goinawa to Magboboot, no ko duon dod
duma no kono ogpaagad-agad to sikan no
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, oglogporan
ku man ka sikan no mgo otow.
7 Doromdom kow, mgo sulod. Ko duon
otow no ogpakaroromdom to nig-abin ni
Hisu Kristu sikandan, maroyow ko ogsum-
sumanan dan pad to songo noiling koy rod
kandan su songo nig-abin koy rod man ni
Hisu Kristu.
8 Agad ko ogkoiling to ogkasublaan ka
ignangonnangon ku tongod to katondanan
noy, di waro igkasipod ku su ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ka nigbogoy kanami to soini no
katondanan noy. No ian to oyow ogkohogot
ka pogtuu now no kono to oyow ogpakasu-
woy ka pogtuu now.
9 Kono no goinawa ku, mgo sulod, no
oghinallokon ku sikaniu to ignangonnan-
gon ku ka soini no mgo sulat ku.
10 Ian su duon kun mgo otow no ognan-
gon to maagbot woy baghot ka ogkagion ku
ko ogsusulat a, di ko duon a to tangkaan
now, ogkasipod a kun no ogkoiling to waro
pulus ka sikan no ignangonnangon ku.
11 Di og-awoson to ogpakasabut ka sikan
no mgo otow ko ogpokouma koy, og-

† **9:9** Ogkabasa to Salmo 112:9. ‡ **9:10** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:10.

unawoon ku ro ka oghimuon ku to sikan
no innangonnangon ku to mgo sulat ku.
12 Di sikanami, kono koy man oglan-
gub no ognangon to songo maroyow ka
oghimuon noy to sikan no oghimuon to
sikan no mgo otow no nahan dan no sikan-
dan ka madmaroyow. Naangol sikandan su
ian dan ogpanag-ilingan ka oghimuon dan
to kandan do no pogboot.
13 Sikanami atag, kono noy ogpasublaan
ka igsayo noy to lawa noy su ian noy ro
igkarago ka katondanan no imbogoy to
Magboboot kanami. No songo duon dod
katondanan noy kaniu.
14 Sikan ian, su sikanami ka nighondio to
kaniu nokani no nig-alap koy to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu, ko kuntoon og-udling koy kaniu,
kono koy ogpasubla to katondanan noy.
15 Kono koy ogparakoldakol no ogpasubla
to katondanan noy no og-abin to nohimu to
songo otow no igsayo to kanami no lawa. Di,
og-iman-iman koy to, ko ogkohogot on ka
kaniu no pogtuu, ogkabuligan koy rod nika-
niu oyow ogpakaanad koy dio to duma no
mgo ugpaan no songo nakalagkos to katon-
danan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.
16 Ian su, ko ogbogoy ka Magboboot, ogko-
himu no songo ogpakanangonnangon koy
dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no waro pad
moumoi to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus. No og-awoson to
oyow kono koy og-abin no igparakoldakol
to kanami no lawa, su duon impasulat to
Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,
17 "Ka sikan no otow no ogkoiniat to ogsayo,
litos ko ian din do ogsayoon ka
pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."*
18 Ian ka kagi ku, mgo sulod, su woy ro
ogtokoron ka otow to maroyow ka batasan
din, ko ka Magboboot ka ogsayo kandin,
kono no ka otow ka ogsayo to kandin no
unoy no lawa.

11

*Si Pablo woy ka Kono no Tu-tuu no Sug-
uanon ni Hisus*

1 Agad ko ka ignangon ku, ogkounawa to
ogkaangol-angol a, di pamminogi a now pa
bag.
2 Ogpakapanalikud a kaniu no ogpakada-
long a to dakol no goinawa to Magboboot
kaniu. Ian su inat to ogpakasuwoy kow on
to sikan no matul-id no dalan no oghon-
dio ki Hisus su ian now ogkounawaan
ka dalaga no waro pad mabuingi no nig-
panakinan kud on. No si Hisus ka ogpurut
kaniu.
3 Nò, mgo sulod, ian ku igkasasow ko ogk-
agawayan buwa ka pogdoromdom now no
ogkoongkoran now buwa ka malogot woy
malinis no goinawa now dio ki Hisu Kristu.
Ogkoiling kow buwa ki Eba no nagawayan
to moiria no mgo ubat to sikan no ulod no
ian si Satanas.*
4 Ian ka igkasasow ku su inat to mag-
aan kow ogpamminog ko duon ogdatong
kaniu no og-anad to loin to sikan no in-
anad noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus. Woy songo
kuwo ko ogtuuan now on ka ig-anad dan
no ogligkat to loin no gimukud no kono no
ian Gimukud to Magboboot no impasolod
now to goinawa now. Woy magaan now
ro ogpaag-agaran ka loin no nangnangonon
no kono no ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon
no nigtuuan now an-anayan.
5 Nò, to kanak no doromdom, kono
oglabow kanak ka sikan no mgo otow
no ogkabantugan now no og-uubat no
ognangon to suguanon ni Hisus sikandan.
6 Agad to kono a no pandoy to ogpa-
matbat, di kono ogkaalang-alang ka kata-
gaanan ku. No ligkat to sikan, ogkoutasan
noy sikaniu to tibo no ig-anad noy.
7 Mgo sulod, to pognangonnangon ku
kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, waro a nigpamuyu to agad nokoy
ko kono no nigpasalad a oyow ogpakapa-
malayat kow. Nò, og-inso a kaniu ko kono
no litos ka pighimu ku?
8 Di ka duma no mgo otow no nigtuu
no dio to duma mgo ugpaan ka nigbulig
kanak to nig-awos ku to pog-ugpo. Ka sikan,
noiling to naagawan ku sikandan to oyow
ogkabuligan ku sikaniu.
9 No to dio a pad to kaniu no duon og-
awoson ku, waro ku buyui sikaniu, agad
hontow. Ian su duon mgo taga Masidonia
no mgo nigtuu no nokouma, no nig-alap
dan ka tibo no og-awoson ku. Taman kun-
toon, waro ku pohirapi sikaniu to pog-ugpo
ku. No ligkat kuntoon, songo kono kud ian
ogbuyuon sikaniu.
10 No unawa to tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku ton-
god ki Hisu Kristu, songo tu-tuu ka soini
no ignangon ku to kono ogkaatangan ka
pognangonnangon ku dio to agad hondoi to
probinsia to Girisia.†
11 Manio to oghonduonon ku? Nahan
now buwa to waro goinawa ku kaniu. Di
mgo sulod, nataga ka Magboboot to dakol
ian so goinawa ku kaniu.
12 Nò, ogparagason ku ka sikan no
batasan ku to kono a ogbuyu to salapi
now oyow ka sikan no kono no malogot no
mgo suguanon ni Hisus, kono ogpakanan-

* **10:17** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24. * **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 3:1,13. † **11:10** Woy ko Akaya no tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

gonnangon to nig-uunawa ro ka kandan no
batasan to kanami no batasan.
13 Ian su, ka sikan no mgo otow, kono no
tu-tuu ian no suguanon ni Hisus, su mgo
ubaton no igpapitowpitow ran do to sug-
uanon sikandan ni Hisu Kristu.
14 Di kono ki ogkabolongbolong to sikan,
mgo sulod, su agad si Satanas, songo kuwo
ko ogpoiling-iling sikandin to diwata to
Magboboot.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, to kono ki ogk-
abolongbolong ko, ka mgo suguanon ni Sa-
tanas, songo ogpoiling-iling to batasan to
mgo suguanon to Magboboot no nohimu on
no maroyow dio to kandin. Nò to mohuri no
allow ogbogayan ka sikan mgo kono no mal-
ogot no mgo suguanon to litos no igbayad to
mgo hinimuan dan no maroot.

Ka Pog-aguanta ni Pablo

16 Oghutukon ku pad to ignangon ka in-
gkasulat kud ganna oyow kono now og-
doromdomon to naangol-angol a. Di ko ian
ka pogdoromdom now, balagad. Di bogayi
a now pa to liwak ku to igmarayandayan no
malintok do.
17 Ka soini no igmarayandayan ku, kono
ogligkat to boot to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
di ogkoiling do to batasan to otow no
ogkaangol-angol.
18 Dokad di, su mohon-ing ka ogmaraya-
dayan to kandan no oghimuon no ogpok-
ounug to soini no kalibutan, songo og-
pakasayo ad to kanak no oghimuon.
19 Ian to ogkoiling a su maroyow now
to og-aguantoon ka kagi to sikan no mgo
ogkaangol-angol no ogmarayandayan su
nahan now to pandoy kow no mgo otow.
20 Hoo su og-aguantoon now ro ko og-
uriponon kow nikandan woy ko ogpagin-
pulus sikandan no ogpurut to kalaglagan
now, woy ko oglomotan kow ran. Agad ko
ogtagpian dan pad ka langlanguwan now,
og-aguantoon now rod.
21 Nò, dakol ka igkasipod ku no ognangon
to waro koy atag niglangub to og-iling to
mgo batasan dan no ogdoogdoog kaniu no
nahan now no maroyow.
Nò, su kono ogkasipod ka sikan no mgo
otow to og-uwang to igmarayandayan dan,
songo oglangub a no og-uwang to sikan dod
no igsayo-sayo ku. Balagad ko waro pulus
ku to ogkohonduon.
22 Agad Hudiu ka sikan no kono no mal-
ogot no mgo suguanon, su songo Hudiu
a rod man. Woy ko pinanganak ni Israil
sikandan, songo pinanganak a rod ni Israil.
Pinanganak sikandan ni Abraham di songo
pinanganak a rod ni Abraham.
23 Nataga a to ogkoiling to ogkaangol-
angol a su inat to ogpakasayo a to kanak
no lawa. Di nahan dan to sikandan ka
suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Ko tu-tuu pa
ka ignangon dan, kanak ka madmaroyow
no suguanon din su dakoldakol man lag-
boy ka kanak no pogpoomot to talabau
ku. Woy molmohon-ing pad ka kanak no
pogkapirisu woy ka pogbaras to lawa ku.
Woy mohon-ing ka ingkabayo ku no malin-
tok naan do no ogkamatoy a.
24 Ka lalimma a mabarasi to mgo Hudiu to
katoluan woy sasiam no poglampos.
25 No ka tatolu a mabarasi to kayu. Woy
duon allow no pigdorogpak a to mgo otow
to batu.‡ Ka tatolu a magulaki to unturanan
ku no barku. No to songo kaallowan woy
songo karusiloman on ka in-ambo ku dio to
dagat.
26 Nò, to sikan no mohon-ing no
poghipanow ku, nohirapan ad ian lagboy
su duon nabaybayaan ku to mgo woig no
ogpanlanog, woy songo nakabayo a to mgo
otow no takawon. Woy duon allow no nig-
ogotan a to mgo karumaan ku no Hudiu.
No to dangob no allow, nig-ogotan a to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. Agad hondoi a
makabayo, ko dio a to dakol no lunsud woy
ko dio to holholawan, woy ko dio a to dagat,
malasi a ogkoumoi to igkamatoy ku porom.
Woy songo duon igkohirapi ku no nigligkat
to mgo otow no og-uubat no nahan dan no
sulod ta to pogtuu.
27 Songo nabaybayaran a to pogtuman
ku to mgo talabau ku. No pila buwa
no marusilom no waro igkohirogo ku.
Woy malasi a ogkoibog no ogkoon woy
ogpokoinum-inum ad ian poron di waro
ogkakoon woy ogkoinum ku. Woy songo
malasi a ogkagonnow su waro litos no
sabinit woy ko ogkougpaan ku.
28 Lagkos to sikan, duon dod ka igkasasow
ku tongod to tibo no mgo nigtuu no dio to
agad hondoi no mgo lunsud.
29 Hontow pa otawa no malotoy ka pog-
tuu rin no waro ku mohoy-ui? Waro man.
Woy hontow pa ka ogpakarogpak dio to
dalan to pogtuu rin no kono igmasakit to
kanak no goinawa? Songo waro man.
30 Ko og-awoson to ogsayo-sayo a, ian ku
ro igkarago ka igkabaybayari ku su ligkat
to sikan, ogkataga kow to ligkat do kanak,
ogkaalang-alang a to katouanan ku.
31 Ka Magboboot no ian Amoy to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, nataga to
kono no ubat ka soini no innangon ku. No
sikandin ka ogkasayo taman to waro kata-
manan.
32 Nokani no dio a pad to lunsud to
Damasku, ka gobirnador no nasakup to
labow no igbuyag dan no si Aritas, nigpa-
bantayan to mgo otow ka gumawan to sikan

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 14:19-20 woy 16:22.

no lunsud su oyow ogdakopon a ran poron.
33 Di duon nigpangabang kanak su impatagu a ran to dakol no langkap no nigtuntun a ran dio to tano ligkat to songo bintana no duon to sikan no matikang no alad no nohimu no mgo batu no nakalingut to lunsud. No nakasalsalia ad on.

12

Ka mgo Impakita to Magboboot ki Pablo

1 Agad to waro pulus ku to pogsayo-sayo ku, di ogpakasayo-sayo a ro duon to oghitagoon ku sikaniu to duon impapitow woy duon mgo impasabut din to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kanak.

2 No to sikan no nakitaan ku,* sampulu on no tuid woy hop-at ka nigligad. Sikanak, naalap a dio to igkatatolu no langit. No to pogkaalap ku, waro a mataga ko nakalagkos ka lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka naalap dio. Ka Magboboot do ka nataga.

3 Di nataga a to naalap ad on dio to maroyow lagboy no ugpaan ni Hisu Kristu. No oghutuk a pad no ognangon to waro a mataga ko to sikan no pogkaalap ku, nakalagkos ka lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka naalap. Ka Magboboot do ka nataga.

4 No ko dio a to sikan no ugpaan, duon narinog ku no kono ogkaayunan to oglituk. Di ko ignangon ku poron, kono igpanangon to Magboboot.

5 Litos ko igsayo-sayo ku poron ka impapitow to Magboboot kanak di kono ku ro igsayo-sayo ka kanak no lawa su ian ku ogkadoromdom ka igmalotoy ku.

6 Di pananglitan ko noiniatan ku pa no ogsayo-sayo to kanak no lawa, waro porom igkasipod ku su tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku. Di kono a ogsayo-sayo su oyow kono ogkasublaan ka igbantug to mgo otow kanak. Ka maroyow ku, ko ian do ogligkatan to doromdom dan kanak ka nigkita ran no batasan ku woy ka nigdinog dan no mgo inanad ku kandan.

7 Di mgo sulod, pigbogayan ad to Magboboot to mohirap no oggoramon ku oyow kono a ogpakaparakoldakol to goinawa ku no ogligkat to sikan no mohon-ing no impohitaga to Magboboot to sikan no impakita rin kanak dio to langit. Ka sikan, ian ogkounawa ko duon igmasakit to lawa ku no igsasowsasow ni Satanas kanak. No ian to oyow kono a ogpakaparakoldakol dio to kanak no pogdoromdom.

8 Ka tatolu a nigbuyu dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow og-awoon din ka soini no oggoramon ku.

9 Di soini ka intabak din kanak. Kagi, “Litos on koykow su ian nu ro og-awoson ka igkohoy-u ku koykow, su ko malotoy ka, ogkakitaan lagboy ka kanak no kabogbogan.” Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogkarago a nasi ko duon igmalotoy ku su oyow ogkabuligan a to kabogbogan ni Hisu Kristu.

10 Ogkarago a ro ko duon mgo igmalotoy to lawa ku, woy ko duon ogsumsumpalit kanak, woy ko duon igkohirapi ku woy ko duon igkabaybayari ku woy ko duon duma no mgo kohirapi ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu. No ian su, ko malotoy a ogkabogayan a to kabogbogan ni Hisus.

Ka mgo Igkasasow ni Pablo Tongod to mgo Taga Kurintu

11 Ogkoiling to waro batasan ku. Di sikaniu ka nigpogos to ogkohonduon a. Ian su sikaniu poron ka litos no ogsayo kanak su agad to waro pulus ku, di kono a no mohuri to sikan no kono no malogot no mgo suguanon no ogparakol to kandan no doromdom.

12 Ian su to dio a pad to kaniu, duon impapitow to Magboboot kaniu to mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka immalogot to kinagian din woy ka duma no mgo mabogbog no mgo hinimuan din. Woy songo duon mgo igkabaybayari no nig-aguanta ku. No ligkat to sikan, ogpakatokod kow to tu-tuu ian to suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu.

13 Nò, og-inso a kaniu, mgo sulod, ko nokoy ka salo ku kaniu? Ka batasan ku dio to kaniu, nokog-unawa ro to batasan ku no dio a to mgo nigtuu no dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Di ian do batasan ku dio to kaniu no waro mokog-unawa to sikan no batasan ku dio to duma no mgo lunsud so waro a nigbuyu kaniu to og-awoson to pog-ugpo ku. Ko salo ku pa kaniu ka sikan, pasaylua a now ro!

14 Nò, mgo sulod, magaan ad ogligkat no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu. Soini ka igkatatolu no pogpanumbaloy ku. No unawa to nokani, kono a ogbuyu to agad nokoy dio to kaniu su sikaniu ka tuud ku, kono no ka kalaglagan now. Ian su ko duon anak ta, kono no anak ka ogbui to inoy ran woy ko amoy ran ko kono no ka mgo amoy woy ka mgo inoy ka ogbui to mgo anak dan.

15 Maroyow ku lagboy no igbogoy ku kaniu ka tibo no dayagang ku woy ka tibo no kalaglagan ku no igbulig to pogtuu now. Ka sikan, igmalogot to dakol no goinawa ku

* **12:2** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ogkoiling ko songo otow ka ogkatuon ni Pablo. Di dio to birsikulu 7, ogkatagaan ta to si Pablo ian ka lituk to kagi rin. Ian to nighonduon din su waro din moiniati to ogparakoldakol.

kaniu. Di og-inso a ko ian now ro igbalos
kanak ka pogmalintok to goinawa now?
16 Nataga kow to waro a mogsasowsasow
kaniu to pog-ugpo ku no dio a pad to ka-
niu. Di kuntoon, duon ogpansob kanak
to nahan dan to nigpan-ubatan ku woy ko
niggawayan ku sikaniu.
17 Nò, waro a man nigpaginpulus kaniu
ligkat to agad sagboka no otow no nigsugu
ku dio to kaniu.
18 Pigbuyu kud si Titu to oghondio to
kaniu woy duon songo sulod ta to pogtuu
no nigparuma ku kandin. No og-inso a ko
nigpaginpulus si Titu dio to kaniu? Wa man
su nokog-unawa koy ro to tuud noy woy to
batasan noy.
19 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa,
ka soini no ignangonnangon noy kaniu,
kono no igpoomot noy no igpangabang
to lawa noy. Di ko kai ki to tangkaan
to Magboboot, ogpakamalogot sikandin to
naayun tibo ka soini no innangonnangon
noy su nigligkat to pogkasagboka noy ki
Hisu Kristu. No ian do tuud noy to oyow
ogkohogot ka pogtuu now kandin.
20 Di duon igkasasow ku su, ko ogpok-
ouma ad on dio to kaniu, songo kuwo
buwa ko duon ogkakitaan ku no mgo hin-
imuan now to kono no litos ku. Woy songo
kuwo buwa ko duon ogkakitaan now dii
to kanami no songo kono now ogkoiniatan.
No ian igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma ad
on dio to kaniu no ogkitoon ku to duon
ogmoog-ogotoy woy ko ka ogkoima, ko og-
pokoglangot ko oglogoron woy ko ogpan-
lomot to duma ran woy ko duon ka og-
panalosob woy ko duon ka ogparakoldakol
woy ko ogsamuksamuk.
21 No ka dangob no igkasasow ku ko og-
pokouma ad on dio to kaniu no ogkasiporan
a to Magboboot no ogpakasinogow ad su
mohon-ing dod ka mgo otow no nakasalo
nokani no waro pad iniugi ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan unawa to poghulid dan
to kono no asawa ran woy ko kono dan
ogponoron ka goinawa ran to agad nokoy
no maroot no ogkadoromdom dan woy ka
ogkoibogan dan.

13

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, soini ka igkatatolu no pog-
panumbaloy ku dio to kaniu. No dorom-
dom kow to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian
to Magboboot to, “Ko duon ogbayung, og-
awoson to duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no
ogpakamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no
ignangon.”*
2 Nò, to sikan no igkaruwa no inhondio
ku to kaniu, nigbohog ku ka sikan no mgo
makasasalo woy lagkos to tibo no duma no
mgo otow. No kuntoon to waro a pad mok-
ouma, oghutukon ku pad ogbohogon sikan-
dan to, ko waro pad mabalbalawi ka sikan
no mgo batasan dan, waro agad sagboka
kandan no makasasalo no kono ogkalog-
paran.
3 Ian su goinawa now to duon ka ig-
malogot to tu-tuu ian to ogligkat ki Hisu
Kristu ka soini no ignangonnangon ku. No
kono ogmalotoy ka kabogbogan din ko og-
pakatangko ki kandin. Di dakol atag ka
kabogbogan din no igpapitow rin kaniu.
4 Agad to malotoy ka lawa ni Hisus no
namatoy on to krus, di ligkat to kabogbogan
to Magboboot, nouyag on si Hisus to waro
katamanan. No ogkounawa ro kanami no
nasagboka kandin su ogkaalang-alang koy
to katouanan noy. Di to pog-alap noy kaniu,
ogkakitaan to ogkabuligan koy to kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot woy to sikandin ian ka
ogdumaruma kanami.
5 Nò, sikaniu, mgo sulod, sumsumana
now ka goinawa now ko tu-tuu ian to nig-
gongonan now si Hisus. Woy doromdoma
now ka pogtuu now ko malogot ian to
nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko
kono no malogot ka pogtuu now kandin,
waro labot din kaniu.
6 Og-iman-iman a to ogtokoron now to tu-
tuu ian to nohimu koy no mgo suguanon ni
Hisus.
7 Di ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot, ian
noy igbuyu to oyow kono kow oghimu to
agad nokoy no maroot. Ka sikan no ig-ampu
noy, kono no oyow igmalogot to maroyow
ka pog-alap to katondanan noy. Agad ko
kono ogtokoron to maroyow ka pog-alap
noy to katondanan noy su ian do tuud noy
to og-ampu to oyow ogpokohimu kow to
maroyow ro.
8 Ian su waro katondanan noy to ogsapad
to mgo otow no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. Di duon katondanan noy to
ogsapad to batasan no kono no litos to sikan
no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
9 Sikan ian, agad ko ogkoiling to
ogkaalang-alang ka katouanan noy di
igkarago noy ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no
pogtuu, su ian noy ig-ampu oyow ungod
ogkatimulan ka maroyow no batasan now.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, no ogsulat a kaniu
to kai a pad to mariu su oyow ka katon-
danan no imbogoy ni Hisus no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, konad og-awoson no iglog-
pad kaniu, su ian porom tuud to sikan no
katondanan oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu
now. Kono ian no tuud din no igpasuwoy ka
pogtuu now.

* **13:1** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6 woy 19:15.

11 Nò, soini naan do, mgo sulod, ka ig-
panuguntugun ku kaniu. Balbalawi now ka
mgo batasan now. Tantanuri now ka soini
no imbuyu ku kaniu. Sagbokaa now ro ka
goinawa now. No ko og-iling kow, ka Mag-
boboot no ogligkatan to ogmarakdakoloy
kinow to goinawa woy to maawang no pog-
ugpo ta, ungod og-ugpo kai to taliwaro now.
12 Ko oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu, sag-
mana now ka mgo duma now su soini ka
igtokod to ogmarakdakoloy kow.
13 Ka tibo no mgo nigtuu kai, ogpapangu-
musta kaniu.
14 Ka goinawa ku ian, mgo sulod, to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogtokoron
now ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot
kaniu, woy to oyow ogkabuligan kow to
Gimukud to Magboboot oyow maroyow ka
pogparumdumooy now kandin. *Kanak no
si Pablo.*

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Galasia

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Galasia

Ka Galasia, songo ugpaan dio to Malintok no Asia. Duon mgo Hudiu no nakaamut kandan di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no kono no Hudiu sikandan. No to igkaruwa no poghipanow ni Pablo, nakabayo sikandin to Galasia, no nignangonan din sikandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu no mohon-ing sikandan no nigtuu on. No to kabinunsuran to pogtuu ran, maroyow ka pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nokouma no loin ka in-anad dan su innangon dan to, woy ki ogkapangabangan to salo ta, ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ligkat to sikan, natalap woy nasasow ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy nig-atangan on ka maroyow no pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan to waro loin no ogpakapangabang kanta to salo ko kono no ka pogtuu ta ro to sikan no nohimu ni Hisus kanta. Woy nig-ogotan ni Pablo ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no kono og-amut to mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu to nigkokoon sikandan to igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-10
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 1:11 – 2:21
Ka dalan to oyow ogkohimu ki no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot 3:1 – 4:31
Tongod to ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono kid ogpouripon to maroot 5:1 – 6:10
Ka mohuri no innangon ni Pablo 6:11-18

1-2 Sikanak no si Pablo ka ogsulat kaniu
no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio og-ugpo to
ugpaan to Galasia. Sikanak woy ka mgo
sulod ta to pogtuu no kai to kanak, og-
pangumustoon noy sikaniu. Pig-abin ad on
to oyow ogkohimu ad on no suguanon ni
Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian Amoy
ta. Sikandin ka nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to
kamatayon din. No ka sikan no pog-abin
din, nigligkat dod kandin. Waro nigligkat to
pogboot to mgo otow.
3 Ogbuyu ad to oyow ogkabogayan kow
to maawang no goinawa woy to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta. Woy songo ogbuyu a to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
4 Nigpakimatoy si Hisus kanta no mgo
makasasalo, oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot
no nakabanggut to goinawa ta no nigligkat
to mgo maroot no ogpakaayat kanta to pog-
ugpo ta kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan.
Ian su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta.
5 Sikan ian to kono kid oghagtonghagtong
no ogsayo to Magboboot taman to kata-
manan.

Duon Sagboka ro no Maroyow no Nangnangonon

6 Mgo sulod, duon igkabolongbolong ku
kaniu su wa do malugoy no nig-iniugan
now kun ka Magboboot di sikandin ka nig-
abin kaniu no nigligkat to nohoy-uan kow
on ni Kristu. No nigbunsud kow kun no
ogtuu to loin no maroyow kun no nangnan-
gonon.
7 Kono man no maroyow no nangnan-
gonon ka sikan su sagboka ro ka maroyow
no nangnangonon no ian ka in-anad noy ka-
niu. No ian ku ogkagian sikaniu to soini su
duon mgo otow no ogsasowsasow kaniu su
ligkat to ig-anad dan. Ian su ogbalbalawon
dan porom ka maroyow no nangnangonon
tongod ki Kristu oyow ogpakasuwoy kow
porom.
8 Dokad di, agad hontow, ko sikanami
woy ko diwata to Magboboot, ko songo
lunsud ka ignangonnangon dan tongod ki
Hisus no kono ogpokounawa to innan-
gonnangon noy, maroyow no ogkalogparan
to Magboboot sikandan to waro katamanan
dio to hapuy.
9 Nignangonan kud sikaniu nokani di
songo ignangon noy rod kaniu no oghutuk.
Ko duon agad hontow no ognangonnangon
to loinloin no nangnangonon to sikan no
maroyow no nangnangonon no nigtuuan
now, ogkoumaan sikandan to igtungayow
to Magboboot.
10 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono to oyow
ogpasayo a to mgo otow su ian goinawa ku
ko ogkasayo a to Magboboot. Woy songo
kono ogkohimu no ka igkarago to mgo otow
ka ogkoiniatan ku. Ian su ko sikan pa ian,
kono a poron ogkohimu no suguanon ni
Kristu.

Ka Nohimu si Pablo to Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

11 Pamminog kow mgo sulod ku, to ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Ka soini no maroyow
no nangnangonon no ignangonnangon ku
kaniu, kono no ka otow ka ogligkatan.
12 Woy wa ku dinoga dio to mgo otow woy
songo waro a anara nikandan. Di si Hisu
Kristu atag ka nighitaga kanak.

13 Nakarinog kow, mgo sulod, to batasan
ku nokani no nig-unug a pad to tibo no
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu. Nataga kow rod to
nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus woy pinandakop kud on ka duma
no waro ian ingkohoy-u ku kandan su oyow
ogkoongkoran dan porom ka pogtuu ran ki
Hisus.
14 Woy ka pogtuman ku to mgo tinuuan
to mgo Hudiu, madmaroyow pad to mohon-
ing no mgo duma ku no Hudiu no nounawa
pad to kanak no pogkootow su nig-ayad-
ayad a to pog-unug ku to mgo batasan to
mgo kaap-apuan noy.
15-16 Dokad di, nohoy-uan ad on to Mag-
boboot su to waro a pad mootow, pig-abin
ad on to Magboboot no oyow, pogkalugoy,
ogkohimu ad on no suguanon din. Impapi-
tow rin kanak ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu
oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu to tibo no pighimu ni
Hisus kanta. No ka nohimu to sikan, waro
a nigpaanad to agad hontow.
17 Woy waro a nighondio to Hirusalim no
ogpabulig to sikan no an-anayan no mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. Di nighondio a atag to
Arabia no ugpaan. Pogkalugoy, niglibong
ad dio to lunsud to Damasku.
18 Nigligad pad ka tatolu no tuid woy
a nighondio to Hirusalim oyow ogpanum-
baloy a ki Pedro. No dio a nig-ugpo to
kandin to sampulu woy lalimma no allow.*
19 Ka duma no mgo suguanon ni Hisus
dio, wa ku kitaa. Di ian ku ro nigkita si
Santiago no hari to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus lagkos ki Pedro.
20 Mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian ka tibo no igsulat
ku kaniu no nataga ka Magboboot to kono
no ubat.
21 Nò to pog-awo ku to sikan no ugpaan to
Hudia, nighondio a to mgo lunsud to sikan
no mgo ugpaan to Siria woy ka Silisia, no dio
a nig-anad.
22 Ka sikan, waro a pad tokora to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Kristu no dio to ugpaan
to Hudia.
23 Di nanangnangonan sikandan to
sikanak ka nokani nigbayadbayad to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow
ogkoongkoran dan poron ka pogtuu ran.
No kuntoon, sikan dod no pogtuu ka
ignangonnangon ku dio to duma no mgo
otow.
24 No pigsayo on to sikan no taga Hudia ka
Magboboot su songo nigtuu ad on ki Hisus.

2

Ogpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to Duma no mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Pogligad pad to sampulu no tuid woy
hop-at, niglibong ad dio to Hirusalim no si
Birnabi ka duma ku. Songo nigduma kud si
Titu.
2 Ian to nighondio koy su sikan ka im-
pohitaga to Magboboot kanak no goinawa
rin. No to pogkouma noy, nig-al-alukuy
ad to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu. Di
nigmatongtongopoy koy ro ka olin no mgo
igbuyag. No innangonnangon kud on kan-
dan ka tibo to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon no ig-anad ku to sikan no mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu su ian goinawa ku
to, ka talabau ku nokani woy ka kuntoon,
kono ogkaraat.
3-4 No pogkaponga, nigmaroyow on to
sikan no mgo igbuyag ka goinawa ran to
innangon ku, su agad si Titu no duma ku
no Girigu, waro dan pogosa to ogpatuli no
igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.*
Dokad di to duon mgo otow no nigpa-
tokod do to nigtuu ki Hisus no nig-amut
do duon kanami to waro tuguni. Ian su
ogpitawon dan ko nokoy ka batasan noy
su nakaloko koy on to Balaod ni Moisis su
ligkat to nasagboka kid on ki Hisu Kristu.
No ogpogoson dan poron si Titu to oyow
ogpakapatuli poron sikandin. Ka tuud dan
no oyow ogkohikotan man do poron ka
goinawa noy to pogtuman noy to sikan no
mgo Balaod ni Moisis.
5 Di, agad malintok, waro koy nigpaagad-
agad kandan oyow ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu no
ian noy in-anad kaniu, kono ogkasolugan to
kono no tu-tuu ian.
6 Di mgo sulod, ka sikan no mgo otow
no natokod no pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
niglitos on to goinawa ran ka in-anad ku to
mgo otow no warad timuli. Di ian ku innan-
gon to natokod on sikandan no igbuyag su
kono ku ogpalabawon ka songo otow su dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpokogsokod-
sokod do.
7 Nò, ka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon, pig-
tokod a ran to nigbogayan ad on to Mag-
boboot to katondanan ku to pog-alap-alap
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No songo
nounawa rod to pogtokod dan ki Pedro
to songo nigbogayan to kandin no katon-
danan to pog-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon dio to mgo Hudiu.
8 Ian su ligkat to kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot, nohimu ad on no suguanon ni Hisus
oyow oghondio a to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. No ka sikan, nounawa rod ki Pedro

* **1:18** Ka sampulu woy lalimma no allow, tigbal do no daruwa no simana.

* **2:3-4** Waro batasan to mgo Ginirigu to ogpatuli to mgo anak dan no lukos, di ka mgo Hudiu, nigtuli atag to anak dan no lukos no igtuman to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis kandan dongan.

no songo nohimu on no suguanon ni Hisus
to oyow oghondio sikandin to mgo Hudiu.
9 Nò duon mabantug no mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu no nig-amut kandan no si
Santiago, si Pedro, woy si Huan. Nò, nig-
tokod sikandan to nigbogayan ad to Magbo-
boot to katondanan ku, no nigpangumusta
sikandan kanami woy ki Birnabi ka nig-
uyun to dio koy ognangonnangon to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. No sikandan ka
ognangonnangon to mgo Hudiu.
10 Di duon sagboka ro no imbuyu dan
kanami. No ian to oyow kono noy ogkalin-
gawan to ogbulig to mgo otow no nigtuu
no taga Hirusalim no noiluan to og-awoson
dan. No ka sikan, tahan do kai to goinawa
ku to ogtuman.

Ka Pogsapad ni Pablo ki Pedro dio to Lunsud to Antiokia

11 Di pogkalugoy, no nokouma on si Pedro
dio to Antiokia, nigsaparan ku sikandin dio
to tangkaan to mgo otow su kono no litos ka
pighimu rin.
12 Ian su, ko iam pad mokouma si Pedro,
no ko niglimudlimud sikandan to ogkoon,
nig-amut pad sikandin to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu. Dokad di, no nokouma on ka
mgo Hudiu no nigsugu ni Santiago, warad
nig-amut si Pedro kandan su nahallok to
ogkasamilian to sikan no mgo Hudiu no
ogpatuman poron to mgo Balaod ni Moisis.
13 Sikan ian, ka duma no mgo Hudiu no
nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia, agad
to tibo, lagkos ki Pedro, nataga to kono no
litos ka nighimu rin, tibo nigdalong on to
poghimu ni Pedro. Agad si Birnabi, songo
naalap on to poghimu ran.
14 Di to nigkita kud ka oghimuon dan
to kono ogkaayun to pogtuu ta to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon, nigkagian ku
si Pedro dio to tangkaan to mgo otow. Kagi
ku to, “Agad to Hudiu ka di duon dod na-
balagad nu no batasan to mgo Hudiu no
nounawa ka rod to kono ka no Hudiu. Nò,
ko sikan ian ka koykow no batasan, manio
to ogpogoson nu ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu to oyow ogpakatuman sikandan to
mgo batasan to mgo Hudiu?” Sikan ka in-
nangon ku ki Pedro.†

Ka Hudiu woy ka Kono no Hudiu, Ogkapangabangan Ligkat to Kamatayon ni Hisus

15 Nò, sikanami no mgo Hudiu ligkat
to pogkootow noy, waro koy nounawa to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no oghin-
garanan noy to makasasalo su waro mataga
to Balaod to Magboboot.
16 Dokad di, nataga koy to, ka ogpaka-
maroyow to otow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, kono ogligkat to mgo pogtuman ta
to Balaod din, di ogligkat do atag to pogtuu
ta ro ki Hisu Kristu. No agad sikanami no
Hudiu, ian to nigtuu koy on su nig-awos
to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su ligkat to
pogtuu ta ki Kristu, no kono atag ogligkat to
mgo pogtuman ta to Balaod ni Moisis. Ian
su waro agad hontow no ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko
ligkat to mgo pogtuman to Balaod.
17 Nò, ogkoiniatan tad on ian to oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot su ligkat to
ogkasagboka kinow on ki Kristu. No su
nigtuu kid on to sikan, nakatokod kid on to
makasasalo kinow nanaan no ogkounawa
ki rod to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Nò, su malogot ka sikan, og-inso a ko ian
ta ignangon to ogkohimu kinow on no
makasasalo su ligkat ki Kristu? Kono man
ogkaayun no kagi. Ka ku kow!‡
18 Ian su, ko oghutuk a no ogpaagad-
agad a to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis no nig-
ongkoran kud an-anayan, ian ka igtokod to
tu-tuu ian to songo nakasalo ad su nalop-
angan ku man ka sikan no Balaod.
19 Di warad on ka pogsalig ku to sikan
no Balaod su tongod to sikan, ogkounawa
to namatoy ad su warad on ka pog-iman-
iman ku to ogkapangabangan ad to pogtu-
man ku to sikan no Balaod, su og-awoson
ku to ogpokounug a to tibo no goinawa to
Magboboot.
20 Nò, su nigtuu ad on ki Kristu, ogk-
ounawa to nakalagkos a kandin no pogkam-
atoy rin ko niglansang dio to krus. No kun-
toon, konad on no sikanak ka ogboot to pog-
ugpo ku di ogkoiam on ka pogkootow ku su
kaid on si Kristu to goinawa ku. Di ka soini
no pog-alap ku to pog-ugpo ku kai to tano,
ogligkat to pogsalig ku kandin no ian Anak
to Magboboot ka duon dakol no goinawa rin
kanak no nigpakimatoy kanak.
21 Nò, kono ku man ogkoison ka sikan
no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta. Ian
su ko ian pa ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to
tangkaan din ka pogtuman ta to sikan no
mgo Balaod ni Moisis, warad on pulus ka
pogkamatoy ni Kristu.

3

1 Ka ku kow kaniu no mgo taga Galasia no
naawo on ka pogdoromdom now! Hontow

† **2:14** Ian to ogkapogos porom ka goinawa to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to og-awoson sikandan no ogpatuli woy ro oglitos to ogpokog-amut-amut sikandan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **2:17** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko an-anayan nigsalig sikandan ki Hisus di mangkuan oglibong sikandan no ogsalig to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod, ogkabatukan sikandan to makasasalo su nakalop-ang sikandan to sikan no mgo Balaod.

ka nigpasuwoy kaniu to pogtuu now to og-
pounugon kow porom to Balaod ni Moisis?
Di tahan on man nigbat-awan ka goinawa
now to innangon noy ka pighimu ni Hisu
Kristu no niglansang sikandin dio to krus.
2 Nò ka nigbogayan kow to Gimukud to
Magboboot, og-inso a ko nigligkat pa to
pogtuman now to Balaod ni Moisis? Waro
su nataga kow to, woy kow mabogayi to
Gimukud to Magboboot ko nigtuu kow on
ki Hisu Kristu no nigdinog kow to sikan no
nangnangonon tongod kandin.
3 Naawo naan ka pogdoromdom now. Ian
su, ka iam kow pad nigtuu, nigsaligan now
pad ka Gimukud to Magboboot to ogbulig
kaniu. Di og-inso a kaniu ko ian on goinawa
now kuntoon ko ogsaligan now on ka kaniu
no pogtuman?
4 Woy og-inso a ko warad on pulus now ka
tibo no inhimu to Gimukud to Magboboot
kaniu? Di duon poron pulus now.
5 Ian su, ka imbogoy to Magboboot kaniu
to Gimukud din woy ko pighimu rin ka
sikan no mgo kabolongbolonganan no im-
papitow kaniu, waro nigligkat to pogtuman
now poron to Balaod, di nigligkat atag to
nigdinog kow woy nigtuu kow on to sikan
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.
6 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasulat to
Magboboot dongan tongod ki Abraham no
nigkagi to, “Nigtuu on sikandin to kinagian
to Magboboot no ligkat to sikan, nighimu on
to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow dio
to kandin.”*
7 No su ian ian, ogpakasabut ki to, ka
sikan no mgo otow no duon pogtuu ran to
Magboboot, ian ka ogkohimu on no tu-tuu
ian no kapunganan ni Abraham.
8 Duon to Tahan no Kasulatan to kina-
gian to Magboboot to duon uromo mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to
pogtuu ran kandin. Sikan ian to impanoy
rin innangonnangon ki Abraham to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigkagi
ka Magboboot kandin to, “Ligkat to pogtuu
nu kanak, ogkohoy-uan ku ka agad hontow
kai to soini no kalibutan.” Ian ka kagi rin.†
9 Nò, su nigtuu si Abraham, ka mgo otow
no songo ogtuu, songo ogpakalagkos to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot ki Abraham.
10 Di ka tibo no ogsalig porom to pogtu-
man dan to Balaod su nahan dan no ian ka
ogpakamaroyow kandan, nigbobootan on
tahan to oglogparan to waro katamanan.
Ian su duon impasulat dongan no nigkagi
to, “Agad hontow no kono ogpakatuman to
tibo no innangon to Balaod to Magboboot,
ogkabobootan sikandan to ogkalogparan
on to waro katamanan.”‡
11 Nò, sikan ian no ogpakasabut ki to waro
agad sagboka no otow no ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko
ligkat to pogtuman din to sikan no mgo
Balaod su sikan ian ka ingkasulat dongan
to kinagian to Magboboot to, “Ka sikan no
otow no nohimu on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot ligkat to pogtuu rin
kandin, ian ogkabogayan to kouyagan din
no waro katamanan.§
12 Di ko duon pa otow no ogpakatuman
to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot no waro
agad sagboka no salo din, kono poron og-
awoson ka pogtuu rin woy ogkabogayan to
kouyagan din no waro katamanan. Ian su
duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan no
kagi rin to, “Ka sikan no otow no ogtuman to
tibo no Balaod to Magboboot, ogkabogayan
to kouyagan no waro katamanan.” Ian ka
kagi rin.
13 Di si Kristu ka nigbalukas kanta oyow
kono kid on ogkalogparan no ogligkat to
waro ki makatuman to sikan no Balaod su
sikandin on ka nigparorologan to Magbo-
boot to sikan no igtungayow poron kanta.
Ian su duon soini no impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan no nigkagi to, “Ko duon otow
no ogbobootan to ogkamatoy no ogbitayon
to kayu, ian ka igpatokod to niglogparan on
sikandin to Magboboot.”*
14 No ian ka nighimu ni Hisu Kristu su
oyow ka karoyawon no innangon to Magbo-
boot dongan ki Abraham, songo ogkabogoy
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No ian
to oyow ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, tibo
kinow, ogkabogayan to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot su sikan ka impanoy innangon to
Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta.

Ka Balaod woy ko ka Tahan no Insabut to Magboboot

15 Nò mgo sulod, duon igpananglitan ku
kaniu. Ko duon igsabut to songo otow woy
ko nigpirmaan dio to tangkaan to mgo talag-
malogot, waro ogpakabalabag woy songo
waro ogpakatimul to sikan no insabut din.
16 Nò ogkounawa rod ki Abraham su duon
insabut to Magboboot kandin woy songo
innangon din dod to kapunganan ni Abra-
ham no sagboka no waro pad mootow. No
ka ingkasulat to sikan, waro nigkagi to,
“ka mgo pinanganak nu no ogkalituk poron
to mohon-ing no pinanganak ni Abraham.
Sikan ian to ogkataga ki to si Kristu do ka
igkatuon to sikan no innangon dongan to
Magboboot ki Abraham.†

* **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † **3:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:3. ‡ **3:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 27:26. § **3:11** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4. * **3:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 21:23. † **3:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:7.

17 Ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod, ka
sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham,
nokohun-a to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis.
Hop-at no gatus woy katoluan no tuid ka
nigligad woy imbogoy on to Magboboot ki
Moisis ka sikan no Balaod din. Sikan ian,
ka Balaod, kono ogpakabalabag to sikan no
insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham.
18 Nò, ko ogkohimu no ogkabogayan ki
to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot no og-
ligkat pa to pogtuman ta porom to mgo
Balaod din, konad poron ogligkat to in-
nangon din do duon. Di ka ingkohoy-u to
Magboboot ki Abraham, nigligkat do ian to
insabut din.
19 Su sikan ian mgo sulod, nokoy ka tuud
to ingkabogoy ka sikan no Balaod to Mag-
boboot? Hoo su oyow ogtokoron ta to duon
mgo salo ta. Nigtuuran to Magboboot to
woy on ogkataman ka sikan no Balaod din
ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no kapunganan
ni Abraham no innangon to Magboboot no
igbogoy rin. Di ka sikan no Balaod, impa-
hatod din to mgo diwata dio to sagboka no
otow no talagpataliwaro to mgo otow.‡
20 Dokad di, to pognangon to Magboboot
ki Abraham to sikan no insabut din, waro
awosi to duon talagpataliwaro su ka Mag-
boboot do ka nigkagi no si Abraham do ka
pignangonan din.

Ka Tuud to Balaod ni Moisis

21 Naan ta buwa ko ka Balaod ni Moisis,
ogpakabalabag to sikan no sabut to Magbo-
boot ki Abraham. Kono man su ko duon
pa Balaod no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan, litos poron to ogkohimu
kid on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot no ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan
no Balaod din.
22 Dokad di to kono ogkohimu su duon
impanangon to Magboboot dongan to sikan
no Tahan no Kasulatan to, ka tibo no mgo
otow kai to kalibutan, nabobootan to bog-
bog to salo. Ian su nig-awos to oyow woy
ki ro ogbogayan to sikan no igkohoy-u no
insabut to Magboboot ko ogtuu kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu.
23 No to waro ki pad moumoi to soini kun-
toon no pogtuu ta, noiling to napirisu ki pad
to sikan no Balaod taman to nigpohitaga kid
on to soini no pogtuu ki Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, ka Balaod ni Moisis, noiling
to talagbantoy kanta taman to nokouma on
si Kristu to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no
ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
25 Nò, kuntoon to nokouma on ka pogtuu
ta kandin, ka sikan no Balaod, konad on
ogpakatalipun kanta.
26 Ian su, ligkat do to pogtuu ta ki Kristu,
nohimu kinow on no anak to Magboboot.
27 No ka tibo kaniu no nigbautismuan to
pogkasagboka now ki Kristu, ogpokounug
kow on lagboy to goinawa rin.§
28 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to nig-un-
unawa kinow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot
ko Hudiu ki woy ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko
uripon ki woy ko kono ki no uripon, ko lukos
ki woy ko boi su tibo kinow, nohimu on no
sagboka ro ka lawa ta ki Hisu Kristu.
29 Nò, ko nohimu kow on no sakup ni
Kristu, songo nohimu kow on no mgo kaap-
apuan ni Abraham woy songo ogkabogayan
kow to sikan no insasabut to Magboboot ki
Abraham.

4

1-2 Ian ku igpananglitan ka anak to songo
datu no oggalatan to tibo no igkaratui to
amoy rin. Di ko bato pad ka sikan no anak,
ogkounawa rod to uripon sikandin su agad
ko sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo uromo, ogk-
ouyamu pad to mgo buyag woy songo otow
pad ka ogkasaligan to sikan no inggalat to
amoy rin kandin taman to ogpokouma on
ka sikan no allow no innangon to amoy rin.
3 Songo ogkounawa kinow rod su ko waro
ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
nounawa ki pad to sikan no anak to datu
su nakapaagad-agad kinow pad to mgo tin-
uuan to soini no kalibutan no kono no litos.
4-5 Di ko nokouma on ka allow no imboot
to Magboboot, impootow rin on ka bug-
tung no anak din, no kai to boi to soini no
kalibutan impaanak. Nig-alam din ka boi
no nasakup to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis su
oyow ko dakol on ka anak din, ogkabalukas
din on ka tibo no songo nasakup to sikan
no Balaod oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no
anak to Magboboot.
6 Nò mgo sulod, su nohimu kow on no
anak to Magboboot, songo nabogayan kow
on to Gimukud to Anak din.* No su diad on
to goinawa ta sikandin, ogpokouwang kid
no og-ampu no ogsampiton ta sikandin to,
“Ian Amoy ku sikoykow.”
7 Sikan ian, kono kow on no mgo uripon
to sikan no Balaod di mgo anak kow on to
Magboboot. Woy su anak kow on sikaniu,
ogsalupung kow on to tibo no igbogoy rin to
Anak din.

‡ **3:19** Ogpakaroromdom ki ko si Moisis buwa ka ogkatuon to sikan no talagpataliwaro su sikandin ka nigbogoy to Balaod dio to mgo otow. § **3:27** Songo kuwo ko ka soini bautismuan, tongod to pogpabautismu ran to woig ko nigtuu on sikandan ki Kristu, woy ko tongod to nighimu to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkasagboka sikandan ki Kristu ko nigtuu on sikandan. * **4:6** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Gimukud to Anak din, sikan dod no Gimukud.

Ka Igkasasow ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu no taga Galasia

8 Nokani no waro kow pad mataga to tu-
tuu ian no Magboboot, nouripon kow pad to
sikan no mgo nig-ampuan now no kono no
tu-tuu ian no magboboot.
9 Di kuntoon atag, nataga kow on to Mag-
boboot, o, ka Magboboot ka lagboy nigtokod
kaniu. Nò, su sikan ian, manio to ogkoini-
atan now to oghutuk kow no ogpasakup
man do to sikan no tinuuan no waro pulus,
woy ko goinawa now to ogkohutuk kow on
no ogpouripon.
10 Ian ku ig-inso su duon dod ogtumanon
now no mgo allow woy ka mgo bulan woy
ka mgo tuid.
11 Sikan ian, dakol ka igkasasow ku kaniu,
mgo sulod, su inat to warad pulus ka tibo no
in-anad ku kaniu tongod ki Hisus.
12 Nò mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu oyow
og-iling kow kanak to songo nig-ilingan
ku sikaniu to waro kow masakup to mgo
Balaod ni Moisis. No ko nig-ugpo a pad dio
to kaniu nokani, waro salo now kanak.
13 Nataga kow to, ka sikan no an-anayan
no innangonnangon ku kaniu tongod ki
Hisus no dio a pad to kaniu, ian su nigdaralu
ad dio no waro a mokohipanow.
14 Di agad mohirap kaniu ka sakit ku, di
waro a now ang-anggoi woy waro a now
lomoti. Di ka pogsagman now atag kanak,
ian ku ogkoilingan ko songo diwata a pa
to Magboboot ka nigdatong woy ko si Hisu
Kristu ka nokouma.
15 An-anayan, narago kow lagboy! Manio
to ogkoiling kow on kuntoon? Di ogpaka-
malogot a kaniu to lagboy no maroyow ka
goinawa now kanak nokani. Ko nohimu
pa to ogkaloko, ka mata now, imbogoy now
poron kanak.
16 Di og-inso a kaniu ko kuntoon, ogma-
root on ka goinawa now kanak su ligkat to
innangonnangon ku kaniu ka tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan?
17 Ka sikan no mgo otow no
ogsasowsasow kaniu, ogkoiling to
maroyow lagboy ka batasan dan kaniu, di
maroot so tuud dan su ian goinawa ran ko
og-ongkoran a now oyow sikandan on ka
ogkasagman now.
18 Balagad on poron, mgo sulod, ko
dakol ka pogsagman to mgo otow kaniu ko
maroyow pa ka tuud dan. Ko sikan poron
ka batasan dan, agad waro a dio to kaniu,
songo litos.
19 Nò mgo anak ku bag no indakoli ku to
goinawa, ian ku ogkoilingan ka songo boi
no oglogonan to pog-anak din. Ian su songo
oggoramon ku ka masakit to goinawa ku su
ogpoomotan ku man do to oghutuk to pog-
anad kaniu taman to ogpokounug kow on
lagboy ki Kristu.
20 Ian goinawa ku porom no dio a pa to
longod now su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy ki
oyow ogkabalbalawan do ka goinawa ku.
Ian su kuntoon, dakol ka igkasasow ku ka-
niu.

Ka mgo Pananglitan Tongod ki Agar woy si Sara

21 Mgo sulod, duon inso ku kaniu no og-
pasakup poron to sikan Balaod, ko waro
kow buwa makarinog to innangon to sikan
no Balaod?
22 Ian su duon ingkasulat to sikan no
Balaod tongod ki Abraham to daruwa ka
anak din no lukos. Uripon ka inoy to sag-
boka no anak, di kono no uripon ka inoy to
sikan no dangob no anak.
23 Di ka bato no in-anak to inoy no uripon,
nigligkat to pogboot do to otow. Di ka bato
no in-anak to sikan no inoy no kono no
uripon, nigligkat to pogboot to Magboboot
no nigtuman din on ka insabut din ki Abra-
ham.
24 Ka sikan, ogkohimu no pananglitan.
Ian su ka sikan no daruwa no boi,
igkapanag-iling to daruwa no sabut no
imbogoy to Magboboot. Ka sagboka no
sabut, ian ogkoilingan si Agar su uripon
sikandin woy ka mgo anak din. No ka mgo
otow no nasakup to Balaod no imbogoy to
Magboboot ki Moisis dio to Sinai, songo
ogkounawa rod to uripon.
25 Si Agar, songo igkapanag-iling to sikan
no bubungan to Sinai no ian ligkatan to
sikan no Balaod no ingkabogoy ki Moi-
sis. Woy igkapanag-iling dod si Agar to
kuntoon no lunsud to Hirusalim su ka
mgo taga Hirusalim woy ka tibo no Hudiu
no nasakup to sikan no Balaod, songo
nouripon to sikan dod no Balaod.
26 Di sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogkoil-
ing ki to kapunganan ni Sara no ian ka
nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham no kono
no uripon.
27 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no kina-
gian to Magboboot to,

"Karago ka, koykow no boi no waro nig-
anak. Agad to waro ka hayori, ign-
gangngang nu ka igkarago nu su agad
to noongkoran ka pad to asawa nu,
ka koykow no anak, molmohon-ing
on to anak to sikan no boi no waro
ongkori to asawa rin."†

28 Nò mgo sulod, songo ogkounawa kinow
rod ki Isaak su ian to nohimu kinow on no

† **4:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 54:1. ‡ **4:28** Si Isaak ka anak ni Sara no waro nouripon. Sikandin ka nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham. Si Ismail ka anak ni Agar no ian uripon dongan ni Sara. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 16:1-15.

anak to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuman
din to innangon din dongan ki Abraham.‡
29 Dongan, ka sikan no anak ni Agar
no nigligkat do to pogboot to otow ka
pogkootow rin, nigbayadbayad to anak ni
Sara no nootow su ligkat to pogboot to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No kuntoon mgo
sulod, songo ogkounawa ki ka nigtuu su
songo ogkabaybayaran ki to sikan no mgo
otow no ogsalig to kandan no pogtuman.
30 Di nokoy ka innangon to sikan no
Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magbo-
boot? Kagi rin ki Abraham to,
"Dogila nu ka sikan no uripon no boi woy ka
anak din su ka anak to uripon, kono
ogkatalaran to sikan no inggalat to
amoy ran no igbogoy to sikan no
anak to boi no kono no uripon." Ian
ka ingkasulat.
31 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanta no nigtuu,
kono ki man no kaap-apuan to sikan no
uripon no boi su nohimu kinow on atag
no kaap-apuan to sikan no boi no kono no
uripon.

5

Kono ki Ogpasakup to Agad Nokoy no Ogpokouripon Kanta

1 Sikantanow, mgo sulod, kono kid on no
uripon to Balaod su pinalibuwas kid on ni
Kristu. Nò su nakalibuwas kow, hogota now
ka pogtuu now no kono kow ogpohutuk no
ogpasakup to agad nokoy no ogpokouripon
kaniu.
2 Pamminog kow to ignangon ku kaniu.
Ko ogbogoy kow to ogpatuli kow no igtu-
man to Balaod ni Moisis, ogkounawa to
warad pulus kaniu ka kamatayon ni Kristu
kaniu.
3 Oghutuk a pad ogbohog kaniu su ko
duon otow no ogsalig to Balaod, og-awoson
din to iglagkos din ogpaag-agaran ka tibo to
sikan ian no Balaod.
4 Sikaniu no ogsalig to pogtuman now
poron to Balaod ni Moisis su nahan now no
ian ka ogpokohimu kaniu no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, niglokaan now
si Kristu. No sikan ian to naatangan kow on
to sikan no pogkohoy-u rin poron kaniu.
5 Di sikanami, ogsalig koy atag to Magbo-
boot to oghimuon kinow rin no maroyow
dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to kabogbogan
to Gimukud din woy ligkat dod to pogtuu ta
ki Hisu Kristu.
6 Ian su ko nasagboka kid on ki Hisus,
agad ko natuli ki woy ko waro ki natu-
uli, ogpokog-un-unawa kinow ro dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot su ian do duon pu-
lus to Magboboot ko dakol ka goinawa ta
to duma ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu
Kristu.
7 Sikaniu, mgo sulod, maroyow man
poron ka binunsuran to pog-unug now ki
Hisus. No hontow man ka nigpasuwoy
kaniu to nighagtong kow on to sikan no
pog-unug now to tu-tuu ian no ingkaanad
kaniu?
8 Kono no ka Magboboot ka nigpasu-
woy kaniu su sikandin ka nigpatuu kaniu
to oyow ogpokohipanow kow to dalan no
oghondio to kandin.
9 Ayad-ayad kow su ka sikan no ubat no
ingkaanad kaniu, ian ogkounawaan ka ig-
patulin no ig-amut ta to harina su agad mal-
intok do ka ig-amut ta di ogkatangkapan on
ka tibo.
10 Di dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to kono kow ro ogpakasuwoy to
sikan no in-anad ku kaniu. Di agad hontow
no ogpasuwoy porom kaniu, ogkalogparan
sikandin to Magboboot.
11 Mgo sulod, duon mgo otow no ognan-
gon to og-anad a kun to og-awoson ta rod
to ogpatuli ki. Di ko tu-tuu pa ka sikan,
manio naan to ogbaybayaran a rod to mgo
Hudiu? Su ko og-anad a rod to og-awoson ta
to ogpatuli, kono poron ogkabolu sikandan
ko songo ig-anad ku ka kamatayon ni Hisus
no igliwan kanta no mgo makasasalo.
12 Ka sikan no mgo otow no
ogsasowsasow kaniu, maroyow ku ko kono
do ogpatuli di ogparagason dan nasi to
ogpabakit.
13 Sikanta mgo sulod, nig-abin kid on to
Magboboot oyow kono kid on ogkouripon
to sikan no Balaod. Di ka sikan og-awoson
to kono ighimu no dalan to igpabulung to
maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta. Di og-
awoson atag to ogmabulbuligoy kinow no
ogligkat to ogmadakdakoloy ki to goinawa.
14 Ian su ka tibo no Balaod, ogpakalagkos
to soini no sagboka ro no sugu to Magbo-
boot no nigkagi to, "Dakola now ka goinawa
now to mgo duma now un-unowoi karakol
to kaniu lagboy no lawa."*
15 Dokad di, ko ungod ki ogpoog-ogotoy
woy ko ungod ki ogmasaksakitoy to
goinawa ta, og-awoson to ogbantoy ki
su ogkaraat buwa ka sikan no igmadak-
dakoloy ta to mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Pogboot to Lawa ta

16 Mgo sulod, soini ka ig-udling ku kaniu.
Ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no
kono kid on ogpaalap to sikan no mgo ma-
root no igkoibog to lawa ta.
17 Ian su ka sikan no mgo igkoibog to lawa
ta, ogpakabalabag to igkoiniat to Gimukud

* **5:14** Ogkabasa to Levitico 19:18.

to Magboboot. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpakabalabag to pogtuman ta to mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta. Ogpous-usigoy ka sikan no daruwa, no sikan ian ka ogligkatan to kono kid ogpokohimu to litos no oghimuon ta porom.
18 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono kid on ogkabootan to Balaod ni Moisis.
19 Malomu ka pogtokod ta to mgo maroot no batasan no ogligkat to sikan no igkoibog to lawa ta: ko ogpanlibug ki, ko maligsom ka doromdom ta, woy ko aligon ki, woy ko duon agad nokoy no maroot no batasan ta no igkasipod ta poron.
20 Woy duon ka og-ampu to mgo inotowotow woy oggamut. Ogpous-usigoy sikandan woy ogpoog-ogotoy. Ogsilag, magaan ogkabolu, oglogodlogod woy ogmabaadbaad to mgo duma ran.
21 Ogkoima, oglasinglasing. No ko oglimudlimud, ian dan og-umalagon ka igbulung to agad nokoy no igkoibog to lawa ran. Woy duon dod duma no oghimuon dan no maroot. Ogbohogon ku sikaniu kuntoon no ogkoiling dod to sikan no imbohog ku kaniu nokani to, ka sikan no otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan, kono ogpokosolod to pandatuan to Magboboot.
22 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta, ogkarago ki, ogmaawang ka goinawa ta, ogmalayaton ka goinawa ta to duma ta woy ogkohoy-uan ta, woy ogmaroyawon ta ka mgo batasan ta woy ogkasaligan ki.
23 Ogpoobos ki woy ogponoron ta ka goinawa ta. Nò, waro balaod no ogpakasapad to sikan no innangon ku.
24 No sikanta, mgo sulod, no pig-abin on ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to impalansang tad ka maroot no goinawa ta woy ka mgo maroot no igkoibog ta dio to krus ni Hisus su nig-iniugan tad on.
25 No su ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot ka soini no pogkouyag ta no iam, ogawoson ta to ogpaboot ki kandin to tibo no oghimuon ta.
26 No ko ogpaboot ki kandin, kono ki ogmarayandayan woy kono ta ogsasawon ka duma ta woy songo kono ki ogsilag to mgo kalaglagan dan.

6

Ogpabulbuligoy Kinow to Kohirapi ta

1 Nò mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Ko duon duma ta no nigtuu no ogpakasalo, sikanta no waro igkabalabag to goinawa ta dio to Magboboot ka ogbulig kandin oyow ogkabalbalawan ka goinawa rin. Di oghimulungan ta to ogpasabut woy ogtantanuran ta ka kanta no goinawa su nahan pa ko songo ogkool-ologan ki ni Satanas.
2 No sikanta, ogmabulbuligoy ki to kohirapi to duma ta. No ligkat to sikan, ogpakatuman ki to sugu ni Kristu to ogpadakdakoloy ki to goinawa.
3 Di ko duon otow no nahan din no maroyow ka tibo no oghimuon din no waro atag igkatalap din, dokad di kono no tu-tuu, ogkoubatan do sikandin to goinawa rin.
4 Di tag sagboka ki, og-awoson to ogsumsumanan ta ka kanta no batasan ko maroyow woy ko maroot. Ko maroyow ka koykow no oghimuon, ogkarago ka to sikan no nighimu nu no kono kad og-awos to ogpanag-iling nud to duma nu.
5 Ian su tag sagboka no otow, duon dod katondanan din to pogtuman.
6 No, doromdoma now ka soini. Ligkat to tibo no karoyawon to pog-ugpo now, talari now ka otow no og-anad kaniu to kinagian to Magboboot.
7 Og-awoson to kono now oggawayi ka goinawa now. Doromdom kow to kono ogkoholosan ka Magboboot to batasan ta, mgo pogdoromdom ta. Pananglitan, ko nokoy no boni ka igpamula ta, songo sikan dod ka ogkagaani ta. Ogkounawa rod kanta su ogkabobootan ki to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ogkohimu ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot su ogkitoon din man ka tibo.
8 Ian su ko ogpaalap ki to igkoibog to lawa ta, ian ta ogkapurut ka kamatayon ta no waro katamanan. Di ko ogpaboot og-unug ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, ian ta ogkapurut ka kouyagan ta no waro katamanan.
9 Sikan ian, kono ki ogkapogul to oghimu to maroyow to duma ta su oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow no nig-alam to Magboboot, ogkabogayan ki nikandin to igpapulus kanta.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad kon-u, ogbuligan ta ka agad hontow di og-awoson ta lagboy no ogbuligan ta ka mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Katamanan no Ig-oson ni Pablo

11 Pitow kow, mgo sulod, to katamanan to soini no sulat ku su ka kanak lagboy no bolad ka oggongon to susulatoy no dakol ka mgo igsulat ku.
12 Soini naan do mgo sulod. Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpogos porom kaniu to ogpatuli kow, ian tuud dan to ogkasayo sikandan to mgo duma ran no Hudiu tongod to pogtuu ran. Ian do ka batasan dan su og-awoson dan to waro og-ogot kandan no ogligkat to pogtuu ran to kamatayon ni Kristu no dio to krus.
13 Agad sikandan no ogpaagad-agad to Balaod to ogtulion ka mgo lukos, di waro dan dod makatuman to tibo to sikan

no Balaod ni Moisis. Di og-ayaton kow
ran porom oyow ogkasayo sikandan to
nigsakup kow on nikandan to ig-anad dan.
14 Di sikanak atag, sagboka ro ka ogsay-
oon ku no ian ka kamatayon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no dio to krus
no inliwan kanta. No ligkat to sikan ka
koiniatan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to
kalibutan, waro pulus ku, no to doromdom
dan, songo waro pulus dan kanak.
15 Waro pulus ko natuli ki woy ko waro.
Ian do duon dakol no pulus ta, ko duon
on ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat to
Magboboot.
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-
uan din ka tibo no mgo otow no og-
unug to soini no in-anad ku, woy to oyow
ogbogayan din sikandan to maawang no
goinawa. No sikan dod ka igbuyu ku no
igbogoy rin dio to tibo no otow no ian tu-tuu
no sakup to Magboboot.*
17 Nò mgo sulod, soini naan do ian. Ligkat
kuntoon, ig-oson ku to kono ad on porom
ogsasawon to soini no katondanan ku to og-
anad no nigligkat ki Hisus. Ian su ka soini
no mgo banos to pali ku no nigligkat to na-
palian ad to mgo usig ni Hisus ka igmalogot
to uripon a nikandin.
18 Ka igbuyu ku, mgo sulod, to ogkakohoy-
uan kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
Kai ro ian taman. *Kanak no si Pablo.*

* **6:16** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil ka nohimu on no tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot su ogtuu on ki Hisus woy ko ogkalituk to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu on no songo ogpakalagkos on to sikan no pinananak ni Israil no songo nigtuu on.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Episu
Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Episu

Ka lunsud to Episu, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to Ruma. No nigsulatan ni Pablo ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to sikan no lunsud. Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, napirisu sikandin su ligkat to pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

To kabinunsuran to soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Pablo ka karoyawon no ogligkat to nigsagboka ki Hisus ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin woy songo ogkasagboka on sikandan to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. Pogkaponga, innangon ni Pablo ka batasan no litos to mgo patalaasawa, woy ka litos to mgo amoy woy mgo inoy, woy ka batasan no oglitos to mgo bato, woy ka litos to mgo uripon woy ka tagtuun kandan. No to katamanan to sulat din, duon ig-anad ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkaayat to salo. Woy innangon din ko ogmonuon ta ko duon igsulung ni Satanas kanta. No ka ig-atu ta woy ka ig-atang ta, impanag-iling din to kalaglagan to sundalu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran no ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu 1:3 – 3:21
Ka batasan no litos no og-unugon to mgo nigtuu 4:1 – 6:9
Ka ig-atu woy ig-atang ta ki Satanas 6:10-20
Ka katamanan to soini no sulat 6:21-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot kanak.*

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no dio to lunsud to Episu no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkasaligan to ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu din kaniu.

2 Ogbuyu a to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to ogkabogayan kow ran to maawang no pogugpo now.

Ka mgo Pogkohoy-u no Ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu

3 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, nohoyuan kinow on to Magboboot. Ian su dio to Langit, nigbogayan kinow rin to tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to Gimukud din.

4 Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nig-alam kinow on to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no mgo sakup din ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu. Ian su tuud din to oyow ogmaroyow kinow on dio to tangkaan din no waro igkoogot din kanta.

5 No su dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta, tahan on no nigboot sikandin to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no anak din ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din.

6 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin kanta su nasagboka kinow on to Anak din no si Hisus no indakoli rin to goinawa.

7 Ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu to pogkamatoy rin ka imbalukas din kanta, no nigpasaylu on ka mgo salo ta. Dakol lagboy ka sikan no ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta,

8 no waro ogpakasokod to sikan no igkohoy-u rin.

Ligkat to dakol no katagaanan din woy ka dakol no katouanan din,

9 nigtuman to Magboboot ka dongan no imboot din duon ki Hisus. Woy impohitaga rin on kanta ka sikan no tuud din no nokani ingkoholos.

10 Ka tuud to Magboboot oyow, ko ogpokouma on ka allow no nig-indanan din, ogsagbokoon din naan do dio ki Kristu ka katondanan to tibo to agad nokoy no dio to Langit woy ka kai to kalibutan.

11-12 No to tibo no oghimuon to Magboboot, ogtumanon ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din. No su tuud din, sikanami no an-anayan no nigtuu, impanoy koy rin nig-abin to oyow ogkohimu koy on no sakup din no ogkasagboka on ki Kristu.† Ka sikan, tahan no imboot to Magboboot ligkat dongan. No ka tuud din to oyow ligkat kanami, ogkasayo ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

13 No sikaniu no mgo taga Ipisu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, songo nounawa kow rod kanami no nigdinog kow to soini no tutuu ian no kinagian to Magboboot, no ian ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to ogkapangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta. Nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot no ian ogindan to nohimu kow on ian no mgo sakup

* **1:1** To Ginirigu, ka lituk to Kristu Hisus, ogkounawa rod ki Hisu Kristu. Si Kristu, ogkalituk to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. † **1:11-12** Ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ian ka an-anayan no nigtuu kandin. Mohuri naalap ka nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

din. Sikan ka impanoy rin innangon no
igbogoy rin kanta.
14 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ig-
maganangon to uromo, ogkabogayan ki-
now to tibo no insabut din kanta taman to
ogkapongaan din on ka pogpangabang din
kanta. Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot no
ian mabogbog.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to nignang-
onan a to pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus, woy ligkat to nignangonan
a to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu on kandin,
16 waro a nighagtonghagtong to ogpasala-
mat to Magboboot tongod kaniu. No ko og-
ampu a kandin, og-ampuan ku sikaniu.
17 Sikandin ka Magboboot to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, woy sikandin
dod ka Amoy tanow no mabogbog. Og-
buyu a kandin to oyow ligkat to Gimukud
din, ogkabogayan kow to maroyow no
pogsabut oyow lagboy igpohitaga rin kaniu
ka goinawa to Magboboot.
18 Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ogkapulasan
on ka pogdoromdom now oyow ogkata-
gaan now on ian ka tibo no ogkoim-imanan
tanow su nohimu kinow on no mgo sakup
din. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogkatagaan
now ian lagboy ka sikan no karoyawon no
insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin uromo
to mgo sakup din.
19 Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkatagaan now
to dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot no ogpakabulig kanta no ogtuu
kandin. No ian ka kono ogkatogkad no
kabogbogan no
20 in-uyag to Magboboot ki Kristu ligkat to
kamatayon din. No pogkaponga, nigpapin-
nuu rin on si Hisus dio to kawanan din dio
to Langit.‡
21 No dio ian si Hisu Kristu ka ogsugu.
No ka katondanan din, ogpakalabow to ka-
tondanan to agad hondoi no igbuyag woy
to agad hontow no mabogbog woy agad
hontow no og-alap to mabogbog no katon-
danan. Nabogayan si Kristu to dakol no
ngaran no oglabow to tibo no ngaran kai
to kalibutan kuntoon woy ka dio to langit
taman to waro katamanan.
22 Impariralom to Magboboot ki Hisu
Kristu ka tibo to agad nokoy no nohimu
woy insabuk din on si Hisus no Lagboy no
Igbuyag to tibo no mgo nigtuu kandin oyow
ogkabuligan din sikandan.§
23 No sikantanow no nigtuu kandin, ogk-
ounawa ki ro to lawa ni Hisus. No ogkati-
bulus ka tibo no tuud din kai to kanta. No
sikandin ka ogtibulus to agad hondoi no dio
to Langit woy ka kai to tano.

2

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag no dio ki Hisus

1 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu,
nounawa kow to mgo nammatoy su waro
pad kouyagan now no waro katamanan.
Ian su waro kow pad nigpaagad-agad to
innangon to Magboboot, woy su maroot
pad ka mgo batasan now.
2 Ka sikan, nig-unug kow pad to mgo
maroot no batasan to mgo otow to soini
no kalibutan. Woy nakapaagad-agad kow
pad ki Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo bu-
sow no ogman-ugpo dio to aw-awangan.
Sikandin dod ka ogboboot to mgo otow no
kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.
3 Woy tibo kinow nig-un-unawa no
nighimu to agad nokoy no maroot no
ogkoibogan to lawa ta woy ka maroot no
koiniatan to goinawa ta. No su sikan ian
ka tahan no batasan ta, ogkoumaan kinow
rod porom to logpad to Magboboot no
ogkounawa to tibo no mgo otow no songo
kono ogpaagad-agad kandin.
4 Dokad di, dakol ka ingkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kanta woy indakoli kid ian to goinawa
rin.
5 Ian su, agad to nounawa kinow to
mgo nammatoy ligkat to waro kinow pad
nigpaagad-agad kandin, di ko nig-uyag
din on si Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din,
nounawa to ingkalagkos kinow rin oyow
songo ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan ta
no waro katamanan. Ka pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot, ian impangabang kanta to mgo
salo ta.
6 Nò, ko nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din, nohimu kid
on no nasagboka ki Hisus ka mgo nigtuu
on kandin. Woy ingkalagkos kinow rin ki
Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan to Magboboot
sikandin to katondanan to pog-alap to pan-
datuan no dio to Langit.
7 No ka tuud din to nighimu ka sikan, su
oyow taman to kalugoy, igpohitaga rin to
mgo otow ka dakol lagboy no pogkohoy-u
rin woy ka dakol no goinawa rin kanta su
nighimu kinow rin on no nasagboka ki Hisu
Kristu.
8 Sikan ian, su ligkat do to pogkohoy-u rin
kanta, nangabangan kinow on to mgo salo
ta su nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus. No ka sikan
no pogpangabang din kanta, waro nigligkat
to kanta no mgo hinimuan su imbogoy ro
duon to Magboboot.
9 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow waro otow
no ogpakasayo to kandin no lawa su ka

‡ **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. § **1:22** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:6.

pogpangabang to kanta no salo, kono ian
ogligkat to kanta no mgo hinimuan.
10 Ian su ka Magboboot ka nig-iam on to
pogkouyag ta no nasagboka kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, ogkaayun
kinow on to oghimu to mgo maroyow no
impanoy rin imboot no oghimuon ta.

Ka Pogkasagboka Tanow ki Hisu Kristu

11 Nò, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu
on ki Hisus, doromdoma now ka dalan now
nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu kandin. No
ka mgo Hudiu no ogpatuli, nighingaranan
dan sikaniu to mgo otow no kono no tinuli.*
12 Woy doromdoma now no, ka sikan
no waro kow pad nigpasakup ki Kristu,
waro pad labot now kandin woy songo
waro labot now to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo
pinanganak ni Israil no nohimu no sakup
to Magboboot. Woy songo waro kow pad
nakalagkos to mgo karoyawon no innangon
to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup
din. No nan-ugpo kow ro kai to ampow to
soini no kalibutan to waro im-imanan now
ko ogkabuligan kow to Magboboot su waro
kow pad mataga kandin.
13 Nokani, sikaniu, namariu kow pad to
Magboboot. Di kuntoon, su nasagboka
kow on ki Hisu Kristu, nakamarani kow
on kandin su ligkat to langosa ni Kristu no
nigpakimatoy kanta.
14 Nokani, sikanami no mgo Hudiu woy
sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, kono ki og-
pokogdumaruma. Di kuntoon, su ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisus, nigmaawang on ka
goinawa tanow woy nigsagboka kinow on
ni Hisus. Ian su ka lawa rin no nigpaki-
matoy ka in-awo din to maroot no goinawa
ta. No ka sikan, nounawa to naawo on ka
alabat no nokoolot kantanow.
15-16 No ligkat to sikan no pogkamatoy rin,
nig-awo din on ka Balaod woy ka tahan
no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu. No ian su
ligkat to pogpasakup ta kandin, ka mgo
Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, ogkasag-
boka on. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaawo
on ka nakaatang to goinawa ran oyow og-
maawang on ka goinawa ta tibo, woy to
oyow ogmoul-ulioy kinow on to Magboboot
no ogkasagboka on ka lawa ta. No ligkat
dod to sikan no pogkamatoy ni Hisus dio to
krus, naawo on ka igmaroot to goinawa ta.
17 Ko nighondii si Hisus to tano, nignan-
gonnangon kanta to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod to ogkohimu no ogkabogayan
kinow on to maawang no goinawa oyow
sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no namariu to
Magboboot woy sikanami no Hudiu no nig-
marani kandin, ogkasagboka kinow on dio
to kandin.†
18 Ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu,
sikanami no Hudiu woy sikaniu no kono no
Hudiu, nakarani kinow on to Amoy ta no
ian Magboboot. No ian su sagboka ro ian ka
Gimukud to Magboboot ka og-alagad kanta
dio to tangkaan din.
19 Sikan ian, sikaniu nokani no kono no
Hudiu, waro kow pad nohimu no sakup to
Magboboot. Di kuntoon, nohimu kow on
no duma to sikan no mgo otow no nig-abin
din no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kow on no
kapunganan to Magboboot.
20 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka oghimuon no baloy no ig-
pasasindog to Magboboot dio to batu. No si
Hisu Kristu, ian ka batu no ogpabunsuran
to mgo suloy. No ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus
woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy.
21 Si Hisus ka igmakogal to soini no baloy
oyow kono ogkagulak. No ka sikan, ogko-
himu on no baloy to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus no duon ta ian ogkasayo
sikandin.
22 No sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, songo
nalagkos kow no songo nohimu kow on no
mgo pagtukud no ighimu to soini no baloy
no ogkougpaan to Magboboot. No ian to
nalagkos kow su ligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no og-ugpo to goinawa tanow.

3

Ka Tuud to Magboboot dio to Kono no Hudiu

1 Sikan ian, sikanak no si Pablo, ungod ku
ig-ampu to Magboboot sikaniu. No napirisu
a su ligkat to pogtuman ku to igpohimu ni
Hisu Kristu kaniu no kono no mgo Hudiu.
2 Og-iman-iman a to nakarinog kow
to nigsaligan a to Magboboot to oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to dakol ka
pogkohoy-u rin kaniu.
3 Dongan, ingkoholos pad ka soini no tuud
to Magboboot, di impohitaga rin on kanak.
No duon soini no malopot do no igkasulat
ku kaniu tongod to sikan.
4 Ko ogkabasa now, ogkatagaan now on
ka pogsabut ku to soini no tuud to Magbo-
boot no ingkoholos dongan tongod ki Kristu
5 no waro pad igkanangon dio to agad
hondoi no otawa. Di kuntoon, ligkat to
Gimukud din, igpohitaga on to Magboboot
ka sikan no tuud din dio to mgo otow no nig-
abin din no suguanon din woy dio to mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin.
6 Soini ka igpohitaga rin no tuud din no
dongan no ingkoholos. Sikaniu no kono
no Hudiu, ligkat to nigtuu kow to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu,

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *ogpatuli*, immaganangon dongan to mgo Hudiu to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot. † **2:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 57:19.

songo ogkabogayan kow to mgo karoyawon
no igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo sakup
din no mgo Hudiu. Woy songo nohimu
kow on no sumpul to sikan no lawa ni Hisu
Kristu. Woy songo ogkabogayan kow to tibo
no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin
to mgo sakup din su ligkat to nasagboka
kow on ki Hisu Kristu.
7 Nò, sikanak, nabogayan a to katon-
danan ku to pog-alap-alap ku to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No ian su
nohoy-uan a to Magboboot su nigbuligan a
rin to dakol no kabogbogan din.
8 Agad to mamalintok ka ngaran ku to tibo
no duma no mgo nigtuu, di nohoy-uan a
to Magboboot. Ian su sikanak ka nigsali-
gan din to ognangonnangon kaniu to duon
karoyawon no kono ogkasokod no ogligkat
ki Kristu no igbogoy rin kaniu no kono no
Hudiu.
9 Woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpohitagoon
ku ka agad hondoi no mgo otow ko ogmon-
uon to Magboboot ka pogtuman to tuud din
no waro pad dongan ipohitaga to mgo otow.
Ian su ka Magboboot no ian talaghimu to
agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu on,
inholos din pad ka sikan no tuud din.
10 No kuntoon, ogkoiniatan din to oyow,
ka agad hontow no mabogbog no og-ugpo
dio to agad hondoi to Langit, tibo ogkataga
to ogkatou lagboy ka Magboboot to agad
nokoy no oghimuon din. No ian to ogkataga
sikandan su ogligkat to mgo otow no nigtuu
on ki Hisus.
11 Tahan on no nigdoromdom ka Mag-
boboot to sikan no tuud din no waro pad
nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di kuntoon,
nigtuman din on ki Hisu Kristu.
12 No kuntoon, su ligkat to nasagboka ki-
now on ki Hisu Kristu woy su nigtuu kinow
on kandin, kono kid ogkasipod to ogdani to
Magboboot no og-ampu.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu
to oyow kono ogkounus ka goinawa now to
duon dod soini no igkabaybayari ku kai to
pirisuan no ogligkat to pog-anad ku kaniu
tongod ki Hisus. Ian su ka igkabaybayari
ku, ogpakabulig kaniu.

Ka Dakol no Goinawa ni Hisu Kristu to mgo Otow

14 Nò, su dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kanta, ogpakaluhud a no og-ampu dio
to tangkaan din no ian Amoy ta.*
15 Sikandin ka Amoy to tibo no kai to tano
woy ka dio to Langit, no ian ogkohingaran
to Magboboot no kapunganan din.†
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ligkat
to dakol no kabogbogan din, ogkohogot on
ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu su ligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogbulig to
goinawa now.
17 Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow, ligkat
to nigtuu kow ki Kristu, nigpataliwaro on
sikandin to goinawa now. Ian su oyow og-
manokal woy ogkatimulon ka goinawa now
to mgo otow woy ka Magboboot. No ian
ogkounawaan ka kayu no kono ogkawoil
su og-ugsob ka dalig din dio to tano. No
ogbuyu a
18 to oyow sikaniu, lagkos to tibo no nig-
pasakup to Magboboot, ogpakasabut kow
to dakol lagboy ka goinawa ni Hisu Kristu
kanta no kono ogkasokod.
19 Agad to kono ki amana ogpakasabut
ki ko songo monu karakol ka goinawa ni
Kristu kanta di ogkoiniantan ku to oyow
ogkatagaan now on ka indakoli rin sikaniu
to goinawa. Ian su oyow songo ogkatimu-
lan ka maroyow no batasan now taman to
ogkaayun on lagboy to sikan no goinawa
to Magboboot no ogkatibulus on dio to
goinawa now.
20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su
ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din no kaid
on to goinawa ta, ka igkohimu rin kanta,
dakoldakol lagboy to agad nokoy no ogkaro-
romdom ta woy to agad nokoy no ogkabuyu
ta poron dio to kandin.
21 Nò, ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisu Kristu, woy ka tibo no nighimu rin,
woy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogpokootow
kai to tano, ogpakasayo to Magboboot to
waro katamanan. Malogot ian.

4

Ka Pogkasagboka to Mgo Nigtuu

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanak no
napirisu su ligkat to pogtuman ku to sugu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbuyu
a kaniu to oyow og-ay-ayaran now ka mgo
batasan now oyow oglitos to nohimu kow
on no mgo sakup to Magboboot.
2 Og-awoson to layun ki ogpoobos woy
ogmolungangon ki. No ligkat to ogmarak-
dakoloy ki to goinawa, ogmalayaton ta ka
goinawa ta to duma ta.
3 Og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad kinow oyow
kono ogkaatangan ka maroyow no pogdu-
maruma ta woy ogkaparagas ka pogkasag-
boka ta no ogligkat to maawang no goinawa
ta no imbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot
kanta.
4 Ian su tibo kinow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
nohimu ki ro no sagboka no lawa rin woy

* **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka dangob no igkalituk ko nigbogoy to Magboboot to malogot no ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no dio to langit woy kai to tano. † **3:15** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to, ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy to ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no kai to tano woy ka dio to langit.

songo sagboka ro ka Gimukud to Magboboot no og-ugpo to goinawa ta. No ligkat to nig-abin kid on ni Hisus, songo sagboka ro ka im-imanan ta to sikan no pogkouyag ta uromo.

5 Woy songo sagboka ro ka Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus no ogtuuan ta. Woy songo kasagboka ro ka pogpabautismu ta.

6 Sagboka ro ka Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow. Sikandin ka ogboboot kanta tibo. Woy duon sikandin to solod to tibo no goinawa ta no nigtuu kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka ogbulig kanta to ogtumanon ta ka tibo no igpohimu rin.

7 Di to tag sagboka kanta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, duon imbogoy rin to katouanan. No sikandin ka nigboot ko songo monu ka igkabogoy rin to tag sagboka kanta.

8 No ka sikan, naayun on to tahan no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot tongod ki Hisus to:

"Ko nabatun sikandin dio to Langit, nigduma rin ka mohon-ing no naroog din. Woy duon mgo imbogoy rin to mgo sakup din."*

9 Ko nigkagi ka sulat to, "Nabatun sikandin," ogkasabutan ta to an-anayan, nighondio pad to diralom to tano.

10 Woy natagaan ta to si Hisus ka nighondii to tano no sikandin dod ka nighondio to liu pad to langit oyow ogkatibulus on dio to kandin ka tibo no katondanan no dio to Langit woy kai to tano.

11 No duon mgo otow no nigbogayan ni Hisus to katondanan to oyow ogpakabulig sikandan to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin. Duon nighimu rin no mgo suguanon din. Woy duon nighimu rin on no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma no nigbogayan din to ogkatouanan dan to og-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No duon duma no nigbogayan to katondanan to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus woy to oyow ogkaanad dan ka duma ran.

12 No omunaan to imbogoy rin ka soini no mgo katouanan su og-awoson to oyow, tibo kinow no ogtuu ki Kristu, duon on ka ogawoson ta to oyow ogkohimu ta ka tibo no igpatuman to Magboboot kanta. Woy ogawoson tanow oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ta kandin no nohimu on no lawa ni Hisus,

13 taman to ogkasagboka ro ka pogtuu ta woy lagboy kid ogtokod to Anak to Magboboot no si Hisus, no ogmasalig on ka mgo batasan ta no ogpokounug ki lagboy ki Kristu.

14 Ko ogtumanon ta ka sikan, kono kid on ogkounawa to mgo bato no ogkahalinhalin ka goinawa ran. Di ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa ta. No kono kid on ogmagaan ogkaalap to agad nokoy no tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu no ig-anad to mgo otow no magawoygawoy to og-uubat to mgo otow.

15 Di, og-awoson to ligkat to dakol no goinawa ta to mgo duma ta, ignangonnangon ta kandan ka tu-tuu ro ian su oyow ogpokounug ki lagboy to mgo batasan ni Kristu no ian ogkounawa to ulu ta.

16 No sikanta no nigtuu on kandin ka ogkounawa to lawa rin. No ligkat to pogboot ni Hisus kanta, ogkasagboka kinow ro. No ian ogkounawaan ka lawa ta no duon ugat no ogpakatongos to bokog ta woy ogpakamakogal to lawa ta. No ian to oyow ogkaayun tibo ka pogsumpulsumpul to lawa ta woy to oyow ogkohimu on no sagboka ro ian no lawa. No ko litos ka pogtuman ta to katondanan no ingkabogoy to tag sagboka kanta, ogtulin ka soini no lawa ni Hisus woy ogmanokal no ogligkat to ogmarakdakoloy kinow tibo to goinawa.

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag ta no dio Ogligkat ki Hisus

17 Sikan ian mgo sulod, su nohimu a no suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbohog a kaniu to oyow kono kow on oghimu to mgo maroot no oghimuon to mgo otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot no malasi ogdoromdom to waro pulus.

18 Ian su marusilom ka pogkasabuti ran. Waro labot dan to sikan no kouyagan no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta. Ian su waro mataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no dalan, woy su kono dan ogkoiniatan ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

19 Kono ogkasipod sikandan no oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot no ogkoiniatan dan. Woy kono dan ogkaponod ka goinawa ran su ogparagason dan ka pogtuman to agad nokoy no mgo maroot no batasan dan.

20 Di sikaniu atag, ko nigtuu kow on ki Kristu, ka ingkaanad kaniu, kono no ka sikan no maroot no mgo batasan dan

21 Ian su nigdinog kow to sikan no in-anad noy tongod kandin woy og-unugon now ka mgo batasan din.

22 Sikan ian, ongkoran tad on ka mgo doromdom ta no ogligkat to tahan no pogkootow ta su sikan ka ligkatan to ogtumanon ta ka mgo tahan no batasan ta no maroot. Ian su sikan ka ogpakagawoy woy ogpakaraat lagboy kanta.

23 Di ogpoiam to Magboboot ka goinawa ta to oyow sikandin ka ogpakaboot to pogdoromdom ta.

24 No ka tahan no doromdom ta, ogliwanan ta to doromdom no ogligkat to

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 68:18.

iam no pogkouyag ta. No ka sikan, ogpokounug kid to batasan to Magboboot
no matuwarong woy ogpakaayun ki to
goinawa rin no waro salo.
25 Sikan ian mgo sulod, kono kid on oguubat su og-awoson to ian ta ro ignangonnangon to duma ta ka tu-tuu ro ian su
nasagboka kinow on ka nigpasakup ki Hisu
Kristu.†
26 Ko ogkabolu ki, og-ayad-ayad ki oyow
kono kid ogpakasalo.‡ Og-awoson to magaan ta ro og-awoon ka igkabolu ta oyow ko
ogsalop on ka allow, warad on.
27 Ian su og-awoson to kono tad ogbogayan si Satanas to igliwak din to ogpasalo
kanta.
28 Ka otow no nokani ogpamurut to
kalaglagan to songo otow, og-awoson din
to konad on to sikan di ogpoomot atag
sikandin no ogtalabau to litos no oghimuon
din oyow duon on igkabogoy rin no igbulig
to duma no otow no duon og-awoson dan.
29 Woy og-awoson to oyow waro maroot
no kagi no oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo ta. Di ian
do no litos no ogkagion ta ka maroyow ro no
ogpakabulig to goinawa to duma ta no ogawoson dan. No ian to oyow ogkabuligan ka
mgo otow no ogpamminog.
30 Ian su og-awoson to kono tad oghimuon
ka agad nokoy no ogpakabogoy to igmasakit
to goinawa to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian
su sikandin ka igmalogot to nohimu kid on
no sakup to Magboboot woy to duon dod
allow no ogkapongaan on to Magboboot ka
pogpangabang din kanta to mgo salo ta.
31 Nò, og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no maroot no goinawa ta to duma ta. Kono ki
oglalangot. Kono ki ogkabolu to mgo duma
ta, woy kono kid ogbabansagon kandan.
Kono tad ogdooton ka agad hontow. Woy
og-awoon tad ka tibo no mgo maroot to
pogpitow ta to duma ta.
32 Di og-awoson atag to ogmabulbuligoy
woy to ogmakolkohoy-uoy kinow. Woy
ogmoul-ulioy kinow to goinawa no ogkounawa ro to nigpasaylu kinow on to Magboboot su ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu kanta.

5

Ka Poghipanow ta dio to Kaawangan

1 Nò, sikaniu, anak kow on to Magboboot
no indakoli rin to goinawa. Sikan ian to ogawoson to og-unugon now ka mgo batasan
din.
2 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, iglagkos ta to
igdakoli ta ka duma ta to goinawa. Ian su
og-awoson to ogkounawa kinow ki Kristu
no songo indakoli ki to goinawa rin no imbogoy rin on ka kandin no lawa to oyow
ogkohimatayan no igpangabang kanta. No
ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka moomut no
ogtutungon no igpanubad dio to Magboboot no igkarago din.
3 Di su nohimu kinow on no mgo sakup to
Magboboot, og-awoson to waro maroot no
mgo batasan ta. Kono ki oghilabot to kono
no asawa ta woy kono ki oggogolgol to mgo
kalaglagan.
4 Woy kono ki ogkagi to ogpakaligsom
woy ka liagan no maroot, woy ka waro
pulus no kinagian su kono no litos ta. Di
ogpasalamatan ta atag ka Magboboot.
5 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu.
Waro agad hontow no ogkabogayan to
karoyawon dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot
woy ki Kristu ko maroot ka mgo batasan
din, woy ko duon batasan din to ogpan-ayat
to dangob no otow oyow oghimu to maroot
no batasan, woy ko oggogolgol sikandin to
mgo kalaglagan. Ian su ka sikan no mgo
koibogan, ogkounawa to inotow-otow no
ian ta ogsimboon.
6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad kandin
su sikan ian ka mgo batasan dan. Sikan ian
to kono kid ogpaagad-agad to agad hontow
no og-imuimu poron kanta to mgo kagi no
kono no tu-tuu. Ian su oyow kono kid ogkoubatan.
7 Nò, kono kid ogdumaruma to sikan no
mgo otow.
8 Ian su nokani, nig-ugpo ki pad to
kausiloman. Di kuntoon, duon kid on to
kaawangan su nohimu kid on no mgo sakup
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Sikan
ian to og-awoson to ogmaroyawon ta mgo
batasan ta oyow oglitos ka poghipanow ta
dio to dalan to Magboboot no maawang.
9 No ian su ko nabat-awan on ka dorom-
dom ta, ogkaayun kinow on to oghimu to
agad nokoy no batasan no ogmaroyow to
tangkaan to mgo otow, woy to tangkaan to
Magboboot, woy songo ogkaayun to sikan
no ingkaanad to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta.
10 Og-aanad ki ko nokoy no batasan ka
maroyow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.
11 Di tongod to mgo batasan no waro pulus no oghimuon to mgo otow no dio dod
to kausiloman, kono tad og-unugon. Di
igpapitow ta atag to maroot ian ka sikan no
mgo batasan.
12 Ian su ka sikan no mgo maroot no
oghimuon dan no igholos dan, igkasipod ta
to ogpanhingaranan ta.
13 Di ko ogkabat-awan on ka mgo hinimuan to mgo otow, ogkatagaan on ko hondoi ka maroyow woy ko maroot.

† **4:25** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 8:16. ‡ **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 4:4.

14 Ian su ka tibo no ogkoumaan to layag,
ogkabat-awan on. No ko ogkabat-awan on,
ogpakatokod ko nokoy on ka mgo batasan.
Sikan dod ian ka lituk to soini dangob no
pananglitan:
"Sikaniu no ogmanhirogo, himata kow
on. Woy sikaniu no nammatoy,
kokouyag kow on, no ogkabat-awan
kow on ni Kristu."*
15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-ayad-ayad ki
to mgo batasan ta oyow ogkounawa ki to
mgo otow no duon katagaanan. No kono
kid ogkoiling to mgo otow no waro kata-
gaanan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus.
16 Tagood to duon pad liwak ta, ungod ki
oghimu to maroyow su mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot.
17 Sikan ian to kono ki oghimu to waro
pulus. Di og-awoson to ogpoomot ki to og-
anad to oyow ogkatagaan tad ko nokoy ka
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no oghimuon ta.
18 Kono kid ogpalasinglasing su ka sikan,
ogpakaraat kanta. Di og-awoson atag to,
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka lagboy no
ogboot to tibo no oghimuon ta.
19 No to mgo tod-om, woy to mgo ulaging,
woy ka mgo kanta, igpanangnangonoy ta ka
mgo Salmo† no ingkasulat dongan, woy ka
kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot
no igpatagu to goinawa ta, woy ogsayoon
ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to
igdakoli ta sikandin to tibo no goinawa ta.
20 No agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta, un-
god ta ogpasalamatan ka Amoy tanow no
ka Magboboot. No og-awoson to, ka pog-
pasalamat ta, ogligkat to pogsalig ta to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Patalaasawa

21 Nò, mataltahuroy kow tibo su duon
pogtahud now ki Hisu Kristu.
22 Mgo boi no duon asawa, ipariralom
now ka goinawa now to asawa now unawa
to igpariralom now ka goinawa now to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
23 Ian su, ka lukos ka talagboot to asawa
rin no boi unawa to si Kristu ka talagboot
to mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin no ian
lawa rin. No si Kristu rod ka nigpangabang
kandan.
24 Sikan ian, og-awoson to, ka tag sagboka
no boi, og-ungod ogpaagad-agad to asawa
rin unawa to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki
Kristu, songo ogpaagad-agad on kandin.
25 Sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on
asawa now, igdakoli now ka asawa now to
goinawa unawa ki Kristu no indakoli rin
to goinawa ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
Woy imbogoy rin ka lawa rin to oyow ogko-
himatayan on no igpangabang kanta no
mgo makasasalo.
26 Sikan ka nighimu rin to oyow sikanta
no nigtuu on kandin, ig-ayun din on ka
goinawa ta dio to Magboboot su waro solug
no maroot to goinawa ta. No ogkounawa
to nigdigus kinow rin woy nig-awo din on
ka mgo salo ta su nigpaagad-agad kinow to
kinagian to Magboboot woy nigpabautismu
kinow on.
27 No ian su og-awoson ni Hisus to malinis
ka tibo ka goinawa ta to oyow ogmaroyow
ro ka pogpitow rin kanta su warad on ka
agad nokoy no maroot dio to goinawa ta.
28 Nò, ogkounawa ro ka tag sagboka no
lukos. Ian su ko koomonu karakol ka
goinawa rin to kandin no lawa, og-awoson
to ogkounawa rod karakol ka goinawa rin
to asawa rin. No ka lukos no igdakoli rin
ka asawa rin to goinawa, ogkounawa rod ko
songo igdakoli rin ka unoy rin no lawa.
29 Waro otow no waro goinawa to kandin
no unoy no lawa. Dokad di to og-ungod
din ogtantanuri woy ogkannugunan din.
Ka sikan, ogkounawa ki Kristu no ogtanud-
tanud kanta no ogtuu kandin.
30 Ian su nohimu kinow on no mgo
sumpul to lawa rin.
31 No sikan ian to duon ingkasulat to kina-
gian to Magboboot to:
"Omunaan to og-awoson to, ka lukos,
ogluwat to inoy rin woy to amoy rin
no ogkasagboka on to asawa rin. No
ka sikan no daruwa, ogkohimu on no
sagboka ro no lawa."‡
32 Nò, to soini no ingkasulat dongan, duon
ingkoholos no lituk no igpohitaga on to
Magboboot kanta. No to pogkasabuti ku,
ian din ogpanag-ilingan si Kristu woy ka
mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin.
33 Di duon dod igpasabut kaniu no mgo
patalaalunggun. Ian su og-awoson to tag
sagboka no lukos, igdakoli rin to goinawa
ka asawa rin no og-unawoon ka igdakoli
rin to kandin no unoy no lawa. No ka mgo
boi no duon on asawa, og-awoson din to
ogtahuron din ka asawa rin.

6

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Anak woy ka Amoy woy ka mgo Inoy ran

1 Sikaniu no mgo bato, paagad-agad kow
to inoy now mgo amoy now su sakup kow
on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus.
No sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon now.

* **5:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka ngaran ni *Kristu*, ian dan inghingaranan ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. No to Hinibriu no kinagian, Misias ka ighingaranan dan. † **5:19** *Ka mgo Salmo*, ogkalituk to mgo kanta no insulat dongan ni Dabid woy to duma no otow. ‡ **5:31** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

2 No duon insugu to Magboboot dongan.
No ka sikan no sugu, ian ka an-anayan no
sugu din no ingkalagkos to innangon din to
duon igsayo din ko ogpaag-agaran ta. Kagi
to Magboboot to, “Tahura now ka amoy now
woy ka mgo inoy now
3 to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka pog-ugpo now
woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow to malayat
no pog-ugpo now kai to ampow to soini no
tano.”*
4 Kaniu no mgo amoy, og-awoson to waro
maroot no ogligkat kaniu no igkabogoy to
anak now to igkalangoti ran. Di, ay-ayari
now atag ka pog-anad now woy ka pogtam-
bag now kandan no og-ayun to goinawa to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Uripon woy to mgo Tagtuun

5 Kaniu no mgo uripon, ay-ayari now to
ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu kai to tano.
No ilagkos now ka dakol no pogtahud now
kandan woy og-awoson to kono oglimangli-
mang ka goinawa now to pogtalabau now
kandan. No og-awoson to ogdoromdomon
now ka sikan no oghimuon now kandan to
songo ighimu now rod ki Kristu.
6 No ka poghimu now kandan, kono now
og-awosi to duon otow no ogpitowpitow
kaniu no igsayo-sayo. Di doromdom kow
atag to sikaniu, sakup kow on ni Kristu. No
sikan ian to og-awoson to ogtumanon now
ka tibo no ogkoiniatan din woy to oyow tibo
no oghimuon now ogligkat to maroyow no
goinawa now kandan.
7 Ian su og-awoson to, ka sikan no ta-
labau now to tagtuun kaniu, ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa now to oghimu. No
ka sikan, ogkounawa ko kono do no otow ro
ka oghimuan now, di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta ka oghimuan now.
8 Ian su, agad ko uripon ki woy ko kono ki
no uripon, ko oghimu ki to maroyow, duon
igsayo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
no igbogoy rin kanta no songo maroyow.
9 Nò, sikaniu no mgo tagtuun to uripon,
songo imaroyow now ro ka batasan now
to mgo uripon now. Kono now hinalati
sikandan su nataga kow to tibo kinow, agad
uripon ki woy ko kono, duon igbuyag tanow
no dio to Langit no waro oghilabion din no
otow.

Ka Kalaglagan no Igbogoy to Magboboot no Igkaatu ta ki Satanas

10 Nò, mgo sulod, soini naan do ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu. Hogoti now ka pogtuu now
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy dakola now ka
pogsalig now to dakol no kabogbogan din.
11 Kua now ka tibo no kalaglagan no igbo-
goy to Magboboot kaniu oyow ogmanokal
kow to og-atu ki Satanas ko oggawayan kow
rin poron.†
12 Ian su kono no mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa kanta ka og-atuan tanow. Di ian
tanow og-atuan ka agad nokoy no lunsura
no maroot no og-alap-alap to kabogbogan
unawa ki Satanas, woy ka mgo sakup din no
mgo diwata, mgo bantoy, lagkos to kohon-
ingan no mgo busow no ogman-ugpo dio to
aw-awangan.
13 Sikan ian, puruta now on ka tibo no
kalaglagan no igbogoy to Magboboot kaniu
to igkaatu now ki Satanas. Ian su oyow, ko
ogkoumaan kow on to allow no igkohirapi
now, ogpakatood kow to og-atu no kono
kow ogkoituos su ogpakapanikanddal kow
ro taman to ogkapongaan now on ian to
pog-atu now.
14 Nò. Og-ayad-ayad ki. Og-awoson to
ian ta ro ogkagion woy ogdoromdomon ka
tu-tuu ro su ian ka ogkounawa to holon ta.
Ka maroyow ro ka oghimuon ta su ian ka
ogkounawa to putow no igpangalasag kai to
sosolobon ta.
15 Ogpanagana ki to oyow ogpakanan-
gonnangon ki to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod to maawang no goinawa ta
no ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan ian ka
ogkounawa to sapatus ta.‡
16 Woy og-awoson to ungod ki ogsalig to
Magboboot. No ian ogkounawa to kalasag
ta no ogpokoobuk to hapuy to mgo nalogdog
no tunud no igpano ni Satanas kanta.
17 Ka pogsalig ta to pogpangabang ni
Hisus to salo ta, ian ogkounawa to kalu no
putow no igkakalu ta kai to ulu ta. Woy
ogpuruton ta ka kinagian to Magboboot. No
ian ogkounawa to moirob ta no igbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot kanta.§
18 Ungod ki og-ampu to Magboboot no og-
pabulig ki to Gimukud din ko nokoy ka litos
no igbuyu ta kandin. Sikan ian, og-ayad-
ayad ki woy ogpoomotan ta ka pog-ampu ta
to oyow, ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisu Kristu, ogkabuligan to Magboboot.
19 Woy songo ampui a now ro to oyow ogk-
abogayan a rin to litos no ignangonnangon
ku. Ian su oyow kono a ogkahallok no ig-
nangonnangon ku ka soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no ingkoholos pad dongan
tongod ki Hisus.
20 No ian to nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu su oyow ignangonnangon ku ka soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No ligkat
dod to soini no nangnangonon, napirisu ad
on. Sikan ian mgo sulod, ampui a now ro to
oyow kono a ogkahallok to ognangonnan-

* **6:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:12 woy Deuteronomio 5:16. † **6:11** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. § **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:17.

gon to soini no nangnangonon su sikan ian
ka katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanak.

Soini Naan do ka Katamanan to Insulat ni Pablo

21 Si Tikiku, indakoli ta to goinawa no
patalasulod tanow to pogtuu ta to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy masalig no
suguanon din to og-alap-alap to nangnan-
gonon din. No ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to
tibo no ingkabayo ku kai to oyow ogkataga
kow ko ogkoomonu a kai woy ko nokoy ka
oghimuon ku.
22 No ian to ogsuguon ku si Tikiku dio
to kaniu su oyow ogkataga kow kanami ko
nokoy ka pog-ugpo noy kai woy to oyow
ogkabuligan ka goinawa now.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ka Amoy ta no ka
Magboboot woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to maawang
no pog-ugpo now woy to oyow ogdakol ka
goinawa now kandan woy to mgo duma
now. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogdakol ka
pogsalig now to Magboboot woy si Hisus.
24 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow
ogkohoy-uan din sikaniu tibo no igdakoli
now to goinawa now no si Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No awoson
to sikan no goinawa now kandin ka kono
ogkaawo to waro katamanan.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Pilipus

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Pilipus

Ka lunsud to Pilipi, duon to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Ka mgo otow, Girigu woy Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

Ka an-anayan no pogsolod ni Pablo dio to Masidunia, dio pad nig-anad to lunsud to Pilipus no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko waro pad mapirisu si Pablu, malasi rin liblibongi ka mgo nigtuu no dio to Pilipus no nohirosonan on ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus woy nigpadakdakoloy ka goinawa ran ki Pablo. Di ko kalugoy no natagaan dan on to napirisu on si Pablo, duon otow no si Ipaproditu no nigsugu dan dio ki Pablo oyow ogpakabulig kandin. Woy duon impaalap dan no salapi no igbulig dan to pog-ugpo ni Pablo no dio to solod to pirisuan.

No to soini no sulat din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Pilipus, nigulang si Pablu to igkarago din to pogtuu ran, woy nig-os-osonon din sikandan oyow ungod dan igkarago ka pogkasagboka ran ki Hisus, woy to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandan to agad hondoi no kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to So-ini no Sulat

Kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-11
Ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo 2:12-26
Ka litos no pog-ugpo ta ko nasagboka kinow ki Hisus 1:27 – 2:18
Ka tuud ni Pablu ki Timoteo woy ki Ipaproditu 2:19-30
Ka innangon ni Pablo tongod to mgo igkabaybayari ta woy tongod to mgo otow no og-atu kandan 3:1 – 4:9
Tongod ki Pablo woy ka mgo nigt no taga Pilipus 4:10-20
Katamanan to ignangonnangon din 4:21-23

1 Sikanak no si Pablo woy si Timoteo no
mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogsusulat koy
kaniu no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin no dio
to lunsud to Pilipus. Woy iglagkos noy to
ogsulat ka mgo igbuyag now to pog-alap to
pogtuu now woy ka mgo talabulig dan.
2 Ogkoiniatan noy to oyow ka Magboboot
no Amoy tanow woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to
maawang no goinawa now woy ka dakol no
pogkohoy-u ran.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo Tongod to Taga Pilipus no Nigtuu

3 Agad kon-u ku ogkaroromdom sikaniu,
ungod ku ogsayoon ka Magboboot.
4 No ko og-ampuan ku sikaniu tibo,
ogkarago a lagboy
5 su ogkaroromdom ku ka pogbulig
now kanak no nig-anad a to mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kabinunsuran to pogtuu
now kandin taman kuntoon.
6 Woy natagaan kud on ian to, ka
maroyow no nigbunsuran din duon to
goinawa now, ungod din oghimuon taman
to ogkapongaan din on uromo ko oglibong
on si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan.
7 Litos ian to soini ka ogkaroromdom ku
kaniu, su agad napirisu a woy ko waro a
mapirisu, ko igpamalogot ku to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon woy ogtabakan ku ka
mgo otow no kono ogkoiniat to kinagian to
Magboboot, duon kow ungod to taliwaro
to goinawa ku su nalagkosan kow tibo to
pogkohoy-u rin kanak.
8 Ogpakamalogot ka Magboboot to
ogkasampot a lagboy kaniu su nigdalong
a to dakol no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kaniu.
9 Og-ampu a to Magboboot to oyow ungod kow ogpadakdakoloy to goinawa woy
to oyow songo ogkatimulan ka katagaanan
now to tu-tuu ian woy ka pogkasabuti now
10 ko nokoy ka madmaroyow no
oghimuon now. Ko ogkatuman ka sikan,
ogkohimu no waro igkoogot kaniu woy
to maroyow kow on ian to tangkaan to
Magboboot to poglibong uromo ni Kristu
kai to tano.
11 No ka mgo batasan now, songo ogkohimu on no olin-olin no maroyow no ogligkat to igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu to goinawa
now su oyow ogkatahud woy ogkasayo ka
Magboboot.

Si Hisus ka Kouyagan ta

12 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku to oyow
ogkatagaan now to, ka soini no igkabaybayari ku, nakabulig to pogkatangkap to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
13 su ligkat to pogkapirisu ku, ka tibo no
mgo sundalu no ian talagbantoy to baloy
to lagboy no igbuyag dio to ugpaanan to
Ruma, lagkos to tibo no duma no mgo otow
kai, nataga to ian ligkatan to pogkapirisu ku
su suguanon a ni Kristu.
14 Woy ligkat dod to pogkapirisu ku,
mohon-ing ka sulod ta to pogtuu no, nigdakol ka pogsalig dan to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no konad on ogkahallok sikandan no ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot.
15-17 Di duon mgo otow no ognangonnangon tongod ki Kristu su ligkat to ogkoima
kanak woy su ogkoiniatan dan to oglabow
kanak. Ko ognangonnangon sikandan tongod kandin, kono ogligkat to goinawa ran,

di ogligkat atag to ogparakoldakol poron to
ngaran dan woy ogkoiniatan dan to ogka-
timulan do duon ka igkabaybayari ku kai
to pirisuan. Di duon duma no mgo otow
no ognangonnangon tongod ki Kristu su
ligkat to ogkoiniatan dan lagboy ka sikan no
nangnangonon. Woy songo ognangonnan-
gon sikandan su duon goinawa ran kanak
woy su nataga ran to, ka Magboboot, ian ka
nigbogoy kanak to soini no katondanan ku
to pogtabak to mgo otow no kono ogkoiniat
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

18 Di ka sikan, kono ku igmasakit to
goinawa ku. Di agad ko ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa ran woy ko ogligkat
to kono no maroyow ka tuud dan, ogtukow
a lagboy to igkanangonnangon on si Kristu.
19 Ungod a ogkarago su natagaan kud
to duon dod allow no ogpakalibuwas a to
soini no pirisuan su ligkat to pog-ampu
now kanak woy su ligkat to ogbuligan ad to
Gimukud to Magboboot no ogligkat ki Hisu
Kristu.*
20 Ogkoiniatan ku lagboy woy og-iman-
iman a to kono ku ogtalison ka igpatuman
to Magboboot kanak to oyow waro igkasi-
pod ku woy to oyow agad kon-u, kono ad
ogkahallok to ognangonnangon to kagi rin
oyow ligkat to agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ku, agad ko ogkamatoy a woy ko ogkabui a
rod, ogkasayo si Kristu.
21 Su ian tuud ku to duon dod goinawa ku
ko ogkasayo si Kristu, di dakoldakol pad ka
pulus ku ko ogkamatoy a.
22-24 Di ko ogkaalam ku pa, kono a ogpak-
abatuk ko hondoi ka litos ku. Ogkoiniatan
ku poron no ogkalius ad on no dio ad on og-
ugpo ki Kristu. Ian poron ka madmaroyow
kanak. Dokad di ko duon pad goinawa ku,
ogparagas ku pad ka oghimuon ku no ian
dakoldakol no pulus now.
25 No su nataga a to sikan, songo nataga
a to kono a pad ogkamatoy di ogpokougpo
a pad kai to tano oyow ogkaanad ku pad
sikaniu oyow ogdakol pad ka pogtuu now
ki Hisu Kristu oyow ogkatimulan pad ka
igkarago now no ogligkat to pogtuu now.
26 No ko kono a pad ogkamatoy, ogpakali-
bong a dio to kaniu no ogkasayo now on ian
si Hisu Kristu.

27 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, agad nokoy ka
ogkabayaan ku, og-awoson to og-unugon
now ka sikan no ingkaanad ku kaniu no
nigligkat to Maroyow no Nangnangon ton-
god ki Kristu. Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon
now, agad ko kono ad ogpokohondio to ka-
niu, ogdinogon ku to manokal ka pogtuu
now su nasagboka ro ka goinawa now woy
ka tuud now to pogpoomot to ogpabubu-
ligoy kow oyow mohon-ing pad ka ogtuu to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu.
28 Woy songo ogdinogon ku to kono kow
ogkahallok to mgo usig now. No ligkat to
sikan, ka mgo usig now, ogkoindanan naan
to sikandan ka ogkalogparan to Magboboot
to waro katamanan, di songo ogkatagaan
dan to sikaniu ka ogkabogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan su ka Magboboot ka
ogpasabut kandan to sikan.
29 Ian su tongod ki Kristu, pigbogayan
kow to kohoy-u no kono ogligkat do to pog-
tuu now di songo ogligkat to ogkabogayan
kow to mgo igkabaybayari tongod to pogtuu
now kandin.
30 No kuntoon, nohimu kow on no duma
ku to pog-aguanta to igkabaybayari ku no
nigkita now dii to kanak nokani woy songo
ogdinogon now no ogkaaguanta ku kun-
toon.

2

Ogpanag-ilingan ta ka Batasan ni Hisu Kristu

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, natagaan ku to
manokal ka pogtuu now ligkat to pogkasag-
boka to goinawa now dio ki Kristu. Woy
natagaan ku to nabuligan ka goinawa now
ligkat to dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu, woy
ligkat dod to pog-ugpo to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot dio to goinawa now. Woy natagaan
ku to nigparakdakoloy kow to goinawa now
woy to ogpakolkohoy-uoy kow.
2 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow
ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa now
oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka doromdom
now. Woy songo poun-unawooy kow to
ogparakdakoloy to goinawa now. Woy
pouy-uyunoy kow su oyow ogdakol on ian
ka igkarago ku kaniu.
3 Kono ta oghimuon ka agad nokoy ko ian
ta ro og-umalagon ka kanta ro no ogkoini-
atan woy ko ian tuud ta to ogpagarolgarol.
Di og-awoson ta to ogpoobos kinow to duma
ta no kono ki ogdoromdom ko sikanta ka
madmaroyow kandan.
4 Ogpabubuligoy kinow no kono ta og-
doromdomon ka kanta ro no og-awosonon,
di songo ogdoromdomon ta ka mgo og-
awoson to duma ta.
5 Og-awoson ta to og-unawoon ta ka pog-
doromdom ta to pogdoromdom ni Hisu
Kristu:
6 Ian su agad to Magboboot dod si Hisus woy
nig-uunawa ka kabogbogan dan, nig-
balagad din ko kono ogpokog-unawa
ka katondanan din to katikangan to

* **1:19** Ka Gimukud ni Hisus, sikan dod ka Gimukud to Magboboot.

katondanan to Amoy rin no ian Mag-
boboot.
7 Di nig-ongkoran din on ka dakol no
katondanan din dio to langit no
nigmalintok din on ka ka ngaran
din no nounawa to nigpouripon
sikandin no nigpokootow sikandin
kai to kalibutan.*
8 No ko nigpokootow si Hisus kai to tano,
nigpoobos no nigpaagad-agad to
Magboboot taman to kamatayon din.
Agad to dio ogkamatoy to krus, waro
nigbalibad.
9 Sikan ian, impabantug to Magboboot si
Hisus no nigbogayan din sikandin to
dakol lagboy no ngaran no ogpakal-
abow to ngaran to agad hontow
10 su oyow uromo, ka tibo no dio to Langit
woy ka kai to tano, woy ka dio to
ugpaanan to mgo nammatoy, tibo og-
pakaluhud woy ogpakasayo ki Hisu
Kristu ko ogdinogon dan ka ngaran
din.
11 Woy tibo ogpakanangon to, si Hisu Kristu,
ian ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo.
No ka sikan, songo ogkasayo dan ka
Amoy ta no ian Magboboot.

Ogpakabat-ow ki to mgo Waro Nigtuu

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku to goinawa, unawa to nigpaagad-agad kow nokani to in-anad ku no duon a pad to kaniu, dakoldakol pad kuntoon ka og-awoson now to ogpaagad-agad no waro a dio to kaniu. No to pogpaagad-agad now, ilagkos now ka pogkahallok now woy ka pogtahud now to Magboboot woy poomoti now to oyow ogkapongaan now on ka tibo no nigbunsuran to Magboboot no nigpangabangan kow rin to mgo salo now.

13 Ian su ungod kow ogbuligan to Magboboot oyow duon goinawa now to ogpaagad-agad to sikan no ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu.

14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, kono ki ogmugongmugong to poghimu ta woy kono ki og-apul.

15 Ian su oyow, tagood to ogpokougpo kow pad kai to kalibutan woy ogpakataliwaro kow to mgo otow no maroot no makasasalo, di waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa now woy waro igkoogot kaniu su ogmaroyow tibo ka mgo batasan now su nohimu kow on no mgo anak to Magboboot. No sikan ian no ogkabat-awan now sikandan no ogkounawa kow to mgo bituon no oglayag dio to langit su

16 ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no iganad now kandan, ian ka ogpakabogoy kandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkohimu on no igkarago ku ko ogdatong on ka allow to poglibong ni Kristu kai to tano su ogkataga a to duon ian dakol no pulus to nohimu ku dio to kaniu.

17 Ka pogtuu now to Magboboot, ogkounawa to igbogoy now kandin no igkarago din. No ko ogkoiniatan din to, ka kamatayon ku ka ogpakatimul to igbogoy ta kandin, ka sikan, ogkohimu on no igkarago ku lagboy su ogpakadalong a to igkarago now to pogtuu now.

18 No ko ogpakatood ka kamatayon ku, og-awoson to songo ogpakadalong kow to igkarago ku.

Tongod ki Timoteo woy si Ipaproditu

19 Ko pogboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu, og-iman-iman a to magaan ku ipohondio si Timoteo to kaniu oyow ko ogpakalibong on ogkatagaan ku ko noomonu kow no ogkarago ad on lagboy to pogdinog ku

20 su sikandin do ian ka nokog-unawa to goinawa ku kaniu no ogdoromdomon ka kaniu no karoyawan.

21 Di ka duma no mgo otow, ian dan do ogdoromdomon ka kandan no mgo ogkoiniatan, kono no ka ogkoiniatan ni Hisu Kristu.

22 Di si Timoteo atag, natagaan now tahan to maroyow ka batasan din su nounawa sikandin ko lagboy no anak ku su nigbuligan a rin to og-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

23 Sikan ian, ko ogkatagaan kud ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku kai to pirisuan, ogpaparagason kud sikandin to oghondio to kaniu.

24 Woy dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to igbogoy rin kanak to oyow magaan a ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu.

25 Woy songo nakaroromdom a to ogawoson no igpouli ku dio to kaniu ka sulod tanow to pogtuu no si Ipaproditu no impabulig now kai to kanak. Sikandin, nounawa ko karumaan ku pa no sundalu su nigpoomot to nigbulig kanak to soini no igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.

26 Ian ku ipouli si Ipaproditu dio to kaniu su ogkasampot lagboy sikandin kaniu tibo, woy su nasasow on ian su natagaan din to nigdinog kow to nigdaralu sikandin.

27 Malogot ian to nigdaralu sikandin woy magaan on poron ogkamatoy. Di noulian on sikandin su nohoy-uan to Magboboot. Woy songo nohoy-uan a su, ko namatoy pa

* **2:7** Songo ogkalituk ko nohimu si Hisus no suguanon su dakol dod ka goinawa to Amoy rin kandin, di songo noiling si Hisus to uripon su nig-ongkoran din ka tibo no pogboot to lawa rin, su ka Amoy rin ka nigpaboot din.

sikandin, ogkatimulan poron ka masakit to
goinawa ku.
28 Sikan ian ka lagboy ku ogkoiniatan
no igpouli ku sikandin dio to kaniu oyow
ogkarago kow to pogkita now kandin woy to
oyow kono ad on ogkasasow kaniu.
29 Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on sikandin
dio to kaniu, karagoi now ka pog-uli din
su duma tanow sikandin to pogtuu ta to
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu.
Woy tahura now sikandin woy ka duma no
mgo otow no ogkounawa kandin
30 su nokani, magaan on poron ogkama-
toy su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad din to in-
sugu ni Kristu kandin. Di agad ko ogkama-
toy sikandin, nigbalagad din oyow ogkabu-
ligan a rin su waro ogkohimu now su mariu
kow kai to kanak.

3

Ka Pogtuu ta no Ogpakamaroyow kanta to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, soini naan do ka katamanan
to ignangon ku kaniu. Tukow kow su nasag-
boka kow ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow. Balagad ko ogkohutuk kud on su-
lati sikaniu to tahan no ingkanangon ku su
oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu now.
2 Ayad-ayad kow to oyow kono kow
ogkaalap to sikan no mgo usig to Magbo-
boot su maroot ka oghimuon dan su og-
anad sikandan to, woy ki kun ogkohimu no
sakup to Magboboot ko ogpatuli ki.*
3 Dokad di, sikanta atag ka noindanan no
tu-tuu ian no anak to Magboboot su ligkat
to pogbulig to Gimukud din, ogsayoon ta
sikandin woy nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu no kono ta ogsaligan ko nokoy ka
igpohimu ta poron to lawa ta.†
4 Ko duon otow no nahan din no ogka-
pangabangan poron to mgo salo din su
ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkatuman din no mgo
batasan, labowlabow pad ka kanak no pog-
tuman
5 su nigligkat a to kapunganan ni Bin-
hamin no ian sagboka to mgo anak to kaap-
apuan tanow no si Israil.‡ Lagboy a ian
no Hudiu, woy Hudiu dod ka mgo kaap-
apuan ku. Ko wawalu pad no allow ligkat
to pogkootow ku, nigtuli ad. Woy nigtuman
a to mgo Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis su
nohimu ad on no Parisiu.
6 Nohirosonan lagboy ka goinawa ku no
nigbaybayaran kud ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisu Kristu no waro natagaan ku no
sayop ku to pogtuman ku to sikan no mgo
Balaod ni Moisis.
7 Dokad di, ka tibo soini no napulusan
ku nokani, ogdoromdomon ku kuntoon no
waro pulus su oyow si Kristu ka igkaliwan
ku.
8 No kono no sikan do di to pogdorom-
dom ku, agad nokoy, warad on pulus ku no
loin su oyow ogkatagam a ki Hisu Kristu
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, no ian on ka
duon dakol lagboy no pulus ku. Sikan ian
to nig-iniugan ku ro ka tibo no napulusan
ku poron nokani. No to pogdoromdom ku,
ogkounawa ro to lagut su oyow ogkapurut
kud on si Kristu
9 no ogkasagboka a ro kandin. No
kuntoon, nataga a to, ka ogpakamaroyow
kanak dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
kono ogligkat to pogpaagad-agad ku to
mgo Balaod ni Moisis di nigligkat atag to
Magboboot su nigligkat to nigtuu ad on
ki Kristu su ka pogtuu ta kandin, ian ka
ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan din.
10 No ian ku ro ogkoiniatan kuntoon
to oyow ogkatagam a ki Hisu Kristu woy
to oyow ogbogayan a to kabogbogan to
Magboboot no ian ingkouyag ki Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy songo
ogkoiniatan ku to oyow ogkaaguanta ku
poron ka igkabaybayari ku tongod to
pogtuu ku ki Hisus no ian ogkounawa
ko ogpakalagkos a to kandin no mgo
igkabaybayari to oyow ogpokounug a
kandin to pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.
11 Ian to soini ka mgo ogkoiniatan ku
su oyow ko ogkouyag ad on uromo ligkat
to kamatayon ku, ogpokoiman-iman a to
ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.

Ka Pogpoomot ni Pablo to Oghimuon din

12 Di kono ku ignangon to natuman kud
ka tibo no sikan no innangon ku woy ko nat-
ibulus kud ka tibo no ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot. Di ogpoomotan ku ka oghimuon ku
to oyow ogkatuman on ka tibo no sikan su
soini ian ka tuud ni Hisu Kristu no nig-abin
a rin no sakup din.
13 Mgo sulod, natagaan ku to waro ku
pad natuman ka tibo no ogkoiniatan ni Hisu
Kristu kanak. Di ka oghimuon ku atag,
oglingawan kud on ka tahan no nohimu
ku, no ungod a ogpoomot to poghimu ku
to mgo ogkoiniatan to Magboboot oyow og-
pokoutol a to tibo no ogkoiniatan din no
ogbogoy kanak uromo.

---

* **3:2** Ka batasan to ogpatuli to lawa to mgo lukos no Hudiu, imbogoy to Magboboot an-anayan ki Abraham no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandin no sakup din, di ka pogtuu ro ni Abraham ka nakamaroyow kandin to tangkaan to Magboboot (Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.). † **3:3** Ian din ignangon to, ka pogpangabang kandan to salo dan, kono ogligkat to mgo batasan dan to lawa ran unawa to pogpatuli dan, di ogligkat atag ki Hisu Kristu. ‡ **3:5** Si Israil ka ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob dongan. Sampulu ka anak din di lagboy rin nannugunan si Binhamin no kimud on ian.

14 Sikan ian to ogpakanokalnokal a to
oghimuon ku su oyow ogkatuman kud on
uromo ka tibo no igpohimu to Magboboot
kanak su oyow uromo ogpokoutol a to
igkasayo din kanak su sikan ian ka tuud
din ko nigsakup kinow on nikandin ligkat to
nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
15 Maroyow ko tibo kinow no ogmasalig
on to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogsagbokoon
do ka pogdoromdom tanow to soini no in-
nangon ku kaniu. Di ko duon dio to kaniu
no kono ogkounawa ka pogdoromdom dan
to soini no innangon ku, ka Magboboot on
ka ogbalagad no ogpasabut kandan.
16 Di ka og-awoson tanow no oghimuon,
ungod kinow ogpaagad-agad to ingkaanad
kanta.
17 Kuntoon mgo sulod, paragas kow tibo
to pog-unug now to mgo hinimuan ku, woy
unugi now ka batasan to mgo otow no songo
og-unug to mgo maroyow no hinimuan noy.
18 Ian su duon ignangon ku kaniu no
malasi ku ingkanangon nokani, no og-
pakasinogow a ko oghutuk a man do no
ognangon kaniu to mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ligkat to mgo batasan dan, ogtokoron
ta to usig sikandan to nangnangonon to
pogkamatoy ni Kristu dio to krus.
19 Oglogparan sikandan to waro kata-
manan su ian dan og-umalagon ka mgo ma-
root no ogkoibogan dan no kai to kalibutan,
no noiling on to sikan ian ka magboboot
dan, woy igkarago dan ka sikan no igkasi-
pod dan poron.
20 Di sikanta atag, ka langit ka tu-tuu ian
no ugpaan tanow. No dakol ka pog-iman-
iman ta to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisu Kristu no ogligkat to langit
su sikandin ka Talagpangabang kanta to
mgo salo ta.
21 No ligkat to kabogbogan din to ogboot
to tibo, ogliwanan din ka mallobud no mgo
lawa ta to lawa no ogkounawa to lawa rin
no maroyow no kono ogkamatoy.

4

Ka Ig-udling ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa,
sikan ian to ogbuyuon ku sikaniu oyow
oghirosonan now on ka pogtuu now to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu.
Ungod a ogkasampot kaniu, no sikaniu ka
ligkatan to igkarago ku woy sikaniu rod ka
ogkasayo ku.
2 Woy sikaniu, Eudia woy si Sintiki, og-
buyuon ku sikaniu to oyow ogsagbokoon
now ro ka goinawa now su patalasulod kow
su nigtuu kow ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
3 No sikoykow no duma ku to pognan-
gonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot no
duon to lunsud to Pilipus, songo ogbuyu a
koykow to oyow ogbuligan nu ka soini no
daruwa no mgo boi oyow ogsagbokoon dan
do ka goinawa ran su sikandan, nigbulig
kanak to ognangonnangon to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Agad
si Kiliminti woy ka mgo duma ku, duma ran
dod to pogbulig dan kanak to pog-anad ku
to kinagian to Magboboot. No ingkasulat on
tibo ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to
Magboboot to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no
ogbogayan on to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
4 Tukow kow ungod su nasagboka kow
on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus.
No oghutuk a no ognangon kaniu, to oyow
ogtukow kow.
5 Og-awoson no ogkohoy-uan now ka tibo
no mgo otow su marani on ka poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to tano.
6 Woy kono now kasasawi ka agad nokoy.
Di ampu kow ro to Magboboot woy buyua
now kandin ka mgo og-awoson now. No ko
og-ampu kow, iglagkos now ro ka pogsayo
now kandin.
7 Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkannu-
gunan now on ka goinawa woy ka mgo
doromdom now oyow waro ogpakatagu
no igkasasow now su ogkasagboka kow ki
Hisu Kristu su ogkabogayan kow to Magbo-
boot to maawang no goinawa now no kono
ogkasabutan to duma no mgo otow.
8 Kuntoon mgo sulod ku, soini naan do
ka mouri no ig-udling ku kaniu. Ungod
now ogdoromdomon ka tibo no maroyow
woy ka agad nokoy no litos no igkasayo ta
unawa to: agad nokoy no tu-tuu ian, woy
ka ogtahuron ta woy ka mgo batasan no
maroyow woy ka waro solug no maroot
woy ka litos to igkarago ta woy ka oglitos no
igkabantug ta.
9 Unugi now ka mgo hinimuan ku no
nigkita now, nigdinog now, woy ka nigtu-
uan now no ingkaanad ku kaniu. No ko
sikan ka oghimuon now, ka Magboboot no
ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa, un-
god ogduma kaniu.
10 Kuntoon, ogtukow ad lagboy to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag tanow su bali kow man do
makabulig kanak no sikan ian ka impapi-
tow now to duon dod ka pogkohoy-u now
kanak. Di natagaan kud to duon dod ian
ka pogkohoy-u now kanak, di nokani waro
igkohimu now to ogbulig kanak.
11 Ka soini, kono no ignangon ku kaniu
to kono no litos ka pog-ugpo ku su nata-
gaam ad to agad nokoy ka pog-ugpo ku no
ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa ku.
12 Agad doisok woy ko dakol ka ogkapurut
ku, di natagaan kud ko ogmonuon ku to
og-ugpo. Ko dakol ka ogkakoon ku woy ko
oggutasan ad, ko ka ogkapurut ku, ogsubla

to og-awoson ku, woy ko kono no litos di
natagaam ad on.
13 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku su ogbo-
gayan a ni Hisu Kristu to kanokalan ku no
ogligkat to kabogbogan din.
14 Di maroyow ian lagboy to nigbuligan a
now to soini no mgo igkabaybayari ku,
15 su nataga kow to, nokani no nig-awo
ad dio to kaniu to probinsia to Masidonia
no iam ku pad nangnangoni sikaniu to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus, sikaniu ro no mgo matig Pilipus no
nigtuu kandin ka nigbulig woy nigbogoy
kanak to og-awoson ku.
16 No ko dio a pad to lunsud to Tisalunika,
kono no kasagboka kow ro nigbulig kanak.
17 Di ka soini no ignangon ku, kono
to oyow ogpakatinawo a to igbogoy now
kanak, di ogkoiniatan ku to oyow dakol ka
igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu su ligkat to
pogbulig now kanak.
18 Kuntoon, warad on og-awoson ku su
napurut kud on ka tibo no impaalap now
kanak ki Ipaproditu, no narakdakolan ad to
og-awosonon ku. Ka soini no nighimu now
kanak, ian ogkounawaan ko duon ingkabo-
goy now to Magboboot no moomut din no
ogpuruton din on su lagboy no igkarago din.
19 No ligkat to dakol no igkaratu din,
songo ogbogayan kow to Magboboot to tibo
no og-awosonon now su nasagboka kow on
ki Hisu Kristu.
20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Amoy ta no ka Mag-
boboot to waro katamanan. Maroyow ian.

Ka Mgo Tuguntugun ni Pablo

21 Nangoni now ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to kaniu, to sikanak
woy ka tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu ta no kai
to kanak, ungod koy ogdoromdom kaniu.
22 Woy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisus no kai to lunsud to Ruma, woy lagboy
on ka mgo otow no nigtuu no og-ugpo to
dakol no baloy to labow no igbuyag to soini
tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo ogdoromdomon
dan sikaniu.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kulusas

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo TagaKulusas

Si Pablo, napirisu ka nigsulat to soini no impaalap din dio to mgo nigtuu to lunsud to Kulusas. No ka Kulusas, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no dio to silaan to lunsud to Episu. Kono no si Pablo ka nig-alap kandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon an-anayan, di indakoli rin sikandan to goinawa woy malasi rin ampui.

Ian to nigsulatan ni Pablo sikandan su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan to kono no litos no ogpakapasuwoy kandan ki Hisu Kristu no ian ka matul-id no dalan dio to Magboboot. Ian su waro dan nigtokod to si Hisu Kristu ka lagboy no Anak to Magboboot. Woy innangon dan og-awoson to mohon-ing ka ogtumanon ta no mgo udling woy mgo batasan woy ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. Woy nig-anad dan ka mgo otow to oyow ogsimboon dan poron ka mgo diwata.

Sikan ian to nigsulat ni Pablo ka soini oyow ogkataga to malogot ian to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, woy nigsosokod lagboy to Amoy rin no dio to langit. Woy impamalogot ni Pablo to impohimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka langit woy ka tano woy ka tibo no nakatagu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinusuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pog-ampu ni Pablo tongod to mgo nigtuu no dio to Kulusas 1:3-14
Ka poglabow ni Kristu woy ka nighimu rin 1:15-23
Ka katondanan ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu 1:24 – 2:5
Ka pogkasagboka to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu 2:6-15
Ka pogtaloson ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkatooran no ogkasuwayan to kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon 2:16-23
Ka tahan no pogkootow ta woy ka iam no pogkootow 3:1 – 4:6
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 4:7-18

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, daruwa koy ki Timoteo no sulod ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogpangumusta koy kaniu. Sikanak, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su pogboot to Magboboot.

2 Ka soini no sulat, igpaalap noy dio to lunsud to Kulusas dio to kaniu no mgo sulod noy to pogtuu woy masalig ka goinawa now ki Kristu.

Ogbuyuon noy ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no pogugpo now.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpasalamat ni Pablo

3 Ko og-ampuan noy sikaniu, ungod noy ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot no ian Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

4 Ian su nanangonan koy to manokal ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu woy to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.

5 Ian to manokal ka pogtuu now woy to dakol ka goinawa now to mgo otow no nigtuu su ogligkat to im-imanan now to sikan no impanagana to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kaniu uromo dio to langit. Nanangonan kow nokani to sikan no im-imanan ta no nigdinog now ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

6 Soini ian ka maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus no nokohondio to kaniu. Agad hondoi kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan no ogkaalap ka soini no nangnangonon, ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus woy ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan dan. No ian ta ogkounawaan ka kayu no ogbogas on woy ogtulin. Ka soini, ogkounawa rod to nohimu kaniu ligkat to sikan no allow no an-anayan kow nigdinog woy makasabut to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod to dakol ka igkohoyu to Magboboot kanta.

7 Si Ipaparas ka nig-anad kaniu to sikan no nangnangonon. Sikandin, sulod ta to pogtuu no suguanon dod ni Kristu no indakoli noy to goinawa. Ogkasaligan sikandin to ogtuman to sugu ni Kristu, no inliwan si Ipaparas kanami to ogbulig kaniu no waro koy maayun to ogbulig.

8 Nanangonan koy ni Ipaparas to indakoli now to goinawa now ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu ki Hisus. No ka dakol no goinawa now, ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

9 Sikan ian, ligkat to allow no nanangonan koy tongod kaniu, ungod noy ampui sikaniu. Ogbuyu koy to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to dakol no katouanan now woy ka pogkasabuti now oyow ogkatagaan now lagboy ka tibo no ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu.

10 Ko sikan ian, ogkaayun kow to og-unug to mgo batasan no oglitos to nigpasakup kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow dakol ka igkarago din kaniu. Ian su ungod kow oghimu to agad nokoy no maroyow woy ungod ogkatimtimulan on ka pogsabut now to sikan no mgo ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.

11 Woy og-ampuan noy sikaniu oyow ogmanokal ka goinawa now no ogligkat to

ogkabogayan kow to sikan no kabogbogan no ogligkat to dakol no kabogbogan to Magboboot. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaaguanta now ro ka tibo no mgo igkohirapi now no warad ogkaroromdom now no maroot. Di ogkarago kow nasi.

12 Woy ogpasalamatan noy ka Amoy ta no dio to Langit su ian nigmaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan din. No ian to oyow uromo, oglitos on to ogkatalaran kid to karoyawan no igbogoy rin to mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin woy nabat-awan on ka doromdom dan.

13 Nigpangabangan kinow rin no nig-awo ki rin to katondanan ni Satanas no duon to karusiloman. No nighalin ki rin dio to katondanan to Anak din no si Hisus no indakoli rin to goinawa.

14 Sikandin ka nigbalukas kantanow woy nigpasaylu kid on nikandin ka makasasalo.*

Ka Pogsosokod ni Hisus to Amoy rin woy ka Nighimu ni Hisus Kanta

15 Kono ogkitoon ka Magboboot, di si Hisus ka igpohitaga kanta ko nokoy ka Magboboot su ogkounawa lagboy si Hisus kandin. Si Hisus ka ogpakalabow to tibo to agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu.

16 Ian su inhimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka tibo no nohimu no dio to Langit woy ka dini to tano. Nighimu rin ka tibo no kalaglagan no ogkakitaan to mgo otow woy ka kono ogkakitaan, lagkos to mgo diwata woy ka tibo no og-alap to kabogbogan no duon katondanan to ogsugu. Tibo inhimu to Magboboot ki Hisus no ian tuud din to nighimu, su oyow ogkasayo sikandin.

17 Si Hisu Kristu dod ka ogpakalabow to tibo su tahan on no duon sikandin no waro pad ka agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu, woy su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud to tibo no nohimu on oyow ogkatapid on.

18 Woy si Hisus dod ka ogpakalabow kanta tibo no nigtuu no ian ogkohingaranan to lawa rin. Sikandin ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkouyag ta woy sikandin dod ka an-anayan no ligkat to lobong no nouyag on to waro katamanan. No ian ian su oyow sikandin ka ogpakalabow to tibo.

19 Ian su noiniatan to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot to, ko nokoy ka duon to Amoy, sikan dod lagboy ka duon to Anak din no si Hisus.

20 Woy boot dod to Amoy rin oyow, ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus no nigtulu ka langosa rin to pogkamatoy rin to krus, ogkohimu no igpalibong on dio to Amoy ka tibo no kai to soini no kalibutan woy ka dio to langit. No ian oyow tibo ogmaroyow on to goinawa to Magboboot.

21 Sikaniu nokani, nigmaroot kow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No nohimu kow no usig din su ligkat to mgo maroot no doromdom now woy maroot no mgo hinimuan now.

22 Di kuntoon, nigpoul-ulioy kow on to goinawa now dio to Magboboot su ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka inhusoy to Magboboot kaniu. No sikan ian no nigmaawang on ka goinawa now kandin su oyow uromo no og-alapon kow ni Hisus dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan din to waro salo now woy to waro igkoogot din kaniu.

23 Di og-awoson now to oghogoton now on ian ka pogtuu now to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, no ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa now dio ki Hisus. Ian su oyow kono ogkawoil ka pog-iman-iman now to tibo no nokani no ingkanangon kaniu no nigdinog now ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian no nangnangonon ka naalap-alap on woy nanangnangonan on dio to agad hondoi no otawa kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan. No sikanak no si Pablo, nigsugu a to oyow ognangonnangon a to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Pogtuman ni Pablo to Katondanan din

24 Kuntoon, tongod to soini no lawa ku, balagad ko duon mgo igkabaybayari ku no og-awoson to og-aguantoon ku. Ian su ka pog-aguanta ku no igkabaybayari, ogpakabulig kaniu. Sikan ian to dakol ka igkarago ku su ogkapongaan kud ka kanak no igkabaybayari no igpatuman ni Hisus kanak su oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no ian ta oghingaranan to lawa rin.

25 No sikanak, nighimu a to Magboboot no suguanon din oyow ogpakabulig a to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. No ian to nig-alam a rin su oyow ogpakabulig a kaniu woy su oyow ka soini no kinagian to Magboboot, ogkaay-ayaran ku ignangonnangon dio to agad hontow otawa.

26-27 No ka sikan no ignangonnangon ku, waro pad dongan impohitaga to mgo otow. Di nigboot ka Magboboot to oyow igpohitaga rin on to mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin, lagkos to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.† Ian to oyow ogkataga kid on ko

* **1:14** Ka *balukas*, ian ogkounawaan ka igbayad no igpalipuas to otow no narakop woy ko nouripon. No langosa no inlipuwas kanta, ian impanag-ilingan to sikan no iglipuwas to nouripon. † **1:26-27** Ka mgo *Hudiu*, ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakob no songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Di ian mohon-ing ka kono no Hudiu no nan-ugpo dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.

songo monu karakol ka karoyawi no igk-
abogoy dio to agad hontow otawa. No soini
ian ka nokoholos dongan no igpohitaga rin
on, to og-ugpo si Kristu kai to taliwaro ta.
No sikandin ka ogligkatan to sikan no im-
imanan ta no karoyawi no igkabogoy kanta
uromo.
28 Sikan ian to si Kristu ka ignangonnan-
gon noy dio to agad hontow otawa. No
ligkat to tibo no katouanan noy, igbohog
noy woy ig-anad noy to kandan. Ian su
oyow uromo, ogkaalap noy sikandan dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot no ogkakitaan on to
natibulus on ka tag sagboka no goinawa ran
dio ki Kristu.
29 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ku ka igpo-
himu rin kanak su ligkat to dayagang no
imbogoy rin kanak no ogligkat to dakol no
kabogbogan din.

2

1 Ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini,
su ogkoiniatan ku to oyow ogkataga kow
to ogpoomotan kud on ian ka soini no
oghimuon ku kaniu, woy ka igbulig ku to
mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Lao-
disia, woy ka dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan
no songo waro pad makatilala kanak.
2 Woy ogpoomotan ku ka oghimuon ku
su oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa now. No
ka sikan, ogligkat to ogkasagboka kow su
ogmarakdakoloy kow to goinawa. No ian
ogkohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkasabutan
now on ian lagboy ka sikan no ingkaanad
kaniu tongod ki Kristu. Sikan ian ka ingko-
holos nokani no impohitaga on to Magbo-
boot kanta.
3 Si Hisus do ian ka ogpakabogoy to tu-tuu
ian no katouanan ta woy ka tu-tuu ian no
ogkasabutan ta.
4 No ian to ignangon ku kaniu to soini su
og-awoson to kono kow ogkoubatan to agad
hontow no ognangonnangon to nangnan-
gonon no ogkoiling to tu-tuu, dokad di ubat.
5 Ian su agad waro a dio to kaniu, di to
goinawa ku, ogkounawa rod to dio a ro
to kaniu. No ogkarago a su ogkataga a to
ogkasagboka ka goinawa now woy ogko-
hogot on ian ka pogtuu now ki Kristu.

Ka Ogligkat to Pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu

6 Nò, su nigtuu kow on to, si Hisu Kristu,
ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to
oyow ka mgo batasan now, oglitos kandin.
No ka sikan, ogligkat to ogkasagboka ka
goinawa now kandin.
7 No og-awoson to, ka pogtuu now, ian
now ogkounawaan ka dalig to kayu no nig-
ugsob dio to diralom to tano. Sikan ian,
unugi now ka batasan ni Hisus woy ay-ayari
now tuui ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
unawa to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu nokani.
Woy layun now pasalamati ka Magboboot.
8 Sikan ian, ayad-ayad kow oyow kono
kow ogkagawayan to agad hontow no og-
nangonnangon to nangnangonon no og-
ligkat to soini no kalibutan no ogkoiling to
tu-tuu, dokad di ubat no waro pulus. Ka
sikan no mgo nangnangonon, ogligkat do to
doromdom to mgo otow woy ogligkat dod to
mgo busow, kono no ligkat ki Kristu.
9 Ian su si Kristu, nohimu on no otow no
duon lawa rin. Di ka tibo no duon to Mag-
boboot, songo sikan dod lagboy ka duon to
kandin.
10 No sikaniu, su ligkat to nasagboka on ka
goinawa now ki Kristu, nabogayan kow to
tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to sikan no
kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat
dio to kandin. No si kandin, ka ogpakal-
abow to agad hontow no duon kabogbogan.
11 Sikan ian, su ligkat to nasagboka ka
goinawa now ki Kristu, nounawa to nig-
patuli kow on no igmaganangon to no-
himu kow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot.*
Dokad di, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ka
nohimu kow on no sakup din, waro atag
nigligkat to mgo otow no ogtuli poron to
lawa now. Di nigligkat atag ki Kristu no
nig-awo to mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa
now.
12 Ian su, ka pogpabautismu now, songo
nounawa rod to nigduma kow ki Kristu
no inlobong on ka lawa rin. Woy songo
nounawa rod to nigduma kow kandin no
nouyag on to kamatayon din. No ka pog-
duma now kandin, nigligkat to pogsalig
now to ogkohimu to kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot no ian din in-uyag ki Kristu to ka-
matayon din.
13 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo nam-
matoy su waro kouyagan now no ligkat to
Magboboot. Ian su duon pad mgo salo
now woy maroot ka mgo batasan now su
kono kow no Hudiu woy waro kow pad
masakup to Balaod to Magboboot.† Di kun-
toon, nabogayan kow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan ligkat to Magboboot. No ian
ogkounawa to nigduma kow ki Hisu Kristu
no nouyag on su nigpasayluan kinow on to
Magboboot to tibo no salo ta.
14 Agad to waro ki makatuman to dongan
no Balaod no nasulatan to mohon-ing no

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *igpatuli*, imbogoy to Magboboot ki Abraham woy ka mgo Hudiu dongan no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandan no mgo sakup din. Di waro nigtuman to mgo taga Kulusas to sikan su kono no Hudiu no waro batasan dan to igpatuli ka mgo lukos dio to kandan. † **2:13** To Ginirigu no kinagian, nigkagi to, "Waro tulia ka mgo lawa now." Ka iglituk to sikan, naligsoman dod ka goinawa ran to mgo salo.

og-awoson no ogtumanon ta poron, di kono
kid on ogkalogparan su ka pogkamatoy ni
Hisu Kristu dio to krus ka imbalukas kanta.
No kuntoon, ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to
pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo Balaod songo
no impasulat din dongan ki Moisis.
15 No ligkat do to pogkamatoy ni Hisus
dio to krus, naroog din on ka agad nokoy
no ogpakaalap to kabogbogan. No ka sikan,
impapitow to Magboboot dio to tangkaan to
tibo.‡
16 Sikan ian, kono kow ogpamminog to
mgo otow no og-apul poron kaniu ko kono
kow ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad dan ton-
god ko nokoy ka nahan dan no litos no
ogkakoon now woy ko ogkoinum now, woy
ko tongod to mgo pagkoonan dan, mgo al-
low no nahan dan no og-awoson now to og-
indanan, woy ko mgo pogsayo dan ko ogsilo
man do ka bulan, woy ko duon allow no
oghimoloy no igpatuman kaniu.
17 Ka sikan no mgo batasan no ogligkat to
mgo Balaod no ingkasulat dongan ki Moisis,
tigbal do no mgo alung no ingkatuon to mgo
otow to sikan no waro pad dongan matu-
man. Di si Kristu ka nakatuman to sikan no
impananglitan dan.
18 Kono kow ogpaboot to mgo otow no
og-anad poron kaniu no ognangon to og-
awoson to ogpoobos ki no ogsimboon ta ka
mgo diwata to Magboboot. No ka igpatuu
kaniu to ogkagion dan, oghonduonon to
duon kun impapitow to Magboboot kandan
no mgo pootow-otow. Di kono kow ian og-
pamminog ko duon ignangon dan to oglog-
paran kow kun ko kono kow ogpaagad-agad
to ig-anad dan. Ian su ka sikan no mgo otow,
ogparakoldakol do duon sikandan. Dokad
di ubat do duon ka ignangon dan. Waro
pulus ka ig-anad dan su ogligkat do duon
to mgo doromdom to mgo otow no kono no
litos.
19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, kono oggongon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu.
Sikandin ka ogkounawa to ulu su ian ogpak-
aboot kanta no nohimu on no lawa rin. Woy
sikandin dod ka ogpakamanokal to pogtuu
ta. No ian ogkounawaan ka pogtulin to
soini no lawa ta no duon mgo ugat no og-
pakatongos to mgo bokog oyow ogmanokal
woy to oyow kono ogkagulak. No ka pog-
tulin din, ogligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Pogduma ta to Pogkamatoy woy ka Pogkouyag ni Hisus

20 Nò, mgo sulod, su nigtuu kid on,
nounawa to nalagkos kinow on ki Kristu to
pogkamatoy rin. No sikan ian to warad on
labot ta to mgo tinuuan to soini no kalibu-
tan no ogligkat to mgo busow woy ko mgo
otow. No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-awoson
to kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to igsapad to
mgo talag-anad to sikan no mgo tinuuan no
ignangon kaniu to,
21 “Kono ki ogsamsam to sikan,” woy ko
kagi ran to, “Kono ki ogpakatimtim to sikan
no ogkakoon,” woy ko ogkagi ran to, “Do
kow oggongon to sooyo.”
22 Ka sikan no mgo igsapad dan, ogligkat
do duon to ig-anad woy igsugu to mgo
otow. Di ogkakuwo tad ka sikan no mgo
kalaglagan no ogkoubus on.
23 No to kanta no doromdom, nahan
ta buwa ko maroyow ka sikan no mgo
batasan dan to pog-ampu su ogpoomotan
ka pogsimba ran. No ogdoisokon dan woy
ogbaybayaran dan ka mgo lawa ran. Dokad
di, waro pulus to sikan no oghimuon dan.
Ian su ka otow no ogtuman to sikan, kono
ogkabuligan ka goinawa rin su ogkaayat
dod sikandin to mgo koiniatan to lawa rin
no ogpakasalo dod.

3

Ian ta Og-umalagon ka Iam no Kouyagan ta

1 Nò, mgo sulod, nabogayan kid on to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ian
ogkounawa to nigduma kid on ki Kristu no
nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon din. Sikan
ian, og-awoson to ungod tanow ogdorom-
domon ay-ayari ka litos no ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no dio to Langit. No dio ogpin-
pinnuu si Kristu to pandatuan din duon to
kawanan to Magboboot.
2 Ogtibuluson tanow ogdoromdomon ka
ogpakatimul to karoyawon ta no dio to Lan-
git. Kono tad ogdoromdomon ka ogkoini-
atan to mgo otow kai to soini no kalibutan,
3 su ogkounawa to namatoy kid on no
warad labot ta. Ian su ka iam no pogkouyag
ta, dio makasabuk ki Kristu. No si Kristu,
duon to Magboboot.
4 Si Kristu ka ogligkatan to soini no iam no
pogkouyag ta. No ko oglibong sikandin kai
to kalibutan, ogpakaamut kid on kandin,
no ogkakitaan tad ka igbogoy rin kanta no
karoyawon din.
5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to kono
ta ogtumanon ka mgo maroot no koiniatan
ta no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. Kono
ta hilaboti ka kono no asawa ta. Woy kono
ta ogkoibogan ka agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan. Woy kono ta oghimuon ka agad
nokoy no ogpakaayat to mgo maroot no
doromdom woy ko batasan. Og-iniyugan
ta ka agad nokoy no maroot no batasan.

‡ **2:15** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka innangon to, ‘ogpakaalap to kabogbogan,’ ogpakalagkos ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow woy ka tibo no sakup din ko mgo bantoy ko diwata woy ko busow.

Woy kono ki oggogolgol to kalaglagan, su
ko sikan ka ogkoibogan ta, ogkounawa to
inotow-otow no ian ta ogsimboon.
6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad kandin
su sikan ka mgo batasan dan.
7 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu, songo
sikan dod ka kaniu no mgo batasan no un-
god kow oghimu to sikan ian no maroot no
mgo batasan.
8 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on, og-awoson
to og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no batasan no
kono no litos, pananglitan ko ogkabolu ki,
woy ko langoton ki, woy ko ogmarooton ta
ka goinawa ta to duma ta woy ko oglomotan
tad. Woy kono ki ogpakagi to mgo maroot
no kinagian.
9 Woy kono ki ogmoub-ubatoy su, ko kin-
abo pa ka tahan no mgo batasan ta woy ka
tahan no ogkoiniatan ta no maroot, nigluu-
ung tad on.
10 No insaluub tad on ka sikan no iam
no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanta. No ka sikan no pogkouyag ta, ungod
din og-iamon oyow ogkatagaan tad lagboy
woy ogkaayun kid to og-unug to kandin no
goinawa.
11 Sikan ian, agad Hudiu woy ko kono
no Hudiu, waro og-umalagon ta no otow.
Ian su to tangkaan to Magboboot, ka nig-
patuli woy ka waro nigpatuli, ogkounawa
ro. Songo og-uunawa ro ka goinawa rin
to sikan no duon natouan woy ko waro
natouan, ka uripon woy ka waro mouripon.
Ian su sikanta no nig-iam on to Magboboot,
waro ogpakalabow. Ian do ogpakalabow,
si Kristu. No sikandin ka dio to taliwaro ta
tibo no nigpasakup kandin.
12 Nò mgo sulod, pig-alam kow to Magbo-
boot woy nohimu kow on no mgo sakup din
su dakol ka goinawa rin kanta. Sikan ian no
og-awoson no oghalinon ta ka mgo batasan
ta to maroyow. Ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta
woy kono kid ogparakoldakol. Og-awoson
to oyow ogmoungangon ki woy kono kid
magaan ogkabolu to duma ta.
13 Ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to mgo
duma ta. No ko duon igkabolu ta to agad
hontow, og-awoson no ogpasayluon tad on
sikandin unawa to nigpasaylu kinow on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
14 No to tibo soini no maroyow no mgo
batasan no ignangon ku kaniu, ian ta ig-
paampow ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma
ta su ligkat to sikan, ogmaroyow ka pogdu-
maruma ta.
15 Woy to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-awoson
to ogtuuran ta oyow ka maawang no
goinawa ta no ogligkat ki Kristu, ogdakol
dio to goinawa ta. Ian su ka tuud to nohimu
ki no lawa rin su oyow ogkasagboka on ka
goinawa ta. Woy ungod ta ogpasalamati ka
Magboboot.
16 Mgo sulod, ipataliwaro ta to goinawa
ta ka kinagian no in-anad ni Kristu. No
ligkat to katouan no igbogoy to Magboboot,
maan-anaroy ki woy moos-osonoy ki. No
to mgo tod-om, woy mgo ulaging woy mgo
kanta, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot to sikan
no mgo kinagian din no ingkasulat dongan
woy ka kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud din no
igpatagu to goinawa ta. No to tibo soini,
ogpasalamatan tad on ian ka Magboboot.
17 Agad nokoy ka oghimuon ta woy ko
ogkagion ta, ogdoromdomon ta ko oglitos to
in-anad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
Woy iglagkos ta ka dakol no pogpasalamat
ta to Magboboot no ligkat to nasagboka ki-
now on ki Hisus.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to Pog-aalunggun

18 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon on asawa,
ipariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa
now. Sikan ka litos no batasan to mgo boi
no nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus.
19 Mgo lukos no duon on asawa, dakoli
now to goinawa ka asawa now, woy kono
now ogdoogdooga sikandan.
20 Sikaniu no mgo bato, ungod kow
ogpaagad-agad to amoy woy inoy now, su
sikan ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
21 No sikaniu no mgo amoy, kono now pa-
subloi ka igmasakit to goinawa to mgo anak
now, oyow kono ogkasundug ka goinawa
ran.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to mgo Uripon woy ka Tagtuun Kandan

22 Sikaniu no mgo uripon, ungod kow
ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu, kono do to
oyow ogmaroyow ka pogpitow ran kaniu.
Di og-awoson to kono oglimanglimang ka
goinawa now to ogtalabau su ligkat to dakol
no pogtahud now to Magboboot.
23 Agad nokoy ka igpohimu kaniu, ay-
ayari now to oghimu. No ian now unawaan
ka pogpaagad-agad now to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus, no kono do no mgo
otow ka ogpaag-agaran now.
24 Ian su nataga kow to ogbogayan kow
on uromo to sikan no igsayo no impanoy
insabut to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu,
su sikandin ka tu-tuu no tagtuun kanta no
ian ka ogtumanon ta.
25 Di agad hontow no oghimu to maroot,
songo maroot ka igsuli to Magboboot. Ian
su waro og-alamon din no otow su ko duon
ogpakasalo, ogkalogparan din.*

* **3:25** Ogkabasa Deuteronomio 10:17.

4

1 No sikaniu no duon uripon, ay-ayara
now no bogayi now sikandan to litos no
igbogoy now porom kandan. Ian su dorom-
dom kow to songo duon tagtuun kaniu no
dio to Langit.

Ka Pog-oson ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu

2 Poomot kow to pog-ampu now. Ngilam
kow woy parumooy now ka pogpasalamat
now to Magboboot.
3 I-ampu koy ro to Magboboot oyow ogk-
abogayan koy to igliwak noy oyow ogpaka-
tood koy no ignangonnangon noy ka don-
gan no waro pad ipohitaga tongod ki Hisu
Kristu. No sikan ian to soini ad to pirisuan
su nig-alap-alap a to sikan no nangnan-
gonon.
4 Woy ampui a now oyow ogkabuligan
a to Magboboot oyow ogkatul-id woy ogk-
outas ka lituk to ignangonnangon ku.
5 Mgo sulod, ay-ayara now ka mgo
batasan now to mgo otow no waro
pad nigtuu oyow ko duon igliwak now,
ogkaayun kow to ognangonnangon kandan
tongod ki Hisus.
6 No og-awoson to ogmaroyawon ta ro ka
ignangon ta to mgo otow oyow duon pu-
lus to sikan no igkagi ta oyow ogkabuligan
ka mgo otow no ogpamminog. Ian su og-
awoson no ogkatou ki to litos no igkatabak
ta to agad hontow no og-inso kanta tongod
to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

7 Ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to tibo no
ingkabayo ku kai. Sikandin, sulod ta to
pogtuu ki Hisus no indakoli noy to goinawa
woy duma ta rod no suguanon to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus Woy ogkasaligan
sikandin to og-alap-alap to katondanan no
ingkabogoy kandin.
8 No ian ogpohondioon ku si Tikiku to
kaniu oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa now
su igpohitaga rin kaniu ko ogkoomonu koy
kai.
9 Ka duma ni Tikiku, si Onisimu. Ogkasali-
gan sikandin no sulod ta rod to pogtuu ki
Hisus woy duma now rod no taga Kulusas.
Ognangonan kow ran to tibo no ingkabayo
noy kai.
10 Si Aristarku no duma ku kai no songo
napirisu, ogpangumusta kaniu. Si Markos
no sulod ni Birnabi, songo ogpangumusta
kaniu. Ko ogpakatood sikandin no oghon-
dio to kaniu, sagmana now sikandin unawa
to hun-a no impaalap ku kaniu no tugun.
11 Si Hisus no sangoy no ogngaranan ki
Hustu, songo ogpangamusta kaniu. No ka
soini no tatolu, si Aristarku, si Markos woy
si Hustu, ian naan do no mgo Hudiu no
duma ku kai no ogbulig kanak to ognan-
gonnangon tongod to pandatuan to Magbo-
boot. Dakol ka ingkabulig dan kanak.
12 Si Ipaparas, songo ogpangumusta ka-
niu. Duma now rod sikandin no taga Ku-
lusas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Ungod
ogpoomot si Ipaparas to og-ampu kaniu. No
ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ogkohogot woy
ogmasalig ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu.
Woy ogbuyu dod oyow waro igduwaruwa
now ki Hisus ko ogpaagad-agad kow to tibo
no koiniatan to Magboboot.
13 Nò, ogpakamalogot a to dakol ka no-
himu ni Ipaparas to oyow ogkabuligan din
sikaniu woy to oyow ogkabuligan din ka
mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to mgo lunsud to
Laodisia woy ka dio to lunsud to Hirapulis.
14 Si Lukas no doktul no igdakoli noy
to goinawa woy si Dimas, songo ogpangu-
musta kaniu.
15 Nangoni now ka mgo sulod tanow to
pogtuu no dio to Laodisia to ogpangumusta
koy kandan. Woy ilagkos now nangoni si
Nimpa woy ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no ogsimba dio to baloy rin to songo og-
pangumustoon noy sikandan.
16 Pogkaponga now to ogbasa to soini no
sulat ku kaniu, ipaalap now dio to mgo
nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Laodisia oyow
songo ogkabasa ran. No songo duon su-
lat ku no igpaalap ku dio to Laodisia. No
ka sikan, songo igpaalap dan dio to kaniu
ko ogkabasa ran on oyow songo ogkabasa
now.
17 Nangoni now si Arkipu to, “Ay-ayara nu
tumana ka impohimu koykow to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta su suguanon ka to Magboboot.
18 Kuntoon, sikanak no si Pablo, og-
opusan ku ka soini no sulat ku to kanak
lagboy no bolad. Ogpangumusta a kaniu.
Kono a now kalingawi to napirisu a.
Nò. Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
on to Magboboot.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Ka Tisalunika, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud dio to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma. Duon mgo Hudiu no nig-ugpo to Tisalunika, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

To waro pad nigsulat si Pablo, nakatood sikandin no nigpanumbaloy woy nig-anad pad dio to Tisalunika no mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu. Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on. Di duon mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no nabolu su waro noiniat to og-anaron ni Pablo ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Sikan ian to nakaawo on si Pablo to Tisalunika no nighondio to loin no ugpaan.

Pogkalugoy no diad on si Pablo to dakol no lunsud to Kurintu, duon mgo otow no nokouma no nignangonnangon kandin tongod to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika. Narago lagboy si Pablu su nigdinog to ogkohirosonan dan ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Di duon dod ka waro dan pad amana masabuti. Sikan ian to nigpaalapan ni Pablo sikandan to soini no sulat no igpasabut din kandan ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta ki Hisus. Woy innangon din ka dakol no im-imanan ta ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1
Ka igsayo ni Pablo 1:2 – 3:13
Ka batasan no oglitos to otow no ogtuu 4:1-12
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 4:13 – 5:11
Ka mohuri no ig-udling ni Pablo 5:12-22
Ka katamanan 5:23-28

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Timoteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogbogayan kow ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Igsayo ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

2 Ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu tibo woy ungod noy oghingarani sikaniu

3 ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta, su kono noy ogkalingawan to oghingaranan ka maroyow no oghimuon now no ogligkat to pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu. Woy ognangon koy ka ogpoomotan now ka sikan no oghimuon now su ligkat to dakol so goinawa now kandin. Iglagkos, ignangon noy to og-aguantoon now ka igkabaybayari now su dakol ka pog-iman-iman now kandin no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

4 Mgo sulod noy no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, tibo sikan ka igkasayo noy su nataga koy to pig-alam kow rin oyow ogkohimu kow on no sakup din.

5 No ian to nataga koy su ka innangon noy kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon, waro nigligkat to kanami ro no kagi di nigligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no immalogot to kagi noy. Woy nigkita kow to ian do batasan noy no nigugpo koy dio to kaniu to oyow ogpakabulig koy kaniu.

6 Sikan ian no nig-unug kow to batasan noy woy ka batasan dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su, agad dakol ka igkabaybayari now, intagu now on ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to goinawa now no narago kow on ian to sikan no igkarago no igbogoy to Gimukud din.

7 Sikan ian no nohimu kow on no ogpanag-ilingan to tibo no otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no taga Masidonia woy ka mgo taga Girisia,†

8 su ka ignangonnangon now tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nokouma dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, kono do no dio do to Masidonia woy ko dio do to Girisia. Sikan ian, kono og-awoson ko sikanami ka ognangonnangon tongod to pogtuu now to Magboboot

9 su tahan do no nandinog on sikandan tongod to pogtuu now. No ko ogpanumbaloy koy kandan, sikandan ka oghun-a ognangonnangon kanami tongod to pogpamminog now kanami. Woy ignangon dan to kono kow on og-ampu to mgo nig-ampuan now nokani no kono no magboboot, no ian su oyow ogpaagad-agaran now kun on ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no waro kamatayon din.

* **1:1** *Si Silas*, woy ko si Silbanu, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

† **1:7** *Ka taga Girisia*, songo ogkohingaranan no taga Akaya, no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

10 Woy og-imanan now kun ka poghondii
to Anak din no ogligkat to Langit. Ian
si Hisus no nouyag din on nokani to ka-
matayon din. No sikandin ka ogpanga-
bang kanta uromo oyow kono kinow og-
pakalagkos to logpad to Magboboot.

2

Ka Batasan woy ni Pablo to Pog-anad dan

1 Mgo sulod ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus,
nataga kow to nakatood koy to tuud noy to
nighondio koy to kaniu
2 su nataga kow no dio koy to lunsud to
Pilipus, to nabaybayaran koy woy nigpasi-
poran koy to mgo otow no waro nigtuu.
Dokad di, agad to mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nig-atu kanami, nigbootan koy to Mag-
boboot to pinauwang noy ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no ogligkat kandin.
3 Woy nataga kow to soini no ig-anad noy,
kono ogligkat to ubat, woy kono ogligkat to
maroot no batasan. Woy songo kono kow
oggawayan to sikan no ignangonnangon
noy.
4 Di ian to ogkagi koy su nigpitow ka
Magboboot to goinawa noy to maroyow dio
to tangkaan din no nigsaligan koy rin to
ognangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon. Sikan ian to, ka ignangon
noy, kono to oyow ogsayoon koy to mgo
otow, di ian to ogkagi koy oyow ogkarago ka
Magboboot, su ian ian ka ogpitow kanta ko
nokoy ka dio to goinawa ta.
5 Woy nataga kow to waro noy sayaa sika-
niu no igpaabin noy ko nokoy ka igkapurut
noy dio to kaniu. Woy waro ingkoholos
noy su waro tuud noy to oyow duon poron
salapi now no ogkapurut noy. Ka Magbo-
boot ka ogpakamalogot to sikan.
6-7 Agad to duon poron katondanan
noy ko duon igkasayo now poron kanami
su suguanon koy ni Kristu, di waro koy
nigpasayo-sayo to agad hontow. Di ko dio
koy to kaniu, nig-ay-ayaran noy ka pog-alap
noy kaniu unawa to inoy no og-ayad-ayad
to ogbantoy to mgo anak dan no malintok.
8 No su dakol ka goinawa noy kaniu,
noiniatan noy to ognangonnangon kaniu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no
nigligkat to Magboboot. Di kono no sikan
do, di niglitos to goinawa noy to oyow,
ko nig-awos, nigbalagad noy on poron ko
ogkabaybayaran koy oyow ogpakatood koy
no ognangonnangon kaniu tongod ki Hisu
Kristu su dakol ian ka goinawa noy kaniu.
9 Wa now buwa malingawi, mgo sulod, ka
dakol no talabau, noy no dio koy to kaniu
no nignangonnangon koy to kaniu to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangon no nigligkat
to Magboboot su nigtalabau koy to maallow
woy ko marusilom su oyow kono kow ogk-
abaybayaran to pog-ugpo noy dio to kaniu.
10 Ka Magboboot, woy sikaniu, ogpaka-
malogot to waro batasan noy no nakasalo
kaniu no dio koy nig-ugpo to kaniu, di
matuwarong tibo ka mgo batasan noy no
waro maalang-alang ka goinawa noy to
Magboboot.
11-12 Ian su nataga kow to nounawa ka
batasan noy to amoy no ogkohoy-u to anak
din ka nig-os-osonan noy sikaniu, woy nig-
buligan noy ka mgo goinawa now. Woy
ungod noy nigtalosonan sikaniu oyow ogli-
tos ka mgo batasan now to Magboboot,
su sikandin ka ogsakup kaniu oyow ogko-
himu kow on no suguanon din woy to oyow
ogkatalaran kow on to karoyawon din.
13 Woy ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magbo-
boot su namminog kow to innangonnangon
noy kaniu no kagi rin, woy insabuk now on
dio to taliwaro to goinawa now su nigtoko-
ran now on to kinagian ian to Magboboot,
kono no kagi ro duon to mgo otow. No ligkat
to sikan no kagi rin, ogmasalig ka pogtuu
now ka mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.
14 Ian su sikaniu, mgo sulod, nokog-
unawa kow to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu no dio to Hudia no nasakup to Mag-
boboot su sikandan, nabaybayaran on to
mgo duma ran no Hudiu no waro nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu, no songo ogkabaybayaran
kow to kaniu no mgo duma no songo waro
mogtuu.
15 Ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu ka
nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan. Woy mgo Hudiu rod
ka nighimatoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus, woy mgo Hudiu rod ka nigdogil
kanami. Kono no maroyow to Magboboot
ka batasan dan. Ogpangusigon dan ka tibo
no mgo otow
16 su ognangnangonan noy ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu to oyow ogtuu on woy
to oyow ogkapangabangan on sikandan to
mgo salo dan. Di ka mgo Hudiu, og-atangan
dan poron ka ignangonnangon noy. Sikan
ian to ogsokol on ka goinawa ran to mgo
salo dan ogkounawa ro to tahan no batasan
dan. Di ogkoumaan sikandan to igkabolu to
Magboboot.

Tuud ni Pablo to Oglibong to Tisalunika

17 Nò, mgo sulod, nakaawo koy pad to
longod now to malopot do di malasi noy
ro sumsumana sikaniu su ogkasampot koy
on ian kaniu. Sikan ian no nigpoomot
koy nig-ol-olog no ogpanumbaloy kaniu su
goinawa noy lagboy to ogpakitkitooy kinow
on poron.
18 Sikan ian no niglibong koy on poron
kaniu dio to Tisalunika. Sikanak no si Pablo,

malasi a ian poron oglibong kaniu di nig-
atangan koy ni Satanas.
19 No ian to ogpanumbaloy koy poron
kaniu su uromo, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu, oglibong kai to soini no
kalibutan. No ko dio koy to tangkaan din,
hontow naan ka og-im-imanan noy woy ko
hontow ka igmaroyow to goinawa noy ko
kono no sikaniu no nigtuu? No hontow ka
ogsayoon noy ko kono no sikaniu?
20 Hoo su sikaniu ian ka ogkasayo noy
woy ka igkarago noy.

3

Ka Pogsugu ni Pablo ki Timoteo dio to Tisalunika

1 Sikan ian no waro noy maaguanta ka
igkasampot noy kaniu, nigpaginggalat koy
to oyow ogkoongkoran koy kai to Atinas,
2 no insugu noy ka sulod tanow no si
Timoteo to pinohondio noy on to kaniu.
Sikandin, suguanon dod to Magboboot
no ogbulig kanami to ognangonnangon
to Maroyow to Nangnangonon tongod ki
Kristu. No pinohondio noy on si Timoteo
to kaniu oyow ogmarosonon din ka pogtuu
now woy oyow og-os-osonan din sikaniu
3 oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu now
ki Hisus agad duon dod ka soini no mgo
igkabaybayari now. Nataga kow lagboy to
nigboot to Magboboot to duon ogkaaguanta
ta no igkabaybayari.
4 Ian su ko dio koy rod to kaniu, impanoy
noy inangon kaniu to duon ogkabayaan ta
no igkabaybayari. Woy nataga kow to sikan
su natuman on.
5 Sikan ian ko waro kud on maaguanta ka
igkasasow ku kaniu, pinohondio kud on si
Timoteo to kaniu oyow oghitagoon a rin ko
noomonu on ka pogtuu now. Ka kuwo koy
ko nakatood buwa si Satanas no og-ol-olog
kaniu no naraat on buwa ka talabau noy to
nig-anad noy kaniu.
6 Di, kuntoon to nokouli on si Timo-
teo ligkat to kaniu, nighitaga koy rin to
maroyow tongod kaniu to manokal ka
pogtuu now ki Hisus woy to dakol ka
goinawa now to mgo otow. Woy innangon
din to maroyow ungod ka goinawa now
kanami no songo duon igkoiniat now no
ogkita kanami no ogkounawa karakol to
pogkoiniat noy no ogkita kaniu.
7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to duon
dod igmasakit to goinawa noy woy to duon
dod igkabaybayari noy, di nabuligan on ka
goinawa noy su nataga koy on to manokal
ka kaniu no pogtuu.
8 Ian su nigmaawang on ian ka goinawa
noy su nataga koy to nigmasalig ka kaniu no
pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Agad nokoy ka igsayo noy ko og-
ampu koy to Magboboot, kono man
ogpakasosokod to dakol no igkarago noy
to pogtuu now ki Hisus.
10 No agad maallow woy ko marusilom,
ungod koy og-ampu no ogbuyu to Magbo-
boot oyow igbogoy rin no oghondio koy
to kaniu no ogpakitkitooy kinow woy to
oyow og-anaron noy sikaniu oyow kono
ogkaalang-alang ka pogtuu now.
11 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot no Amoy ta
woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, to
oyow oghimuon koy rin to dalan noy oyow
ogpokohondio koy to kaniu.
12 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow ogparakolon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka goinawa now
to mgo duma now woy ka goinawa now to
tibo no mgo otow oyow ka pogparakoloy to
goinawa now kandan, ogpokog-unawa ro
karakol to kanami no goinawa kaniu.
13 No sikan ka igmasalig din to pogtuu
now oyow ko oglibong kai ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ogdumoon din ka
tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin, ogko-
himu on no waro igmaroot to Magboboot
kaniu woy to matuwarong kow ko dio kow
on to tangkaan din, no ian Amoy tanow.

4

Ka Batasan no Maroyow to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod, naanad kow kanami to
sikan no maroyow no batasan no igkarago
to Magboboot woy ka ogpakabogoy to
maroyow no pog-ugpo now. No sikan
ian ka batasan no og-unugon now. Di
to katondanan noy no ogligkat to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbuyu koy
kaniu woy og-udlingan noy sikaniu to oyow
ogtimtimulan now ro ka poghimu now to
sikan ian no batasan now.
2 Ian su nataga kow to sikan no in-anad
noy kaniu no nigligkat to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus.
3 No soini ian ka ogkoiniatan to Magbo-
boot kaniu, to waro solug no maroot to
batasan now woy to oyow waro agad sag-
boka kaniu no ogpanhilabot to kono no
asawa now.
4 Ian su sikaniu no mgo lukos, og-
awoson no ogkataga kow to matuwarong
no batasan to pogpangasawa to boi no kono
ogligkat to oghimu kow to maroot,
5 woy kono ogligkat to pogkoibog do duon
to lawa now no ogkounawa ro to mgo otow
no waro mataga to Magboboot.
6 Og-awoson to waro otow dio to kaniu no
oghimu to maroot no ogpakasalo to duma
rin su nokani, nigbaghotan noy bohoga
sikaniu tongod to oglogparan to Magboboot
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka otow no oghon-
honduon.

7 Ian su, ko nig-abin ki to Magboboot,
noiniat sikandin to oyow ogmaroyow tibo
ka batasan ta. Kono din ogkoiniat ko ogma-
root do ka mgo batasan ta.
8 Sikan ian, ko duon otow no kono og-
pamminog to soini no ignangon noy, kono
no otow ka ogbalagaron din ko kono no ka
Magboboot ka ogkabalagaron din, no ian ka
ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud din.
9 Tongod to goinawa now to mgo duma
now no ogtuu ki Hisus, waro now awosa to
duon igsulat ku kaniu su ka Magboboot ka
nig-anad kaniu to oyow ogdakolon now ka
goinawa now to duma now.
10 No tu-tuu ian to dakol ka goinawa now
to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus dio
to agad hondoi to probinsia to Masidonia.
Di ogbuyu koy kaniu mgo sulod, to oyow
ogtimulon now ka goinawa now kandan.
11 Woy og-awoson ta ka batasan no og-
pakabogoy to maroyow no pog-ugpo ta, no
ogtantanuran ta ka kanta ro no labot woy
ogtalabau kinow to oyow duon on litos to
pog-ugpo ta. Sikan ka tahan no insugu noy
kaniu nokani.
12 No ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now,
ogkohimu no ogtahuron kow on to mgo
otow no waro pad nigtuu woy kono now
og-awoson no ogpakasaligsalig to agad hon-
tow.

Ka Poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

13 Kuntoon mgo sulod, tongod to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di nammatoy on,
ogkoiniatan noy to ogkataga kow to tu-
tuu ian tongod kandan oyow ka masakit
to goinawa now, kono ogkounawa to mgo
otow no waro mogtuu no ungod ogkalango
to waro ogkoim-imanan dan ko duon pogk-
ouyag ta.
14 Ian su ogtuu ki to namatoy on si Hisus
di nouyag do, no sikan ian to ogkataga ki to
ligkat kandin, songo ogkouyag on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu kandin di nammatoy on.
No ogparumoon to Magboboot sikandan ki
Hisus ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano.
15 Ka soini no ignangon noy kaniu, og-
ligkat to kagi ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to, sikanta no duon dod kai to
soini no tano no oglibong sikandin kai to
tano, kono ki ogpokohun-a kandan dio to
kandin.
16 Ian su sikandin no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, ogpoholughulug on ligkat to Lan-
git no og-angoy to mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin. No duon ogdinogon ta no ogba-
bansagon no ogsugu woy duon diwata no
igbuyag to duma no diwata to Magboboot
no og-umow. Woy duon dod ogdinogon ta
no daging no ogkoiling to bungag to Magbo-
boot. No ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Kristu no nighun-a nammatoy, ogkouyag
on no oghun-a.
17 No sikanta no nigtuu no duon dod
to ampow to soi tano woy ka mgo nig-
tuu no nouyag on, ogkabatun kinow on no
ogpokog-amut-amut kinow on dio longod to
mgo gapun ka ogpakatagbu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. No dio kinow og-ugpo kandin to
waro ogkataman.
18 Sikan ian, ka soini no in-anad ku kaniu,
igbulig now to goinawa to mgo duma now.

5

Ogtagad ki to Poglibong ni Hisus

1 Mgo sulod, kono ku og-awoson no ogsu-
lat a kaniu tongod ko nokoy no allow woy ko
songo monu buwa kalugoy woy oglibong si
Hisu Kristu kai to tano.
2 Ian su nataga kow on ian to ogkatokow
ka mgo otow to allow to poglibong din kai
to kalibutan unawa to ogkatokawan ki ko
duon oglopow kanta ko marusilom no og-
panakow.
3 Ka sikan no timpu no ogkakagi ka mgo
otow to maroyow on ka pog-ugpo dan no
warad on samuk, magaangaan on ogk-
oumoi sikandan to sikan no ogpakaraat to
pog-ugpo dan. Ian ogkounawaan ka boi no
ogkaboros on no magaangaan on ogkouma
to ighayori rin. Waro agad hontow no og-
pakabutulas to sikan no igkabaybayari ran.
4 Di sikaniu mgo sulod, kono kow og-
iling to mgo otow no ogkatokawan to
ogpanakow, su waro kow mog-ugpo to
karusiloman no kono kow atag poron
ogkatokawan to sikan no allow to poglibong
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
5 su tibo kow, mgo anak to kaawangan no
og-ugpo kid to kaallawan no kono kid on to
karusiloman woy ko doloman.
6 Sikan ian, og-awoson ta to maroyow ka
ogdoromdomon ta no ian ta ogkounawaan
ka otow no ogngilam no kono tad og-ilingan
ka mgo otow no ogpanhirogo,
7 su marusilom oghirogo ka mgo otow no
ogkokoirogo, woy marusilom dod ogkalas-
ing ka mgo otow no ogpanlalasing.
8 Di sikanta atag, anak ki to kaawan-
gan no og-awoson to ogkatapid ka goinawa
ta. Og-awoson no ogmasalig ka pogtuu ta
woy ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to mgo
otow. No ian ogkounawaan ka kalasag
no ogpakaatang to sosolobon ta. Woy og-
awoson to og-iman-iman ki to pogpanga-
bang to Magboboot kanta to logpad din no
ian ta ogkounawaan ka kalu to sundalu no
ig-atang ta kai to ulu ta.*
9 Ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot
kanta, kono to oyow ogkalogparan ki, di
oyow ogkapangabangan kinow su ligkat to

* **5:8** Basa ka to Episu 6:13.

nighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.
10 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no igtobus
kanta to oyow, agad ko nammatoy kid on
woy ko nabui ki rod no ogpokouma on si
Hisus, ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan dio
to kandin no waro katamanan.
11 Sikan ian, ogmoos-osonoy kow woy
ogmabubuligoy kow oyow ogdakolon ka
pogtuu now tibo unawa to kuntoon no
batasan now.

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

12 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy kaniu
to oyow ogtahuron now ka sikan no mgo
otow no og-anad kaniu to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Nig-alam to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
sikandan oyow og-anaron dan sikaniu to
kinagian din woy to oyow og-udlingan dan
sikaniu.
13 Dakola now ka goinawa now kandan
woy tahura now su ogbuligan kow ran woy
og-awoson to maawang ka goinawa now to
duma now.
14 Mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow
og-udlingan now ka mgo otow no pogu-
lon oyow ogtalabau. Ogmaroyawon ta ka
goinawa to mgo otow no ogkounus. Ogbuli-
gan ta ka mgo otow no malintok ka pogtuu
ran oyow ogmasalig on ka pogtuu ran, woy
ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to tibo no
mgo otow.
15 Ko duon ogbogoy kanta to maroot, og-
awoson to waro agad sagboka kanta no og-
suli to songo maroot. Di og-awoson to un-
god kinow ogsumansuman ko ogmonuon
ta to oyow oghimuon ta ka tibo no otow to
maroyow, ko duma ta woy ko kono no duma
ta.
16 Ungod kinow ro ogkarago.
17 Ungod ki ro og-ampu to Magboboot.
18 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta, ungod ta
ro ogsayoon ka Magboboot su sikan ka im-
boot din kanta no nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu.
19 Kono tad og-atangan ka Gimukud to
Magboboot.
20 Ko duon otow no ognangon to kagi
no ogligkat kun to Gimukud to Magboboot,
kono ta oglomotan,
21 di ol-ologan tad ka tibo no ignangon, no
ka maroyow, itagu ta to taliwaro to goinawa
ta.
22 Kono ki og-amut to agad nokoy no lun-
sura no maroot.
23 Ka Magboboot ka ogmaawang to
goinawa ta no ogbuyu a to oyow tiboon
din awaa ka agad nokoy no maroot dio
to goinawa now. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow
igpanagana rin ka lawa now, ka goinawa
now, woy ka gimukud now to oyow litos ka
tibo woy to waro salo now ko oglibong ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai
to soini no tano.
24 Ka Magboboot no nig-abin kanta ka
ogtuman to soini su ogkasaligan tad.
25 Mgo sulod, ampui koy ro.
26 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow ipohitaga
now ka dakol no goinawa now to tibo no
mgo otow no nigtuu no ogmakukumustooy
kow no ogligkat to kanami.
27 No to katondanan ni Hisus no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, ogsugu a kaniu to oyow
ipabasa now ka soini no sulat dio to tibo no
mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.
28 Woy ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow
ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo no impaalap din dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Tisalunika. No ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su duon ingkatalap dan su duon mgo otow no nignangon kandan to duon on man do si Hisus kai to kalibutan su naan dan no niglibong sikandin no waro dan matagoi. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo nighutuk to oyow ogkatulid on ka pogkasabuti ran tongod to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano.

Ka dangob no tuud ni Pablo to ogsulat kandan su oyow ogpohitagoon din sikandan tongod to duon allow uromo no duon ogkakitaan on no maroot no otow no ogpaampow-ampow to katondanan ni Hisus. Dokad di to ogkaroog on ka sikan no maroot no otow. Igpanoy ignangon ni Pablo kandan to sikan oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan woy to oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Ka dangob no ignangon din kandan to og-awoson dan to kono ogkapogul to ogtalabao su oyow duon ogkapurut dan no ogkakoon dan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
Ka igkarago woy igsayo ni Pablo 1:3-12
Ka allow to poglibong ni Hisus woy ka litos no batasan ta 2:1-17
Ka imbuyu ni Pablo to ampu dan woy ka ig-oson din to mgo nigtuu 3:1-5
Ka awoson ta to ogtalabao woy to oghimu to maroyow 3:6-15
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 3:16-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Timoteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

2 Ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow woy to oyow songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Maroyow ko ogbogayan kow ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ogsayoon ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, og-awoson to ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu. Litos ian sikan su ogdakol on ka pogtuu now woy ogparakdakoloy kow to goinawa now to duma now no nigtuu.

4 Sikan ian, agad hondoi noy ogpanlogoblogobon ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot, ogkasayo noy sikaniu su ogaguantoon now ka igkabaybayari now. Woy sayoon noy sikaniu su, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan now no igkasasow now woy ko igkabaybayari, ogparagason now ka pogtuu now.

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Sikan ka igmalogot to maroyow ka pogboot to Magboboot no ogkohimu kinow on no litos to ogpakalagkos kinow to pogsugu din su ian to ogkabaybayaran kinow†

6 su maroyow tibo ka oghimu to Magboboot no ogsuli sikandin no ogbaybayaran din ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu.

7 Di ko ogdatong on si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to Langit, ogawoon din on ka igkabaybayari now lagkos to igkabaybayari noy. No mohon-ing ka mabogbog no suguanon din no diwata no ogduma kandin,

8 lagkos to duon hapuy no oglogdog no ogpakaruma kandin. No oglogparan din on ka mgo otow no waro mogtokod to Magboboot, woy ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Maroyow no Nangnangon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

9 Waro katamanan to sikan no poglogpad din kandan no konad on ogpakaamut sikandan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogkaatangan on sikandan to karoyawon no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.

10 Ogkatuman ka sikan ko allow to poglibong ni Hisus. No ian to oyow ogkasayo sikandin to mgo sakup din. Sikan ian no ogkabantug sikandin to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin lagkos to sikaniu su nigtuu kow to inmalogot noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus.

11 Sikan ian ka ungod koy og-ampu to Magboboot to oyow ka oghimuon now, ogkaayun on to pogtuu now su naabin kow on nikandin. Woy og-ampu koy to oyow, ligkat to kabogbogan din, igpatuman din kaniu ka tibo no maroyow no ogtuuron now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kandin.

12 Woy og-ampu koy to oyow, ligkat kaniu, ogkasayo ka ngaran ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, woy to oyow songo ogkasayo kow rin. No ka sikan, ogligkat to pogkohoyu to Magboboot no ian Magboboot tanow,

* **1:1** *Silas*, woy ko *Silbanu*, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

† **1:5** To kinagian to Minonobo, ka otow no ogkagi, iglagkos din ka kandin no lawa, di to Ginirigu, ogkakagi to "kow" agad ko ogpakalagkos poron ka kandin no lawa.

woy ligkat dod ki Hisu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.

2

Ka Labow no Talaglop-ang to Balaod

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, duon ignangon noy
kaniu tongod to poglibong to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano
woy tongod to poglimudlimud ta oyow og-
pakatagbu kinow kandin.
2 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow kono
kow ogkatalap woy to oyow kono kow
ogkasasow ko duon ogdinogon now no
nangnangonon no ogligkat to otow no
nahan dan no nokouma on ka allow to
poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to
soini no tano. Agad ko oghonduonon dan to,
ka sikan no ignangonnangon dan, nigligkat
to lagsoban, woy ko ligkat to kagi noy woy
ko sulat noy, kono kow ogkasasow.
3 Agad ogmonuon dan to ognangon ka-
niu, kono kow ogtuu to sikan no ubat no
kagi ran, su woy ro ogpakatood ka sikan
no allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta ko ogkatuman on to mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no og-atu to Magboboot. Woy duon
ogkakitaan on no otow no labow to poglop-
ang to Balaod to Magboboot. Nabootan on
sikandin to ogkalogparan on sikandin to
waro katamanan.
4 Ka sikan no otow, og-usigon din ka tibo
no ogkohingaranan no magboboot woy ka
agad nokoy no og-ampuan to mgo otow. No
ogpaampawon din on ka kandin no ngaran
to tibo no ngaran dan. Lagkos to ogpin-
pinnuu sikandin to Dakol no Ampuanan
to Magboboot no ognangon to sikandin ka
Magboboot.*

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Kono now kalingawi to impanoy ku in-
nangon kaniu ka tibo soini no dio a pad to
kaniu.
6 Di nataga kow ko nokoy ka ogpakaatang
to poglopow to sikan no talaglop-ang to
Balaod. Ian su og-awoson to, woy ro ogkata-
gaan sikandin, ko ogpokouma on ka allow
no noindanan kandin.
7 Di ka maroot no oghimuon to sikan no
otow no talaglop-ang to Balaod, nigbun-
sud on no ogkatuman, di ogpokoholos pad
taman to ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang to
igpapayag din to kandin no ngaran.
8 Ko ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang kandin,
ogpakitoon ka sikan no talaglop-ang to
Balaod. Di ko ogpokouma on ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, no si Hisus, oghimatayan din on
ka sikan no otow ligkat to kabogbogan to
layag din, no oghiupon din do no ogkam-
atoy on woy ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka
katondanan din.†
9 Ko ogpohitagoon on ka sikan no
talaglop-ang to Balaod, ogpakaalap
sikandin to kabogbogan ni Satanas woy
ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din, duon
oghimuon din no mgo ubat-ubat no
kabolbolonganan woy ka igpoindan din
poron to katondanan din.‡
10 No to agad nokoy no ogloinloin no
oghimuon din no maroot, ogpakatood
sikandin no ogpan-ubatan din ka mgo
otow no nabootan on to kamatayon dan
su ligkat to waro goinawa ran to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon no niglitos poron to
ogkapangabangan sikandan to logpad dan.
11 Sikan ian to nigbobootan to Magboboot
to oyow ogkagawayan sikandan no ian ig-
panhinogot to oyow ogpakatuu on to mgo
ubat.
12 Ian to oyow ka tibo no mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
di maroyow ran atag ka mgo maroot no hin-
imuan dan, ogkabobootan on to ogkalog-
paran.

Naabin kow to Magboboot

13 Mgo sulod no indakoli to goinawa to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to ungod
noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu,
su ligkat to an-anayan,§ nig-abin kow rin no
sakup din oyow ogkapangabangan kow rin
to mgo salo now su nigtuu kow on to tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan woy su ligkat to Gimukud
din, nig-awo din on ka maroot no dio to
goinawa now.
14 Nakatood ka soini no tuud din to og-
abin kaniu su ligkat to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now. No ian
to oyow ogkabogayan kow to karoyawon no
ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, hirosoni now ka
poggongon now to tibo no in-anad noy ka-
niu, woy ka innangonnangon noy woy ka
ingkasulat noy, no kono now pasuwaya ka
pogtuu now ki Hisus.
16-17 Nò, ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no
ian Amoy tanow, ogbuyu koy to oyow og-
panokalnokal to goinawa now to ogtuu

* **2:4** Basa ka to Daniel 11:36. † **2:8** Songo kuwo ko oglituk ko tigbal do no oghiupon ni Hisus ka otow no ogkamatoy on, woy ko oglituk to tigbal do no ogkagi si Hisus no ogkamatoy on ka talaglop-ang to Balaod. Basa ka to Isaias 11:4. ‡ **2:9** Basa ka to Matiu 24:24. § **2:13** *"Ligkat to an-anayan, nig-abin kow rin..."* Daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to Ginirigu no kinagian. Songo kuwo kun ko oglituk to sikandan ka an-anayan no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika, di songo kuwo ko ian lituk din ko ka pog-abin to Magboboot kandan, nigligkat to kabinunsuran no waro pad nohimu ka soini no tano.

woy to oyow ogbuligan kow ran oyow ogmaroyow tibo ka oghimuon now woy ka ogkagion now. Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no ligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, duon on igkarago ta no waro katamanan woy duon on ka maroyow no ogkoim-imanan tanow.

3

Ka Buyu ni Pablo Oyow Og-ampuan Sikandin

1 Soini naan do mgo sulod ka ignangon noy kaniu. Ampui koy oyow magaan on ogpakatangkap ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy to oyow ogkabantug to mgo otow ka soini no nangnangonon unawa to nohimu on dio to kaniu.

2 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkabantayan koy rin oyow kono koy ogpakasagad to mgo otow no mangungulug su duon mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus.

3 Di ogkasaligan tanow si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to songo ogbantayan kow rin woy ogpanokalnokal to goinawa ta oyow kono kow ogkaroog ni Satanas.*

4 Ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-imaniman koy tongod kaniu to ogpaagad-agad kow kuntoon woy to ogparagas kow no ogpaagad-agad to innangon noy kaniu.

5 Ogbuyu koy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu to oyow ogkasabutan now on ian ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kaniu woy to oyow ogkaaguanta now ka mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogbulig ni Hisu Kristu to goinawa now.

6 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, su duon katondanan noy no ogligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, duon igsapad noy kaniu to kono kow on ogdumaruma to mgo otow no ogtuu di kono ogtalabau no kono og-unug to batasan no in-anad noy kaniu.

7 Ian su nataga kow to og-awoson now no og-unug kow to kanami no batasan no wa koy mapogul no ogtalabau no dio koy pad to kaniu.

8 Tibo no nakoon noy nabayaran noy on ian; waro koy nigsalig kaniu. Di nigpoomot koy nigtalabau to maallow woy ko marusilom oyow kono koy ogpakasasow to agad hontow kaniu to pog-ugpo noy.

9 Agad to duon katondanan noy no litos poron ko nigbuyu koy pa poron kaniu to ogkakoon noy, wa koy nig-awos. Dokad di to nigtalabau koy atag to oyow ogkapanagilingan now ka batasan noy.

10 Ko dio koy to kaniu, insapad noy kaniu to soini: ko duon otow no kono ogtalabau, kono now pakoona.

11 Ian noy innangon kaniu to soini su duon kun dio to kaniu no mgo otow no pogulon. Kono kun ogtalabau, di ogtalantanon dan ka duma ran to kandan no talabau.

12 Nò, su duon katondanan noy ligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyuon noy woy ogsuguon noy to oyow, ka sikan no mgo otow, ogtalabau no kono ogpansasowsasow oyow ogpakatood sikandan no oghimu to kandan no pogugpo.

13 Di sikaniu, atag, mgo sulod, kono kow ogpapopogul no oghimu to maroyow.

14 Di ko duon otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to innangon noy to soini no sulat, indani now no kono kow ogdumaruma kandin oyow ogmasakit so goinawa rin to batasan din.

15 Di kono now maroota ka goinawa now kandin di udlingi now no ogkounawa to pog-udling now to hari now.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo

16 Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka ogligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta, no ogbuyu koy to oyow, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan now, ungod kow rin ogbogayan to sikan no maawang no goinawa now, woy to oyow layun kow rin ogdumaan.

17 Sikanak ian no si Pablo ka lagboy ogsulat to soini no ignangon ku to ogdorom-domon ku sikaniu. No to tibo no sulat ku, sikan ian ka batasan ku to ogsulat.

18 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

* **3:3** *Si Satanas*, ian ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ki Timoteo

Si Timoteo, nigligkat to probinsia to Malintok no Asia. Ka inoy ni Timoteo, Hudiu, di ka amoy rin, Ginirigu. Nigtuu on si Timoteo ki Hisus su nigdinog sikandin to innangonnangon ni Pablo no nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to kandan. Pogkalugoy, nigdumaruma si Timoteo ki Pablo no nigbulig kandin to pog-alap-alap din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no dio to kandan. Sikan ian, dio to goinawa ni Pablo, nounawa ko si Timoteo ka anak din lagboy.

Ko diad on woy si Pablo to lunsud to Episu, niggalat din si Timoteo dio to kandan oyow ogka-anad din ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu woy ka marani no mgo ugpaan. Ko nokouma on si Pablo to ugpaan to Masidunia, impaalap din ka soini no an-anayan no sulat din ki Timoteo. No to soini no sulat, innangon din ki Timoteo to og-awoson to ogsaparan din ka mgo otow no og-anad to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon din kandin ka batasan no og-awoson to mgo otow no ogkaalam din no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Woy innangon dod ni Pablo ka batasan no oglitos no oghimuon to mgo talagbulig kandan woy ka litos to mgo boi no asawa to sikan no mgo talagbulig.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ingnangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2

Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka mgo talagbulig kandan 1:3 – 3:16

Ka duma no innangon ni Pablo tongod to talabau ni Timoteo 4:1-6 woy 21

Ka Batasan no Oglitos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanak no si Pablo, no suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su nigbobootan a to Magboboot no talagpangabang kanta. Woy nigbootan a rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian im-imanan ta.

2 Igpaalap ku sikoykow, Timoteo, no ogkounawa ka to lagboy no anak ku to pogtuu ki Hisus. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan woy ogkohoyuan ka woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Bohog ni Pablo Tongod to Ubat-ubat no Pog-anad

3 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka innangon ku koykow nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia, to og-awoson to dio ka pad og-ugpo to lunsud to Episu oyow ogkasaparan nu ka mgo otow no og-anad to tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu.

4 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to oyow oglingawan dan on ka mgo nangnangonon no waro pulus woy ka ogpalista to mgo ngaran to mgo kaap-apuan dan ko hontow buwa, su ian do ogkoumaan to sikan ko ogpakatagan do duon sikandan ko hondoi longod ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no ogmaal-apapuloy on. Ka sikan, kono ogpakabulig ko nokoy ka igpasabut to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta kandin.

5 Ka tuud ku to soini no igpasapad ku kandan su og-awoson no ogdakolon dan ka goinawa to duma ran no ogligkat to maawang no goinawa ran woy to waro salo dan to Magboboot, woy ogligkat dod to pogtuu ran no kono oglimanglimang.

6 Ian su duon mgo otow no nakasuwoy to sikan no in-anad noy no ogmaal-alukuyoy on to waro pulus.

7 Agad to ogkoiniatan dan no ogpanganad to Balaod no inggalat dongan ni Moisis di waro dan sabuti ka ig-anad dan woy ka lagboy no igpangbaghot dan.

8 Nataga ki to maroyow ka sikan no Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis ko kono oghalinon ka tu-tuu no lituk din.

9 Di songo nataga ki to, ka Balaod, waro nohimu no igtambag to mgo otow no maroyow so batasan dan, di ian nohimu oyow ogkoudlingan ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad woy ka oglop-ang to Balaod, unawa to mgo otow no kono ogtuu to Magboboot, woy ka makasasalo woy ka kono ogtahud kandin woy ka oghimatoy to inoy woy ko amoy ran, woy ka ogpambunu

10 woy ka ogpanlibug, woy ka ogmoololinoy, woy ka ogmandakop, woy ka mgo ubaton, woy ka mgo otow no nangon to kono no ogmalogot, woy ka agad hontow no oghimu to agad nokoy no kono ogkaayun to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.

11 Ka soini no in-anad ku, nigligkat to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no impatalipun to Magboboot kanak. Sikandin ka mabogbog no litos to ogsayoon ta.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo to Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

12 Ogsayoon ku si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigbogoy kanak to dayagang to oyow ogpakatood a no oghimu to soini no insugu din. Ian su nigdoromdom sikandin to litos a rin no ogkasaligan, no sikan ian to nighimu a rin no suguanon din.

13 Nokani, nigmaroot ku ka ngaran din
woy nigdootdootan ku sikandin woy nig-
baybayaran ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin. Dokad di, nohoy-uan a rod nasi to
Magboboot su waro a pad nigtuu no waro a
pad mataga to maroot ka oghimuon ku.
14 Sikan ian to, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, dakol ian lagboy ka
ingkohoy-u rin kanak no nabogayan a rin to
pogtuu ku kandin woy to dakol no goinawa
ku to mgo duma ku su ligkat to nasagboka
ad on kandin.
15 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no nangnangonon
no litos no ogtuuon ta to waro igduwaruwa
ta, to nighondii si Hisu Kristu to soini no
tano oyow ogkapangabangan din ka mgo
otow no makasasalo. No sikanak, labow ka
kanak no salo to duma no makasasalo no
otow
16 dokad di to nohoy-uan a rod nasi oyow
ogpakitoon ni Hisu Kristu ka mgo otow no
waro nigtuu kandin to malayat ka goinawa
rin kanak no duon dakol no salo. Ian su
ogkoiniatan din to oyow songo ogtuu on
sikandan woy to oyow songo ogkabogayan
on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
17 Ungod ta ogsayoon woy ogtahuron
ka Magboboot. Sagboka ro sikandin no
Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy waro katamanan to pogsugu din.
Kono ogkakitaan sikandin woy songo kono
ogkamatoy.
18 Soini, Timoteo, ka igsugu ku koykow no
anak ku to pogtuu no ogkaayun to sikan no
impanangon to Magboboot nokani tongod
koykow, su sikan ka igmanokal to goinawa
nu kuntoon oyow maroyow ka pog-atu nu
to agad nokoy no ogpakaatang to tu-tuu ian
no pogtuu ta.
19 Sikan ian, layun nu gongoni ka pogtuu
nu woy paagad-agad ka to tibo no natagaan
nu no tu-tuu ian su duon mgo otow no wa
nigpaagad-agad to natagaan dan no tu-tuu
ian. No ligkat to sikan, naraat on ka pogtuu
ran poron.
20 Si Himiniu woy si Alihandro ka ngaran
to daruwa no nohonduon to sikan. Imbo-
goy ku sikandan ki Satanas oyow ogkabay-
bayaran no ogkaanad sikandan to kono dan
ogmarooton ka Magboboot.

2

Ka Litos no Batasan to mgo Nigtuu

1 Soini ka an-anayan no igbuyu ku
koykow. Ampui now ka tibo no mgo otow.
Buyu kow to Magboboot oyow igbogoy rin
ka og-awoson dan woy sayaa now sikandin
tongod to pogkohoy-u rin kandan.
2 Woy ampui now ka mgo labow no ig-
buyag woy ka agad hontow no ogpakaalap
to dakol no katondanan oyow maroyow
ka pog-ugpo ta no waro samuk, woy to
oyow waro ogpakaatang kanta to ogtuman
ta to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot woy to oyow
maroyow so mgo batasan ta to tibo no otow.
3 Ka sikan no pog-ampu ta, maroyow woy
ogpakabogoy to igkarago to Magboboot no
ian talagpangabang kanta.
4 Ogkoiniatan din to ogkapangabangan
din ka tibo no mgo otow to salo, woy to oyow
ogkataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
5 Ian su sagboka ro ka Magboboot woy
songo sagboka ro ka talaghusoy no si Hisu
Kristu no ian tigpataliwaro to Magboboot
woy to mgo otow,
6 no sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no ig-
balukas to mgo salo to tibo no mgo otow.
No ligkat to sikan no nohimu to litos no
allow, impamalogot din to ogkoiniatan din
to ogkapangabangan ka tibo no mgo otow to
mgo salo dan.
7 Sikan ian to naabin a to Magboboot to
oyow ogkohimu a rin on no suguanon ni
Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogkohimu a rin no
talag-anad to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Ian su oyow og-anad a kandan to tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon oyow duon pogtuu ran to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. Tu-tuu ian ka kagi
ku; kono no ubat.
8 Sikan ian, tongod to mgo lukos no ogtuu
no dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, ogkoini-
atan ku to og-ampu sikandan. Di woy og-
ampu, og-awoson to maawang ka goinawa
ran to Magboboot* woy og-awoson dod to
waro igkabolu dan woy songo waro igpaap-
apuloy ran to agad hontow.
9 No ka mgo boi no nigtuu, ogkoiniatan
ku to oglitoslitos ka pog-ilis dan to lawa ran
oyow waro igkasipod ta ko nokoy ka ilisan
dan. Og-awoson to kono dan ogpasublaan
ka igmaroyow to bulbul dan woy ko sabinit
dan unawa ko oghimasaran dan ka bulbul
dan to bulawan, woy ko mahal no baliog,
woy og-awoson dan to kono dan ig-ilis ka
lagboy no mahal no manggad.
10 Di og-awoson to ian igkasayo kandan
ka maroyow no oghimuon dan. Sikan ka
litos to mgo otow no ognangon to ogsim-
boon dan ka Magboboot.
11 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran to mgo
boi ka pogpamminog dan to ig-anad kan-
dan no kono ogkagikagi sikandan, woy og-
awoson to duon goinawa ran to ogpaagad-
agad to ig-anad kandan.
12 Kono a ogbogoy ko boi ka og-anad to
mgo lukos dio to ampuanan woy ko og-
paampow ka boi to katondanan to mgo

* **2:8** Songo litos no igkabadbad to "og-awoson no maawang ka goinawa ran ko igkayow ran ka bolad dan to og-ampu," su songo batasan dan to igkayow ran ka bolad dan ko og-ampu.

lukos. Di og-awoson to ogpamminog do
sikandan to ig-anad kandan.
13 Ian su si Adan ka pighun-a pamulinga
to Magboboot woy rin atag si Eba,†
14 woy su kono no si Adan ka nagawayan
ni Satanas, di si Iba ka nagawayan. No
ligkat to sikan, niglop-ang on to boi ka in-
sapad kandan.
15 Dokad di, ko kono og-ongkoran to mgo
boi ka pogtuu ran woy ko dakol ka goinawa
ran to duma ran no ogtuman sikandan to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no waro ogpaka-
solug no maroot duon to mgo batasan dan,
ogkapangabangan sikandan ligkat to pog-
anak dan.‡

3

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

1 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangon ku
kaniu: ko duon lukos no ogkoiniat no
ogkohimu no pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
maroyow ka katondanan no ogkoiniatan
din.
2 Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka to mgo
otow no ogtuu, waro maroot no batasan din
no igkoogot kandin. Woy og-awoson to sag-
boka ro ka asawa rin no kono ogpanlibug
woy kono ogmagolgol to agad nokoy, woy
ogkatapid so goinawa rin no molungangon,
woy maroyow ka pogsagman din to mgo
magaliug din, woy ogkatou sikandin no og-
anad to mgo otow.
3 Og-awoson to kono ogpalasinglasing ka
pogbuyagon now woy kono no mabulut
sikandin. Di og-awoson to moungangon
sikandin woy to kono ogsasamuk woy to
kono oggogolgol to salapi.
4 Og-awoson to maroyow ka pog-
alap din to pog-aalunggun din to oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad ka mgo anak din woy
to oyow ogtahuron dan sikandin.
5 Ian su ogkoomonu naan ka sikan no
igbuyag to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisu Kristu ko kono ogkatou sikandin no og-
alap to kandin no pog-aalunggun?
6 Kono ogkaayun ko ka lukos no iam pad
nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu ka oghimuon no ig-
buyag to mgo otow no nigtuu su songo
kuwo buwa ko ogparakoldakol no ogkalog-
paran on sikandin to unawa to poglogpad to
Magboboot ki Satanas.
7 Woy og-awoson to maroyow ka mgo
batasan din oyow songo ogtahuron
sikandin to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
ki Hisus, su ko kono, songo kuwo no
ogkasamilian sikandin no ogkagawayan on
ni Satanas.

Mgo Talagbulig dio to Ampuanan

8 Ka mgo talagbulig to pogbuyagon to
mgo otow no nigtuu, songo og-awoson to
maroyow so batasan dan no litos to og-
tahuron to mgo otow, woy to oyow ogkasali-
gan ko nokoy ka ignangon dan. Woy og-
awoson to kono oglasinglasing woy kono
oggogolgol to salapi.
9 Og-awoson to ogmaawang do ka
goinawa ran to Magboboot ka oggongonan
dan ka sikan no pogtuu ta no impohitaga to
Magboboot kanta.
10 Woy og-awoson no og-ologon pad ka
mgo batasan dan ko maroyow. No ko litos
ian, litos no ogbogayan now on sikandan to
katondanan to talagbulig to pogbuyagon to
mgo otow no nigtuu.
11 No ka mgo boi no asawa ran, songo
og-awoson to maroyow so batasan dan no
litos to ogtahuron to mgo otow woy to kono
dan ogtalosobon ka mgo duma ran woy to
kono no ogmagolgol to agad nokoy woy to
ogkasaligan sikandan.
12 No ka mgo lukos no talagbulig to pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu, songo og-awoson to
sagboka ro ka asawa ran, woy to maroyow
ka pog-alap dan to asawa ran, mgo anak
dan.
13 Ian su, ko maroyow ka pogbulig dan
to mgo otow no nigtuu, ogkatimulan ka
pogtahud to mgo otow kandan, woy kono
ogkasipod sikandan no ognangonnangon to
sikan no pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Tinuuan

14 Ka ogsulat a to soini, og-iman-iman a to
magaan a buwa ogpakapanumbaloy dio to
kaniu.
15 Di ogsulatan ku sikoykow to soini no
ig-udling ku su oyow, ko duon igkata-
lantan ku pad, ogkataga ka ko nokoy ka
litos no batasan ta ka nohimu on no mgo
anak to Magboboot. Ian su sikanta no
oglimudlimud no ogsimba kandin no ian
Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo suloy woy mgo tangon
no ogpakarigon to baloy su ogpakamalogot
kinow to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
16 su tibo kinow nataga to maroyow lag-
boy ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanta ton-
god to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta to:
Nigpokootow si Hisu Kristu no nigligkat dio
to Magboboot.
Woy immalogot to Gimukud to Magboboot
to maroyow on ian si Hisu Kristu.
Nakitaan si Hisus to mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot.
Woy innangonnangon on sikandin dio to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

† **2:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 21. ‡ **2:15** Songo kuwo ko ian lituk ko ogkapangabangan ka boi ko og-anak, woy ko oglituk to ogkapangabangan sikandan to salo dan su ligkat ki Hisus no in-anak to boi unawa to innangon to Magboboot ki Iba dongan to Genesis 3:15.

Woy duon on mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin kai to tano.
Woy nigbatun on sikandin dio to langit.

4

Mgo Talag-anad to Ubat

1 Pig-utasi to Gimukud to Magboboot impohitaga to uromo, duon mgo otow no oginiug to pogtuu ran no ogpamminogan dan ka mgo busow no og-ubat-ubat kandan woy ogpaagad-agaran dan ka igpanganad no ogligkat dod to mgo busow.
2 No ka sikan no igpanganad, ogkaalapalap to mgo otow no og-iling to magtu-tuu dokad di ubat ka ig-anad dan, no kono ogmasakit so goinawa ran to mgo batasan dan su ka goinawa ran, konad oggoram su ian ogkounawaan ka laplap to ayam no nabanosan on to nigbaga no putow.
3 Og-anad sikandan to kono no litos ko duon ogpangasawa woy nahan dan no duon ngalap no kono no litos no igpakoon kanta. Di nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo no ngalap. No sikanta no nataga to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy nigtuu on kandin, litos no ogkoonon ta ka sikan, no ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no nigbogoy kanta.
4 Ian su maroyow ka tibo no ngalap no nighimu to Magboboot. No litos no ogkakoon ta no waro ogsamilian ta. Woy iglagkos ta ka pogsayo ta kandin.
5 Ian so ligkat to innangon to Magboboot woy ka pog-ampu ta, ogdoromdomon ta no ka tibo no ogkakoon ta, maroyow on.

Ka Maroyow no Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

6 Ko ka soini no ig-udling ku koykow, ig-anad nu dio to mgo duma ta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogkohimu kad on no maroyow no suguanon din, woy ogdakol on ka koykow no pogtuu ligkat to ungod nu ogdoromdomon ka sikan no in-anad noy woy ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no og-unugon nu.
7 Di kono ka ogpamminog to sikan no igbatbat no mgo ubat-ubat no waro niglitos to Magboboot woy waro pulus. Di anara nu ka goinawa nu oyow ogpakatuman ka to ogkoiniatan din.
8 Duon malintok no pulus ta ko og-anaron ta ka lawa ta, di dakol ka pulus ko ogkaanad ki to ogpaagad-agad to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot su sikan ka ogpakabogoy kanta to maroyow no pog-ugpo ta kuntoon woy ko uromo no dio kinow on to langit.
9 Ka soini no ignangon ku, tu-tuu ian no litos ko ogtiboon ta ogtuuan.
10 Sikan ian, ogpoomotan noy ka talabau noy su ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy, sikandin ka og-im-imanan ta. Kandin ka litos no ogpangabang to tibo no mgo otow, di lagboy no talagpangabang to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
11 Sugua nu woy anara nu ka mgo otow to soini no innangon ku koykow.
12 Agad to kono ka pad amana no buyag, og-awoson to kono ogmalintok ka ngaran nu ligkat to sikan di og-awoson to maroyow ka kagi nu, ka mgo batasan nu, woy to dakol no goinawa nu to mgo otow, woy to dakol ka pogsalig nu to Magboboot woy to waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa nu, oyow ogkohimu kad on no ogpanang-ilingan to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus.
13 Tagood to ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, soini ka oghimuon nu: basoi nu ka mgo otow to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot, anara nu woy udlingi nu.
14 Kono nu kalingawi, Timoteo, ka katondanan woy ka kabogbogan no imbogoy to Magboboot koykow ko nigtorongan ka to bolad to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, ka nigkagian ka ran to kagi no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
15 Unuga nu ka soini no mgo ig-udling ku kaniu woy poomoti nu ro to oghimu oyow ogpakakita ka tibo no mgo otow to ungod ogkatimtimulan on ka pogtuman nu to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
16 Doydoyawa nu ka batasan nu woy ka pog-anad nu, no noknokali nu to oghimu su, ko ogtumanon nu, sikoykow woy ka og-anaron nu, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro kataman.

5

Katondanan ni Timoteo to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ka mgo buyagbuyag on no lukos, kono nu paagboti to ogsapad, di ko ognangonan nu sikandan, himulungi nu ro unawa ko amoy nu sikandan. No ka mgo lukos no harihari pad koykow, unawa nu to pogpitow nu ko patalasulod kow.
2 Ka buyag on no mgo boi, unawaa nu ka pogpitow nu ko inoy nu. No ka mgo boi no harihari koykow, unawaa nu to ataboy nu no maawanga nu to ka goinawa nu kandan.
3 Tantanuri now ka mgo boi no nabalu no waro ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo dan.
4 Di ko duon anak dan woy ko apu dan, ogawoson dan to og-anad to oghunnoon dan to ogdoromdomon to ogbogoy to igkatahud dan to inoy ran woy ko amoy ran, mgo apu dan oyow igbalos dan kandan to nigtagouro pad kandan ko bato pad sikandan su soini ka batasan no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
5 No ka mgo boi no nabalu no waro ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo dan, ian dan ogkasaligan ka Magboboot. No agad maallow woy ko marusilom, og-ampu sikandan no ogbuyuon dan sikandin to pog-ugpo dan.

6 Di ko duon balu no ian din do ogdorom-
domon ka agad nokoy no igkarago din no
kono no litos, agad waro pad mamatoy di
ogkounawa to namatoy on sikandin.
7 Nangoni nu ka sikan no mgo balu to
soini no ig-anad ku oyow ogpaagad-agad
sikandan oyow waro ogpakasamili kandan.
8 Di ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di
kono ogtanudtanud to mgo sulod din no
ogkohirapan no ogpakasalig poron kandin,
woy lagboy ko kono din ogsagmanon ka
marani rin lagboy, noongkoran din ka pog-
tuman din to pogtuu rin. Madmaroyow
pa kandin ka mgo otow no wa mogtuu no
ogsagman atag to karumaan din.
9 No ko duon boi no nabalu no ogbogayan
now to katondanan woy ko ogbuligan now
to pog-ugpo din, kono nu ipalista ko wa pad
nokouma to kohon-oman ka tuid din. Woy
og-awoson to kasagboka ro naasawa.*
10 Woy og-awoson to mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no ogpakanangon to maroyow ka mgo
nighimu rin unawa to nigtanudtanud to
mgo bato, woy maroyow ka pogsagman din
to magaliug, woy nigpoobos to nigbulig to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy nigbu-
ligan din ka mgo otow no nohirapan woy
nigpoomotan din ka poghimu rin to agad
nokoy no maroyow.
11 Di kono nud ilagkos isulat ka ngaran
to mgo balu no bato-bato pad su nahan pa
ko ogkoumaan on sikandan to pigkoibog to
lawa ran, ogkoiniatan dan on ko duon og-
asawa man do kandan no oglingawan dan
ka tuud dan poron ki Kristu.
12 Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no salo dan su
konad ogtuman ka innangon dan kandin.
13 No kono no sikan do di ogkaanad ka
sikan no mgo balu to ogkapogul no un-
god do duon ogpanpanumbaloy. Di kono
no sikan do di ogpanalosobon dan ka mgo
duma ran no ian dan ogsagmanon ka waro
labot dan no ignangon dan ka kono no litos
no igkanangon.
14 Sikan ian, ka maroyow ku ko ogliwan
on ogkaasawa ka sikan no mgo nabalu on
no boi no bato-bato pad oyow og-anak woy
ogtantanuran dan ka pog-ugpo dan su oyow
kono ki ogkasamilian to mgo otow no og-
ogot kanta.
15 Ian ku igtambag to sikan su duon on
mgo balu no bato pad no nigsuwoy on ka
goinawa ran ki Hisus no og-unug on ki Sa-
tanas.†
16 Ko duon boi no ogtuu ki Hisus, woy
duon dangob no boi no karumaan din no
nabalu, og-awoson to sikandin ka ogbulig to
sikan no karumaan din no nabalu no kono
din poron igsalig to duma no mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow ogkaayun dan no
ogbulig to mgo balu no waro karumaan dan
no ogkasaligan dan.

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

17 Ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no
nigtuu, ko maroyow ka pog-alap dan to ka-
tondanan dan, litos no ogdakolon now ka
igbogoy now kandan no igsayo now. Di
ian now lagboy og-awoson no ogbogayan ka
sikan no mgo pogbuyagon no ogpoomot to
ogpan-udling woy to ogpang-anad kaniu
18 su ka sikan, ogpokounug to Tahan no
Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot no in-
gkasulat dongan to,
"Ko ogpapandiokan nu to baka ka trigu
oyow ogkapupu kono nu ogpungoton
ka bo-bo din."
Woy duon dangob no ingkasulat to,
"Litos no ogkabayaran ka otow no ogtal-
abau."‡
19 Ko duon otow no ogbayung to pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu, kono now pam-
minoga ko waro daruwa woy ko tatolu no
otow no ogpakapamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka
ignangon.§
20 Ko duon pogbuyagon no ogliblibongon
din ka salo din, sapari nu sikandin dio to
tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu
oyow songo ogkahallok ka duma.
21 Ka Magboboot, woy si Hisu Kristu,
woy ka mgo diwata to Magboboot no pig-
alam din, ian ku ogparinogon to soini no
igsugu ku koykow, Timoteo su og-awoson
no ogpaagad-agaran nu ka soini no mgo
insugu ku. Ko ogpakaboboot ka, kono
nu ogpangabangan ka agad hontow no
makasasalo.
22 Ko og-alam ka to otow no oghimuon nu
poron no pogbuyagon to mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisus, kono ka ogkaragusu no ogtorong
to bolad nu no og-ampu no ogbogoy to ka-
tondanan su oyow kono ka ogpakatapik to
salo to songo otow. Og-awoson to ogdoy-
royow ka oyow waro salo no ogpakatagu to
goinawa nu.
23 Tongod to masakit ka gotok nu woy ka
mgo dalu nu no malasi nu gorama, kono
ka og-inum to woig do di inum ka ro to
malintok do no inumanon.
24 Duon salo to mgo otow no ogkakitaan ta
lagboy no ogkatagaan tad to ogkalogparan
to Magboboot sikandan. Di duon duma no
mgo otow no ogpakasalo di ogpokoholos
pad ka salo dan. Di duon allow no ogka-
batukan on.

* **5:9** Songo kuwo ko ogkalituk sikan to og-awoson to waro din nigpanlibug to asawa rin ko nabui pad ka asawa rin.
† **5:15** Si Satanas ka ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **5:18** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4; Matiu 10:10; Lukas 10:7. § **5:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

25 Songo ogkounawa ro ka mgo maroyow
no mgo hinimuan, ogkakitaan do, di agad
to kono pad kuntoon ogkakitaan, duon dod
allow no ogkakitaan on.

6

1 Ka mgo uripon no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu,
og-awoson to ogtahuran dan ka tagtuun
kandan oyow kono ogmarooton to agad
hontow ka ngaran to Magboboot woy ko ka
pog-anad ta.
2 Ko nigtuu ki Hisus ka tagtuun kandan,
og-awoson to kono dan ogmalintokon ka
pogtahud dan to tagtuun kandan ko ligkat
to nataga to sikan, di og-awoson no og-
dakolon dan atag ka talabau ran to tagtuun
kandan su ka songo nigtuu ka ogbuligan
dan no dakol so goinawa to Magboboot kan-
dan.

Ka Ubat no Pog-anad, woy ka Pulus to Tu-tuu ian

Ka soini no ignangon ku koykow, songo
ig-anad nu woy igpasabut nu to mgo otow
no nigtuu.
3 Ko duon otow, agad hontow, no og-anad
to dangob no tinuuan no kono og-uyun to
tu-tuu ian no kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu woy ka ig-anad ta tongod to
ogmonuon ta oyow ogtumanan ta ka koini-
atan to Magboboot,
4 ogkounawa to waro katagaan din di og-
parakoldakol do duon woy duon maroot no
ogkoiniatan din to ogpaap-apuloy ro duon
tongod to mgo kinagian. No duon ian og-
ligkat ka ogkoimaima, mgo pogpoog-ogotoy
mgo ogparo-dootoy, mgo pogpansob dan to
duma ran no kono ogligkat to tu-tuu ian,
5 woy ka mgo samuksamuk. Sikan ka
oghimuon to mgo otow no maroot so pog-
doromdom dan woy naawo on to kan-
dan no doromdom ka tu-tuu ian no tinu-
uan. Naan dan no ko ogpasakup sikandan
to Magboboot, duon on dalan dan to og-
panalapi.
6 Tu-tuu ian no dakol ka pulus ko og-
pasakup ki to Magboboot ko ogkalitos do to
goinawa ta agad malintok ka pog-ugpo ta.
7 Ian su ko in-anak ki, waro naalap ta, no
ogkounawa rod ian ko ogkamatoy ki, songo
waro ogkaalap ta.
8 Di ko duon ogkoonon ta, mgo igpangin-
abo ta, sikan do ian poron ka litos ta.
9 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no ogkoini-
atan to ogparatu-datu, ogkaayat no og-
pakasalo on no ogkounawa to ogkalit-ag on
su ogkaalap sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo
koiniatan dan no waro pulus no ogpakaraat
to pogtuu ran woy ogpakabogoy kandan to
mohon-ing no mgo masakit to goinawa ran.
Lagkos to ogkohimu rod no ogkoubus on
sikandan no ogkaraat.
10 Ko duon otow no oggogolgol to salapi,
ian ligkatan to agad nokoy lunsud no ma-
root no batasan. Ligkat to sikan no pogkoi-
bog dan to salapi, duon mgo otow no nig-
ongkod to pogtuu ran no kuntoon, duon
on dakol lagboy no igmasakit so goinawa
ran. Ian ogkounawa to nounoy sikandan
napano to tunud.

Mgo Udling ni Pablo ki Timoteo

11 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo no suguanon
ka to Magboboot, lipasi nu ro ka sikan no
maroot no mgo hinimuan, no ian nu ro
ogtuuron ka batasan no maroyow. Woy
unug ka to koiniatan to Magboboot. Hi-
rosoni nu ka pogtuu nu ki Hisus. Dakola
nu ka goinawa nu to mgo otow. Aguanta
ka to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari nu woy
maroyow ko molungangon ka.
12 Poomoti nu ka pogtuman nu to tibo no
insalig koykow tongod to pogtuu nu oyow
ogkapurut nu ka igsayo koykow no kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. Sikan ian ka tuud
to Magboboot koykow no pig-abin ka rin
no nignangon ka to sikan no maroyow no
pognangonnangon nu to pogtuu nu no dio
ka to tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ian nigpamalogot to kagi nu.
13-14 Ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu,
ka ogparinogon ku to soini no igsugu ku
koykow to og-awoson nu to ogpaagad-agad
ka to mgo insugu ku koykow woy ay-ayari
nu to waro ogpakasolug no maroot woy
to oyow waro igkoogot koykow taman to
oglibong kai to tano si Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka Magboboot ka
ogbogoy to kouyagan dio to agad nokoy, no
duon goinawa. No si Hisu Kristu, ian ka
nigmalogot to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no dio
pad sikandin to tangkaan ni Punsiu Pilatu.
15 Igpatuman to Magboboot ka poglibong
ni Hisus kai to tano ko litos on no allow rin.
Sikandin do ka tu-tuu ian woy ka mabogbog
no Magboboot no litos no ogsayoon ta. Woy
sikandin ka Datu no oglabow to tibo no datu
woy Igbuyag no oglabow to tibo no mgo
igbuyag.
16 Sikandin do ka ligkatan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan no og-ugpo to malayag
no kono ta ogkaranian. Waro nakakita
kandin woy kono songo ogkakitaan to mgo
otow sikandin. Ogsayoon ta sikandin woy
sikandin ka ogsugu to waro katamanan.
Litos ian.
17 Timoteo, udlingi nu ka mgo otow no
nigtuu no duon dakol no salapi dan to oyow
kono dan ogparakoldakol woy to oyow kono
dan ogsaligan ka salapi dan no magaan do
ogkoubus. Di ian dan do poron ogsaligan
ka Magboboot no malasi ogbogoy kanta to
agad nokoy to oyow ogkarago kinow.

18 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to oyow
ogmohon-ingon dan ka oghimuon dan no
maroyow oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no
datu to batasan no magaan ogbogoy to otow
no ogkaalang-alang to og-awoson dan woy
to oyow ogpasublaan dan ka igbogoy ran.
19 Ligkat to sikan no oghimuon dan,
ogkohimu on no karoyawon dan no kono
ogkaawo ko dio kinow on uromo to Magbo-
boot. Woy ogpakapurut sikandan to pogk-
ouyag ran no waro katamanan no ian ka tu-
tuu no pogkouyag dan.
20 Sikoykow, Timoteo, ay-ayari nu paag-
agari ka insalig ku koykow. Kono kad og-
amut to sikan no mgo otow no ogpamat-
bat do duon to waro pulus no ogpakalop-
ang to kinagian to Magboboot, woy songo
kono kad og-amut to mgo otow no ogpaap-
apuloy tongod to nahan dan no dakol no
katagaanan dan.
21 Ian su duon on mgo otow no nigtuu
on to sikan no tigbal no katagaanan, no
nakasuwoy on sikandan to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo
ki Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat kiTimoteo

Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini igkaruwa no sulat din ki Timoteo, dio dod si Pablo to pirisuan no dio to lunsud to Ruma. Nataga si Pablo to kono bua no ogkalugoy ko ogkohimatayan sikandin su ligkat to pog-alap-alap din to nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to nigsulatan din man do si Timoteo.

No to soini no sulat ni Pablo, impohitaga rin man do ki Timoteo to dakol no goinawa rin kandin woy mohon-ing ka innangon din to oyow ogkataga si Timoteo ko ogmonuon din to oyow maroyow ka pog-alap din to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Woy duon innangon din ki Timoteo to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandin to mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu woy ka waro pulus oyow kono ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu rin ki Hisus. Woy duon impohitaga rin ki Timoteo oyow ogkataga to og-awoson ta no og-aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta oyow ogpakatood ki to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo ki Timoteo 1:1-2
Ka igsayo woy ka ig-udling ni Pablo 1:3 – 2:13
Ka igtambag woy ka igbohog ni Pablo 2:14 – 4:5
Tongod to Pog-ugpo ni Pablo 4:6-l8
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo 4:19-22

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su ian ka imboot to Magboboot. No pigsugu a rin oyow ogpannangonnangon a to sikan no insabut din kanta no kouyagan ta no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.

2 Igpaalap ku koykow, Timoteo, ka soini no sulat ku. No indakoli ku sikoykow to goinawa ku su nounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan ka woy ogkohoy-uan ka, woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Sayo woy Oson ni Pablo ki Timoteo

3 Ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot no nigpaag-agaran to mgo kaap-apuan ku woy songo ogpaag-agaran ku to maawang do ka goinawa ku kandin. No agad maallow woy ko marusilom no og-ampu a, ogpakasayo a kandin ko malasi ku oghinampoti sikoykow.

4 No ko ogpakadoromdom a to nakasinogow ka no nigsusuwoy ki, ungod a ogkasampot koykow no ogkoiniat ad ian ko ogpakakita a koykow oyow lagboy no ogkarago a.

5 Ogpakadoromdom a to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pogtuu nu ki Hisus no an-anayan duon to apu nu no si Loida woy to inoy nu no si Eunis. No kuntoon, nataga a to songo duon on to koykow no goinawa.

6 Sikan ian, ogparoromdomon ku sikoykow to oyow pamatbatuka nu ka goinawa nu to katouan nu no ingkabogoy to Magboboot koykow no nigtorongan ka to bolad ku no nig-ampuan ka nokani.*

7 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabogoy rin kanta, kono ogbogoy kanta to goinawa ta no magaan ogkahallok, di ogbogayan ki rin to kabogbogan woy ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta woy to oyow ogkaponod ta ka goinawa ta.

8 Sikan ian, kono ka ogkasipod to og-anad to nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy songo kono ka ogkasipod no ogtokod kanak to napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus. Di atag, ligkat to kabogbogan no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta, songo aguantaa nu ro ka koykow no talad to soini no igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to pog-alap-alap ta to soini no Maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

9 Ka Magboboot ka nigpangabang kanta woy nig-abin kinow rin oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup din no og-unug to tibo no goinawa rin. Di ka pog-abin din kanta, waro nigligkat to mgo hinimuan ta no maroyow, di nigligkat atag to kandin no tuud woy nigligkat dod to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nigboot ka Magboboot to ogkohoy-uan kinow rin ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.

10 No kuntoon, pighitaga kinow rin to soini no ingkohoy-u rin kanta ko nootow si Hisu Kristu kai to soini no kalibutan no ian Talagpangabang kanta. No pigdoog ni Hisus ka pogboot to pogkamatoy ta. Woy nigpohitaga kinow rin, ligkat to sikan no maroyow no nangnangonon, to ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan no waro katamanan dio to kandin.

11 Sikan ian to pig-abin a to Magboboot oyow oghimuon a rin no suguanon din to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a woy to oyow ogkohimu a no talag-anad to soini

* **1:6** Dio to 1 Timoteo 4:14, ogkatagaan ta to duon duma ni Pablo ko nig-ampuan din si Timoteo.

no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.
12 Sikan ian to ogkabaybayaran a kun-
toon. Di agad naan, waro a masipod to soini
su natagaan kud on ian ka ogkasaligan ku,
woy waro igduwaruwa ku to ogtantanuran
din ka sikan no talabau no impatalipun din
kanak taman to sikan no allow no oglibong
si Hisus kai to soini no tano.
13 Timoteo, unug ka to in-anad ku su tu-
tuu ian ka kagi ku. Hirosoni nu ka pogtuu
nu ki Hisu Kristu woy ka dakol no goinawa
nu to mgo otow no nigligkat to nasagboka
kinow on kandin.
14 No ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no
og-ugpo kai to kanta no nigtuu, tantanuri
nu ka sikan no pogtuu ta no tu-tuu ian no
impatalipun din koykow.
15 Timoteo, nataga ka to nig-iniugan ad
to tibo no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no
duon to probinsia to Asia lagkos ki Pigilu
woy si Hirmoginis.
16 Di ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to
oyow ogkohoy-uan din atag ka lunggunan
ni Unisipuru su malasi nigbulig to goinawa
ku. Ian su waro atag masipod sikandin no
ogpanumbaloy kai to kanak to napirisu ad.
17 Di to pogdatong din on kai to lunsud
to Ruma, nigpoomot to nigpammitow a rin
taman to nigkita a rin on.
18 Ka goinawa ku ko ogkohoy-uan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta si Unisipuru to sikan
no mohuri no allow ko ogbootan kinow to
Magboboot. Agad sikoykow, nataga ka ian
to sikan no pogbulig din kanak no dio a to
lunsud to Episu.

2

Mgo Igpanag-iling to Pogtuman

1 Sikan ian, anak ku no si Timoteo, hi-
rosoni nu ka goinawa nu to pogtuu nu no
ogligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no og-
ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu.
2 No ka nigdinog nu no impan-anad ku
dio to tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow,
ipatalipun nu to mgo lukos no litos no
ogkasaligan oyow songo ig-anad dan to
duma no mgo otow.
3 Unawa to sundalu no og-aguanta to igk-
abaybayari rin, songo aguantaa nu ro ka
igkabaybayari nu no ogligkat to maroyow
ka no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu
4 su ka otow no nohimu on no sundalu,
kono oglitos no ogkatalantan to sikan no
igkatiglingoy to duma no mgo otow no kono
no sundalu. Ian su og-awoson to ian din do
oghimuon ka igkarago to igbuyag din.
5 Woy songo ogkounawa ka to sikan no
otow no ogpaag-agapoy oyow ogpitawan ko
hontow ka matallong no ogpallaguy. Di
kono ogkabogayan to igsayo ka sikan no
ogpakaroog ko kono din ogtumanon ka in-
nangon to mgo talagboot.
6 Songo ogkounawa ka rod to otow
no ogpoomot to ogpanuig no ian porom
ogpokohun-a no ogkatalaran to poggaani.
7 Sumsumana nu ka soini no ingkaanad
ku su ogbuligan kad to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta to oyow ogkasabutan nu ka tibo.
8 Kono nu kalingawi si Hisu Kristu.
Kapunganan ni Dabid sikandin no pogkalu-
goy, nigpakimatoy on, di pogkaponga,
nouyag do. No ian ku ikanangonnangon
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ku.
9 Sikan ian to kai a to pirisuan no noil-
ing ad on to makasasalo no nohikotan to
karina. Dokad di to waro ogpakaatang to
kinagian to Magboboot.
10 No su ian ian, og-aguantoon ku ro
ka agad nokoy no igkabaybayari ku to
oyow, ka mgo otow no nig-abin to Magbo-
boot, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan su ogkasagboka ro sikandan ki
Hisu Kristu no ogkabogayan on sikandan to
karoyawon no pog-ugpo no waro kataman.
11 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no kagi,
Ko nakalagkos kinow ki Hisus to pogkama-
toy rin
songo ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan ta
no og-ugpo ki dio to kandin.
12 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta
kuntoon
uromo ogbogayan ki to katondanan to
ogbulig kandin to pog-alap to katon-
danan din to pandatuan.
Di ko ogligalon ta sikandin, songo ogligalon
ki nikandin.
13 Agad kono ki ogkasaligan no ogtuman to
kinagian to Magboboot,
di ogkasaligan atag sikandin no ogtu-
man to kinagian din su kono ogko-
himu ko kono din ogtumanon ka in-
nangon din.

Ka Talag-anad no Oglitos no Ogkasayo

14 Paromdoma nu ka mgo otow to soini
tibo. No to tangkaan to Magboboot,* sapari
nu sikandan to oyow kono dan ogpaap-
apuloy to kalitukan to mgo kagi ro duon,
su waro pulus to sikan, di ogpakaraat do to
pogtuu to mgo otow no ogpakapamminog
to kagi ran.
15 Kanokali nu to ogtalabau to sikan no
impatalipun koykow to Magboboot oyow
ogkasayo ka nikandin, woy to oyow waro
igkasipod nu. Woy og-awoson to matul-id

* **2:14** To tahan no mgo ingkasulat to kinagian to Ginirigu, duon nabatukan no papil no ingkasulat to “Magboboot” woy duon dangob no papil no ingkasulat to “Lagboy no Igbuyag” di ka lituk, ogkounawa ro.

on ian ka ig-anad nu to kinagian to Magboboot no tu-tuu ian.
16 Lipasi nu ka sikan no waro pulus no igpamatbat to mgo otow no kono oglitos to Magboboot su sikan ka ogpakaawo to mgo otow dio to tangkaan din.
17 Ka sikan no ig-anad dan, ian ogkounawaan ka kogang duon to sapu no og-atat on. No ka anad ni Himiniu woy si Pilitu, songo ogkoiling dod.
18 Sikandan, nigsuwoy on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan su nahan dan no napongaan on ka pogkouyag ta ko nigtuu kid on ki Hisus, no warad kun on uromo pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon ta. Ligkat to sikan, duon on mgo otow no namminog kandan no nakasuwoy on to pogtuu ran.
19 Di ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta no imbogoy to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka kono ogkawoil no ogpounturan to baloy. No duon impasulat to kagi to Magboboot to,
"Nataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko hontow ka tu-tuu no sakup din."
No ka dangob no impasulat din kagi,
"Ka sikan no otow no og-abin to nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to og-ongkoran din on ka tibo no maroot no batasan."†
20 Duon pananglitan ku. Dio to dakol no baloy, duon mahal no kalaglagan no bulawan, woy ka nohimu to palata,‡ woy songo duon ka baratu no nohimu no kayu woy ko basak. Ka mahal no kalaglagan, ogkoindanan to magaliug, di ka duma, oglitos no ogkapurut to agad nokoy.
21 No ko duon otow no og-ongkod to tibo no oghimuon din no maroot, ian din ogkounawaan ka sikan no kalaglagan no igtagama to magaliug su og-indanan ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan no otow no litos to oghimu to agad nokoy no maroyow.
22 Sikan ian, mariu-a nu ka goinawa nu to mgo maroot no koiniatan to mgo bato-bato pad. Poomoti nu no oghimu to maroyow woy dakola nu ka pogtuu nu, woy songo dakola nu ka goinawa nu to duma no mgo otow. Woy tuuri nu to oyow ogmaawang do ka goinawa nu to mgo duma nu su sikan ka oghimuon to tibo no mgo otow no ligkat to maawang no goinawa, ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
23 Di kono ka ogpanlabotlabot to sikan no igpaap-apuloy to mgo otow no kono no matul-id woy waro pulus su nataga kow to sikan ka ogligkatan to ogpokog-og-ogotoy on.
24 No og-awoson ta to kono ogpoog-ogotoy ka mgo sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, di ogkohoy-uan dan ka tibo no mgo otow. Woy og-awoson to maroyow ka batasan dan to pog-anad dan woy to oyow ogmalayaton dan ka poggogoinawa ran to mgo otow.
25 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran dan to og-anad ka mgo otow no og-atu kaniu. Songo kuwo buwa ko ogbogoy ka Magboboot to oyow ogkabalbalawan dan on ka goinawa ran kandin no ogtuu on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
26 Ian su oyow ogkatul-id on ka doromdom dan no ogkaawo on to pogboot ni Satanas no nakagawoy kandan su tuud din poron ko ogkapogos din poron sikandan to oghimu to ogkoiniatan din.

3

Ka Katamanan no mgo Allow

1 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka soini: ka katamanan no mgo allow, ogkoumaan ka soini no kalibutan to dakol no igkabaybayari.
2 Ian su, ka mgo otow to sikan, ian dan do oggogoinawoon ka kandan no lawa woy duon dakol no goinawa ran to salapi. Ogpagarolgarol. Ogmandoot to mgo duma ran, woy kono ogpaagad-agad to amoy ran mgo inoy ran. Ko ogbogayan sikandan to maroyow, kono dan igkarago. Woy waro goinawa ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
3 Kono ogkohoy-u to duma ran woy kono dan oglokaan ka mgo igkabolu dan. Malasi ogpamayung to duma no otow, no ogtumanon dan ka agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan. Mabulut sikandan no waro goinawa ran to maroyow.
4 Ogpanggawoy, no agad nokoy ka ogkaroromdom dan, ogparagason dan do to oghimu. Woy ogparakoldakol. Ogpaampow-ampow ka kandan no igkarago, no igpariralom dan ka dakol poron no goinawa ran to Magboboot.
5 Ogmanimba ka sikan no mgo otow di kono dan ogtuuan ka kabogbogan to Magboboot. Timoteo, kono ka og-amut kandan
6 su duon duma to sikan no mgo maroot no otow no oghimu to dalan dan oyow ogpakatood on no ogsolod dio to loinloin no mgo baloy no ogpaginpulus to mgo boi no malopot so ogkaroromdom dan. Mabogat ka mgo salo to soini no mgo boi no malasi ogkaayat to agad nokoy no ogkoibogan dan no maroot.
7 Ogpamminog sikandan to agad hontow no og-anad di kono ogpakatokod no ogpakasabut sikandan ko hondoi no longod ka tu-tuu ian.
8 Ka sikan no mgo lukos no og-anad kandan, ogligal to ig-anad to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan, woy nigsuwoy on ka pogdoromdom dan, woy ubat-ubat ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy

† **2:19** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:5. ‡ **2:20** *Ka palata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

no Igbuyag ta. No ian dan ogkounawaan
si Hanis woy si Hambris no songo nig-atu
dongan ki Moisis.
9 Di kono ogpakatood ka ig-anad to sikan
no mgo talag-anad su ogkataga on ka mgo
otow to naangol-angol ka sikan no mgo
talag-anad no nounawa rod ki Hanis woy si
Hambris dongan.*

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

10 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, nig-unug
kad lagboy to in-anad ku. Nataga ka to
batasan ku, woy ka tuud ku to pog-ugpo,
woy ka dakol no pogtuu ku to Magboboot.
Woy nataga ka rod to dakol so goinawa ku
to mgo otow woy ka pog-aguanta ku to mgo
igkabaybayari ku.
11 Nataga ka to sikan no mgo igkabaybay-
ari ku no dio a to mgo lunsud to Antiokia,
Ikuniu woy ka Listra. Nataga ka ko songo
monu ka nig-aguanta ku no igkabaybayari
ku. Di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigpanga-
bang kanak to tibo.
12 Agad hontow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu,
no ligkat kandin ogkoiniat no ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran.
13 Di ka maroot no mgo otow woy ka og-
gawoy to duma no mgo otow, ogkatimulan
do duon ka maroot no oghimuon dan no
oggawayan dan ka duma no mgo otow to
pogtuu ran woy songo ogkagawayan sikan-
dan.
14 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo, paragasa nu
ka pogtuu nu to sikan no impaanad koykow
no lagboy ka nataga no tu-tuu ian su nata-
gaan nud on ian ka nig-anad koykow no
ogkasaligan.
15 No ogkaroromdom nu to, ligkat to bato
ka pad, nakasabut kad to sikan no kinagian
to Magboboot no impasulat din dongan no
ogpakabogoy to pogkasabuti ta oyow ogka-
pangabangan kinow to salo ta ligkat to og-
tuu kid on ki Hisu Kristu.
16 No ian su ka tibo no impanangon to
sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan, nigligkat to
Magboboot no duon pulus ko og-anad ki,
ko ogsapad ki, ko og-udling ki woy ko og-
anaron ta ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus ko
nokoy ka matuwarong on no mgo batasan
ta.
17 Ian su oyow oglitos on ian ka tibo no
katouanan woy to oyow duon on ka duma
no og-awoson to mgo suguanon to Magbo-
boot oyow ogpakatuman sikandan to tibo
no maroyow no igpohimu kandan.

4

1 Timoteo, to kai ki to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, duon igsugu ku koykow su oglibong
si Hisu Kristu kai to tano no ogkohimu on
sikandin no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no
mgo otow, no ogbobootan din on sikandan
tibo, ka mannokal pad woy ka mgo namma-
toy.
2 Sikan ian no ogsuguon ku sikoykow to
oyow ungod nu ro ogpoomotan to ogpan-
nangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot
agad ko ogkoiniatan to mgo otow to ogpam-
minog woy ko kono dan ogkoiniatan. Tul-
ira nu ka mgo otow no makasasalo. Sapari
nu ka kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.
Udlingi nu sikandan to maroyow. Woy
malaya ta nu to goinawa ka mgo otow no og-
anaron nu
3 su duon allow no ogpokouma no konad
on ogpamminog ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian
no ig-anad. Di ian dan do maroyow no og-
unugon dan ka ogpakabulung to maroot no
ogkoiniatan dan. Sikan ian no ogmohon-
ingon dan ka og-anad kandan to agad nokoy
no ogkoiniatan dan no ogpamminogan.
4 Og-iniugan dan ka tu-tuu ian no tinu-
uan. No ian dan do ogpamminogon ka mgo
nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu.
5 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, agad nokoy
ka ogkabayaan nu, ponora nu ka mgo
batasan nu. Aguantoon nu ro ka mgo igk-
abaybayari nu. Paragasa nu ka pog-alap-
alap nu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
woy tumana nu ka tibo no igpohimu to
Magboboot koykow.
6 Ian su sikanak atag no si Pablo, magaan
on ogkoitis ka langosa ku no igkabogoy to
Magboboot, su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisu
Kristu, magaan a ogkoumoi to kamatayon
ku.
7 No ian ku nounawaan ka otow no ogpal-
laguy no ogpaag-agapoy no ogpokouma on
to katamanan su nigpoomotan ku ka pog-
tuman ku to tibo no insugu to Magboboot
kanak no nig-unugan ku lagboy ka tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan.
8 No kuntoon, duon on ka igtagad to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta kanak no igsayo din to
mgo otow no nohimu on no maroyow. No
igbogoy rin kanak uromo to sikan no Allow
no ogbootan din ka mgo hinimuan to tibo
no mgo otow. Sikandin ka talagboot no
oglitos on ian ka pogboot din. Di kono no
sikanak do ka ogbogayan din di songo ogk-
abogayan ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkarago
no ogtagad to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai
to tano.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo ki Timoteo

9 Timoteo, poomoti nu to magaan ka
oghondii to kanak
10 su si Dimas, nig-ongkoran a rin su dakol
ka goinawa rin to pog-ugpo din kai to soini
no kalibutan, no nighipanow on sikandin

* **3:9** Si Hanis woy si Hambris Songo kuwo kun ko sikandan ka mgo bailan no nig-atu ki Moisis no ingkasulat to Exodo 7: 9-13.

no nighondio to lunsud to Tisalunika. Si
Krisinti, nighondio to ugpaan to Galasia, no
si Titu, nighondio to Dalmasia.
11 Si Lukas naan do ka duma ku kai. Hing-
gata nu si Markos to oghondii to kanak su
oyow ogpakabulig kanak.
12 Si Tikiku, impohondio ku to lunsud to
Episu.
13 Ka makopal no kinabo ku no ig-akob
no niggalat ku ki Karpu dio to lunsud to
Troas, alapa nu ro ko oghondii ka. Ilagkos
nu ro alapa ka mgo diblu ku, woy ka litos no
ogkasulatan mgo nasulatan, su sikan ian ka
lagboy no og-awoson ku.
14 Si Alihandro no talagsalsal to burunsi,*
maroot lagboy ka nighimu rin kanak. Di ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka ogsuli kandin no
igsokod to mgo hinimuan din.
15 Ayad-ayad ka kandin su dakol ka pog-
atu rin to in-anad noy.
16 Ka an-anayan no nig-in-insaan a dio to
tangkaan to mgo igbuyag, waro agad sag-
boka no nigpangabang kanak. Di noongko-
ran ad to tibo. Di maroyow ku ko kono og-
indanan to Magboboot ka sikan no salo dan.
17 Agad waro nigpangabang kanak di nig-
buligan a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to tibo to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu oyow ogpakarinog on ka tibo no mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. No nigpangaban-
gan to Magboboot no waro a matoori to
oghimatoy.†
18 No agad nokoy no ogpakamula poron
kanak, kono a ogkoomonu su ogbuligan a
rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogpanga-
bangan a rin taman to ogpasoloron a rin
on to pandatuan din no dio to Langit.
Maroyow ko ogsayoon ta sikandin to waro
katamanan. Malogot ian.
19 Nangoni nu si Priska woy si Akila woy
ka lunggunan ni Onisipuru to sikanak no si
Pablo, ogdoromdomon ku sikandan.
20 Og-ugpo pad si Irastu dio to Kurintu
woy niggalat kud si Tropimu dio to lunsud
to Militu su nigdaralu.
21 Agpas ka hondii to kono pad no tig-
uran. Si Eubulu, si Prudinti, si Linu, si
Klaudia, woy ka tibo no nigtuu ki Hisus
no kai og-ugpo, igpanangon koykow to og-
doromdomon dan sikoykow.
22 Ogbuyu a to ogdumaan ka to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta woy to ogkohoy-uan ka
nikandin.

* **4:14** *Talagsalsal to burunsi*, ko ka ogko-iling to putow no malalab. † **4:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, innangon ni Pablo to nangabanganan sikandin ligkat to bo-bo to lion, su songo batasan dio to kandan ko igsunggud dan to lion ka og-ogotan dan. No ka lituk to kagi rin, nig-atangan sikandin to Magboboot no waro matoori to oghimatayan.

Sulat ni Pablo ki Titu
Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Titu

Si Titu, nigtuu on ki Hisus di kono no Hudiu. Talabulig si Titu ki Pablo to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka nigsulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat din ki Titu, dio si Titu to lunsud to Krita su nagalat sikandin dio oyow ogpakabulig sikandin to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

To kabinunsuran to sulat, duon ignangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko hondoi longod no otow ka litos no ogkaalam no pogbuyagon to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Krita no maroot so batasan dan. Igkaruwa, innangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo buyag no lukos, woy ka mgo buyag no boi, woy ka igpaanad din to mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag, woy ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo uripon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Titu 1:1-4
Ka oghimuon ni Titu dio to pulu to Krita 1:5-16
Ka matul-id no pog-anad 2:1-15
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 3:1-11
Ka mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo 3:12-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Uripon a to Magboboot woy suguanon a ni Kristu. Pigsugu a to oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu to mgo otow no pigabin to Magboboot no ogtuu kandin, woy to oyow ogkohirosonan ka katagaanan dan to pog-anad to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta.
2 No ligkat to sikan, ogpokoiman-iman ki to pogkouyag ta no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot. Sikandin, kono og-uubat, no ko waro pad ka soini no kalibutan, tahan din inangon to ogkabogayan kinow on to soini kouyagan no waro katamanan.
3 No ko natuman on ka allow no nigindanan to Magboboot dongan, impohitaga rin on kanta to sikan no kinagian din. No ka Magboboot no ian Talagpangabang kanta, pigsaligan a rin woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to sikan no kinagian.
4 Ogsulatan ku sikoykow, Titu no ogkounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku to pogtuu tanow. No ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan ka to Magboboot no Amoy tanow woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta. Woy songo ogbuyu a ran to oyow ogbogayan ka to maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Talabau ni Titu dio to Ugpaan to Krita

5 Ian to niggalat ku sikoykow dio to Krita su oyow oghipongaan nud ka talabau ku no wa pad mapongoi, woy to oyow dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan no duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogkaalam nud on ka mgo otow no ogkohimu on no pogbuyagon kandan. No ko og-alamon nud ka mgo pogbuyagon, kono nu kalingawi ka tahan no innangon ku koykow,
6 to ian nu ro oghimuon no pogbuyagon, ka lukos no waro maroot no batasan din, woy og-awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa rin, woy to ogtuu on ka mgo anak din woy to kono no maroot so mgo batasan dan, woy og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad sikandan to amoy ran.
7 Ian to og-awoson to og-alamon no pogbuyagon ka otow no waro maroot no batasan din su ogkasaligan sikandin to Magboboot to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. No og-awoson to kono ogparakoldakol woy kono ogmagaan ogkabolu woy kono oglasinglasing woy kono no ogmabulut woy og-awoson to kono oggolgol to layun do no salapi.
8 Di og-awoson to ogsagmanon din ka mgo magaliug din woy to ogkoiniatan din no ogbulig to duma no mgo otow woy to oyow maroyow ka goinawa rin. Woy og-awoson to oghimuon din ka maroyow ro woy ogunug ka goinawa rin to Magboboot, woy to ogponoron din ka koiniatan to lawa rin no kono no litos.
9 Songo og-awoson to oggogongonan din ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no in-anad noy tongod ki Hisus su oyow ka sikan no pogbuyagon, ogkaayun to og-os-osonon din ka mgo otow ligkat to sikan no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy to oyow ogpakatabak sikandin to mgo otow no og-atu to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan to sayop dan.
10 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to sikan no in-anad kandan. Di to mgo otow no oghonduon, mohon-ing pad ka mgo Hudiu no ogkoiling. Waro pulus to ig-anad dan woy ogkoubatan dan ka mgo otow.*
11 Og-awoson ta to ogpahagtongon ta sikandan to ig-anad-anad dan su maroot ka tuud dan, su ian do tuud dan to ig-anad to kono no litos su igpanalapi dan poron. No

* **1:10** Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus di ognangonan dan ka mgo otow no ogtuu no kono no Hudiu to woy ro ogkohimu sikandan no ogpasakup to Magboboot ko ogtuman sikandan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis dongan no in-udling din lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

kuntoon, duon on mgo otow no ogpakasu-
woy on no songo ogpakalagkos on ka alung-
gun dan woy ka mgo anak dan.
12 Duon Titu, innangon to songo otow no
lagsoban no karumaan dan no taga Krita
no nigkagi nokani to, “Ubaton ka mgo taga
Krita woy mabulut. Pogulon sikandan di
tungulon.”
13 Tu-tuu ian ka kagi rin. Sikan ian,
baghota nu to pogsapad kandan to waro
pog-ulung-ulung oyow ogkabogayan sikan-
dan to litos no ogmatul-id on ka pogtuu ran,
14 woy to oyow konad on ogpamminog
sikandan to mgo tigbal do no nangnan-
gonon tongod to minuna to mgo Hudiu woy
ka igsugu to mgo otow no ogligal to tu-tuu
ian no ingkaanad.
15 Ian su, to mgo otow no waro maroot no
tagu to goinawa ran, tibo maroyow kandan
ka inhimu to Magboboot. Di to mgo otow
no duon maroot no nakatagu to goinawa
ran woy waro mogtuu, kono ogmaawang ka
kandan no goinawa to agad nokoy su ma-
root ka goinawa ran woy ka ogkaroromdom
dan.
16 No ignangon dan to nigtuu on sikan-
dan to Magboboot, dokad di ligkat to mgo
hinimuan dan no maroot, ogkounawa to
ogligalon dan sikandin. Dorooti sikandan
no kono ogpaagad-agad to insugu kandan.
Sikan ian to kono no litos no ogkasali-
gan sikandan to oghimu to agad nokoy no
maroyow no oghimuon.

2

Ka Matul-id no Pog-anad

1 Di sikoykow atag Titu, og-awoson to ka
pog-anad nu, ogkouyun to tu-tuu ian no
ingkaanad.
2 Ka mgo buyagbuyag no mgo lukos,
talosona nu to oyow ogponoran dan ka mgo
koiniatan to lawa ran no kono no litos.
Og-awoson to litos ka batasan dan oyow
ogkatahud sikandan to mgo otow, woy to
oyow maroyow so goinawa ran. Woy og-
awoson to masalig on ka pogtuu ran to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. Songo og-awoson
to ogdakolon dan ka goinawa ran to agad
hontow woy to og-aguantoon dan ka mgo
igkabaybayari ran.
3 Ka buyagbuyag no mgo boi, songo
udlingi nu sikandan oyow ogdoyroyawon
dan ka mgo batasan dan oyow litos to
boi no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Og-awoson to
kono ogpanalosob to agad hontow woy to
kono dan oglasinglasing. Woy og-awoson to
maroyow ka ig-anad dan to mgo boi no bato
pad kandan
4 oyow ogkaanad on sikandan to igdakoli
to goinawa ran ka asawa ran, woy to mgo
anak dan.
5 Woy og-anaron dan dod sikandan oyow
songo ogmaroyow ka goinawa ran no kono
oghimu to maroot, woy to oyow maroyow
ka pogtuman dan to talabau ran. Og-
awoson to makolkohoy-u sikandan woy to
oyow ogpaag-agaran dan ka mgo asawa
ran. Ian su og-awoson to kono ogmarooton
to mgo otow ka nangnangonon to Magbo-
boot.
6 Ka mgo lukos no bato-bato pad koykow,
songo udlingi nu oyow ogponoran dan ka
ogkoiniatan to mgo lawa ran no kono no
litos.
7 No ka koykow no batasan Titu, og-
awoson to maroyow tibo oyow ogkohimu
kad on no ogkapanag-ilingan to mgo otow.
Ko og-anad ka, og-awoson to maroyow ka
tuud nu to pog-anad woy to oyow litos ka
batasan nu oyow ogpamminogan ka nikan-
dan.
8 Og-awoson to matul-id ka tibo no ig-
anad nu oyow waro otow no ogpakasamili
to ignangon nu, woy to oyow ko duon
pa otow no og-atu poron to ignangon ta,
ogkasipod sikandin su waro man maroot no
igkanangon din tongod kanta.
9 Ka mgo uripon, nangoni nu to oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tagtuun kan-
dan, no agad nokoy ka igpohimu kan-
dan, og-awoson no ogmaroyawon dan to
oghimu oyow ogkarago ka tagtuun kandan
to tibo no oghimuon dan. Og-awoson to
kono dan og-atuan ka nokouyamu kandan,
10 woy to kono dan ogpamurut to mgo
kalaglagan to sikan no nig-uyamu kandan.
Di og-awoson atag to ogpakitoon dan to
maroyow ro tibo ka mgo batasan dan woy
to tu-tuu ian no ogkasaligan sikandan oyow
ligkat to tibo no oghimuon dan, ogkabantu-
gan ka mgo otow to soini no ig-anad ta ton-
god to Magboboot no nigpangabang kanta.
11 Ian to sikan ka ig-anad ta no
batasan dan su impakita to Magboboot ka
pogkohoy-u rin to oyow agad hondoi no
otawa, ogkohimu no ogkapangabangan to
mgo salo dan.
12 No su nohoy-uan ki to Magboboot, og-
pakasabut ki ko kai ki pad to soini no kalibu-
tan og-awoson no og-ongkoran tad on ka
tibo no batasan ta no kono oglitos kandin
woy ka mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ta
no kono no litos. Di atag og-awoson to oyow
ogmaroyawon ta ka goinawa ta no oghimu
ki to maroyow ro woy ka ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot.
13 Ian su ogtatagad ki to sikan no allow
no og-im-imanan ta woy igkarago ta no
ogkakitaan on ka karoyawi to Magboboot
no ian mabogbog woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian
Talagpangabang kanta.
14 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy dio to krus
oyow ogbalukason kinow to oyow ogko-

himu to kono kid on oghimu to maroot.
Woy nigbogayan kinow rin to goinawa no
ogmaawang kandin, woy nighimu kinow
rin no mgo sakup din no ogpoomotan no
oghimu to maroyow ro ian.*
15 Ka soini no innangonnangon ku
koykow, igpang-anad nu to mgo otow dio to
kaniu. I-udling nu woy isapad nu kandan
ligkat to tibo no katondanan no ingkabogoy
koykow su og-awoson to waro otow no
ogbalagad to igtaloson nu.

3

Ka Batasan no Litos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Paroromdoma nu ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan to mgo
igbuyag dan, woy ka mgo otow no duon
katondanan to og-alap kandan. Og-awoson
dan to ogpaagad-agad kandan no ogka-
panoy ka goinawa ran to oyow oghimuon
dan ka agad nokoy no maroyow no igka-
sugu kandan.
2 Nangoni nu ka mgo otow to oyow kono
dan ogdoot to agad hontow. Og-awoson to
kono dan magaan ogpaap-apuloy. Woy og-
awoson to mohoyhoy-uon sikandan woy to
oyow ogmolungangon to tibo no mgo otow,
3 Ian su sikanta nokani no waro ki pad
nigtuu, naangol-angol ki pad no niglop-ang
ki to Balaod to Magboboot su waro ki pad
makabatuk to matul-id no dalan. Nohimu
kinow pad no uripon su nabootan ki pad to
agad nokoy no maroot no batasan no ogkoi-
bogan ta woy to mgo igkarago ta. No ka
tibo no allow ta, ungod ta naroromdom ko
nokoy no maroot ka oghimuon ta to duma
no mgo otow woy ungod ta noimaima to
mgo duma ta. Maroot so goinawa ta to mgo
otow woy songo maroot ka goinawa ran
kanta.
4 Di, ka Magboboot no ian talagpanga-
bang kanta, ko nokouma on ka allow no
ipakita rin ka igbulig din woy ka igkohoy-u
rin,
5 nigpangabang kanta. Di ka pogpanga-
bang din, waro nigligkat to batasan ta ko
maroyow, di nigligkat atag to pogkohoy-
u rin kanta. Ian su ligkat to inhimu to
Gimukud din, nig-awoon din on duon to
goinawa ta ka tibo no maroot, no nigbo-
gayan kinow on to iam no kouyagan ta.
6 Woy ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu
no ian Talagpangabang kanta, lagboy impa-
solod to Magboboot ka Gimukud din kai to
kanta,
7 su oyow ligkat to pogkohoy-u ni Hisu
Kristu kanta, ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
no ogkapurut ta ka kouyagan ta no waro
katamanan no og-im-imanan ta no inggalat
ni Hisus kanta.
8 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no innangon ku ka-
niu. No ogkoiniatan ku no igbaghot nu ka
sikan woy ig-anad nu to oyow ka mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot, ian dan ogtuuron
ka ogpanhimu to maroyow.
Maroyow ka soini no ingkaanad ku ka-
niu, woy ian ka duon pulus to mgo otow.
9 Di ko duon mgo otow no ogkaangol-
angol no ogpaap-apuloy tongod to mgo
ingkasulat no mgo ngaran to mgo kaap-
apuan dan, woy ko ogpaap-apuloy tongod
to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis, kono ka og-
amut to sikan su waro pulus.
10 Ko duon duma now no ogpasuwoy
to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus,
sapari nu sikandin oyow ogpakahagtong
on. Ko kono ogpamminog, hutuka nu
to igkarangob no pogsapad. Di ko kono
pad man do ogpamminog, ogluwat kow on
kandin to ogduma,
11 su nataga ki to nigsuwoy on sikandin
woy to makasasalo on ka sikan no otow
su agad to nataga rin to kono no litos ka
oghimuon din, ogparagason din do duon.

Ka Mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo

12 Ogsuguon ku si Artimas woy ko si
Tikiku dio to koykow. No ko ogdatong on,
ol-olog ka no magaan ka ro hondii kanak to
lunsud to Nikapolis su tuud ku ko dio a og-
ugpo ko tig-uran.
13 Ko oghipanow on ka abogaru no si
Sinas woy si Apulus, buligi nu sikandan
oyow waro ogkaawos dan ko diad on to
dalan.
14 Og-anaron ta ka mgo otow no ogtuu
to, og-awoson ta to kono ki oghimu to
waro pulus di ogpoomotan ta no oghimu
to maroyow oyow ogkabuligan ta ka mgo
otow no og-awoson lagboy to duon ogbulig
kandan.
15 Ka tibo no mgo duma ku kai, ogpanan-
gon koykow to igparoromdom dan koykow.
Woy songo igpanangon noy rod ka igparo-
romdom noy to duma no mgo otow no
nigtuu on ki Hisus no duon goinawa ran
kanami su ligkat to pogtuu ta.
Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo
to Magboboot.

* **2:14** Exodo 19:5, Deuteronomio 4:20, 7:6, 14:2 woy Salmo 130:8; 1 Pedro 2:9.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo ki Pilimun
Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Pilimun

Si Pilimun, taga Kulusas no nigtuu ki Hisus su nigdinog to innangonnangon ni Pablu. Ligkat to sikan, indakdakoli si Pablo to goinawa rin woy nigpaagad-agad to ingkaanad kandin tongod ki Hisus.

Duon uripon ni Pilimun no si Unisimu. Pogkalugoy, nalonosan ni Unisimu si Pilimun no nigpallaguy on ka nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Dokad di to diad on sikandin to dakol no lunsud to Ruma, nakatilala ki Pablo woy nigdinog to in-anad din woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Sikan ian to indakoli rin si Pablo to goinawa rin no malasi rin liblibongi si Pablo dio to pirisuan oyow ogbuligan din.

Agad to oggalaton poron ni Pablo si Unisimu oyow ogkabuligan pad sikandin, di naroromdom ni Pablo to ogpouli-on din on si Unisimu ki Pilimun su kono no maroyow ko kono og-uli si Unisimu su nigtuu on ki Hisus. Di ka batasan dan ko duon uripon no ogpallaguy on, dakol ka iglogpad dan ko ogkapurut. Sikan ian ka nigsulat si Pablo ki Pilimun su nigbuyu to oyow ogkohoy-uan din do si Unisimu woy to oyow ogmaawangon din on ka goinawa ni Pilimun ki Unisimu. Ian su kuntoon to nigtuu on si Unisimu ki Hisus, ogkounawa ro sikandan su nohimu on sikandan no patalasulod.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnagon ni Pablo Birsikulu 1-3
Ka pogsayo ni Pablo ki Pilimun Birsikulu 4-7
Ka igbuyu ni Pablo ki Unisimu Birsikulu 8-22
Ka igpantuguntugun ni Pablo Birsikulu 23-25

1 Kanak no si Pablo, napirisu ad su nigtuu
a ki Hisu Kristu. No sikanak woy si Timoteo
no sulod ta to pogtuu, ogsulat koy koykow,
Pilimun, no talagbulig kanami no indakoli
noy to goinawa.
2 Woy ogsulatan noy si Apia no ataboy ta
to pogtuu woy si Arkipu no duma noy no
sundalu ni Hisu Kristu, woy ka mgo otow no
ogtuu ki Hisus no oglimudlimud to baloy nu
to og-ampu.
3 Pilimun, ogbuyu a to Magboboot no
Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan ka woy ogbo-
gayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa.

Ka Pogsayo-sayo ni Pablo Tongod ki Pilimun

4 Ko og-ampu a to Magboboot, ungod ku
ogsayoon sikandin tongod koykow,
5 su nigdinog a to nangnangonon tongod
to pogtuu nu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus woy to dakol ka goinawa nu to tibo no
mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
6 No ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow
ligkat to maroyow no pogdumaruma tanow
no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, ogkatimu-
lan ka pogsabut ta to tibo no karoyawon no
imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to
nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.
7 Ian to ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su
narago a lagboy woy su nabuligan ka
goinawa ku su dakol so goinawa nu to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy su ligkat
koykow, sulod ku, songo nabuligan on ian
ka kandan no goinawa.

Ka Igbuyu ni Pablo Tongod ki Unisimu

8 Sikan ian, sulod, oglangub a poron no
ogsugu koykow oyow ogpakatuman ka to
ignangon ku su duon katondanan ku ligkat
ki Kristu to ogsugu poron.
9 Dokad di su dakol so goinawa ku
koykow, igbuyu ku ro duon. No agad to
sikanak, no si Pablo, suguonon a ni Hisu
Kristu, no kuntoon, napirisu a su ligkat to
pogtuman ku kandin.
10 Di ogbuyu a ro koykow to oyow og-
maawanga nu ro bag ka goinawa nu ki
Onisimu. Sikandin, ogkounawa to anak ku
su ko kai a napirisu, nohimu ad on no amoy
rin no nigtuu on sikandin ki Hisus.
11 Nokani, waro pulus nu kandin. Di
kuntoon, dakol on ka pulus ta kandin.
12 No kuntoon, Pilimun, ogpoulion ku si
Unisimu dio to koykow. Di ko oghipanow
on sikandin, ogkoiling to ogpakaruma ka
goinawa ku kandin.
13 Oggalaton ku pad poron kai to kanak
oyow ogbuligan a pad no ogliwan koykow
ko makatood ka poron no ogbulig kanak
tagood to napirisu a no ogligkat to pog-alap-
alap ku to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus.
14 Dokad di, woy ku ro oghohonduon
ko igbogoy nu pad ian kanak su kono a
ogkoiniat no ogkapogos ka no ogkohoy-u
kanak su ian maroyow ku, ko ka igkohoy-
u nu kanak, dio ian lagboy ogligkat to
goinawa nu to ogbulig.
15 Soini buwa ka tuud to Magboboot to
nalonusan ka pad ni Unisimu to malopot do
su oyow, ko og-uli on koykow, diad on og-
ugpo koykow taman to taman.
16 Di kuntoon, konad on no uripon nu ro si
Unisimu ko kono no sulod nud on. Dakol ka
goinawa ku kandin di dakoldakol man ka
koykow no goinawa kandin su nohimu on

ian no patalasulod ta su ligkat to nigtuu on
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
17 Nò, ko nigtokoran a nu no duma nu
songo ogtokoron nu rod si Unisimu, no tag-
ibaloy to nasagman a nu ro ko oghinguma
on dio to koykow.
18 Ko duon salo din koykow, woy ko duon
mgo utang din, ian a nu sukuti.
19 Kanak no si Pablo, nigsulat a to kanak
lagboy no bolad to, “Kanak ka ogbayad.” Di
nataga ka to duon igbalos nu poron kanak
su ligkat to in-anad ku koykow, nigtuu kad
on no nabogayan kad on to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
20 Sikan ian, sulod, kohoy-ui a nu su pata-
lasulod ki to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Kristu, no tumani a nu bag ka in-
tugun ku tongod ki Unisimu su nasalupung
ka goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. Ian oyow
ogmaawang on ka goinawa ku.
21 No to soini no pogsulat ku koykow,
dakol ka pogsalig ku su nataga a to
ogpaagad-agad ka kanak. Woy songo
nataga a to dakoldakol pad ka oghimuon
nu to soini no ogbuyuon ku.
22 Woy duon pad dangob no ogbuyuon
ku koykow. Ogpanagana kow to oghibatan
ku su og-iman-iman a to ogtabakon to Mag-
boboot ka pog-ampu now kanak to oyow
ogpakalibuwas a kai to pirisuan no ogpaka-
tood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

23 Si Ipaparas no duma ku no songo
napirisu su ligkat to pogtuu rin ki Hisu
Kristu, ogpanangon to ogpangumustoon
din sikoykow, Pilimun.
24 Woy songo ogpangumustoon ka ni
Markos, woy ni Aristarku, woy ni Dimas,
woy ni Lukas. Mgo duma ku sikandan to
ognangonnangon to mgo otow tongod ki
Hisus.
25 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat no Impaalap to mgo Hibriu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Hibriu

Ka soini no sulat, ingkapaalap dio to mgo nigtuu to mgo Hudiu no songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hibriu su ian kinagian dan ka Hinibriu. Waro ki nangoni ko hontow ka nakasulat. No ka tuud to nasulatan ka soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. Ian su ka mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, waro nigtuu ki Hisus. No ka waro nigtuu, nigbayadbayad to sikan no mgo duma ran no nigtuu on. Ligkat to sikan, duon mgo nigtuu no magaan poron og-ongkod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, no oglibongon dan poron ka pogtuu to mgo duma ran no Hudiu no ogsalig dod to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot dongan ki Moisis.

Sikan ian to duon tatolu no innangon to soini no sulat oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. An-anayan, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka anak to Magboboot no waro kabinunsuran din woy songo waro katamanan din. Sikan ian to dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot woy songo dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus ki Moisis. No to igkaruwa, ingkapohitaga to sulat to, si Hisus on ka nakaliwan to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy dakoldakol ka pulus to nohimu rin. No to igkatolu, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka nigtuman to tibo no ingkapanag-ilingan to sikan no mgo batasan no impabogoy to Magboboot kandan dongan.

Pogkaponga, mohon-ing ka imbatbat tongod to sikan no nohimu dongan to mgo otow no nigtuu lagboy to Magboboot. No agad to mohon-ing ka kandan no igkabaybayari, di waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran. No ka tuud to innangonnangon su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo nigtuu no Hudiu oyow kono ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Si Hisu Kristu on ka igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot 1:1-3
Si Hisus, dakoldakol to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot 1:4 – 2:18
Si Hisus, dakoldakol ki Moisis woy dakoldakol ki Husui 3:1 – 4:13
Si Hisus on ka madmaroyow no talagpanubad kanta 4:14 – 7:28
Si Hisus ka nohimu to madmaroyow no dalan ta dio to Magboboot 8:1 – 9:28
Ka ingkatubad ni Hisus, madmaroyow to sikan no ingkatubad to dongan no mgo talagpanubad 10:1-31
Ka mohuri, to og-awoson to og-ilingon ta ka pogtuu to dongan no mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot 11:1 – 12:25

Ka Anak din no si Hisus ka Igpohitaga Kanta to Magboboot

1 Dongan, nigkagian to Magboboot ka kaap-apuan ta no ian ka mgo Hudiu. No ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian din ka impakagi rin kandan. Di ka batasan din to igpohitaga rin kandan to kinagian din, nigloinloin.
2 Di kuntoon to soini no mohurian no allow, ka Anak din ka impohitaga kanta to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka soini no Anak din ka nigpohimu to Magboboot to soini no kalibutan, no si Hisus dod ka nig-alam din woy nigbootan din to oyow ian on tagtuun to tibo.
3 Ka tibo no karoyawan to Magboboot, duon to Anak din, no ogsosokod lagboy ka goinawa ran. Oggongonan to Anak din ka kalibutan woy ka langit su ligkat to kabogbogan to kagi rin. Ko nigpakimatoy to lawa rin oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta oyow ogmalinis on ka goinawa ta, nig-uli dio to langit no nigpinpinnuu on dio to kawanan to Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

Si Hisus, Dakoldakol to mgo Diwata to Magboboot

4 Sikan ian to nohimu on ka Anak din no mamabogbog to mgo diwata no suguanon din woy nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to ngaran no dakoldakol to mgo ngaran dan.
5 Nataga ki to soini su ka kagi to Magboboot ki Hisus, waro mog-unawa to kagi rin to mgo diwata rin. Ian su duon impasulat din dongan to kagi rin to Anak din. Kagi rin to,

"Sikoykow ka Anak ku, no kuntoon no allow, sikanak on ka amoy nu."

Di agad kon-u, waro din innangon to agad hondoi no diwata no suguanon din to,

"Sikanak ka amoy rin woy sikandin on ka Anak ku."*

6 No ko ogkatuman on ka allow to Magboboot no magaan din on igpohondini ka panganoy no Anak din kai to soini no kalibutan, duon dangob no kagi rin tongod to Anak din to,

"Og-awoson to ogsayoon sikandin to tibo no mgo diwata no suguanon ku."

7 Di tongod to mgo diwata to Magboboot, soini ro atag ka kagi rin. Kagi to sulat to,

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. † **1:7** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to, ka lawa to mgo diwata ogkoiling to kalamag woy ka oglogdog no hapuy, woy ko ian lituk to kagi rin ko ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata no suguanon din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko ka oglogdog to hapuy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Salmo 104:4.

"Ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko logdog no hapuy."†
8 Di tongod to Anak din, soini atag ka innangon to Magboboot. Kagi,
"Taman to waro katamanan, Magboboot, waro katamanan to pogpangatondanan nu. Woy ogkaayun lagboy ka pog-alap nu to sikan no katondanan nu.‡
9 Indakoli nu to goinawa nu ka maroyow di og-usigan nu to goinawa nu ka maroot. Sikan ian to, sikanak no ian Magboboot woy Magboboot nu, nigindanan ku sikoykow oyow ogkabogayan ka to dakol no igkarago nu no ogdakoldakol to sikan no igkarago no igkabogoy to mgo duma nu."
10 Duon dod dangob no kinagian to Magboboot to Anak din. Kagi,
"Sikoykow, Lagboy no Igbuyag, ka nighimu to soini no kalibutan dongan. Agad ka tibo no dio to langit, ka koykow ro no bolad ka nighimu.§
11 Ogkaawo doka tibo no nighimu nud, di sikoykow, waro katamanan nu. Tibo no nighimu nud, ogkabuyag on no ogkounawa to manggad no ogkamolu do.
12 Ian su ogkoongkoran nud on ka tibo, unawa to tahan no manggad no songo ogkoongkoran no ogkaliwanan on to iam. Di sikoykow atag, kono ka ogkahalin no waro katamanan nu."
13 Di agad kon-u, waro nangoni to Magboboot ka agad hondoi no diwata no suguanon din to,
"Kai kad on to kawanan ku ogpinpinnuu taman to ogdoogon ku ka tibo no mgo usig nu."*
14 Nokoy naan ka mgo diwata no suguanon din? Ka lawa ran, ogkoiling to mgo gimukud no kono ogkakitaan. Di talagbulig sikandan to Magboboot no ogsuguon din dio to sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin to oyow ogkapangabangan on to mgo salo dan.

2

Ka Dakol no Pogpangabang to Magboboot Kanta

1 Sikan ian to Og-awoson ta to Ogdakolon ta ka pogsagman to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nigdinog ta oyow kono ki ogpakasuwoy to sikan ian no ingkaanad kanta.
2 Ian su nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no Balaod to Magboboot dongan no impahatod to mgo diwata no suguanon din. No agad hontow no niglop-ang to agad nokoy no insugu din woy ko waro nigpaagad-agad, niglogparan on sikandin to litos to salo din.
3 Nò, sikantanow, ko kono kid ogsagman to soini kuntoon no dakol no pogpangabang kanta to mgo salo ta, kono ki ogpakasasalia to iglogpad din kanta. Ian su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus ka nokohun-a no nignangon to soini no nangnangonon. No ka mgo nigdinog kandin, sikandan ka nigpamalogot kanta to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no innangon din.
4 Woy duon dod mgo mabogbog no mgo kabolongbolonganan, woy loinloin no mgo impoindan to Magboboot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon din. Woy duon dod ka mgo katouanan no imbogoy to Gimukud din dio to mgo nigtuu no songo immalogot to sikan no nangnangonon din.

Si Hisus ka Talagpangabang Kanta

5 Nò, ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka pogalap to katondanan to sikan no innangon noy no kalibutan no ogkohimu on uromo, waro ibogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo diwata no suguanon din
6 su ka otow ka ogbogayan din. Ian su duon impasulat dongan to Magboboot. No kagi to sulat to,
"Manio, Magboboot, to ogdoromdomon nu ka otow?
Woy manio to ogsagmanon nu sikandin?*
7 No to doisok do, ka katondanan no imbogoy nu kandin, mamalintok pad to sikan no katondanan no imbogoy nu to mgo diwata no suguanon nu.†
Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to karoyawan woy ka pogtahud no litos to igkasayo noy to dakol no igbuyag.
8 Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to katondanan to ogboboot to tibo no kalaglagan kai to soini no kalibutan."
Ka ignangon kai, ko nigboot ka Magboboot to oyow ogkabobootan to otow ka tibo no kalaglagan no nohimu, waro agad nokoy no kono din ogkabobootan. Di kuntoon, nataga ki to waro pad makaboboot ka otow to tibo to agad nokoy.
9 Di duon soini no natagaan ta atag tongod ki Hisus, to impamalintok pad ka ngaran din to mgo diwata to Magboboot. No nohimu ka sikan oyow ogpakimatoy si Hisus to tibo no mgo otow su ian ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta tibo. No kuntoon, nabogayan on sikandin to dakol no karoyawan

‡ **1:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 45:6. § **1:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 102:25. * **1:13** Ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot to Anak din, ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. * **2:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:4. † **2:7** To kinagian to Ginirigu, daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to sikan no kagi, ko to doisok do ogmamalintok ka katondanan to otow, woy ko kuntoon pad ogmamalintok ka katondanan din.

woy to oyow ogmabantug on su ligkat to
sikan no pogkamatoy rin kanta.
10 Nò, ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo woy
ian to nohimu su oyow ogkasayo sikandin.
No nigboboot ka Magboboot to oyow ogk-
oumaan on si Hisus to igkabaybayari rin.
Litos ka sikan oyow ogpakatuman sikandin
to tibo no tuud to Magboboot. No ian su
oyow si Hisus ka ogpakaalap to tibo kanta
no ogkapangabangan on. Sikan ka nighimu
to Magboboot oyow ogmohon-ingon din
ka mgo anak din no og-alapon din dio to
kandin no karoyawan.
11 Ian su si Hisus ka nig-awo to salo ta
woy ka mgo otow no ogkaawaan on to salo
dan, sagboka ro ka amoy ran no ian ka
Magboboot. No sikan ian to kono ogkasipod
si Hisus to og-abin kanta to mgo hari ki rin.
12 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to innangon din
to amoy rin no ian ka Magboboot. Kagi rin
to,

"Ignangon ku ka ngaran nu dio to mgo
hari ku no nigtuu. No to pogkanta
ku, ogsayoon ku sikoykow dio to
tangkaan to mgo oglimudlimud no
ogsayo koykow."‡

13 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin.

Kagi, "Ogsaligan ku ka Magboboot."
Woy duon man do dangob no kagi rin. Kagi,

"Soini a rod ka nigduma to mgo anak nu
no insalig nu kanak."§

14 Nò, sikanta no nigtuu no songo oghin-
garanan to Magboboot no mgo anak din,
otow ki ro, no duon mgo sapu, mgo langosa
to soini no lawa ta. Sikan ian to nig-unawa
ka lawa ni Hisus to kanta no lawa no ogko-
himu no ogkamatoy. Ian su oyow ligkat to
kandin no pogkamatoy, ogkaawo on ka ka-
tondanan ni Satanas no ogpakaalap poron
kanta dio to kamatayon.
15 No ligkat dod to sikan no pighimu ni
Hisus, ogkapangabangan on ka sikan no
mgo otow no nalugoy on no nabanggutan
ka goinawa ran to igkahallok dan to kandan
no kamatayon.
16 Nò, su ian ian, ogkataga ki man to kono
no ka mgo diwata to Magboboot ka ogbuli-
gan din. Di ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham
ka ogkabuligan din.*
17 Nò, nig-awos ka pogkouyag ni Hisus kai
to tano oyow ogpokounawa kanta no mgo
hari rin. No ian ian su oyow oggoramon din
ka tibo no oggoramon ta oyow ogkohimu
on sikandin no mahoy-u woy ogkasaligan
no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. No ka tuud din
oyow ogkaawo din on ka mgo salo ta no ig-
ayun ka goinawa ta to Magboboot.
18 Nò, kuntoon, ogkohimu no ogpakab-
ulig si Hisus kanta ko ogkool-ologan ki ni
Satanas su nabayaan ni Hisus ka igkabay-
bayari rin no nigligkat to pog-ol-olog ni Sa-
tanas kandin, di waro makasalo si Hisus.

3

Ka Ngaran ni Hisus, Dakoldakol ki Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod ku to pogtuu no songo
nig-abin to Magboboot oyow ogpokougpo
kinow dio to kandin uromo dio to langit,
ogdoromdomon ta si Hisus no pigsugu to
Magboboot kai to kanta woy nohimu on no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to soini no
pogtuu no og-abinon ta.
2 Masalig si Hisus no ogtuman to tibo
no insugu to Magboboot no ian nig-alam
kandin. Ka sikan, ogkounawa ki Moisis no
songo masalig dongan to pog-alap din to
pogpangatondanan to mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no pigtokod to Magboboot.
3 Dokad di to dakoldakol ka igkasayo ki
Hisus to sikan no igkasayo ki Moisis. No ian
ogkounawaan ka baloy no oghimuon ta su
songo dakoldakol ka igsayo ta to talaghimu
to baloy, di mamalintok ka igsayo ta to baloy
no nighimu rin.
4 Ka tibo no mgo baloy, duon mgo otow
no nighimu, di ka Magboboot, ian ka ta-
laghimu to tibo.
5 Ko si Moisis dongan, suguanon do to
Magboboot no masalig sikandin to tibo no
pog-alap din dio to mgo otow no impasakup
to Magboboot. Di ka sikan no nohimu ni
Moisis, immaganangon to sikan no igpatu-
man to Magboboot uromo.
6 Di si Kristu atag, ian ka Anak to Magbo-
boot no ian tagtuun to baloy. No masalig si
Hisus to og-alap to mgo otow no impasakup
to Magboboot. No sikanta ka nohimu on no
baloy rin, ko kono tad oglokaan ka pogsalig
ta woy ka igkarago ta to sikan no og-im-
imanan ta kandin.

Ka Himolayan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

7 Sikan ian to duon innangon to Gimukud
to Magboboot. No kagi rin to,

"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to
Magboboot,
8 kono kow ogpagkol to goinawa now no
ogkounawa
to nohimu to mgo otow dongan no
nakabayo to holholawan no nanligal
to innangon din

‡ **2:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 22:22. § **2:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:17,18. * **2:16** Ko ogbasa ki to tibo no sikan no ignangonnangon din, ogkasabutan ta to, ka otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ogpakalagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham. Woy basa ka to Ruma 4: 16,17. * **3:8** Ka mgo otow no nanligal to kagi to Magboboot dongan, ian kaap-apuan to sikan no mgo Hudiu no nigsulatan kai to *Hibriu*.

woy ungoron dan og-ol-ologi ka Magboboot no nigbayo sikandan to sikan no awayan no mammara no tano.*
9 Agad to ogkitoon dan ka tibo no nighimu ku to sikan no kohop-atan no tuid, malasi a ran og-ol-ologi.
10 Nò, sikan ian to nabolu ad on to sikan no mgo otow no nigkagi a to, 'Ka goinawa ran, ungod ogsuwoy no kono ogkoiniat no og-unug to batasan ku.'
11 Sikan ian to nabolu ad on ian no nigsapaan ku to konad on ogpokosolod ka sikan no mgo otow dio to intagad ku poron kandan no himolayan." Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot.
12 Nò mgo sulod to pogtuu, ayad-ayad kow oyow waro agad sagboka kaniu no ogmarooton to goinawa now no kono kow on ogtuu ki Hisus, su ko ogkoiling kow, ogkoiniugan now buwa ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.
13 Di atag, tagood to duon dod allow ta to ogtuu, ogmoos-osonoy kinow nasi oyow kono kid ogkagawayan to goinawa ta no ogligkat to ogpakasalo ki no ogpagkol on ka goinawa ta.
14 Ian to og-iling ki su ko taman to ogpokouma kid on dio ki Kristu, og-ungoron ta ro oghirosoni ka sikan no an-anayan no pogsalig ta kandin, ogpakarumaruma kinow kandin.
15 Sikan dod ka ingkasulat dongan no kagi rin to,
"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to Magboboot, kono kow ogpagkol to goinawa now no ogkounawa to nohimu to mgo otow dongan no nanligal to innangon din."
16 Hontow naan ka sikan no mgo otow no nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot di nigligal nasi to kagi rin ko kono no sikan no mgo otow no nakaawo to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan no si Moisis ka nig-alap kandan?
17 Woy hontow ka nakabolu to goinawa to Magboboot to solod to kohop-atan on no tuid ko kono no sikan dod no mgo otow no makasasalo woy nammatoy on dio to sikan no nabayaan dan dio to sikan no holholawan?
18 Woy hontow ka nigsapaan to Magboboot to konad on ogpakasolod to sikan no intagad din poron kandan no himolayan ko kono no sikan dod no mgo otow no nanligal dongan kandin?
19 Ligkat to sikan, ogpakasabut kid on to waro nakasolod sikandan to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot su waro nigtuu sikandan to kagi to Magboboot.

4

Ka Nigtuu, Ogpakasolod to Himolayan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, tagood to duon dod ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot kanta to duon himolayan no impanagana rin, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki oyow waro agad sagboka kanta no kono ogpakatood no ogsolod uromo dio to sikan no himolayan.
2 Ian su ogkounawa ki rod to sikan no mgo otow no noumaan on dongan to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Di agad to songo nakarinog sikandan, waro pulusi to sikan no nangnangonon su waro dan tuui.
3 Di sikantanow atag no nigtuu on, ogpakasolod kid to sikan no intagad din no himolayan. Ka innangon ku, ogpakaayun to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin to,
"Nò, su nabolu ad, nigsapaan ku to kono ad on ogbogoy to ogsolod ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan no himolayan ku."
Sikan ian ka kagi rin di ko napongaan din on ka soini no kalibutan, duon on tahan ka sikan no igtagad din no himolayan.*
4 Nataga ki to sikan su duon ingkasulat dongan tongod to sikan no igkapapitu no allow to poghimu rin. Kagi to sulat to, "Ko nokouma on ka igkapapitu no allow, nighimoloy on ka Magboboot su napongaan din on ka tibo no nighimu rin."†
5 Woy inhutuk din man do inangon to sikan dod no impasulat din. No kagi rin to, "Sikandan, konad on ian ogpakasolod to himolayan ku."
6 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no nokohun-a no nigdinog to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon to Magboboot, waro makasolod to himolayan din su waro nigtuu. No sikan ian to duon on duma no mgo otow no ogpakasoip no ogliwan kandan. No ian on ogkabogayan to Magboboot to ogsolod to himolayan din.
7 Sikan ian to nigbogoy ka Magboboot to dangob no allow to oyow duon duma no mgo ogpakasolod dio to himolayan din. No kuntoon on ka allow no imbogoy rin. Nataga ki to sikan su ko nalugoy on nammatoy ka sikan no an-anayan no mgo otow dongan no waro nigtuu, duon man do impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid. No ka sikan, nokog-un-unawa ro to sikan no ingkanangon din kandan dongan. Kagi to,
"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to Magboboot, pamminog kow; kono kow ogpagkol to goinawa now."

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 95:11. † **4:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:2.

8 Woy songo nataga ki to, ka sikan no himolayan no innangon to Magboboot dongan no igbogoy rin, kono man no ka nigdatongan to mgo otow no nigduma dongan ki Husui, su ko ian ian pa ka himolayan, waro din porom inangon to duon dangob no allow uromo no ogbogoy sikandin to sikan no himolayan.

9 Sikan ian to, nataga ki to duon dod himolayan no igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin. No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot dongan to sikan no igkapapitu no allow ko napongaan din on ka tibo no nighimu rin.

10 Ian su, agad hontow no ogsolod to himolayan to Magboboot, songo ogpakahagtong on to kandin no oghimuon no ogkoiling dod to Magboboot no nighimoloy on to kandin no poghimu.

11 Sikan ian no og-awoson to ungod ki ogpoomot to oyow ogpakasolod ki to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot. No og-ayadayad ki to oyow waro agad sagboka kanta no ogpokoiling to sikan no mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad no waro makatood no ogsolod.

12 Ian su ka kagi to Magboboot, manokal woy mabogbog. Magmagalang pad to balarow no daruwa so galang to irob no ogpokougsob to mgo lolonguan to mgo oongatan woy dio to utok to mgo bokog. Ian su ka kagi rin, oglagbas to kinaraloman ta, ka gimukud ta woy ka goinawa ta oyow ogkatagaan ka tibo no mgo doromdom ta woy ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa ta.

13 No to tangkaan to Magboboot, waro ogpokoholos. Di tibo kai to soini no kalibutan, ogkakitaan din. No ogpakatangko kid on kandin no ogkatagaan on ka tibo no nighimu ta woy ka mgo pogdoromdom ta.

Si Hisus ka Mabogbog no Talagpanubad

14 Sikan ian to og-awoson to oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta, no kono tad oglokaan su si Hisu Kristu ka mabogbog woy ian Labow to mgo Talagpanubad kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikandin dod ka Anak to Magboboot no diad og-ugpo to Langit dio to tangkaan to Amoy rin.

15 Ian su ka sikan atag no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad kanta, ogpakasabut to tibo no igmalotoy to goinawa ta, su ko kai pad to tano, nool-ologan on sikandin to tibo no igkool-olog to mgo otow. Di sikandin, waro makasalo.

16 Sikan ian to kono kid ogkasipod to ogdani to Magboboot no magaan ogkohoy-u. Ian su oyow ogkohoy-uan kinow rin no ogkabuligan kinow nikandin ko duon kohirapi ta.

5

1 Ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka tibo no ogkaalam no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, ogligkat to mgo otow. No ian to ogkaalam oyow ogpataliwaro kandan to Magboboot. No sikandan ka ogbogoy to Magboboot ka sikan no igpabogoy to mgo otow woy ka igpanubad no mgo ayam no ighusoy to mgo salo to mgo otow.

2 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, ogkohimu ran no og-ayayaran dan ka goinawa ran to mgo otow no ogpakasayop su ligkat to waro dan pad mataga ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon dan. Woy songo ogkohimu no ighimulung dan dod ka ighimu ran to mgo otow no ogpakasuwoy. Ian su sikandan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, songo malomu ka goinawa ran to ogpakasayop.

3 Nò, sikan ian, ko duon igtubad dan no ighusoy to salo to songo otow, songo ogawoson dan to songo duon igbogoy ran no ighusoy to kandan no lawa su songo ogpakasalo dod.*

4 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, kono ogpakaboot no ogpurut sikandan to katondanan dan to og-alap to mgo duma ran no talagpanubad. Ian su ka Magboboot atag ka ogpakaalam kandan unawa ki Aaron no nig-abin on to Magboboot no nohimu on sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dongan.†

5 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Kristu, su ka nohimu sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, waro nigligkat to igparakoldakol to kandin no ngaran ko kono ligkat do ian to Magboboot no nigbogoy kandin to katondanan din. Ian su kagi to Magboboot kandin to,

"Koykow ka Anak ku. No kuntoon no allow, igpatokod kud on to sikanak ka Amoy nu."‡

6 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin tongod ki Hisus no songo ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Talagpanubad kad on taman to waro katamanan no ogkounawa to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik dongan."§

7 Nò to kai pad si Hisus to soini no tano, nigpaagbotan din to nig-uwang to goinawa rin woy nigsinogow ka nig-ampu dio to Magboboot su ka Magboboot doka duon kabogbogan no litos to ogpangabang porom

* **5:3** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7. † **5:4** Si Aaron, hari ni Moisis no kaap-apuan dan si Libi. Si Aaron ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **5:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. § **5:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

kandin oyow kono ogkamatoy. No nigpamminog ka Magboboot ki Hisus su dakol ka pogtahud ni Hisus kandin.

8 Agad to Anak lagboy to Magboboot si Hisus di nakaanad to ogpaagad-agad su ligkat to igkabaybayari rin to pogtuman to insugu to Magboboot kandin.

9 Pogkaponga on ni Hisus ka tibo no impohimu kandin, nohimu on no Talagpangabang to tibo no mgo otow no ogpaagad-agad kandin oyow ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan.

10 No nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad no ogkounawa to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik dongan.

11 Mohon-ing pad porom ka igkabatbat noy kaniu tongod to sikan, di mohirap to ignangonnangon kaniu su makogal so ulu now, mananoy kow ogpakasabut.

12 Nalugoy kow on nigtuu to Magboboot no sikaniu on poron ka litos no og-anad to mgo duma now tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Dokad di to sikaniu ro ian atag ka og-awoson to duon otow no og-anad man do kaniu no oghutuk to sikan no malomu ro no ig-anad to kinagian to Magboboot. No ian now ro ogkounawaan ka mgo bato no ogsusu pad no kono pad ogpakakoon to makogal.

13 No ka otow no og-awoson dod to ogsusu, bato pad sikandin no kono pad ogkataga ko nokoy ka maroyow woy ko maroot no oghimuon din.

14 Di ka otow no og-ungod ogdoromdom ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon dan woy ogtokod ko nokoy ka maroyow woy ko maroot no oghimuon, ian tad ogkounawaan ka buyag on no otow no ogpakakoon on to makogal no ogkakoon.

6

1 Sikan ian to kono kid on oglibonglibong to sikan no malomu ro no ingkaanad kanta an-anayan tongod ki Kristu. Di og-awoson to ogparagas kid on to sikan no pog-anad no ogpokohogot on to pogtuu ta. Ian su tahan now on buwa natagaan to nig-awos on to og-iniugan tad ka mgo hinimuan no warad pulus woy to ogtuu kinow on to Magboboot.

2 Woy songo konad on og-awoson no ogliblibongan ta ka tahan now no natagaan tongod to mgo pogbautismu woy tongod to pogtorong ta to ulu to duma ta ko og-ampuan ta. Lagkos to songo kono tad on og-awoson to ungod kid og-aanad to sikan no tahan no nasabutan now tongod to pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy woy to ogbobootan on uromo to waro katamanan ka tibo no mgo otow to logpad woy ko ka igsayo.

3 Di ko igbogoy to Magboboot, ogparagason noy ro porom ka pog-anad noy no ogpakahogot to pogtuu now.

4-6 Ian su ko duon otow no nabat-awan on to Magboboot ka goinawa ran, woy nokoolog sikandan to soini no pogkouyag ta no igbogoy to Magboboot, woy nabogayan on sikandan to Gimukud din, woy to karoyawan no ogligkat to kinagian to Magboboot. Woy songo nakakita sikandan to oghimuon to Magboboot no nigligkat to kabogbogan din no ogkoiling to sikan no oghimuon din uromo ko ogpokouma on ka mohuri no mgo allow. Di ko og-ongkoran on to sikan no otow ka pogtuu ran, konad on ogkohimu no ogkohutuk no ogsondit woy og-ongkod to maroot no batasan dan no oghalin man doka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot. Ian su ka oghimuon dan, ogkounawa to igpalansang dan man doka Anak to Magboboot dio to krus woy ogpasiporan dan si Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.

7 Ian ta ogkoilingan ka songo kamot no malasi ogkouranan. Ko ogsonopan on to sikan no uran woy ogtuga on ka pinamula, ogkapulusan ka tagtuun no ogkohoy-uan din ka tano. No ko hontow ka ogkoiling to sikan no tano, ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot.

8 Di ka tano no ogtubuan to hilamonon woy mgo dugion, magaan igtunlun to tagtuun no ogkasilaban on su waro pulus. Songo ogkounawa rod ka igtunlun to Magboboot to mgo otow no ogkoiling to sikan no tano no oglogparan din.

9 Di mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, agad to sikan ka innangon ku kaniu, di og-iman-iman a to ogkoumaan kow rod to sikan no madmaroyow no ogligkat to napangabangan kow to mgo salo now.

10 Ian su maayun-ayun ka tibo no pogboot to Magboboot. Sikan ian to kono din ogkalingawan ka maroyow no nighimu now woy ka dakol no pogbulig now to mgo nigtuu no nigligkat to indakoli to goinawa now ka Magboboot. No ka sikan no batasan now, songo ogkatuman now rod kuntoon.

11 Ian noy ogkoiniatan, to oyow, taman to poglibong ni Hisus, ungod now ro og-imimani ka pogtuman to Magboboot to tibo no innangon din.

12 Ian su oyow kono kow ogpogulpogul to pogtuman now. Di og-awoson to og-iling kow nasi to sikan no mgo otow no ogpakapurut to sikan no insabut to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuu ran woy ka pog-aguanta ran ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan dan no igkabaybayari.

Ogtuman ka Magboboot to Insabut din

13 Dongan, ko duon ka sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham, nigpangulibot

ka Magboboot no igmalogot din to ogtumanon din ka sikan no innangon. Di su
waro ngaran no ogpakasokod to kandin no
ngaran, ian din lagboy hingarani ka ngaran
din to nigpangulibot sikandin.
14 No kagi rin to, “Igsabut ku koykow to
ogkohoy-uan ku sikoykow woy ogmohon-
ingon kud ka mgo pinanganak nu.”*
15 Nò, su nig-aguanta ni Abraham to ogta-
gad to pogtuman to Magboboot to kagi rin,
pogkalugoy, nakapurut si Abraham to sikan
no insabut to Magboboot kandin.
16 Ka batasan to mgo otow no ogpan-
gulibot, oghingaranan dan ka ngaran no
dakoldakol kandan. No ka sikan no igpan-
gulibot, ian dan ighiponga to tibo no igpaap-
apuloy.
17 No ogkounawa rod ka Magboboot su to
nohimu ka sikan no insabut din, immalogot
din to sikan no igpangulibot din. Ian su
oyow ka mgo otow no ogpakapurut uromo
to sikan no insabut, ogkataga lagboy to kono
ian ogkahalin ka tuud din.
18 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow duon daruwa
no kono ogkahalin no ogpakamalogot to
kono ogtalis ka kagi to Magboboot, ka pog-
pangulibot din woy ka kono og-ubat. Omu-
naan to sikanta no nakaaput kid kandin,
ogkabuligan ka goinawa ta oyow ogkohi-
rosonan tad ka poggongon to sikan no im-
imanan ta to tibo no innangon din.
19 Ka sikan no im-imanan tanow to ogka-
tuman on ka innangon to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa to igpalibatu to goinawa ta oyow
kono ogkalokaan ka pogsalig ta kandin.
No ligkat to sikan no im-imanan ta, ogk-
ounawa to nakasolod kinow on dio lag-
boy to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka sikan,
nounawa to sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad to mgo Hudiu dongan no naka-
solod to sikan no sinabong dio to ampuanan
dan no noolatan to manggad su lagboy nig-
indanan to Magboboot.
20 No ian su si Hisus ka nighun-a nig-
solod to Langit dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. No kuntoon, sikandin on ka ogpatali-
waro kanta dio to Magboboot su nohimu on
sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
taman to waro katamanan. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa to pog-alap ni Milkisidik to ka-
tondanan din.

7

Ka Talagpanubad no si Milkisidik

1 Ka sikan no Milkisidik, igbuyag dongan
sikandin to ugpaan to Salim* woy talag-
panubad sikandin no suguanon to Lagboy
no Mabogbog no Magboboot no ian mat-
matikang to agad hontow no ngaran. Don-
gan, nigtagbu sikandin woy ki Abraham
to nan-uli no nigligkat to gira no naroog
dan ka hop-at no igbuyag woy ka mgo sun-
dalu ran. No to nokogtagbu on sikandan,
nig-ampuan ni Milkisidik si Abraham oyow
ogkohoy-uan sikandin to Magboboot.
2 No imbogoy ni Abraham ki Milkisidik
ka igkasampulu no baad to agad nokoy no
noutol din to sikan no gira. Nò, daruwa
ka lituk to ngaran ni Milkisidik. Ka an-
anayan no lituk, Igbuyag no Matuwarong.
Woy ka igkarangob, Igbuyag to Salim. No
ka lituk to sikan no ngaran din, igbuyag no
ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa.†
3 Waro katagaanan ta tongod to amoy rin
mgo inoy rin woy ko duon mgo kaap-apuan
din. Woy waro ingkasulat tongod ko kon-
u nootow woy ko kon-u mamatoy sikandin.
Sikan ian to ogkoiling rod si Milkisidik to
Anak to Magboboot su waro katamanan to
pogpanubad din.
4 Pitow kow ko songo monu karakol ka
bantug ni Milkisidik. Su agad si Abraham
no ian bantuganon no kaap-apuan tanow,
imbogoy rin ki Milkisidik ka igkasampulu
no baad to mgo noutol din to sikan no gira.
5 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Libi no nohimu
on no mgo talagpanubad, woy ka duma
ran no songo Hudiu, tibo kandan, pinan-
ganak dod ni Abraham. Di agad naan, duon
Balaod ni Moisis tongod to sikan no mgo
talagpanubad, to og-awoson dan to ogku-
won dio to duma ran no mgo Hudiu, ka
igkasampulu no baad to pog-ugpo dan.
6 Di si Milkisidik atag, agad to kono ogkoil-
ing kandan su kono no pinanganak ni Libi,
di nabogayan dod ni Abraham si Milkisidik
to sikan no ka igkasampulu no baad to
naagow ran. Woy agad to si Abraham ka
ogkabogayan uromo to sikan no insabut
to Magboboot, di nig-ampuan dod ni Milk-
isidik si Abraham oyow ogkohoy-uan to
Magboboot.
7 Nò, nataga ki lagboy to, ka duon ka-
tondanan to ogkohoy-u, ian mamabantug
sikandin to sikan no ogkohoy-uan din.
8 Ka mgo talagpanubad no pinanganak ni
Libi no ogpakapurut to sikan no igkasam-
pulu no baad to pog-ugpo to mgo otow,
otow rod sikandan no songo ogkamatoy. Di
si Milkisidik atag no nabogayan ni Abra-
ham to kandin no igkasampulu, ogkoiling
to duon dod no waro namatoy su sikan ka
ingkasulat dongan tongod kandin.
9 No litos ko igkanangon ta to si Libi,
no ian kaap-apuan to sikan no nabogayan
to mgo igkasampulu to pog-ugpo to mgo

* **6:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:16. * **7:1** Ka *Salem*, ngaran to ugpaan di ogkalituk to maawang no goinawa woy ko maroyow no pog-ugpo. † **7:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 14:17.

otow, nakalagkos to sikan no pogbogoy ni
Abraham ki Milkisidik dongan to kandin no
igkasampulu no baad.
10 Ian su, agad to waro pad mootow si Libi,
di to pogtagbu si Abraham ki Milkisidik,
duon on si Libi to lawa ni Abraham no ian
kaap-apuan din.
11 Dongan, no nabogayan ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil to sikan no Balaod to Magbo-
boot, ka mgo talagpanubad to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Libi woy pinanganak dod ni Aaron
ka nigsaligan to Magboboot to pog-alap to
sikan ian no Balaod din. Di ka nighimu
to sikan no mgo talagpanubad, ko naka-
tood pa to og-ayun to goinawa ta dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot, waro poron awosa
to duon loin no lunsud no talagpanubad
no ogkaalam to Magboboot no ogligkat to
pogpanubad ni Milkisidik, no kono atag og-
ligkat to pogpanubad ni Aaron.
12 Ian su ko ogkaliwanan ka songo lun-
sud no talagpanubad, og-awoson to songo
ogkaliwanan dod ka tahan no Balaod.
13-14 Nò, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, ian ka talagpanubad no nakaliwan to
sikan no nokohun-a no mgo talagpanubad.
Sikandin, kono no pinanganak ni Libi su ian
kaap-apuan din si Huda.‡ No to tibo no mgo
pinanganak ni Huda, si Hisus doka nohimu
on no talagpanubad. Ian su, waro innangon
dio to ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan ko duon
pinanganak ni Huda no ogkohimu on no
talagpanubad.

*Ka Talagpanubad no Ogkoiling ki Milki-
sidik*

15 Sikan ian to lagboy ta ogkasabutan to
naliwanan on to Magboboot ka mgo talag-
panubad no pinanganak ni Libi su si Hisus
on ka ingkapayag din no dangob no talag-
panubad no ogkoiling ki Milkisidik.
16 Nò, to nohimu si Hisus no talag-
panubad, waro nigligkat to kaap-apuan
din kai to tano ko naayun to sikan no
Balaod ni Moisis. Di ian to nohimu si
Hisus no talagpanubad su nigligkat atag
to kabogbogan to pogkouyag din no waro
katamanan.
17 Ian su duon impasulat dongan to kagi to
Magboboot no impamalogot ki Hisus. Kagi,
"Talagpanubad kad on taman to waro kata-
manan no ogkounawa to pogpanubad ni
Milkisidik dongan."§
18 Nò, nakarapig on ka sikan no tahan
no Balaod ni Moisis su waro pulus su kono
ogpakabulig to mgo otow.
19 Ian su ka sikan no tahan no Balaod,
waro makaayun to goinawa to agad hon-
tow. Dokad di kuntoon, nabogayan ki to
madmaroyow no ogkoim-imanan ta. No
ka sikan, ogkohimu on no dalan ta oyow
ogpakarani kid on to Magboboot.
20-21 No lagkos to sikan, to nighimu to
Magboboot si Hisus no talagpanubad, duon
pogpangulibot to Magboboot no igmalogot
din to kagi rin. No kagi rin ki Hisus to,

"Sikanak no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogpan-
gulibot a no igmalogot ku to kono ku
ogkahalin ka soini no ignangon ku
to nohimu kad on no talagpanubad
taman to waro katamanan." Ian ka
kagi rin.

Dokad di, ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad
no nigbogayan on to katondanan, waro atag
pogpangulibot no igmalogot to katondanan
dan.
22 Nò, ligkat to sikan no poghogot to Mag-
boboot to sikan no innangon din ki Hisus,
ogkataga kid on to sikandin ka igmalogot
to ogkabogayan ki to soini no madmaroyow
no sabut to Magboboot.
23 Kono no sikan do, di ka tahan no mgo
talagpanubad no mgo pinanganak ni Libi,
mohon-ing sikandan ka mokogliwanliwan.
Ian su ligkat to pogkamatoy ran, kono ogka-
paragas ka pog-alap dan to katondanan
dan.
24 Di si Hisus atag, waro katamanan to
kandin no pogpanubad su waro katamanan
to pogkouyag din.
25 Sikan ian to agad nokoy no allow, ogko-
himu no ogkapangabangan din ka agad
hontow no ogbayo kandin no ogdani to
Magboboot. Ian su waro katamanan to
pogkouyag ni Hisus no ogpakabulig to mgo
otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
26 Si Hisus, ian ka Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad no litos no ogbulig kanta.
Matuwarong sikandin. Waro igkoogot
kandin. Woy waro man salo din. Sikandin,
kono ogkounawa kanta no makasasalo. No
ka Magboboot ka nigparakol ki Hisus to tibo
to agad nokoy no dio to Langit.
27 Sikandin, loin to sikan no duma no
mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, su kono
ogkoiling si Hisus kandan su kono din atag
og-awoson to allow-allow no ogtubad to
mgo ayam. Ian su ka tahan no mgo ta-
lagpanubad, og-awoson to duon pad oghi-
matayan no ayam no igtubad to kandan lag-
boy no salo woy ran igtubad ka litos to salo
to mgo otow. Di si Hisus atag, kasagboka rin
do ingkabogoy ka lawa rin no nigpakimatoy

‡ **7:13-14** *Si Libi woy si Huda*, mgo anak ni Hakob dongan. Di si Libi ka kaap-apuan ni Moisis woy ki Aaron. Si Aaron do no hari ni Moisis ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Huda, kaap-apuan ni Hisus su ligkat to amoy-amoy rin no si Husi. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 3:33. § **7:17** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4. * **7:27** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7.

to krus. No sikan do ian ka ingkatubad din,
waro nighutuk.*
28 Tongod to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis,
ka mgo otow no ogkohimu on no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad, ogpakasalo dod. Dokad
di, ligkat to sikan no pogpangulibot to Mag-
boboot no sunud to sikan no Balaod, nig-
abin din ka Anak din. No waro atag sayop
din to pogtuman to mgo tuud to Magboboot
taman to waro katamanan.

8

Si Hisus ka Labow noTalagbanubad ta

1 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku. Duon on
ka soini no kanta no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad no impapinnuu sikandin dio to
kawanan to Magboboot no ian lagboy no
mabogbog no dio to Langit.
2 No si Hisus on ka Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad tanow no duon to sikan no tu-
tuu ian no Kinaroyawan no Ampuanan no
dio to Langit no nighimu to Magboboot, no
kono atag ka nighimu to mgo otow.
3 Ka mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
to sikan no ampuanan no kai to tano, ian
naabin to oyow igbogoy ran dio to Magbo-
boot ka tibo no igbogoy to mgo otow woy ka
mgo ayam no ogpohimatayan no igtubad.
Sikan ian to, ka kanta Labow no Igbuyag to
Talagpanubad, songo duon igbogoy rin to
Magboboot.
4 Di ko kai pad si Hisus to tano, kono
poron ogkohimu no talagpanubad sikandin
su duon dod ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad
no og-ayun to Balaod ni Moisis.
5 Ka oghimuon to sikan no mgo talag-
panubad no kai to tano, tigbal do no ogkoil-
ing woy ogkounawa ro to alung to sikan no
tu-tuu ian no Kinaroyawan no Ampuanan
no dio to Langit. Ogkounawa ian ki Moisis
dongan, su to nigpohimu on ka Magboboot
kandin to sikan no tagooran no ampuanan,
kagi rin ki Moisis to, “Og-awoson to og-
unugan nu ka impapitow ku koykow no dio
ka pad to bubungan.”*
6 Di ka katondanan ni Hisus dio to Lan-
git to igpataliwaro kanta to Magboboot,
madmaroyow to sikan no katondanan no
ogpakaalap to sikan no tahan no mgo ta-
lagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Ian su mad-
maroyow ka dalan no ogkohimu on to sikan
no iam no sabut to Magboboot, su dio og-
ligkat to sikan no madmaroyow no innan-
gon din.
7 Ian su, ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut,
kono ogpakabulig kanta. Su ko makabulig
pa, kono poron og-awoson to ogliwanan to
iam no sabut.
8 Di nigsamilian to Magboboot ka mgo
otow to soini no impasulat din. Kagi to sulat
to,
“Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to, ‘Duon
allow uromo no oghimuon ku kaiam
no sabut to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
woy dio to mgo pinanganak ni Huda.†
9 Ka soini no iam no sabut, kono ogkounawa
to sikan no tahan no insabut ku don-
gan to mgo kaap-apuan dan to sikan
no allow to nigduma kud sikandan
ligkat to ugpaan to Ehipto. Ian su
waro dan paragasa ka pogtuman to
sikan no sabut ku kandan. Sikan ian
to nig-iniugan ku sikandan,’ ” kagi
rin.
10 “ ‘Nò,’ kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
to, ‘Soini ka iam no sabut ku no
oghimuon ku uromo to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil. Ka mgo Balaod ku,
igsabuk ku dio to doromdom dan
woy dio ku igsulat to goinawa ran. No
ogkohimu ad on no Magboboot dan.
No sikandan, songo ogkohimu on no
mgo sakup ku.
11 No konad on og-awoson to duon ka agad
hontow no og-anad to duma ran ton-
god kanak su ogkatagaan ad on to
tibo no mgo otow taman to kinain-
tokan to ngaran.‡
12 Ian su ogkohoy-uan ku sikandan no
makasasalo woy kono kud on og-
doromdomon ka maroot no nohimu
ran,’ kagi to Magboboot.”§
13 Nò, to poghingaran din to soini to iam
no sabut din, impohitaga to Magboboot to
ogkatahan ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut.
No agad nokoy no ogkatahan on, konad
on og-awoson di ogkaawo do to konad on
ogkalugoy.

9

Ka Dii to Tano woy ka dio to Langit no Pog-ampu

1 Nò, to sikan no an-anayan no sabut
no imbogoy to Magboboot, duon mgo sugu

* **8:5** Ka alabat to sikan no ampuanan, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Exodo 26:1-7 woy Kapitulu 7 woy 14. † **8:8** Si Huda ka anak ni Hakob no nighingaranan to Magboboot ki Israil. Ko kalugoy, nighingaranan ka ugpaan dan to Israil, di duon probinsia to sikan no ugpaan no nighingaranan to Huda. Ko nigsulat si Hiramias to sikan no kagi, nabaad ka katondanan to sikan no ugpaan dan. No ka sampulu no probinsia, nighingaranan no Israil no ka probinsia no Huda lagkos to probinsia no Binhamin to longod dan, nighingaranan to Huda. Di ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, nalagkosan din ka tibo kandan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **8:11** Ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:34. § **8:12** Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31-34.

no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu ko ogsimba,
woy songo duon tagooran no ampuanan no
nighimu to mgo otow.
2 No to sikan no ampuanan, duon
daruwa no sinabong. Ka an-anayan no
sinabong, nighingaranan to Sinabong no
Doyroyawan to Magboboot. Duon dan
isabuk ka sikan no unturanan to mgo
ilawan dan woy ka lamisaan no sabukanan
to paan no igbogoy ran to Magboboot.*
3 Duon manggad no ingkoolot to sikan
no nokohun-a no sinabong woy duon
igkaruwa no manggad no ingkoolot to
igkarangob no sinabong dio to solod. No ka
sikan no sinabong no dio to limang to sikan
no igkaruwa no ingkoolot, nighingaranan
to Kinaroyawan no Sinabong. †
4 Woy to sikan no sinabong, duon dan
isabuk ka bulawan no tutunganan to
moomut no igtomog dan ko og-ampuan dan
ka Magboboot. Songo duon dan isabuk ka
sikan no baul no naakoban on to bulawan.
Sikan ka Baul no igparoromdom kandan
to Sabut to Magboboot kandan. Dio to
solod to sikan no baul, duon taguanan
no bulawan no nataguan on to malintok
no samo to sikan no nakoon dan dio to
dalan no nighingaranan dan to mana. Woy
duon ka tukod ni Aaron no nigtunasan on
dongan. Woy duon ka sikan no daruwa no
manipis no batu no nasulatan dongan to
sikan no mgo sugu to Magboboot.‡
5 Dio to ampow to sikan no baul, duon ka
nohimu no inotow to daruwa no noiling to
diwata to Magboboot no igmaganangon to
duon ka Magboboot to marani. Ka ampow
to sikan no baul, natorongan to pakpak dan
no nighingaranan dan to Pasayluanan to
Magboboot. Di waro igliwak noy kuntoon
to igbatbat ka tibo.
6 Nò, su ingkapanagana on ka sikan no
daruwa no sinabong, ka mgo talagpanubad,
ogpakasolod on allow-allow to sikan no an-
anayan no sinabong no ogtuman to sikan
no ingkasugu kandan.
7 Di ian do ogpakasolod to sikan no
igkarangob no sinabong, ka Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad. No kasagboka ro ka pog-
solod din to songo tuid. Di woy ro ogpaka-
solod sikandin ko duon langosa to ayam no
og-alapon din no igbogoy woy igpanlimpas
din dio to Magboboot no litos to kandin
no salo woy ka salo to mgo duma rin no
Hudiu.§
8 No ligkat to sikan, impohitaga to
Gimukud to Magboboot kanta, to tagood to
waro pad napolod ka tahan no ampuanan,
kono pad ogpakasolod ka duma no mgo
otow dio to sikan no Kinaroyawan no
Sinabong no dio lagboy to tangkaan din.
9 Ka sikan no nohimu ran, ogpanag-
ilingan to soini no kuntoon on kanta su
ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus. Ian su, ka mgo
igbogoy to mgo otow dio to Magboboot woy
ka mgo ayam no oghimatayan dan no ig-
tubad, kono ogpakaayun to goinawa to mgo
ogsimba dio to kandin.
10 Ian su ka sikan no mgo Balaod, ian do
ogkasugat ka dii ro to lawa to mgo otow un-
awa to litos no pogkoon dan, mgo ogkoinum
dan, woy ka mgo pogdigus to lawa ran. Di
ka pulus to sikan no mgo sugu, ogtaman do
to ogpokouma on ka igliwan to Magboboot
to sikan no Balaod.
11 Dokad di, nighondini on si Kristu ka no-
himu on no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.
No sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to mgo
karoyawan no ogligkat to sikan no iam no
dalan no nohimu rin. Sikandin ka naka-
solod on to sikan no ampuanan no dio to
Langit no ian madmaroyow woy mamabog-
bog to sikan no ampuanan to mgo Hudiu.
Ian su ka dio to Langit, waro himua to mgo
otow, woy songo waro nigligkat kai to soini
no kalibutan.
12 No ko nigbayo si Hisus to sikan no
Doyroyawon no Sinabong, nigparagas on
to nigsolod dio to sikan no Kinaroyawan
no Sinabong no dio to Langit. Ka sagboka
ro ka pogsolod din no waro din alapa ka
langosa to mgo kambing woy ko nati to baka
to igtubad din. Di ian din nig-alap atag
no igtubad ka kandin lagboy no langosa no
igbalukas to mgo salo to mgo otow taman to
waro katamanan.
13 Dongan to Balaod ni Moisis, ko duon
otow no ogkaligsoman, nig-awos to duon
langosa to baka woy ko kambing no ig-
pamilikpilik to lawa rin woy nig-awos to
ogbudburan pad to alibu to nati to baka
no natutung oyow igpaawo to maligsom to
sikan no otow.*†
14 Nò, ko sikan ka pulus to langosa woy ko
alibu to ayam do duon, kono man ogkasool
ka pulus to langosa ni Kristu. Ian su ligkat to
pogbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono
ogkataman, imbogoy ni Kristu ka kandin no
lawa no igtubad no waro salo din to Magbo-

* **9:2** Ogkabasa to Exodo 25-26. † **9:3** Ka sikan no sinabong, nig-indanan lagboy to Magboboot su ko duon otow no ogboot do duon no ogsolod woy ko waro langosa no ogkaalap din, ogkamatoy. ‡ **9:4** *Ka baul*, duon to Exodo 25:10-22. Ka *mana*, duon to Exodo 16:32-34. No ka tukod ni Aaron, duon to Exodo 17:1-11. § **9:7** Ka sikan no mgo sugu, ogkabasa to Levitico16:2-34. * **9:13** To sikan no tahan no Balaod, mohon-ing ka ogpakaligsom to otow. Pananglitan, ogkaligsoman ko ogkoon to kono no igpakoon to Magboboot kandan no Hudiu woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to namatoy woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to otow no nigpoibungan. † **9:13** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:15.

boot. No ligkat to sikan, ka langosa ni Hisus
ka ogpakaawo to maligsom to doromdom ta
no nigligkat to mgo hinimuan ta no waro
pulus. Ian su oyow ogpakatood ki to oghimu
to sikan no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no
kono ogkamatoy.
15 Sikan ian to si Hisus ka immalogot to
sikan no iam no sabut to Magboboot oyow
ka mgo otow no nig-abin din no sakup, ogk-
abogayan to sikan no karoyawan no waro
katamanan no innangon din. Ian su ka
pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka igbalukas to salo to
mgo otow su niglop-ang dan ka mgo Balaod
to sikan no an-anayan no sabut to Magbo-
boot.
16 Ian ta ogpanag-ilingan ka otow no og-
pohimu to sabut ko hontow ka ogkabo-
gayan to iggalat din ko ogkamatoy on. Di
woy ro ogkabogayan ka otow to sikan no
iggalat kandin ko ogkatagaan on to tu-tuu
ian to namatoy on ka sikan no nigpohimu
to sabut.
17 Ian su waro pad pulus to sikan no
nasabutan ko duon dod ka nigpohimu to
sabut, su woy ro ogkatuman ko ogkamatoy
on sikandin.
18 Agad ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut
no imbogoy to Magboboot, songo nounawa
rod to sikan su woy ro nohimu no dalan dan
ko duon langosa to ayam no igkatubad dan.
19 Songo nounawa rod to soini ka nighimu
ni Moisis dongan. An-anayan, nignango-
nan din ka tibo no mgo otow to tibo to sikan
no Balaod to Magboboot. Pogkaponga,
nigpurut din ka langosa to mgo nati to
baka woy ka langosa to mgo kambing no
igkatubad no in-amut din to woig. Woy
songo nigpurut din ka bulbul to karniru no
natina to malalab no inlibod to doisok no
sugpang to kayu no nighingaranan dan no
isupu. Pogkaponga, in-olod din to sikan no
nokogsolugsolug no langosa woy impami-
likpilik din to sikan no nasulatan to Balaod
woy inlagkos din ka mgo otow.‡
20 No to pogpamilikpilik din, kagi ni Moi-
sis to, “Soini ka langosa no igmalogot to
sabut to Magboboot kaniu, no og-awoson
no ogtumanon ta su ian ka insugu din.”
21 Woy songo nigpamilikpilikan ni Moisis
ka ampuanan no nohimu to manggad woy
ka tibo no kalaglagan to pogsimba ran.§
22 No tongod to sikan no Balaod, marani
ogkatibo no ogkalinisan to langosa. No
ko waro langosa no ogtulalug, kono ogka-
pasaylu ka mgo salo.
23 Sikan ian to nig-awos to oglinisan to
langosa to ayam ka tagood no ampuanan
woy ka mgo kalaglagan din no impanag-
iling do to sikan no tu-tuu ian no ampuanan
no dio to Langit. Di oyow ogpakasolod ka
mgo otow dio to langit, nig-awos to ogli-
nisan to langosa no mamahal to sikan no
langosa to mgo ayam.
24 Sikan ian to si Kristu, waro nigsolod
to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to
ampuanan no nighimu ro to mgo otow no
impanag-iling do to tu-tuu ian no ampua-
nan. Di ian din lagboy nigsoloran ka Langit,
no diad on kuntoon to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot oyow ogpataliwaro kanta.
25 Di ka nighimu ni Kristu, waro nigu-
nawa to nighimu to sikan no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no to
kasagboka ro to songo tuid, nigsolod to
sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to am-
puanan dan ka og-alap to langosa to ayam.
Di si Kristu, waro atag nighutuk to pogpatu-
lalug to kandin no langosa,
26 su ko nighutuk pa to igtubad to lawa
rin, mohon-ing pad porom ka pogkamatoy
rin ligkat to pogkohimu to soini no kalibu-
tan. Dokad di to soini atag ka nighimu rin
su, to magaan on ogpokouma ka mohuri
no allow ta kai to soini no kalibutan, to
kasagboka ro, nootow si Kristu kai to tano
oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. No ka
sikan, nigligkat to pogtubad to kandin no
lawa.
27 Nò, nigbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo otow, to kasagboka ro ogkamatay.
No pogkaponga, ogbobootan on to Magbo-
boot to maroyow woy ko ogkalogparan.
28 Ogkounawa ian si Kristu, su songo
kasagboka ro ka pogtubad to lawa rin oyow
ogkaawo din on ka salo to mohon-ing no
mgo otow. No oglibong sikandin kai to tano.
Di to sikan no poglibong din, konad to oyow
og-awo to salo. Di ian tuud din to oglibong
oyow ogkapangabangan din ka sikan no
mgo otow no og-iman-iman to poglibong
din.*

10

Madmaroyow ka Intubad ni Hisus

1 Nò, ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis don-
gan,* noiling do to alung su tigbal do
nokog-iling to sikan no ogpokouma no mad-
maroyow no ian tu-tuu uromo. Sikan ian,
to tibo no tuid, ka sikan no ogsimba, un-
god oghutukhutuk to pogtubad dan to mgo
ayam no igtuman to sikan no Balaod. Di
ka sikan waro lagboy makaayun kandan to
Magboboot.

‡ **9:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6-8. § **9:21** Ka innangon kai, ogkabasa to Exodo 26:1-7 woy ka birsikulu 14. Woy basa ka to sulat no impadiralom to Hibriu 8:5. * **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:12. * **10:1** Ka sikan no Balaod, ligkat to Magboboot no si Moisis ka impabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. Ogkabasa to Exodo 20 woy ka sunud no mgo kapitulu.

2 Ian su ko naawo pa ka mgo salo dan
ligkat to ingkatubad dan, warad on porom
igmasakit to goinawa ran to sikan no mgo
salo dan. No konad on porom og-awoson
no oghutukhutuk to duon oghimatayan no
igtubad.
3 Dokad di, su to tibo no mgo tuid ogpoko-
hutukhutuk to oghimatoy to igtubad dan,
ogpakaroromdom sikandan to duon mgo
salo dan.
4 Ian su kono ogkohimu ko ka langosa
to mgo lukosan no baka woy ko kambing,
ogpakaawo to salo.
5 Sikan ian, to magaan on oghondini si
Kristu to soini no tano, nignangonan din ka
Magboboot to:
"Waro nu noiniati ka mgo ayam no
igtubad to mgo otow woy ka duma
no igbogoy dan, di duon lawa no im-
panagana nu kanak.
6 Waro nu karagoi ka mgo ayam no
oghimatayan woy ogtutungon no
igpanubad, woy ko duon duma no
igbogoy no ogpaawo poron to mgo
salo.†
7 Soini rod ka ignangon ku to, 'Soini ad on,
Magboboot, to oyow ogtumanon ku
ka ogkoiniatan nu. No ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa ro to sikan no impasulat nud
dongan tongod kanak dio to sikan no
ingkasulat to Balaod nu.' "
8 Agad to sikan no oghimuon dan, og-
pakatuman to sikan no tahan no Balaod, di
nigkagi ka sulat to sikan ganna to, "Waro
nu noiniati woy waro nu karagoi ka sikan
no mgo ayam no ingkatubad woy ka mgo
ayam no impatutung dan woy ko ka duma
no inbogoy to mgo otow no og-awo poron to
salo dan," kagi.
9 No pogkaponga to sikan, nigkagi man
do to, "Soini ad on, Magboboot, to oyow
ogtuman a to ogkoiniatan nu." No ligkat
to sikan no innangon din, nataga kid on to
warad on pulus dio to Magboboot ka sikan
no mgo tahan no igtubad dan woy songo
nataga kid to, ka kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu
ka ingkaliwan to sikan no mgo ayam no
igkatubad dan.
10 Nò, su nigtuman on ni Hisu Kristu ka
sikan noiniatan to Magboboot, naawo on
ka mgo salo ta woy naayun on ka goinawa
ta dio to Magboboot su ligkat to lawa ni
Hisu Kristu no ingkatubad din to sikan no
sagboka ro no namatoy no igliwan kanta.
No kono og-awoson no ogkohutuk.
11 Ka tibo no mgo talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu, allow-allow ogtuman to
katondanan dan no ogkohutukhutuk ka
sikan dod no pogtubad dan to mgo ayam.
Di kono man ogpakaawo to mgo salo.‡§
12 Di si Kristu atag, kasagboka ro ka in-
gkatubad din no oglitos to ig-awo to salo ta
taman to waro katamanan. No to napon-
gaan on ka sikan, nigpinpinnuu on dio to
kawanan to Magboboot.
13 No dio dod ogtagad taman to ogdoogon
on to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo usig din.*
14 Ian su ligkat to sikan no kasagboka
ro no ingkatubad din, napongaan din on
ka nighimu rin no ig-awo to salo to mgo
otow oyow ogkohimu no ogkaayun on ka
goinawa ran to Magboboot taman to waro
katamanan.
15 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo
ogpamalogot kanta to sikan su kagi rin to,
16 "Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to, 'Soini ka
oghimuon ku kandan no sabut, to
uromo dio kud on igsabuk ka Balaod
ku to taliwaro to goinawa ran woy
dio ku igsulat to doromdom dan.' "†
17 Woy kagi rin pad to,
"Kono kud on ogdoromdomon ka mgo salo
dan woy ka mgo maroot no nighimu
ran."
18 Nò, su nigpasaylu rin on ka mgo salo
ta, konad on og-awoson to duon pad oghi-
matayan ta no igpanubad no ig-awo poron
to mgo salo.

Ogdanian ta ka Magboboot

19 Sikan ian mgo sulod to pogtuu, su ligkat
to langosa ni Hisus to pogpakimatoy rin
kanta, waro igduwaruwa ta to ogsolod ki-
now to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Ampua-
nan no dio to Magboboot.
20 Pighimu rin ka iam no dalan no dio
to kandin oyow ogkabogayan ki to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. No naawo on ka
nakaatang kanta oyow ogpakarani kid on to
Magboboot. Ian su, to pogkamatoy ni Hisus,
ka lawa rin ka in-awo to sikan no nokoolot
kanta to Magboboot.‡
21 No kuntoon, duon on mabogbog no
talagpanubad tanow no og-alap kanta no
mgo sakup to Magboboot.
22 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogdani kinow
on to Magboboot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian no

† **10:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 40:6. ‡ **10:11** Ka nigsulat to sikan, duon dod ka sikan no batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghutukhutuk no ogpanubad to mgo ayam. Di kuntoon, konad ogkohimu su warad ka sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan no kono oglitos to Balaod dan ko duon igpanubad no ayam ko kono no dio do to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. § **10:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 29:38. * **10:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33. ‡ **10:20** Ko namatoy on si Hisus to krus, nagisi on ka manggad no nokoolot to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no igmaganangon to ogpakasolod kid on to tangkaan to Magboboot su naawo on ka mgo salo no ogpakaatang poron. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 23: 44-46.

goinawa ta kandin woy ka hogot no pogtuu
ta. Lagkos to og-awoson to ogmaawangon
on ka goinawa ta woy ka mgo doromdom
ta su ligkat to naawo on ka mgo maroot
no nokoholos.§ No ka sikan, ogkounawa to
naramulasan on ka goinawa ta to langosa ni
Hisus woy nakasonob kid on to mating-ow
no woig.*
23 Kono ta oglokaan ka og-im-imanan ta
no pig-abin ta woy kono ki ogduaruwa su
ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot to ogtuman to
tibo no insabut din.
24 Agad pad, ogdoromdomon ta ko og-
monuon ta to ogmoos-osonoy oyow og-
parakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta woy ogmab-
ulbuligoy kinow.
25 Kono ki ogkoiling to duma no oghag-
tonghagtong to poglimudlimud dan no og-
ampu. Di sikanta atag, oglimudlimud ki
nasi oyow ogmoos-osonoy ki su nataga ki
to magaan on ogkatuman ka allow to pogli-
bong ni Hisus to soini no tano.
26 Ian su ko nigtokod kid on to tu-tuu
ian ka impakimatoy ni Hisus kanta, di ko
ogparagason ta ro duon no ogtuuran to og-
pakasalo, warad dangob no igkatubad ta no
ogpakaawo to salo ta dio to Magboboot.
27 Di ian naan do atag kanta to ogkahal-
lokan ta ka ogpokouma no logpad to Magbo-
boot woy ka hapuy no ogliabliab no og-ubus
to mgo otow no nig-atu kandin.
28 Dongan, ko duon daruwa woy ko tatolu
no ogpakamalogot to duon otow no niglop-
ang on to Balaod ni Moisis, oghimatayan do
duon to waro igkohoy-u.†
29 Nò, ko sikan ka ogkoumaan to mgo
otow no waro nigpaagad-agad to Balaod ni
Moisis, ogkoomonu on buwa ka sikan no
otow no og-iniug to Anak to Magboboot?
Dakoldakol lagboy ka kandin no iglogpad
su dio to goinawa rin, nigdoisokan din ka
pulus to langosa ni Hisus. Di ka sikan no
langosa ka ig-ayun poron to goinawa to
sikan no otow dio to Magboboot, woy sikan
dod ka igpatokod to sikan no iam no sabut
to duon on dalan ta dio to Magboboot. No
ka sikan, songo ogkounawa to niglomotan
din ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkohoy-
u kanta.
30 Nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka soini su kina-
gian to Magboboot to, “Kanak ka oglogpad.
Kanak ka ogsuli.” Woy songo innangon din
to, “Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogpakaboboot
to mgo otow no impasakup din ko oglog-
paran woy ko kono.”‡
31 Nò, dakol lagboy ka igkahallok ta ko
ogkoumaan kid on to iglogpad to Magbo-
boot no kono ogkamatoy.
32 Di, doromdoma now ka nokani no iam
kow mabat-awi to pogtuu now to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon. Mohon-ing ka nig-
aguanta now no igkabaybayari now, no
agad mohirap, waro kow maroog.
33 Duon allow no nigpasiporan kow woy
nigbaybayaran kow to tangkaan to mgo
otow. Woy duon mgo allow no nigbulig kow
rod to duma now no nigbaybayaran.
34 Ian su nohoy-uan now on ka sikan no
mgo duma now no napirisu ligkat to pogtuu
ran. Agad ko naagow ka mgo kalaglagan
now, nig-aguanta now no narago kow nasi
su nataga kow to duon karoyawon now no
dio to langit no kono ogkaagow.
35 Sikan ian, kono now ongkori ka
pogsalig now to Magboboot, su ko ogpara-
gason now ro duon, ogpakapurut kow
uromo to sikan no karoyawan no igbalos
kaniu.
36 Ian su og-awoson now to og-aguantoon
ka igkabaybayari now oyow ogpokohimu
kow to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot woy to
oyow ogkapurut now ka sikan no innangon
din kaniu.
37 Ian su soini ka impasulat to Magboboot
dongan. Kagi rin to,
“Magaan on ogdatong ka kaniu no ogta-
garan. Kono ogkalugoy sikandin.
38 Woy ka sakup ku no nohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan ku ligkat
to pogtuu rin kanak, ogbogayan
sikandin to kouyagan din no waro
katamanan. Di ko duon otow no
og-iniug kanak, kono a ogkarago
kandin.”
39 Di sikanta atag, kono kid ogkoiling to
sikan no mgo otow no og-ituos no ogkalagak
to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot. Ian su
kono ki ogloko to pogtuu ta no ogkapanga-
bangan ki rod.

11

Ka Pulus to Pogtuu to Dongan no mgo Otow

1 Ko duon pogtuu ta to Magboboot, nataga
kid on to ogkatuman ka og-im-imanan
tanow no innangon din. Agad ka kono ta
ogkakitaan, nataga ki to duon dod
2 su ka pogtuu to mgo masalig no otow
dongan, ian ligkatan to igkarago to Magbo-
boot kandan.

§ **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no *naramulasan*, inlituk to nigpamilikpilikan su ian ka batasan dan no igpaawo to agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom kandan. Basa ka to Hibriu 9:13-14 woy 18-22 woy Levitico 16:14-21. * **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no kagi to, “nakasonob kid” ogkohimu ko igliluk to, “namarigus kid” Di songo kuwo ko igpananglitan to maawang on no goinawa woy ko igliluk to nigpabautismuan kid on. Basa ka to Ezequiel 36:25. † **10:28** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6. ‡ **10:30** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35,36 woy dio to Ruma 12:19.

3 Nò, ligkat to pogtuu ta to Magboboot,
nakasabut kid to nohimu soini no kalibutan
ligkat to kagi ro to Magboboot. Su ian ian,
nataga kid to ka ogkakitaan ta, nigligkat to
sikan no kono tad ogkitoon.*
4 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abil dongan, mad-
maroyow ka kandin no intubad dio to Mag-
boboot to sikan no intubad ni Kain. Woy su
nigtuu si Abil kandin, impamalogot to Mag-
boboot to maroyow si Abil dio to tangkaan
din su narago to intubad din. Agad nalugoy
on namatoy si Abil, di ligkat to pogtuu din,
ogkaanad ki rod to maroyow.†
5 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Inuk, pig-angoy to
Magboboot sikandin no warad mogbayo to
kamatayon din. Nigpammitow to mgo otow
sikandin di wa dan kitaa su diad on to lan-
git. Duon ingkasulat dongan tongod ki Inuk
to waro pad angaya sikandin, to narago ka
Magboboot kandin.‡
6 Nò, kono ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta
ko waro pogtuu ta kandin su sikan no otow
no ogdani kandin no og-ampu, og-awoson
to ogtuu to duon ian sikandin woy to ogbo-
gayan din to maroyow ka sikan no otow no
ogpamangho kandin.
7 Si Noi dongan, ligkat to pogtuu rin to
Magboboot, nigpamminog to mgo imbo-
hog kandin ko nokoy ka ogkatuman no
waro pad nigbunsud. Nigpaagad-agad no
nighimu to dakol no arka oyow ogpokoun-
tud ka asawa rin, mgo anak din woy ka
mgo asawa to mgo anak din oyow kono
ogkallonod sikandan.§ Ligkat to kandin
do no pogtuu, nabobootan ka tibo no waro
nigtuu kai to kalibutan woy nigbogayan to
Magboboot si Noi to sikan no naayun no
goinawa rin dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat
to pogtuu tanow kandin.
8 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abraham,
nigpaagad-agad to pogsugu ka Magboboot
to oyow ogpohipanawon sikandin dio to
songo ugpaan. No ian ka innangon din no
igbogoy rin no ogpougpaan din kandan.
No sikan ian no nig-ongkoran ni Abraham
ka kandin no ugpaan no nighipanow on to
waro dan matagoi ka ogdatongan dan.*
9 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nigtagood
do nig-ugpo no ogkounawa to agpot do
sikandin dio to sikan no ugpaan no innan-
gon to Magboboot no igbogoy kandin. No
ka baloy ran, inhimu ligkat to laplap to
ayam. Si Abraham, si Isaak, woy si Hakub,
tibo sikandan no matalag-alunggun, nig-
tatagooran dan doka pog-ugpo dan. Ian su
si Abraham woy ka mgo pinanganak din ka
ogpakapurut uromo to sikan no innangon
to Magboboot.
10 Ian dod ka pog-ugpo dan su ogtata-
garan dan ka sikan no ogkougpaan dan
no lunsud no dio to langit no nighimu to
Magboboot. No ka sikan no lunsud, konad
ogkahalin.
11 Ligkat dod to pogtuu, agad to buyag on
si Abraham woy to kono ogpakapanganak
si Sara, nigpangiram dod su nigbogayan
sikandin to kabogbogan. Ian su nigsalig si
Abraham to ogtumanon to Magboboot ka
innangon din to og-anak si Sara.†
12 Sikan ian, agad to magaan porom
ogkamatoy to igkabuyagi rin, di ligkat do
ki Abraham, impaanak pad sikandan to
Magboboot. No ka mgo pinanganak dan,
nohimu on no mohon-ing su ogkounawa to
mgo bituon dio to langit woy songo ogk-
ounawa to mgo bayokbok dio to dagat no
kono ogkasool.‡
13 Agad to tibo kandan noumaan on to
kamatayon dan to waro moumoi to sikan
no innangon to Magboboot kandan, di waro
dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot.
Di, ligkat to pogtuu ran, narago nasi sikan-
dan su nakitaan dan dio to mariu ka ig-
bogoy to Magboboot kandan uromo, woy
nigtokod to mgo agpot do sikandan no waro
tu-tuu no ugpaan dan kai to soi tano.§
14 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogtokod to
kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan ka soini
no kalibutan, ogpohitaga to ogpamangho
sikandan to tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan.
15 Waro dan doromdoma ka sikan no nig-
ongkoran dan no ugpaan. Di ko nigdorom-
dom dan pa, ogpokouli porom sikandan ko
ian ka ogkoiniatan dan.
16 Dokad di, lagboy ran ogkoiniatan ka
madmaroyow no lunsud no ian ka dio to
langit. No su ian ka ogkoiniatan dan, kono
ogkasipod ka Magboboot to og-abinon dan
to sikandin ka Magboboot dan. No duon
impanagana rin no songo lunsud no litos
kandan no dio to langit.
17-18 Duon dod. Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abra-
ham no nig-ol-ologan to Magboboot ka pog-
tuu rin, intubad din porom to Magboboot ka
bugtung no anak din no si Isaak. Agad to
si Abraham ka nignangonan to Magboboot

* **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:1 woy Salmo 33:6,9. † **11:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:3,4. ‡ **11:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:21-23. § **11:7** Ka sikan no arka, noiling to dakol no barku di waro kun igtimun. Mohon-ing ka sinabong din litos to mgo ayam woy mgo ulod-ulod no impasakoy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 6:14-16. * **11:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. † **11:11** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkohimu ko ian igkatuon ka pogtuu ni Abraham oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no amoy, woy ko ka pogtuu ni Sara ka igkatuon no sikan ian to nakatood sikandin no ogpangiram dod. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 18:11 woy 21:2. ‡ **11:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5; 22:17. § **11:13** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 29:15. * **11:17-18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14.

to, “Si Isaak ka ogligkatan to mgo pinan-
ganak now,” nighimatayan din on poron no
igtubad.*
19 Ian su nakaroromdom sikandin to,
agad ko namatoy pa si Isaak, ogkouyag do
to Magboboot sikandin. Di su waro din ma-
toori to poghimatoy su nigpangabangan to
Magboboot, ogkounawa to nig-uyag on ian
to Magboboot si Isaak ligkat to kamatayon
din.
20 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Isaak, nigpakohoy-
uan din to Magboboot ka mgo anak din no
si Hakub woy si Isau.†
21 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Hakub to Magbo-
boot, ko magaan on ogkamatoy si Hakob,
nigpakohoy-uan to Magboboot ka daruwa
no apu din no anak ni Husi. Pogkaponga
on, nig-unduk to tukod din no nigsimba to
Magboboot.‡
22 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Husi to Magboboot,
ko magaan on ogkamatoy, nigpanuguntu-
gun to duon dod allow no ka tibo no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, ogkaawo on to ug-
paan to Ehipto. Songo nignangonan din
sikandan ko ogmonuon dan ka bokog din ko
oghipanow on sikandan.§*
23 Ligkat to pogtuu to amoy woy ka inoy
ni Moisis, ko nootow sikandin, inholos dan
sikandin to tatolu no bulan. No ian dan
inholos su nakita ran to maroyow ka bato
woy su kono ogkahallok sikandan no oglop-
ang to mgo sugu to igbuyag to Ehipto.†
24 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Moisis to Magbo-
boot, ko dakol on sikandin, nigligal to oghin-
garanan sikandin to anak to nig-uyamu
kandin no anak to igbuyag to Ehipto.‡
25 Madmaroyow rin atag, to og-
aguantoon din ka mgo igkabaybayari to
mgo duma rin no mgo pinanganak ni Israil
no sakup to Magboboot to ogpakaamut pa
sikandin to sikan no igkarago no magaan
do ogkaawo no ogligkat to mgo maroot no
oghimuon dan dio to Ehipto.
26 Goinawa rin ian to og-aguantoon din
ka igmasakit to goinawa rin su ka pog-
iman-iman din to sikan no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no si Kristu.§ Hondoi ka
dakoldakol no pulus ni Moisis ko kono no
ka sikan no pog-aguanta din? Kono no ian
din pad pulus ka dakol no igkaratui dio to
Ehipto su nigdoromdom din ka sikan no
igkasayo kandin uromo.
27 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nig-ongkoran
din ka ugpaan din dio to Ehipto no waro na-
hallok din to igkabolu to sikan no Igbuyag to
Ehipto. Nig-aguanta ni Moisis ka kohirapan
rin su nounawa to nigkita rin ka Magboboot
no kono ogkakita.*
28 No ka pogtuu din dod ka igpabunsud
to sikan no pagkoonan no oghingaranan to
Paligad. No sikan ian to nigsugu si Moisis
to oyow ogpamilikpilikan dan ka mgo gu-
mawan dan to langosa to ayam oyow ka
diwata no nigsugu to Magboboot no ogpan-
himatoy to mgo panganoy no lukos dio to
Ehipto, ko ogkakitaan din on ka langosa,
ogligaran din doka baloy ran; kono din
oghimatayan ka mgo panganoy no lukos to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil.†
29 No ligkat to pogtuu to mgo pinanganak
ni Israil to Magboboot, nakalapas sikandan
to sikan no Malalab no Dagat no nig-otian
to Magboboot oyow ogkounawa to tano no
mammara no ogkabayaan dan. Di ka mgo
taga Ehipto atag no nigpababaan to nig-
gapon, nallonod on ka tibo su niglibong on
ka dagat.‡
30 No ligkat dod to pogtuu to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil dongan, ko nigpalpalibut
sikandan to lunsud to Hiriku taman to pa-
pitu no allow, nayabyab on tibo ka alad no
batu to sikan no lunsud.§
31 Ligkat dod to pogtuu ni Rahab no sag-
boka no boi no maroot ka batasan din,
napangabangan on no waro makalagkos
to nammatoy on ka mgo otow no waro
nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot no dio to
Hiriku. Ian su maroyow ka pogsagman din
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no mgo talag-
bangan.*
32 Warad buwa igkabatbat ku su warad
igliwak ku to ogbatbat tongod ki Gidion,
woy si Barak, si Samson, si Dipta, si Dabid,
si Samuel, woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
no ogligkat to Magboboot dongan.†
33 Ligkat to pogtuu to tibo soini, mohon-
ing ka nohimu ran. Duon nakaroog to mgo
koot-otawan woy ka mgo igbuyag dan no
nigmoog-ogotoy on kandan. Maayun ka
pogpangatondanan dan woy natuman on to
duma ka innangon to Magboboot kandan.
Woy duon duma no nakaroog to mgo lion no
waro kagata.

† **11:20** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:27. ‡ **11:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 47:31. § **11:22** Si Israil ka dangob no ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob. No si Husi ka anak ni Hakob woy ko anak ni Israil. Ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Genesis 32:22-28. * **11:22** Ogkabasa to Genesis 50:24,25. † **11:23** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. ‡ **11:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:10. § **11:26** To kinagian to Ginirigu, Kristu ka ighingaran dan to nig-im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano. Di to kinagian to Hinibriu, Misias ka ighingaran dan. * **11:27** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:15. † **11:28** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:21. ‡ **11:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 14:21-26. § **11:30** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:20. * **11:31** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:22. † **11:32** Ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 4:6, 6:11, 11:1, 13:2, woy Isaias 1:1, 16:1.

34 Duon dod duma no nakaparong to
makahallokhallok no logdog to hapuy.
Duon duma no nohimatayan porom to
moirob di nakapanalia. Tibo, waro porom
amana dayagang dan di nabogayan to
Magboboot to og-awoson dan no dayagang
no nigmanokal on sikandan to ogmoog-
ogotoy. Nokogsuwoysuwoy on ka mgo
sundalu no nan-agpot no oglusud poron
kandan.
35 Woy ligkat dod to pogtuu ran, duon mgo
boi dongan no duon anak dan no namma-
toy no nouyag on.
Dokad di, duon duma no mgo otow no
nigbaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu. Agad
to ogpakasabuk porom di nigbalagad dan
on ko ogkamatoy oyow madmaroyow ka
igkasayo kandan ko ogkouyag on uromo.‡
36 Duon dod duma no mgo otow no pig-
susumpalit woy nigpambarasan. Ka duma
pad, nigbanggutan to karina no inhatod dio
to pirisuan.§
37 Duon dod duma no pigdogpak to dakol
no batu taman to namatoy on. Duon pig-
tampod to gabas. Duon duma no namatoy
to pigtigbas. No duon duma no waro hi-
matayi di nakalohowlohow. No ka sabinit
dan mgo laplap to karniru woy ko kambing.
Noiluan lagboy sikandan to pog-ugpo dan
woy pigbaybayaran sikandan to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu.*
38 Ogkounawa to waro ogkougpaan dan
no ungod ogpakalohowlohow dio to mgo
bubungan woy ko dio to mammara no tano.
Mgo pilang woy ko mgo sinoropan ka hi-
rogoanan dan. Waro tokora to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu ko nokoy ka pulus to sikan mgo
otow no nakalohowlohow.
39 Maroyow lagboy dio to Magboboot ka
pighimu to tibo to soini no mgo otow ligkat
to pogtuu ran. Di waro dan pad mapurut ka
sikan no innangon to Magboboot.
40 Ian su duon madmaroyow no tuud to
Magboboot kantanow, su ian goinawa rin
to woy rin do ogbogayan sikandan to tibo no
karoyawan no innangon din kandan don-
gan ko songo ogpakalagkos kinow rod.

12

Ogdoromdomon ta ka Igkabaybayari ni Hisus

1 Sikantanow, ogkoiling to nataliwaro ki
to sikan no nalimudlimud no mohon-ing no
mgo nigtuu dongan no ogbabantoy kanta.
Nò, su ian ian, og-awoson to og-awoon ta
ka tibo no ogpakabalabag to dalan ta dio
to Magboboot woy og-ongkoran ta ka mgo
salo ta no nakabanggut to goinawa ta. No
ogpoomot ki to ogpallaguy to tu-tuu ian no
dalan.
2 Og-unugon ta si Hisus su sikandin doka
ogligkatan to pogtuu ta. Woy sikandin dod
ka ogpakatimultimul to pogtuu ta taman
to taman. Nigpoponod si Hisus to igk-
abaybayari rin dio to krus woy nigbalagad
din ka igkasipod din to kamatayon din su
nigdoromdom din ka sikan no dakol no
igkarago din no impanagana kandin dio
to langit. No, kuntoon, diad on to langit
sikandin no ogpinpinnuu to kawanan to
Magboboot.
3 Sikan ian, sumsumana now sikandin no
nig-aguanta to ig-ogot to mgo makasasalo.
No su nakapoponod sikandin, og-awoson
to songo kono ogmalotoy woy kono ogko-
hunus ka kanta no goinawa to pogtuu ta.
4 Ian su tongod to pog-atu now to salo,
waro kow pad nakaatu taman to ogkamatoy
kow.
5 Nalingawan now buwa ka in-udling to
Magboboot kaniu no oghingaranan no mgo
anak din. Kagi rin to,

> "Koykow no anak ku, kono nu
> ogdoisokon ka ig-anad to Magboboot
> kaniu. Woy maroyow ko kono
> ogkasundug ka goinawa nu ko
> ogkoogotan ka.*

6 Ian su tibo no otow no indakoli to goinawa
to Magboboot, ogkoogotan din woy
ogsaparan din ka sikan no mgo otow
no oghingaranan din no anak din."
7 Omunaan ko duon ogkabayaan now no
igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-aguantoon
now ro. Ian su ligkat to sikan, og-anaron
kow to Magboboot, no ian ka ig-indan to
anak kow rin su hondoi buwa no bato no
kono og-anaron to amoy rin?
8 Sikan ian, ko kono kow ogpakalagkos to
ig-anad to Magboboot to tibo no anak din,
kono kow naan no tu-tuu ian no anak su
anak kow naan to dalan.
9 Soini pad. Ka mgo amoy tanow kai to soi
kalibutan, nig-ogotan ki ran no nigtahud ta
rod sikandan. Di hontow man ka lagboy no
ogtahuron ta ko kono no ka Magboboot no
ian Amoy ta no dio to langit su oyow ogka-
timulan on ka igkaroyawi to pogkouyag ta
no ogligkat kandin?
10 Ko bato ki pad, nigsaparan ki to mgo
amoy ta no nigligkat to kandan do no
goinawa. Di ka pogsapad to Magboboot
no amoy ta, ian su oyow duon pulus ta no
ogkatalaran ki to pogkamatuwarong din.
11 Soini ian. Ko ogkasaparan ki, ogkasakitan
ki; kono ki ogkarago. Mangkuwan atag, ko
ogkaanad ki, ian ka ogpakabogoy kanta to

‡ **11:35** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:17, woy 2 Hari 4:25. § **11:36** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 22:26,27, woy Jeremias 20:2. * **11:37** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 24:21,22. * **12:5** Ogkabasa to Job 5:17, woy Panultihon 3:11.

maawang no goinawa no ogpakatul-id on to
pog-ugpo ta.

Ka mgo Ig-udling woy ka Igbohog

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no nigtuu,
hogota now ka pogtuu now oyow og-
pakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.†
13 Paragasa now ka poghipanow now to
maroyow no dalan oyow kono ogkabalaba-
gan ka dalan to sikan no mgo otow no og-
malotoy pad to pogtuu ran. Ian su oyow
ogkohogot atag ka pogtuu ran.
14 Poomot kow to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka
pogdumaruma now to tibo no otow woy to
oyow ogmatuwarong kow su kono ki og-
pakakita to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko kono ki
no matuwarong.
15 Soini pad. Doyowroyow kow oyow
waro agad sagboka kaniu no ogkasayop to
tibo no igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta woy
to oyow waro maroot dio to kaniu no og-
pakasuwoy to pogtuu to duma ta no ian
ogkounawaan ka ogtubu no mapoit no og-
pokohilu.
16 Woy doyowroyow kow ro oyow waro
agad sagboka no oghilabot to kono no
asawa rin woy to oyow kono ki ogkoiling
ki Isau dongan no inat to waro pulus din
to og-unug to Magboboot su insaliu rin on
ka kandin no pogkakakoy to songo pogkoon
do.‡
17 Di nataga ki to mangkuwan, ogkoini-
atan poron ni Isau to oggalatan to karoya-
won no ogligkat to amoy rin. Dokad di to
niglop-angan sikandin su warad on dalan
din to oghawi to sikan no ingkasaliu rin. No
agad to nigsinogow sikandin, warad pulus
su kono ogkahawi.§
18 Nò ka kuntoon no pogdani ta to Mag-
boboot, kono no ogkounawa to pogdani to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil dongan. Sikan-
dan, nigdani to sikan no bubungan no
oghingaranan to Sinai no ogkasamsam dan
poron. No duon nigkita ran no niglogdog
no hapuy. Woy nigdagap ka marusilom to
maallow pad, woy duon niggoram dan no
maagbot lagboy no kalamag.
19 Woy duon dod nigdinog dan no maag-
bot lagboy no daging no ogkounawa to bun-
gag, woy songo nigdinog dan ka kinagian to
Magboboot. Pogdinog dan to sikan no kagi,
nigpohoy-uhoy-u to oghagtong on sikandin
no ogkagi.*
20 Ian su ogkabigtawan porom ka
goinawa ran to insugu din. Kagi rin, "Agad
ko duon ayam no ogpakariok to soini no
bubungan, ogdogpakon to batu taman to
ogkamatoy."†
21 Igkahallok on lagboy nikandan ka
nigkita ran dio to sikan no Bubungan no
Sinai. Omunaan no nigkagi si Moisis to,
"Ogkolkolon a to soini no pogkahallok ku."‡
22 Di sikantanow kuntoon atag, inat to
nigparani kid on to bubungan no oghin-
garanan to Sion, woy to sikan no lunsud to
Hirusalim no dio to langit no ian ugpaan to
Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy. Woy songo
nakarani kid on to pila buwa no malan no
mgo diwata to Magboboot ka oglimudlimud
no ogsayo kandin.
23 Woy nakarani kid on to tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu on no tahan on no ingka-
sulat ka ngaran dan dio to langit. Woy
nakarani ki rod to Magboboot no ian Talag-
boot to tibo no otow. Woy songo nakarani
kid on to gimukud to mgo matuwarong
no nammatoy no naayun on ian lagboy ka
goinawa ran to Magboboot.
24 Woy nakarani kid on ki Hisus no no-
himu no dalan ta dio to Magboboot, woy
nakarani ki to langosa rin no nigtulalug dio
to krus no immalogot to sikan no iam no
sabut oyow ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot.
No ka sikan, madmaroyow to langosa ni
Abil no nigbuyu to pogsuli.§
25 Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad
ki ro to ogpamminog to sikan no ogkagi no
ian ka Magboboot su ka mgo otow dongan
no waro nigpamminog to kagi rin no im-
panangon din ki Moisis, niglogparan sikan-
dan. No sikanta kuntoon, dakoldakol pad
man ka iglogpad kanta ko og-iniug ki to
Magboboot no ogbohog kanta no ogligkat
dio to langit.*
26 Dongan, to nigkagi ka Magboboot,
nalubo ka kalibutan. Di kuntoon, nig-
nangon sikandin to, "Oghutukon ku ogglu-
boon uromo ka kalibutan, di kono do no
ka kalibutan ka ogluboon ku ko kono og-
pakalagkos on ka langit."†
27 No, ka sikan no kagi rin to duon
oghutukon no ogluboon din, ian ka ig-
pasabut kanta to ogluboon din ka mgo nig-
panhimu rin, no ogkaawo on ka ogkawoil
oyow ian do ogkagalat ka kono ogkawoil.

† **12:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 35:3. ‡ **12:16** To kandan no batasan, ian kakoy si Isau ka nighun-a ki Hakob to oglosut. Sikan ian to si Isau porom ka ogpakapurut to iggalat ni Isaak no ian amoy ran. Dokad di, ko insasaliu ni Isau to songo pogkoon din do, nig-iniugan din ka iggalat poron to amoy ran. No ko kalugoy on, ingkabogoy on ki Hakob. No ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 25:29-34 woy Ruma 9:10-13. § **12:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:30. * **12:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:18. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:13. ‡ **12:21** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 9:19. § **12:24** *Si Abil*, nighimatayan to kakoy rin no si Kain. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 4:10. * **12:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:22. † **12:26** Ogkabasa to Hageo 2:6.

28 Su ian ian, ogpasalamatan ta ka Mag-
boboot to nasakup kid on to pogpangaton-
danan din no kono ogkaawo to waro kata-
manan. Woy ogsayoon ta sikandin to ig-
maroyow to goinawa rin no iglagkos ta ka
pogtahud ta woy ka pogkahallok ta
29 su ogkounawa sikandin to logdog no
ogpokoubus kanta ko kono ki ogpaagad-
agad.‡

13

Ka Batasan no Ogpakasayo to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod ku no nigtuu, paragasa now
ka pogparakdakoloy now to goinawa no
ogkounawa to patalasulod kow on ian.
2 Kono now ogkalingawi to ogsagman to
mgo magaliug no ogpokouma dio to ugpaan
now su duon mgo otow no nakasagman to
magaliug no waro matagoi di diwata naan
to Magboboot ka nigsagman dan.*
3 Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka mgo
duma ta no napirisu di songo ogkoiling ki to
songo nakalagkos ki ro kandan to napirisu.
Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka mgo duma
ta no nabaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu no
songo ogkoiling ki to songo nabaybayaran
ki.
4 Mataltahuroy ki tibo to pogpaas-
asawooy ta no kono ta oghilaboti ka loin.
Ian su ka Magboboot, oglogparan din ka
sikan no otow no oghilabot to kono no
asawa rin.
5 Kono tad ogdakoli to goinawa ka salapi.
Litos do ko ogkarago ki to kanta no pog-
ugpo su nigkagi ka Magboboot to, "Kono ku
ogbalagaron sikaniu woy songo kono kow
ogkoongkoran."†
6 Omunaan to waro igduwaruwa ta no
ogkagi ki to,

"Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka talagbu-
lig kanak. Kono a ogkahallok ko
ogkoomonu a to mgo otow."‡

7 Doromdoma now ka nokohun-a no
mgo igbuyag now su sikandan ka nig-anad
kaniu to kinagian to Magboboot. Woy
songo doromdoma now ka mgo batasan
dan taman to kamatayon dan. No unugi
now ka malogot no pogtuu ran ki Hisus.
8 Si Hisu Kristu, waro pogkahalin din
ligkat pad dongan woy kuntoon woy taman
to taman.
9 Nò, ayad-ayad kow to sikan no tu-tuu no
dalan to oyow kono kow ogpakasuwoy no
ogligkat to loinloin no mgo ig-anad. Ian su
ka maroyow no igkohogot to pogtuu ta ka
igkohoy-u to Magboboot, no kono no ka mgo
Balaod ni Moisis tongod ko nokoy ka litos no
ogkakoon ta no mgo ngalap. Ka mgo otow
no nigtuman to sikan, waro mabuligi.
10 Sikan ian, ka mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu no og-unug to sikan no mgo Balaod
dio to sikan no tagooran no ampuanan
dan, waro labot dan to soini no karoyawon
no ogligkat to ingkatubad ni Hisus no og-
pakaawo to mgo salo ta.§
11 Nataga ki to, ka sikan no mgo Hudiu, ko
duon igpanubad dan no igpaawo poron to
salo dan, ka langosa to sikan no ayam, og-
alapon to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dio
to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no
duon to solod to ampuanan dan. Di ka lawa
to sikan no igtubad dan, ogsilaban dan dio
to libuwasan to lunsud dan.*
12 Ka sikan ian, ogkounawaan ka nohimu
ki Hisus su nighimatayan sikandin dio to
libuwasan to lunsud. No ka langosa rin, ian
ka ogpakaawo to salo to mgo otow kai to
kalibutan.
13 Sikan ian mgo sulod, og-awoson to
songo oglibuwas ki to lunsud no oghondio
ki kandin oyow ogpakalagkos ki to kasipo-
ran din.†
14 Ian su ogtagtagooran ta ro ka soini no
kalibutan. Di ian tanow atag og-im-imanan
ka sikan no ogkougpaan ta no lunsud no dio
to langit.
15 Sikan ian, su si Hisus ka nohimu on
no dalan ta, ungod tad ogsayoon ka Mag-
boboot. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on to ig-
panubad ta kandin. Woy to kanta no kagi,
ogdakolon ta ka ngaran din.
16 Woy kono tanow ogkalingawan to
oghimu to maroyow woy to ogmabulbu-
ligoy ki su ka soini songo igpanubad ta dio
to Magboboot no igkarago din ian.
17 Mgo sulod, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo
igbuyag ta kuntoon woy pamminogan ta
sikandan. Ian su ogkasaligan sikandan to
Magboboot to ogpabantayan ka pogtuu ta
taman to ogpokouma on ka gimukud ta dio
to kandin. Ian su to mohuri on no allow,
ogpakanangon sikandan to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ingkasalig din kandan tongod
kanta. Nò, ko ogpaagad-agad ki, ogkarago
sikandan to pog-alap dan to pogpangaton-
danan dan. Di ko kono ki ogpaagad-agad,

‡ **12:29** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:24. * **13:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:2 woy 19:1. † **13:5** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 31:6,8 woy Josue 1:5. ‡ **13:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:6. § **13:10** Ka karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta ligkat to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, igpanag-iling to sikan no ngalap no ingkatubad dongan no ogkakoon poron to mgo talagpanubad. Dokad di, ka ingkatubad dan no igpanlimpas to salo, songo kono dan ogpakapurut no ogkakoon. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. * **13:11** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. † **13:13** Ka lituk to sikan no kagi to og-awoson tad no ogbalagad ko ogbogayan ki to igkasipod ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

ogmasakit ka goinawa ran no kono ki ogkabuligan to sikan.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpanuguntugun to Nigsulat

18 Paragasa now, mgo sulod, ka pog-ampu now kanami. Nataga koy to maawang ka goinawa noy su ian tuud noy to oghimu to maroyow.

19 Di soi pad ka lagboy ian no ogbuyuon ku to oyow og-ampuan a now oyow magaan a ro ogpalibongon to Magboboot dio to kaniu.

20 Ka Magboboot ka nig-uyag ki Hisus, no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ligkat to kamatayon din. No sikandin ka Lagboy no Talagbantoy kanta no nigtuu no ogkoiling to mgo karniru rin. No to pogkamatoy rin, ka langosa rin ka igmalogot to sikan no sabut to Magboboot kanta to duon on iam no dalan ta dio to kandin no waro katamanan.

21 Sikan ian to og-ampu a to oyow ka Magboboot, no ian ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta, ogbogoy kaniu to tibo no og-awoson now to oyow ogpakatuman kow to mgo igsugu din. Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow ligkat ki Hisu Kristu, ogpokohimu kow to ogkoiniatan din. Nò, ogsayoon ta sikandin taman to taman. Hoo ian.

22 Ogbuyu a kaniu, mgo sulod, to oyow ogaguantoon now ro to ogsagman to soini no ig-udling ku kaniu to soini no sulat ku no malopot do.

23 Woy ogkoiniatan ku to oghitagoon kow to impalibuwas on ligkat to pirisuan si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ko ogpokouma on kai woy ad oghipanow, ogdumoon ku ro dio to kaniu.

24 Pangumustaa now ka tibo no mgo igbuyag now to dio to mgo ampuanan now woy ka tibo no mgo nigtuu to Magboboot. Songo ogpapangumusta kaniu ka mgo taga Italia no nigtuu.

25 Ka pog-ampu ku, to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Magboboot. Amin.

Ka Sulat ni Santiago to mgo Nigtuu Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Santiago

Si Santiago ka nigsulat to soini. Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu sikandin no nohimu no igbuyag dongan to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.

Ka tuud ni Santiago to ogsulat to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy ka litos no mgo batasan ta, pananglitan ko duon salapi to duma ta woy ko waro, woy ko ogpakabayo ki to igkohirapi ta, woy ko duon igkasasow to goinawa ta. Woy innangonnangon din ko nokoy ka litos no ogkagion ta to mgo duma ta. Woy impasabut ni Santiago kandan to waro pulus ka pogtuu ta ko dio do to bo-bo ta no kono ogpokogduma to maroyow no oghimuon ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Santiago 1:1
Ka pog-ol-olog to pogtuu ta 1:2-8
Ka mgo datu woy ka publi 1:9-11
Ka igkohirapi ta woy ka ogpakaayat poron to oyow ogpakasalo ki 1:12-18
Ka pogdinog do woy ko ka pogpaagad-agad ta 1:19-27
Ka pog-uunawa to pogsagman ta to duma ta 2:1-13
Ka pogpanag-iling to pogtuu ta woy ka oghimuon ta 2:14-26
Ka dilo ta 3:1-18
Ka pogsumansuman no ogpokounug to soini no kalibutan 4:1 – 5:6
Ka duma no imparoromdom ni Santiago kandan 5:7-20

1 Sikanak no si Santiago, suguanon a to Magboboot woy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No ogpangumustoon ku sikaniu no ogtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.*

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka Pogkaabin Kanta to Magboboot

2 Mgo sulod, karago kow ro ko ogkoumaan kow to mohon-ing no mgo igkabaybayari now 3 su nataga ki to, ligkat to pog-aguanta ta to sikan no mgo igkool-olog to pogtuu ta, oyow ogkohogotan on.

4 No ko ungod ta og-aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta, mangkuwan, ogmatuwarong on ka pogtuu ta ki Hisus woy ogkohimu on to waro igkaalang-alang to batasan ta.

5 Nò, sikaniu no nigtuu, ko waro kow mataga ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon now, buyu kow to Magboboot no ogkabogayan kow su magaan ogpambogoy to maroyow no pogsabut ta no kono ogpokogsondit ka goinawa rin to sikan no igbogoy rin.

6 Di ko ogbuyu ki, og-awoson to ogtuu ki no kono ki ogtambabo. Ian su ka sikan no otow no ogbuyu di ogtambabo, ogkounawa ro to luwak to dagat no ogkasiu-siu do duon to kalamag.

7-8 No ka otow no ogkoiling to sikan no oglimanglimang so goinawa rin, songo kono ogkasaligan no og-awoson to songo kono og-iman-iman sikandin to ogkabogayan to agad nokoy no ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

9 Ka otow no nigtuu on no malmalintok do so ngaran din, maroyow ko ian din igkarago su ogpakasasindog on sikandin to tankaan to Magboboot to waro igkasipod din.

10 Di ka datu no ogtuu on, og-awoson to igkarago dan ka pogkaawo to bantug dan. Ian su uromo, ka mgo datu, ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo bulak to hilamonon no songo ogkaawo do duon.†

11 Ian su ko ogmanalinga on ka allow, ogmoinit on no ogkalanos on ka mgo hilamonon no ogkapadpad on ka mgo bulak dan. No warad on ka igkaroyow ran.‡ Ogkounawa rod ka mgo datu su ogkasalanganan on to pogkamatoy ran no ogkoongkoran dan do duon ka igkatiglingoy ran.

Ka Ogpokool-olog Kanta woy ka Ogpakaayat

12 Ka sikan no otow no og-aguantoon din ka igkabaybayari rin, ogbogayan to dakol no igkarago din. Ian su ko kono ogkaalap to sikan no igkabaybayari rin, ogkasayo sikandin no ogbogayan to pogkouyag din no waro katamanan. Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to tibo no ogdakolon dan to goinawa ran kandin.

13 Ko duon igkool-olog kanta to ogpakasalo, kono ta ogbayungan ka Magboboot to sikandin ka nigpasalo kanta su kono ogkoologan ka Magboboot to ogpakasalo

* **1:1** Dio to kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkabasa ta to nigsulatan ni Santiago ka sampulu woy daruwa no kapunganan no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Songo kuwo ko ian lituk to sikan ko lagboy rin nigsulatan ka nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Di ka innangon ni Santiago, litos dod to agad hontow no ogtuu ki Hisus. † **1:10** Ka datu no ogtuu ki Hisus no ogkaawaan on to bantug din woy ko igkaratui rin, songo kuwo ko ogkatimulan doka pogsalig din to Magboboot. ‡ **1:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

woy songo kono din og-ol-ologan ka otow to
pogpasalo.
14 Di ko ogkool-ologan ki to oyow og-
pakasalo ki, ian to ogkaayat ki su duon to
goinawa ta ka ogpakaalap to ogkoibogan ta.
15 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka
sikan no ogpakaayat kanta to maroot no
oghimuon ta ro duon, ogpakasalo kid on.
Ko ogliblibongan ta ka sikan no salo, ian ta
ogkoumaan ka kamatayon ta.
16 Nò mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud ian to
goinawa, kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa
now.
17 Ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to tibo no
maroyow woy waro solug no maroot no
ogpakaamut to agad nokoy no igbogoy rin
kanta. Sikandin ka Amoy ta no nighimu
to tibo no oglayag dio to langit. Ka layag
dan, ogkahalinhalin no duon alung ligkat
to pogkahalin dan. Di ka Magboboot, kono
ogkoiling kandan su kono atag ogkahalin.
18 Ligkat to imboot to Magboboot,
nighimu kinow rin on no mgo anak din
ligkat to pogtuu ta to kinagian din no
tu-tuu ian. No ian su noiniatan din to
oyow ogpakaampow-ampow ki to tibo no
nighimu rin. No ian ogkounawaan ka an-
anayan no ogkagaani ta no igpayag ta to
Magboboot.

Ko Ogdinog ki ro Duon woy ko Ogpaagad-agad ki to Kinagian to Magboboot

19 Nò mgo sulod no indakoli kud to
goinawa, su ian ian, maroyow ko tibo ki-
now, og-ay-ayaran ta to ogpamminog to ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Di woy ki ro ogkagi to
duma ta ko ogsumsumanon ta pad ko nokoy
ka litos no igtabak ta. Woy maroyow ko
mananoy ki ogkabolu.
20 Ian to mananoy ki porom ogkabolu su
ka igkabolu ta, kono ogpakatuman to sikan
no matuwarong no tuud to Magboboot.
21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to og-iniugan
tad on ka tibo no maroot no batasan ta
woy ka tibo no lagut no duon to goinawa
ta. Woy songo og-awoson to igpariralom
tad ka goinawa ta to Magboboot su oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad ki to kinagian din no
ingkasabuk din duon to goinawa ta. Ian su
ka kinagian din ka ogpakapangabang kanta
to sikan no iglogpad din.
22 Di kono no litos ko ogdinog ki ro
duon to kagi rin. Di og-awoson to ogtu-
manon tad on, su ko ogdinogon ta ro no
kono ki ogpaagad-agad to kinagian din, ogk-
oubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa.
23 Ian su ka sikan no otow no ogdinog
do duon to kagi to Magboboot di kono din
ogtumanon, ian din ogkounawaan ka otow
no ogpitow to alung din dio to ispiu,
24 su agad ogkitoon din pad ka langlan-
guwan din di mangkuwan ko oghipanow
on, ogkalingawan din on ko moomonu ka
pogpitow rin to sikan no alung din.
25 Di ka otow no ungod ogdoromdom to
sikan no matul-id lagboy no kinagian to
Magboboot no ogpakalipuwas kanta, no un-
god ogpaagad-agad, sikan ka ogkohoy-uan
to Magboboot to tibo no oghimuon din. Ian
su ogtuman sikandin to kagi to Magboboot.
Kono no ogdinog do duon di mangkuwan
ogkalingawan.
26 Ko duon otow no nahan din no og-unug
to goinawa to Magboboot di kono din do og-
ponoron ka kagi rin, ogkoubatan sikandin
to goinawa rin no waro pulus to pog-ampu
din.
27 Ian ian su dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot no Amoy ta, ka tu-tuu ian no pog-unug
ta to goinawa rin no waro maroot no igkaa-
mut, ko ogtantanuran ta ka goinawa ta to
oyow kono ki ogkaayat to mgo maroot no
batasan to mgo waro nigtuu no kai to soini
no kalibutan su oyow kono ki ogkabuingan
ka pogkootow ta. Woy og-awoson ta to
ogsagmanon ta ka mgo noilu woy ka nabalu
no mgo boi to mgo igkohirapi ran.

2

Kono ta Ogloinon ka Pogtahud ta to Songo Otow

1 Nò mgo sulod ku no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no duon
dakol no igkaroyawi rin, og-awoson to og-
un-unawoon ta ka igbogoy tad no igtahud to
mgo datu woy ko publi no otow.
2 Pananglitan, ko duon magaliug no
oglopow to ampuanan ta no lagboy no
maroyow ka sabinit din, mgo sising din
no bulawan, woy songo duon publi no
oglopow di nagisi-gisi atag ka sabinit din,
3 di ko ian ta ro ogsagmanon ka
nakasasabinit to maroyow no ogkagian ta
sikandin to, “Kai ka ro ogpinpinnuu to soini
no maroyow no pinnuuanan.” Di ogkagian
ta atag ka publi to, “Kai ka ro ogsasasindog.”
Woy ko ogkagian ta to, “Kai ka ro atag
ogpinpinnuu to soog,”
4 maroot ka pogboot to goinawa ta su
ogloinon ta man ka igtahud to songo otow.
5 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud to
goinawa, pamminog kow pa. Mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no publi no nig-abin on
to Magboboot oyow ogdakol ka pogsalig
dan kandin woy to oyow ogpakalagkos
sikandan to pogsugu to Magboboot uromo.
Ka sikan, tahan din no ingkanangon
no igbogoy rin to tibo no mgo otow no
ogdakolon sikandin to goinawa ran.
6 Di sikaniu atag, niglomotan now ka
publi no otow. Og-inso a ko hontow ka

ogdoogdoog kaniu woy ko hontow ka ogbayung kaniu dio to tangkaan to mgo talaghusoy? Ka mgo datu man ian.
7 Woy og-inso a ko hontow ka ogsusumpalit to sikan no mabantug no
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian ka nig-abin
kanta? Ian dod ka mgo datu.
8 Maroyow ko ogtumanon tad on ian ka
sikan no labow no sugu to Magboboot no
duon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan. No
kagi rin to, "Dakola now to goinawa now ka
mgo duma now un-unawoi karakol to kaniu
unoy no lawa."*
9 Di ko ogloinon tad ka goinawa ta to
songo otow, ogpakasalo kid on. No ogkabatukan kid to niglop-ang kid on to sikan no
Balaod to Magboboot
10 su ko duon otow no ogpakatuman to
tibo no Balaod to Magboboot di ogpakasalo
to agad sagboka ro, ogkounawa rod ko
nalop-ang din ka tibo.
11 Ian su ka Magboboot no nignangon
to, "Kono kow ogpanlibug," sikan dod ka
innangon to, "Kono kow ogpamunu." Nò,
agad waro ka nigpanlibug di ko nighimatoy
ka to otow, niglop-ang ka rod to sikan no
Balaod to Magboboot.†
12 Di duon loin no sugu no ogpakalipuwas
kanta to oyow kono kid on poron ogkaayat
to mgo salo. No ian din igsokod kanta
uromo ko ogbobootan kinow rin. Sikan ian
to og-awoson ta to og-ayad-ayad ki to tibo no
oghimuon ta woy ka ogkagion ta.
13 Ian su uromo, ko ogbobootan to Magboboot ka soini no kalibutan, ka otow no kuntoon kono ogkohoy-u to duma rin, songo
kono ogkakohoy-uan to Magboboot. Di ka
otow no og-ungod ogkokohoy-u to duma
rin, songo ogkakohoy-uan to Magboboot.

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka mgo Batasan ta

14 Mgo sulod, waro man pulus ko duon
otow no ognangon to dakol ka pogtuu rin di
maroot ka batasan din. Ian su kono ki ogkapangabangan ligkat to pogtuu ta ro ko waro
maroyow no batasan ta no ogpakalagkos.
15 Pananglitan, agad boi woy ko lukos, ko
duon duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus no maroot ka sabinit din woy ogkoiluan to mgo
ogkakoon din,
16 waro man pulus to pogtuu ta ko ian ta
ro ignangon kandin to, "Kono ka ogkasasow
su ogkoiniatan ku ko duon ogkoutol nu
no sabinit woy ka ogkakoon nu," dokad di
to waro atag igbogoy ta to og-awoson din
porom.
17 Ogkounawa rod ko duon pogtuu ta di
waro igbulig ta su ian ogkounawaan *ka
nighab-unan no boni no namatoy* on.
18 Duon buwa songo otow no ogkagi to,
"Sikoykow, duon kun pogtuu nu ki Hisus,
di sikanak, duon oghimuon ku." Ian ka
kagi ran di soini ka igtabak ku kandan:
papitawa a kun to duon pogtuu nu ko waro
ogpakalagkos no oghimuon nu. Di ogkabatukan atag ka kanak no pogtuu su ligkat
to mgo maroyow no oghimuon ku.
19 Ogtuu ka to duon sagboka ro no Magboboot. Maroyow, di kono pad no litos no
pogtuu ka sikan su songo ogtuu ka mgo
busow to duon sagboka ro no Magboboot
no ogkolkolon to igkahallok dan to sikan no
iglogpad din kandan uromo.
20 Sikaniu no naangol og-inso a ko ogawoson now pad to duon igpapitow ku kaniu no igmalogot to waro ian pulus to pogtuu ta ko waro maroyow no oghimuon ta?
21 Nò, ogdoromdomon ta si Abraham no
kaap-apuan ta su ligkat to nighimu rin,
nohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Ian su nigpaagadagad si Abraham to kagi to Magboboot no
nighimatayan din on poron ka anak din
dio to tubaranan oyow igbogoy rin on to
Magboboot.‡
22 Sikan ian to nataga ki to, ka nighimu ni
Abraham, nakaruma ro to pogtuu rin. Woy
ligkat to nighimu rin, nohogot on ka pogtuu
rin.
23 No ligkat to sikan, natuman on ka impanangon to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan to, "Nigtuu si Abraham to kinagian to
Magboboot no sikan ian to nighingaranan
on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot" woy "lagboy no sulod to
Magboboot."§
24 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to kono ogkohimu ka otow no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot ko ligkat to pogtuu rin do
duon ko waro ogpakalagkos no oghimuon
din.
25 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Rahab* no
boi dongan no ogpanduwad to lawa rin,
di pogkalugoy nigtuu on to Magboboot no
nohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to
Magboboot su ka pighimu rin ko inholos din
ka mgo suguanon no nigligkat ki Husui to
usig dan woy pinalipas din on sikandan to
dangob no dalan.
26 Nò ian ku ignangon, ko duon on pogtuu
ta di kono ogpakalagkos to maroyow no
oghimuon ta, ian ogkounawaan ka lawa ta
no namatoy on man ko warad goinawa. Ian
su songo waro pulus to sikan no pogtuu ta.

3

Ka Dilo ta

* **2:8** Pitow ka to Ruma 13:9, woy Levitico 19:18. † **2:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,14. ‡ **2:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. § **2:23** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6 woy 2 Cronicas 20:7 woy Isaias 41:8. * **2:25** Ogkabasa to Josue 2:1.

1 Mgo sulod, maroyow ko manalingboka
ta ro ka og-abin to katondanan to og-anad
to mgo ogtuu su nataga kow to sikanami no
mgo talag-anad no duon katondanan noy,
dakoldakol ka iglogpad kanami to Magbo-
boot ko ogpakasuwoy koy to tu-tuu ian no
pog-anad.
2 Ian su nataga ki to agad hontow,
malasi ki ogkasayop. Di ko duon otow no
kono ogkasayop to kagi rin, ogpakaponod
sikandin to sikan no ogkagion din porom.
No ko ogpakaponod sikandin to kagi rin,
songo ogpakaponod to goinawa rin woy to
tibo no lawa rin no waro igkaalang-alang to
batasan din.
3 Pananglitan. Ka mgo kuddo, og-
bukaruwan ta oyow ko ogkakolong ta
ka bukaru, ogpakapaagad-agad kanta ko
hondoi ta ogparologa ka lawa ran.
4 Ka dangob no pananglitan, ka mgo
barku. Agad dakol lagboy ka mgo barku no
ogkaalap to maagbot no kalamag, di malin-
tok doka igtimun. No ian doka igkakolong
to talagtimun ko hondoi ka goinawa rin to
ogparologon.
5 Songo ogkounawa rod ka dilo ta su agad
malintok di dakol ka igparakoldakol din.
Ka dilo ta, ian tad ogkounawaan ka
malintok do no hapuy no ogpakasilab to
maluag no koilawan.
6 Tu-tuu ian to ogkounawa ka dilo ta to
hapuy no ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo ta su, to
soini no igsumpul to lawa ta, ka dilo ta ian
ka igbokal to maroot kai to tibo no lawa ta,
mgo goinawa ta. Ko bato ki pad taman to
ogkamatoy ki, ian dakol no igkaaras ta ka
soini no dilo ta. No ogkounawa to songo
hapuy no ogparokotan ni Satanas.
7 Agad nokoy no magintalunan, ko dakol
ka lawa ran woy ka mgo ulod-ulod no kai
to tano, woy ko dio to dagat woy ka mgo
manukmanuk, ogkaamuk ta rod woy duon
ka nig-amuk to mgo otow to agad nokoy
lunsura.
8 Di ka dilo ta atag, waro otow no og-
pakaponod to sikan su magaan ogpakakagi
to maroot. Ian ogkounawaan ka oghilu no
ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo ta.
9 Ka dilo ta ka igsayo ta to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy ka Magboboot woy ian dod
ka igpanungayow ta to duma ta no songo
nohimu to Magboboot to oyow ogpokounug
porom to kandin no goinawa.
10 Nò, ligkat do to sagboka ro no bo-bo ta,
duon igsayo ta woy ka igpanungayow ta to
duma ta. Mgo sulod, kono man no litos ka
sikan.
11 Og-inso a ko duon pa ka agad sagboka
ro no sobsob no dio ogligkat ka maroyow no
woig lagkos to mapoit? Waro man ian.
12 Woy songo og-inso a kaniu, mgo su-
lod ku, ka kayu no pangi, ogbogas buwa
to dulian? Woy ko duon balagon, ko og-
bogas buwa to pangi? No ka dagat no
duon asin, songo ogkounawa rod su kono
ki ogpakasakaru dio to dagat to woig no
ogkoinum ta. Songo kono porom oglitos
ko ka ogkinagian ta ogkasolugan on to
maroyow woy ka maroot no kagi.

*Ka Katouanan no Ogligkat to Magbo-
boot*

13 Ko duon otow dio to kaniu no ogkatou
to og-udling woy mougsob to pogkasabuti
rin, og-awoson to igpapitow rin to mgo otow
ka maroyow no mgo batasan din woy to
kono din igdoogdoog ka sikan no katoua-
nan din.
14 Di ko lagboy ki ogsilag to duma ta
woy ko ogbalagaron ta ro duon sikandin
su ogkoiniatan tad to ogparakoldakol ki to
ngaran ta, kono kid poron ogdayandayan
no ogligkat to nahan ta no natou ki su og-
awoson to oyow kono kid ogpakasalo to
soini no tu-tuu ian no igkaanad noy no ki-
nagian to Magboboot.
15 Kono ogligkat to Magboboot ka sikan no
tigbal do no katouanan, woy waro nigligkat
to Gimukud din. Di ka sikan, ogligkat atag
to pogdoromdom to mgo otow no kai ro to
soini no kalibutan woy songo ogligkat dod
ki Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow.
unawa ian to doromdom ni Satanas no ig-
buyag to mgo busow.
16 Ian su ko ogsilag ki woy ko ogbalagaron
ta ka duma ta oyow ogpakapurut ki to kanta
no koiniatan, duon on ogkohimu no samuk
woy ka agad nokoy no maroot no batasan.
17 Di ka otow no duon katouanan no
ogligkat to Magboboot, waro maroot no
ogpakaamut to batasan din. Maroyow
ka pogdumaruma rin. Ogmoungangon
sikandin woy kono ogparakoldakol. Di
maal-alukuy woy mohoy-uon sikandin woy
ungod oghimu to maroyow. Og-unawoon
din doka pogsagman din to agad hondoi no
otow no waro igkoholos no batasan din.
18 Nò, ka mgo otow no ogkatou to oghusoy
to mgo duma ran, ian dan ogkounawaan
ka ogpamula to boni. No ka igpamula ran
ka maroyow no pogdumaruma ta no ian ka
ogkagaani ka matuwarong no mgo batasan.

4

*Ko Ogkaalap ki to mgo Koiniatan to Soini
no Kalibutan*

1 Nokoy naan ka ogligkatan to igmaroot
to goinawa ta to mgo duma ta woy ko
ogmo-og-ogotoy ki? Ian ligkatan ka mgo
ogkoiniatan to lawa ta no ogpakabalabag to
goinawa to Magboboot kanta.
2 Duon ogkoiniatan ta di kono ki ogpok-
outol. Ligkat to sikan, duon oghimatayan
ta oyow ogpokoutol ki poron to sikan no

igkoiniat ta. Woy songo kuwo ko duon og-
abinon ta poron di kono ki rod ogpokoutol.
No ogmo-og-ogotoy kid woy ogmamasamuk
kid on. Di kono kid ogpokoutol to igkoiniat
ta su waro ki mogbuyu to Magboboot.
3 Agad ko duon igbuyu ta to Magboboot di
kono ki rod ogkabogayan su maroot so tuud
ta su ian ta ro poron ogbulungon ka kanta
ro no ogkoibogan.
4 Amana sikaniu no kono ogkasaligan.
Nataga kow poron ko og-unug ki to batasan
to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, ogkabalaba-
gan ta ka goinawa to Magboboot. Sikan ian,
agad hontow no ogkoiniatan to og-unug to
batasan to mgo waro nigtuu, ogkousigan
dan ka Magboboot.
5 Naan now buwa ko waro pulus ka sikan
no impanangon to Magboboot to Tahan
no Kasulatan no kagi rin to, “Ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no kai to goinawa ta nig-
pougpo, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon
ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot.”*
6 Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta oyow ogpokounug ki to
kandin no goinawa. Sikan ian to duon
impasulat din dongan to, “Og-atuan to
Magboboot ka otow no ogparakoldakol di
ogkohoy-uan din ka ogpoobos.”†
7 Su ian mgo sulod, igpariralom ta ka
goinawa ta to Magboboot; di og-atuan ta si
Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow no
ogpakapallaguy on sikandin.
8 Danirani kid to Magboboot oyow songo
ogdanian kid on nikandin. Sikaniu no
makasasalo, og-awoson to og-iniugan now
on ka mgo maroot oyow ogmaroyow on ka
mgo batasan now. No sikaniu no nararuwa
to goinawa now, og-awoson to ogtibuluson
now to ogmaawangon now ka goinawa now
to Magboboot.
9 Manio to kono ogmamasakit ka goinawa
now to mgo salo now? Sinsinogow kow on
woy pandawot kow to sikan no mgo salo
now. Kono kow on ogngingisi di ungod kow
ro ogsinsinogow. Maroyow ko kono kow
ogkarago; sonditi now on ka goinawa now.
10 Og-awoson to igpariralom ta ka
goinawa ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no
pogkaponga, ogbatunon kid on nikandin.

Kono tad Ogdoisokon ka Duma ta

11 Mgo sulod, kono ta ogmarooton ka
duma ta su ka otow no ogkagi to ma-
root to duma rin woy ko ogdoisokon din,
ogkaam-ampawan din ka goinawa rin to
sikan no Balaod to Magboboot. Di ko og-
am-ampawan ta ka Balaod to Magboboot,
kono tad on ogpaag-agaran di ogkoiling ko
talagboot ki ro duon.‡
12 Ka Magboboot doka nigbogoy to Balaod
woy sikandin do no sagboka ka duon ka-
tondanan to ogboot kanta. Waro loin no
ogpakapangabang woy ko ogpakalogpad
kanta. Di waro atag katondanan ta to og-
boboot to duma ta ko litos ka oghimuon din
woy ko kono.

Kono kid Ogparakoldakol

13 Nò, mgo sulod. Pamminog kow sika-
niu no ogkagi to, “Ko hondoi no allow,
oghipanow koy no oghondio to songo lun-
sud su dio koy pad og-ugpo to songo tuid
no ogduruwad koy oyow ogdakol ka dinuad
noy.”§
14 Pamminog kow su agad ka asolom do,
waro ta matagoi ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ta. Malopot do so pog-ugpo ta kai to soini
no kalibutan. No ian ogkounawaan ka sala-
gapun no ogkitoon ta to dagdagow ro di
mangkuwan warad on.
15 Soini atag ka maroyow no ignangon ta
porom. Ogkagi ki to, “Ko igbogoy to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no kono ki pad ogkam-
atoy, litos no ogkaparagas ta ko nokoy ka
oghimuon ta.”
16 Di sikaniu atag kuntoon, og-
parakoldakol to goinawa now woy og-
marayandayan kow ro. Agad nokoy no
ogkoiling to sikan no igdologdolog now,
maroot.
17 Nò, ka sikan no otow no nataga ko
nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon din
porom di kono din atag ogtumanon,
ogpakasalo on sikandin.

5

Ka Imbohog ni Santiago to mgo Datu

1 Nò, sikaniu no mgo datu. Panoy kow on
sinsinogow su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari
no ogpokouma kaniu,
2 su ogkamolu doka mgo kalaglagan now
no insabuksabuk now. No ka manggad
now, ogpangotkoton do to mgo ulod-ulod.
3 Ka bulawan now woy ka mgo salapi
now, ogmoitom on. No ko mohuri no allow,
ka sikan no moitom, ian ka igpatokod to lo-
goron kow woy ogkounawa rod to hapuy no
ogpokoubus to mgo lawa now su ka naay-
ayaman now, ian igkalagkos on to igkabolu
to Magboboot kaniu.
4 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy mabogbog, nigkita ro ka baad to
salapi no inholos now no igbayad poron
to mgo otow no nigkakamot to tano now.

* **4:5** To Ginirigu no kinagian, songo igkalituk ko ka Magboboot no nigpougpo to Gimukud din kai to goinawa ta, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio do to kandin. † **4:6** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:34. ‡ **4:11** Ko ogmarooton ta ka duma ta, ian ta ogkalop-ang no Balaod ka sikan no innangon dio to Hinimuan 2:8 to og-awoson to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta. § **4:13** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 27:1.

Woy songo nigdinog dod sikandin to ig-am-
amulung to mgo otow no nanggaani to nig-
uma no kamot now.
5 Sikaniu no mgo datu, taman kuntoon,
lagboy no maroyow ka ig-ugpo now woy ka
mgo igkarago now kai to soini no kalibu-
tan. Di ian now ogkounawaan ka ayam no
ogpalambogon ta pad woy ta oghimatayan
oyow ogkoonon.
6 Ian su duon otow no maroyow no nig-
bobootan now woy nigpohimatayan now di
waro nig-atu kaniu.

Ka Pog-ampu ta Tagood to Oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to og-
malayaton ta ka goinawa ta to ogtatagad
taman to oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
kai to soini no kalibutan. Doromdoma now
ka otow no ogpamula to boni no ogmalayat
to pog-iman-iman to goinawa rin to ogtata-
gad to an-anayan no uran woy mohuri no
uran no iglaslas no igpoinug on to homoy.
8 Agad sikanta, og-awoson to songo og-
malayaton ta ka goinawa ta to ogtatagad
woy oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta su magaan
oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.
9 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogmugongmugong to
duma ta su oyow kono ki ogkabobootan to
iglogpad. Pamminog kow! Si Hisu Kristu no
ian Talagboot, duon on to gumawan.
10 Nò mgo sulod, tongod to sikan, dorom-
doma now ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan, woy ka dakol no in-
gkaaguanta ran to mgo ingkabaybayari ran.
11 No nataga ki to duon on igkarago to
sikan no mgo otow dongan no waro nigsu-
woy to goinawa ran. No ogdoromdomon ta
ka sikan no dakol no pog-aguanta ni Hob
to kandin no mgo igkabaybayari dongan.
Woy songo ogtokoron ta rod ka maroyow
no tuud to Magboboot ki Hob su dakol ka
ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kandin.*
12 Di mgo sulod, ka lagboy no ig-udling ku
kaniu, soini ian. Ko duon ignangon ta, kono
ki ogpangulibot no oghingaranan ta ka lan-
git woy ko soini no kalibutan woy ko agad
nokoy. Ko duon ig-inso kanta, ogtabak ki ro
to, “Hoo,” woy ko “Kono a.” Og-iling ki ro to
oyow kono ki ogkabobootan to Magboboot
to iglogpad din.
13 Ko duon igkabaybayari ta mgo sulod,
maroyow ko og-ampu ki. No ko duon
igkarago ta, maroyow ko ogkanta ki no
igsayo ta dio to Magboboot.
14 Ko duon masakit ta, woy ko ogdaralu
ki, ogpaangoy ki to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu. Ogpapoiran ta sikandin to lana
woy ogpaampuan ta to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
15 No ka sikan no ig-ampu to mgo pog-
buyagon koykow, ko lagboy no ogtuu sikan-
dan, ian ka igkaawo to masakit to sikan
no nigdaralu. No ko duon salo din, ogka-
pasaylu on.
16 Sikan ian, sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus,
maroyow ko ignangon ta dio to duma ta ko
duon mgo salo ta. Woy ogmaam-ampuoy ki
to oyow ko duon daralu ta, ogpoulian on to
Magboboot. Ian su dakol ka kabogbogan to
sikan no ig-ampu to mgo otow no nohimu
on.
17 Ogdoromdomon ta si Elias no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot dongan. Sikandin,
nounawa ro kanta no otow. Di nigpoomot
to nig-ampu sikandin no nigbuyu to oyow
kono ogpokouran. No taman to tatolu on
no tuid woy hon-om no bulan ka waro mog-
uran.†
18 Ko nataman on ka sikan no tatolu
no tuid woy hon-om no bulan, nig-ampu
nighutuk si Ilias no nigbuyu to oyow og-
uran. Pogkaponga on to nig-ampu, nig-
uran on woy nouyag on ka agad nokoy no
nigtubu kai to tano.
19 Mgo sulod, ko duon ogtuu dio to kaniu
no ogpakasuwoy to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
di ko duon otow no ogbulig kandin to oyow
og-oson to goinawa rin,
20 doromdoma now to, ka sikan no otow
no ogbulig to og-oson to goinawa to songo
otow no makasasalo, ogpakapangabang
kandin to kamatayon woy ogkaawo on to
Magboboot ka mohon-ing no mgo salo din.
Santiago

* **5:11** Ogkabasa to Job 1:21; 2:10 woy Salmo 103:8.
† **5:17** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:1 woy 18:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisus ka nigsulat to soini. To kai pad si Hisus to tano, layun nigdumaruma si Pedro kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka nigwaro-waro ki Hisus nokani su nahallok to mgo otow. Di nigsonditan din ka nighimu rin woy nigpasaylu on ni Hisus sikandin. No to allow no niglonaan sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot, niglangub sikandin no ognangnangonan ka mohon-ing no otow tongod ki Hisus. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-alap to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

Nigsulatan ni Pedro ka mgo otow no nanugpo to mgo lunsud to sikan no Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulatan din su oyow og-os-osonan din su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari ran no nigligkat to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to imparoromdom ni Pedro ka pog-aguanta ni Hisus to kandin no igkabaybayari woy ka pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy innangon ni Pedro to og-awoson dan no ogpaagad-agad to mgo otow no duon katondanan kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka pogpangabang to Magboboot kanta 1:3-12
Ka batasan no litos no ogkounug ta su nangabangan ki to Magboboot 1:13 – 2:3
Ka igkabogoy kanta su ligkat to pogdani ta ki Kristu 1:13 – 2:3
Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo otow no duon katondanan kanta 2:11 – 3:7
Ka litos no oghimuon ta ko ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabaybayari 3:8 – 4:19
Ka in-udling ni Pedro to mgo pogbuyagon woy to mgo nigtuu 5:1-11
Ka impanuguntugun ni Pedro 5:12-14

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no naabin to Magboboot no nokogsuwoy on dio to duma no mgo ugpaan. Dio kow makarolog to mgo ugpaan to Puntu, Galasia, Kapadusia, Asia woy to Bitinia.

2 Tahan kow on no naabin to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot su sikan ka tuud din dongan to oghimuon kow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kow on ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkapasayluan on ka mgo salo now ligkat to nigpamilikpilikan kow on to langosa rin to namatoy on tongod kanta.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ungod kow ogkohoyuan woy ogkabogayan to maawang no goinawa no ligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Im-imanan ta no Kouyagan ta

3 Ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta. No ligkat to poguyag din ki Hisu Kristu, nigbogayan kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta. Sikan ian to ogiman-imanan tad on ian to ogkouyag kinow on uromo.

4 Woy og-iman-iman ki to ogkabogayan ki to mgo karoyawon no kono ogkamolu, woy kono ogkaligsoman, woy kono ogkaawo no dio isabuk to Magboboot to langit no igtagad kanta

5 no nohogot to pogtuu. No ian ighogot to pogtuu ta ka kabogbogan to Magboboot su ogsalig ki kandin tagood to ogpokouma on ka sikan no mohuri no allow no ogkouyag kinow on to waro katamanan.

6 Sikan ian, agad ko duon pad igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to loinloin no mgo kohirapan, ogkarago ki ro duon.

7 Ian su ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to bulawan no ogkoologan to hapuy oyow ogkatagaan ko tu-tuu ian. Di ka pogtuu ta, mamahal pad to bulawan su ogkaraat doka bulawan. Di ian to og-awoson to duon igkabaybayari no ogkaaguanta ta, su sikan ian ka igmalogot ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu ta. No ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu now, ogsayoon kow woy ogtimulan din ka ngaran now uromo no oglibong si Hisu Kristu no igpakita on sikandin.

8 Agad to waro kow makakita ki Hisus, di dakol ka goinawa now kandin. No agad kono kow pad kuntoon ogpakakita kandin, nigtuu kow rod kandin. Sikan ian no ogkarago kow to dakol lagboy no igkarago no kono ogkalituk.

9 Ian su kuntoon, ogkapurut now on ka igkapangabang to mgo salo now su ogligkat to pogtuu now ki Hisus.

10 No ka dongan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, nig-ay-ayaran dan namangho oyow ogkatagaan dan poron ko ogmonuon to Magboboot uromo ka pogpangabang kanta to mgo salo ta. Woy impanoy ran inangon ka soini no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.

11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigligkat ki Kristu, nig-ugpo to goinawa to sikan

no mgo talagnangon dongan woy impohitaga rin kandan to duon uromo igkabaybayari ni Kristu. No ko ogkapongaan on ka igkabaybayari rin, ogbogayan sikandin to dakol no ngaran. Nig-ol-olog ka sikan no mgo talagnangon oyow ogkabatukan dan poron ko kon-u ogkatuman ka sikan no impanoy ran inangon woy ko songo monu ka karoyawon no igkasayo kandin uromo.

12 Di nigpohitagaan to Magboboot ka mgo talagnangon to kagi rin to kono no sikandan ka ogkabuligan to sikan no innangon dan dongan, di sikanta kuntoon ka ogkabuligan. No ka sikan no impanoy ran inangon, songo ingkanangon on kuntoon su duon mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot oyow ogkanangonan kow to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigligkat to Langit ka nigpohitaga kandan ko nokoy ka igkanangonnangon dan. No ka mgo diwata to Magboboot, songo ogkoiniat no ogpakasabut poron sikandan to sikan no ignangonnangon dan.

13 No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad kinow no ogdoromdom to tibo no oghimuon ta oyow litos to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogpataliwaro on to goinawa ta ka im-imanan ta no mgo karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta uromo to ogkakitaan on si Hisu Kristu no oglibong kai to tano.

14 Nò, su nohimu kinow on no mgo anak to Magboboot, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow to innangon din. No kono kid on ogtuman to mgo maroot no koiniatan ta no nigpaagad-agaran ta nokani to waro ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

15 Di og-awoson to waro maroot no ogpakaamut to batasan ta unawa to songo waro solug no maroot dio to batasan to Magboboot no nig-abin kanta.

16 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to,

"Og-awoson to waro maroot no ogpakaamut to kaniu no batasan su waro maroot dio to kanak no batasan."*

17 Nò, su ogtokoron ta no Amoy ta ka Magboboot no ogsampiton ta, og-awoson to lagboy tad ogtahuron sikandin to kai kinow pad og-ugpo to tano. Ian su ogbobootan din ka tibo no mgo otow kai to tano no waro ogumalagon din ko nokoy ka mgo batasan to tag sagboka kandan.

18 Nataga ki to mahal lagboy ka imbalukas din kanta. No ian inloko kanta to pogboot to mgo batasan no waro pulus no ingkagalat to mgo kaap-apuan ta. Di ka imbalukas din kanta, waro mounawa to salapi woy ko bulawan no ogkaawaan on to pulus.

19 Di ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu no nigtulalug to pogkamatoy din, mahal lagboy no ian imbalukas to Magboboot kanta. No ian din nounawaan ka nati to karniru no waro maroot to lawa rin no igtubad to Magboboot.

20 Nò, to waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, tahan do no nig-alam to Magboboot si Kristu no ogpapangabang kanta. Di kuntoon to tipouri, impayag din on sikandin kai to kanta oyow ogkapangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta.

21 No ligkat kandin, nigtuu kinow on to Magboboot no nig-uyag kandin. Woy nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to dakol lagboy no ngaran. Sikan ian to ogsaligan ta ka Magboboot woy og-im-imanan ta ka karoyawon no igbogoy rin kanta uromo.

22 No ligkat to nigpaagad-agad kow on to soini no tu-tuu no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, nigmaawang on ka goinawa now su naawo on ka maroot no mgo batasan now. Woy kuntoon, duon on ka tu-tuu ian no dakol no goinawa now to mgo duma now no songo ogtuu. No ogawoson to waro maroot no ogpakasolug to sikan no igparakdakoli now kandan to goinawa.

23 Ian su nigbogayan kinow on to Magboboot to iam no pogkouyag no waro nigligkat to otow no ogkamatoy. Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy. No ka kinagian din no kono ogkaawo, ian ingkabogoy to sikan no kouyagan ta no waro katamanan.

24 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to,

"Ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan, malopot doka pogkootow ran. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo hilamonon. No ka igkaroyow ran, ogkounawa to mgo bulak to hilamonon no magaan on ogkalanos no ogkapadpad on ka bulak dan.

25 Di ka kagi to Magboboot, kono ogkaawo taman to waro katamanan."†

No ka sikan no kagi to Magboboot, ian ka ingkaanad kaniu.

2

Si Hisus ka Ogpanag-iling to Batu

1 Nò, su nabogayan kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta, og-awoson no oghagtongan ta ka agad nokoy no lunsura no maroot no batasan. Kono kid on og-uubat. Woy ogawoson to kono no malibu-libu ka poghimu ta. Kono ta ogkoimaan ka mgo kalaglagan to duma ta woy kono kid on ogdoot to duma no otow.

* **1:16** Levitico 11:44 woy 19:2. † **1:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

2 Di og-awoson ta atag to ogkoibogan ta
lagboy ka kinagian to Magboboot no waro
solug no maroot oyow ogkohogot on ka
pogtuu ta taman to ogkapongaan on ka
pogpangabang din kanta. No ian tad ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo bato no ogsusu pad no
ogmalogod to gatas to inoy ran oyow songo
ogtulin.
3 Ian su noumaan kow on to dakol no
pogkohoy-u to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
4 Nò, ogdani kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy kanta to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. No sikandin dod
ka ogkounawa to batu no ogpabunsuran ta
to baloy. Di ka mgo otow, ogkounawa to
mgo talaghimu to baloy no waro mogpurut
to sikan no batu. Dokad di, ian on ka naabin
woy nig-awos lagboy to Magboboot.
5 No sikanta no nabogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan, ogkounawa kinow to
mgo batu no oghimuon no sagboka no baloy
to Magboboot. No dio to sikan no baloy,
oghimuon kinow rin no mgo talagpanubad
no nig-alam din. No su ogbuligan kinow
to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkohimu no
ogbogayan ta ka Magboboot to ogkoiniatan
din. No ka sikan, ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu.
6 Ian su duon kagi to Magboboot dio to
Tahan no Kasulatan to,

"Duon Otow no nig-alam ku no ian
ogkounawaan ka mahal no batu.
Igsabuk ku sikandin dio to lunsud
to Sion.* Ogkounawa sikandin to
makogal no batu no ogpounturan
to baloy. Agad hontow no ogsalig
kandin, kono ogkasipod."†

7 Sikan ian, sikaniu no nigtuu, indakoli now
si Hisus to goinawa. Di tongod to mgo otow
no waro mogtuu, natuman on kandan ka
ingkasulat dongan to,

"Agad to indogpak to mgo talaghimu to
baloy ka batu no igpohimu no pabun-
suran to baloy, di ian on ka nig-awos
to Magboboot no ogpabunsuran to
baloy no oghimuon din."‡

8 Woy duon dangob no kagi no ingkasulat
dongan to,

"Ka sikan no batu ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo
otow. Woy sikan dod ka ogpakarog-
pak kandan."§

Nò, su waro mogtuu sikandan to kinagian
to Magboboot, sikan ian to nakarogpak on
su ian ka imboot to Magboboot tongod to
mgo otow no kono ogtuu to kinagian din.
9 Di sikanta atag, nig-abin kinow rin no
mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kinow on no
mgo talagpanubad to Labow no Igbuyag
ta no si Kristu. Woy nig-indanan kinow
to Magboboot oyow ogkounug ta lagboy
ka mgo batasan din. Woy sikandin ka
lagboy no tagtuun kanta. No ian su oyow
ogpakanangonnangon ki to maroyow woy
kabolongbolonganan no mgo hinimuan
din. Nigpangabangan kinow rin to salo ta
oyow ogkaawo kinow on to karusiloman
woy ogkahalin kinow on dio to kandin no
kaawangan no maroyow lagboy.
10 Nokani, kono ki pad no mgo sakup to
Magboboot, di kuntoon nohimu kinow on
no sakup din. Nokani, waro ki pad nohoy-
ui to Magboboot, di kuntoon, nohoy-uan
kinow rin on.

Suguonon ki to Magboboot

11 Mgo sulod, kono ian no tu-tuu no ug-
paan ta ka soini no tano su mgo agpot ki ro
no ogtagooran ta ro kai no ogkougpaan. Nò,
ogbuyu a kaniu to kono kid ogpaagad-agad
to mgo maroot no koiniatan to mgo lawa ta
su sikan ka ogpakaatang kanta to pog-unug
ta to batasan no litos to Magboboot.
12 Og-awoson ta oyow maroyow ian tibo
ka mgo batasan ta to oyow, ka mgo otow no
kono ogtuu, ogpakatokod to maroyow ian
ka oghimuon ta. Ian su agad ko duon mgo
otow no ognangon to maroot ka oghimuon
ta, di ogkatagaan dan dod to maroyow atag
ka oghimuon ta. No uromo, ogkasayo dan
ka Magboboot to allow no oglibong si Hisus
no ogboboot to mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
13 Nò, su ian ka ogkoiniatan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, og-awoson ta
to ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo balaod to
mgo otow no duon katondanan dio to mgo
ugpaan ta unawa to punuan no igbuyag ta,
14 woy ka mgo gobirnador no suguonon
din. No ian to ogkasugu din sikandan oyow
ogkalogparan ka mgo otow no oghimu to
maroot woy oyow ogkasayo dan ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroyow.
15 No ian to ogpaagad-agad ki su ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot to oyow ligkat to mgo
maroyow no hinimuan ta, ogpakahagtong
on no oghubabo ka mgo otow no waro
mataga to kinagian to Magboboot.
16 No, og-iling ki to mgo otow no
nalipuwas no ogpakaboot ko nokoy ka
oghimuon dan. Di og-awoson no, ka
poglipuwas kanta, kono ta ighimu no
dalan oyow oghimu kid to maroot, di
ian ta ighimu no dalan ta to ogtuman to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
17 Ogbogayan ta to pogtahud ka tibo no
mgo otow. Woy igdakdakoli ta to goinawa
ka tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ogtahuron ta

* **2:6** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ighingaranan dan to lunsud to Hirusalim su ka Sion ian ngaran to bubungan. No ka lunsud, ingkountud to sikan no bubungan. Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. † **2:6** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ka "kono ogkasipod," songo iglituk to "...kono ogkoimalu." ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22. § **2:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:14.

ka Magboboot woy songo ogtahuron ta ka
labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan.
18 No sikaniu no nohimu no suguonon to
songo otow, og-awoson no ogpaagad-agad
kow to mgo igbuyag now. Woy og-awoson
no ogtahuron now sikandan. Kono do no
ian ta ro ogtahuron ka makolkohoy-u woy
ka molungangon no igbuyag ko kono no
ka tibo kandan lagkos to mgo igbuyag no
ogdoogdoog to sakup dan.
19 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka pog-
unug ta to Magboboot di ko og-ogotan ki to
igbuyag ta agad to waro salo ta, ogkohoy-
uan ki to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon tad
ka igkabaybayari ta.
20 Di agad og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybay-
ari ta ko oglogparan ki ko duon salo ta di
kono ki man ogsayoon to Magboboot. Di ko
maroyow ka oghimuon ta, agad ogbogayan
ki to igkabaybayari ta, ogkohoy-uan ki to
Magboboot ko og-aguantoon ta.
21 Ian su sikan ian to naabin kinow on
no mgo sakup to Magboboot su oyow ogk-
ounug ta si Kristu no nig-aguanta to kandin
no igkabaybayari oyow ogkapangabangan
kinow to logpad. No nohimu on sikandin no
panag-ilingan ta.
22 Waro salo din woy waro nig-uubat.*
23 Di ko nigsumpalit dan si Hisus, waro
nigtabak to maroot. Ko nigbabaybayaran,
waro mogpasait. Di insalig din ka tibo to
Magboboot no matul-id to pogboot din.
24 Si Hisu Kristu ka niglogparan no nig-
abin to kanta no salo no inlansang sikandin
to krus oyow ogpakalagkos ki to kandin no
kamatayon oyow kono kid on ogkaayat to
mgo salo di ogbogayan ki to kandin to pogk-
ouyag oyow ogkohimu tad on ka maroyow
no batasan. No ligkat to napalian sikandin,
noulian kinow on.†
25 Nokani nounawa ki pad to mgo karniru
no nalagak. Di kuntoon, nakitaan kid on
woy nokouli kid on to Magboboot no ian
Talagbantoy no ogkatou no ogtanudtanud
kanta.

3

*Ka Ig-udling ni Pedro to mgo Patalaa-
sawa*

1 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon asawa,
og-awoson now no ogpaagad-agad no ig-
pariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa
now. Ian su oyow ko duon asawa now
no waro pad mogtuu to kinagian to Mag-
boboot, songo kuwo buwa no ogpakatood
dod no ogtuu ligkat to ogpakakita sikandan
to kaniu no batasan no maroyow, agad ko
waro kagi now no igparinog kandan.
2 Ian su ogpakakita sikandan to pogtahud
now to Magboboot woy to waro solug no
maroot dio to mgo batasan now.
3 No ka igkamaroyow now to lawa now,
og-awoson to kono ogligkat to ogsubla no
poghimhimasad to bulbul now woy ko og-
ilis kow to mahal no manggad woy ko bu-
lawan.
4 Di og-awoson to ian ogpakamaroyow ka-
niu ka maroyow no batasan no ogligkat to
goinawa no maawang unawa to mohimu-
lung no kagi now woy ogligkat dod to og-
moungangon kow. Sikan ian ka lagboy no
igkaroyow kaniu no mgo boi no kono atag
ogkaawo. No to tangkaan to Magboboot,
sikan ian no batasan ka duon dakol no pu-
lus.
5 No ka mgo boi no nigsalig to Magboboot
dongan, sikan dod ian ka ingkamaroyow
kandan lagkos to nigpaagad-agad sikandan
to asawa ran.
6 Si Sara no asawa ni Abraham dongan,
songo unawa rod no nigpaagad-agad ki
Abraham woy nighingaranan din si Abra-
ham no igbuyag din.* No kuntoon, sikaniu
no mgo boi, ko og-unugon now ka maroyow
no batasan ni Sara woy waro igkahallok
now, ogkounawa kow rod to mgo anak din.
7 No sikanta no mgo lukos, tongod to pog-
ugpo ta to asawa ta, songo og-awoson ta no
layun ta ogsumsumanon ko nokoy ka og-
awoson to mgo asawa ta. Woy og-awoson
to duon igbogoy ta kandan no pogtahud su
manmanokal ki kandan woy songo nabo-
gayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No ian to og-awoson to soini ka
oghimuon ta oyow ogpamminogan kinow
to Magboboot ko og-ampu ki.

*Ka Pog-aguanta ta no Ogligkat to
Poghimu ta no Maroyow*

8 No, soini ka katamanan no ignangon
ku kaniu. No og-awoson no tibo ka-
niu, ogkasagboka ka goinawa now woy ka
doromdom now. Woy parakdakoloy kow
to goinawa now unawa to patalasulod kow
on ian. Pohoyhoy-uoy kow woy kono kow
ogparakoldakol.
9 Ko oghimuan kow to maroot, kono
now sulii to songo maroot woy ko duon
ogpanungayow kaniu, kono kow ogtabak
to songo panungayow. Di ian now isuli
ka maroyow woy buyu kow to Magboboot
oyow ogkohoy-uan din ka nighimu kaniu to
maroot, su sikan ian ka tuud to Magboboot
to nig-abin kow rin oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
nikandin.
10 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to kina-
gian to Magboboot to,

* **2:22** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:9. † **2:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5. * **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:12.

"Ka otow no ogkoiniat no ogmaroyow ka
pog-ugpo din kai to tano woy ko
ogkoiniatan din to ungod ogkarago,
og-awoson to kono ogkagi sikandin
to maroot woy kono og-uubat.
11 Og-awoson no oglipasan din on ka
maroot woy ian din oghimuon ka
maroyow. Woy og-awoson to og-
ungod ogpamangho to oghimuon din
ka ogpakabogoy to maroyow no pog-
ugpo.
12 Ian su ogtantanuran to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow
woy ogpamminogan din ka pog-
ampu dan. Di og-iniugan din ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot."†

Sikan ka nangon to Magboboot.

13 Nò, waro poron otow no oghisakit ka-
niu ko ogkitoon dan to ogpoomot kow no
oghimu to maroyow.

14 Di agad ko ogkoumaan ki to igkabay-
bayari ta no ogligkat to poghimu ta to
maroyow, ogkarago ki ro nasi. Kono kid
ogkahallok to mgo otow woy kono kid
ogkasasow.

15 Di ogtahuron ta si Kristu dio to goinawa
ta woy ogtokoron ta to sikandin ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Woy og-awoson to ungod
ki ogpanagana oyow duon on igkatabak ta
to agad hontow no og-insoinso kanta ton-
god to og-im-imanan ta ki Kristu. Di ko
ogtabak ki, og-awoson to igbogoy ta to litos
no pogtahud ta kandan woy og-awoson to
og mohimulung doka kagi ta kandan.

16 Woy songo og-awoson to ogmaawang
doka goinawa ta ligkat to waro salo ta.
Ian su oyow ko duon otow no ogdoot to
maroyow no batasan ta no og-unug to
batasan ni Kristu, ogkasipod sikandin to in-
nangon din su maroyow atag ka hinimuan
ta.

17 Ko pananglitan, pogboot to Magboboot
to ogkabayaan ta ka igkabaybayari, mad-
maroyow ko, ka igkabaybayari, ogligkat to
nohimu ki to maroyow, no kono ogligkat to
duon nohimu ta no maroot.

18 Ian su nigpakimatoy si Kristu to kasag-
boka ro oyow ogkapasayluan kinow on to
mgo salo ta. Si Hisus ka waro salo no
nigpakimatoy oyow ogliwan kanta no duon
salo. No ian oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
sakup to Magboboot. Ko nigpakimatoy si
Hisus, ka lawa rin namatoy, di ka gimukud
din, waro mamatoy.

19 No ka gimukud din, nighondio to ug-
paan no napirisuan to mgo gimukud to mgo
otow no nammatoy dongan. No nignang-
nangonan ni Hisus sikandan to tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon.

20 Sikan ka gimukud to mgo otow dongan
no waro mogpamminog to kinagian to Mag-
boboot ko nighimu si Noi to dakol no barku
no oghingaranan to arka. Nig-aguanta
to Magboboot ka maroot no batasan to
mgo otow tagood to napongaan ni Noi ka
poghimu rin to sikan no arka. Wawalu ro
no otow ka nigsolod to arka no napanga-
bangan on ligkat to woig no nig-ugub.‡

21 Ka sikan no woig, nohimu on no panag-
ilingan to pogbautismu no songo ogpaka-
pangabang kanta. Di ka soini no pog-
bautismu, kono no ka pogkaawo to malig-
som to lawa ta dio to woig, di ian igma-
ganangon to nigbuyu ki to Magboboot oyow
og-awoon din on ka mgo salo ta. Ogkohimu
ka sikan su ligkat to nouyag si Hisu Kristu to
kamatayon din.

22 No pogkaponga, nigbatun si Hisus dio
to Langit no duon on sikandin to kawanan
to Magboboot. Si Hisus ka ogpakaboot
to tibo no diwata to Magboboot woy to
mgo tagalangit no og-alap-alap to katon-
danan lagkos to sikan no og-alap to dakol no
kabogbogan dan.

4

Ka Ingkaliwan to Tahan no Batasan ta

1 Nò, nokani no kai rod nig-ugpo si Kristu
to tano, nig-aguanta sikandin to igkabay-
bayari rin. Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-
unawoon ta ka doromdom ta to doromdom
ni Hisus su ka otow no og-aguanta to igk-
abaybayari rin, konad on ogkaalap-alap to
koiniatan din to oghimu to maroot.

2 No ligkat kuntoon to kai ki pad to
tano, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. No kono kid
ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan
to soini no lawa ta.

3 Ian su litos on ka nohimu now nokani
no waro kow pad nigtuu no nig-unug now
pad ka mgo batasan to mgo otow no waro
mogtokod to Magboboot. Ka sikan, maroot
pad ka mgo batasan now woy nigpabulung
kow to mgo koibogan to lawa now. Maroot
ka koibogan to lawa now. Nigpalasinglas-
ing kow. Woy niglimudlimud kow oyow og-
inum kow. Woy nighimu kow to dakol no
mgo karagaan now no nigsayo now ka mgo
maroot no hinimuon now no makasisipod.
Woy niglop-ang now ka Balaod to Magbo-
boot ko nigsimba now ka mgo inotow-otow.

4 Di kuntoon, ka mgo otow no waro pad
mogtuu, ogkabolongbolong kaniu ko manio
to kono kow on og-amut kandan to sikan
dod no hinimuan dan no ogsubla. Sikan ian
ka ligkatan to ogdooton kow ran.*

† **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 34:12. ‡ **3:20** Genesis 6:1.

* **4:4** Ka Ginirigu no Kinagian no ingkalituk to ogdootan, songo igkalituk to nigpasiporan woy ko ogdoogdoogon.

5 Di uromo no ogpakasasindog sikandan
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakanan-
gonnangon sikandan to mgo batasan dan
no maroot. Tahan on nigpanagana ka Mag-
boboot to ogpamootan din on uromo ka
mgo otow ko manokal pad woy ko namatoy
on tongod to mgo batasan dan no kai pad to
tano.
6 No ka sikan no mgo otow, nammatoy
dongan su sikan ian ka iglogpad to Mag-
boboot to tibo no mgo otow. Di agad to
waro makasasalia sikandan to pogkama-
toy to sikan no mgo lawa ran, di nanang-
onan on sikandan to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon oyow ogkabogayan sikan-
dan to kouyagan dan no waro katamanan
no ogkoiling to Magboboot no kono ogkam-
atoy.†

*Ka Maroyow no Pog-alap ta to Katou-
anan no Imbogoy to Magboboot*

7 Magaan on ogdatong ka allow no ogkoo-
pus on ka tibo lagkos to pog-ugpo ta. Sikan
ian no og-awoson to ogtantanuran ta ka
mgo batasan ta woy ka doromdom ta oyow
litos ka pog-ampu ta.
8 Labow to tibo, og-awoson no oghogo-
ton tad on ian ka pogparakdakoloy ta to
goinawa. Ian su ko igdakoli ta to goinawa
ka mgo duma ta, agad mohon-ing ka salo
dan kanta, ogkohimu no ogkapasaylu ta
sikandan.
9 Ko duon magaliug ta, magaan ta ogsag-
manon woy ogpakoonon no kono kid og-
aras-aras to oghimuon ta.
10 Agad nokoy ka katouanan no imbo-
goy to Magboboot to tag sagboka kanta, og-
awoson no sikan dod ian ka igbulig ta to
duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus. Ian su oyow
ogmaroyow ka pogtuman ta to sikan no
insalig to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to
dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kanta.
11 No ko ogbogayan ki to katondanan to
og-anad, og-awoson to ian ta ignangonnan-
gon ka kinagian to Magboboot. No ko og-
bogayan ki to katouanan ta to ogbulig to
duma ta, og-awoson to ka igbulig ta, og-
ligkat to dayagang no igbogoy to Magboboot
kanta. Ian su og-awoson to ligkat to tibo
no igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu, ogkasayo on
ka Magboboot. No sikandin ka litos no
ogsayoon woy sikandin dod ka mabogbog
to waro katamanan.

*Ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Otow no Nig-
tuu*

12 Mgo sulod, kono kid ogkabolongbolong
ko ogkoumaan ki to mohirap no igkabayba-
yari ta no ig-ol-olog to pogtuu ta. Tahan do
man ian no ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabay-
bayari ta.
13 Di ogtukow ki ro nasi su nakalagkos
kid on to igkabaybayari no nig-aguanta ni
Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, uromo, ogkarago
kinow lagboy to ogkapayag on ka karoy-
awan ni Hisu Kristu to poglibong din kai to
kalibutan.
14 Nò, ko ligkat to pogtuu ta to ngaran ni
Kristu, duon otow no ogdoot kanta, duon
igkarago ta su ogkohoy-uan ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot, no og-ugpo sikandin kai to
kanta no ogbogoy kanta to karoyawan.
15 Di og-awoson ta to waro agad hontow
kanta no ogkabogayan to igkabaybayari ta
no ogligkat to pogpanhimatoy to otow, woy
ko ogpanakow ki woy ko duon duma no
hinimuan ta no maroot woy ko panhilabot
ki to kono no kanta.
16 Di ko ian ligkatan to igkabaybayari ta
ka pogtuu ta ki Kristu, kono kid ogkasipod.
Di ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot su no-
himu kid on no sakup ni Kristu.
17 Ian su nokouma on ka allow no og-
bunsud to Magboboot to ogpitawon ko litos
ka batasan to mgo otow. Di oghunnoon
din to ogpitawon ka mgo batasan to kandin
no mgo sakup. No ko sikanta no nigtuu
ka oghunnoon din ogpitawon, momohirap
pad ka igkabaybayari to mgo otow no kono
ogtuu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon ton-
god ki Hisus.
18 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to Mag-
boboot to,

"Ay man ka mgo otow no maroyow so
batasan, di woy ogkapangabangi ko
mohon-ing ka ogkabayaan dan no
igkabaybayari. Ian pad naan ka
mgo otow no makasasalo woy waro
makatilala to Magboboot."‡

19 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko pogboot to Mag-
boboot no ogkoumaan kid to igkabaybayari
ta, oghimu ki ro to maroyow woy igsalig ta
ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot no nighimu
kanta no ian tad ogkasaligan.

5

*Ka Pogtanudtanud to mgo Otow no
Sakup to Magboboot*

1 Sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nig-
tuu no sakup to Magboboot, duon ig-udling
ku kaniu su songo pogbuyagon a rod to mgo
nigtuu woy nakakita a to mgo igkabayba-
yari ni Kristu. Woy songo ogpakalagkos a
rod kaniu no ogkatalaran ki to karoyawan
din to igkapayag sikandin uromo to pogli-
bong din kai to tano.
2 Ay-ayari now tantanuri ka mgo otow
no nigtuu no igsalig to Magboboot kaniu.

† **4:6** Songo poglituk to soini ko ian igkatuon ka impanoy innangnangon ni Noi to mgo otow no nigdongan kandin. Pitow ka to Genesis 3:17,19. ‡ **4:18** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 11:31.

Og-awoson no ka pog-alap now kandan,
kono ogligkat to ogkapogospogos kow, di
og-awoson to ogligkat to lagboy no goinawa
now to ogtuman to koiniatan to Magbo-
boot. Woy og-awoson to kono no panalapi
ka tuud now, di ka pog-alap now kandan,
ogligkat to ogkoiniatan now ian no ogbulig
kandan.
3 Kono kow ogparakoldakol to mgo sakup
to Magboboot no insalig din to ogtantanu-
ran now. Di og-awoson to igpapitow ka
kaniu no hinimuan no maroyow oyow og-
unugon dan ka batasan now.
4 No ko oglibong si Hisus no ian Lag-
boy no Talagtanud kanta, og-alapon din ka
igsayo din kanta woy ogtalaran din sikaniu
to karoyawan to pogpangatondanan din no
kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan.
5 No sikaniu no mgo bato-bato pad, songo
ignangon ku kaniu to paagad-agad kow to
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu. No tibo
kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogpoobos-obos
kow to duma now woy pabulbuligoy kow,
su duon ingkasulat to kagi to Magboboot to,

"Og-atuan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no og-
parakoldakol, di ogkohoy-uan din ka
mgo otow no igpariralom ka goinawa
ran to duma ran."*

6 Sikan ian, ipariralom now ka goinawa
now to Magboboot no ian mabogbog. No
ko allow on no litos to kandin no goinawa,
ogdakolon din ka kaniu no ngaran.
7 Ka tibo no mgo igkasasow ta igsalig ta
to Magboboot su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud
kanta.
8 Ogbantoy ki woy og ayad-ayad ki su ka
usig ta no si Satanas, og-ol-olog ogpasalo
kanta. No ian din ogkounawaan ka lion
no oghanggol woy ogpalibutlibut no ogpa-
mangho to ogpamuoron din.
9 Nò atui now sikandin woy hogota now
lagboy ka pogtuu now ki Hisus. Ian su
nataga ki, tongod to mgo duma ta no ogtuu
dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan, to songo
ogpakaaguanta sikandan to igkabaybayari
ran no ogkounawa rod to kaniu no igkabay-
bayari.
10 Malopot doka pog-aguanta ta to igk-
abaybayari. No ka Magboboot no layun
ogkohoy-u kanta, ian ka oghogot to pogtuu
ta kandin woy ogliwan to dayagang ta. Woy
ogmanokalon din ka goinawa ta oyow kono
ogkawoil. Sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to
tibo no awoson ta. No nighimu kinow no
mgo anak din oyow ogkatalaran kinow to
karoyawon din no waro katamanan no og-
ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.
11 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su sikandin
ka mabogbog to waro katamanan.

12 Si Silbanu† ka nigbulig kanak to ogsulat
to soini no malopot no sulat. Natagaan
ku to masalig sikandin no sulod ta to pog-
tuu ki Hisu Kristu. No ian to nigsulat a
kaniu to soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pog-
tuu now. Woy ogpohitagoon ku sikaniu
to tu-tuu ian ka soini no pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot. Gongoni now ro ka sikan no
pogkohoy-u rin.
13 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus kai to
lunsud to Babilunia no songo nig-abin to
Magboboot, ogpapangumusta kaniu. No
si Markos, songo ogpapangumusta kaniu.
Sikandin, ogkounawa to anak kud on ian
lagboy.
14 Ipapitow now ka pogparakdakoloy
now to goinawa now no ogpakumkumus-
tooy kow.
Nò, maroyow ko ogmaawang doka
goinawa now no nasagboka kow ki Kristu.

* **5:5** Panultihon 3:34. † **5:12** *Silbanu*, woy ko si Silas no dangob no ngaran ni Silbanu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Pedro no impaalap din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo lunsud to Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulat si Pedro su duon mgo otow no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu, woy maroot ka mgo batasan no nigligkat to mgo anad dan. Sikan ian to duon insulat ni Pedro no ig-atu to sikan no mgo nangnangonon dan no kono no tu-tuu. Woy nigtalosonan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran oyow kono ogkaayat woy kono ogkoubatan to sikan no ig-anad to sikan no maroot no mgo otow. Woy nigbohog si Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow kono dan ogligsoman ka iam no pogkootow ran no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano oyow waro maroot no batasan dan no igkoogot din kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka litos no batasan ta su nig-abin kid no naskup to Magboboot 3:1-15
Ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon 3:16-21
Ka mgo talag-anad no ubaton 2:1-22
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 3:1-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Simon Pedro.* Nohimu a no uripon woy suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. No ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu on kandin. Sikandin ka Magboboot ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No nabogayan kow rin to pogtuu now no ogpokounawa to kanami no pogtuu su maroyow si Hisu Kristu no waro ogumalagon din.

2 Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot woy ogtimulan kow rin to maawang no goinawa no igbogoy rin ligkat to nakasabut kow kandin woy ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka Pog-abin to Magboboot Kanta

3 Ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nabogayan kinow on to tibo no og-awoson ta oyow ogkoiam on ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat kandin oyow ogkaayun on ka batasan ta to ogkoiniatan din. Ogkohimu ka sikan su ligkat to ingkapohitaga kanta tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikandin ka nig-abin kanta oyow ogkatalaran kinow to karoyawon woy to kabogbogan din.

4 Ligkat to sikan, ogtumanon din ka tahan no innangon din no igbogoy rin kanta no dakol lagboy woy mahal. No ian to igbogoy rin to oyow ogpakaloko kid to mgo maroot no koibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. No nigbogayan ki to goinawa ta no lagboy og-ayun to goinawa to Magboboot.

5 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ta ka poghimu ta to maroyow no iglagkos to pogtuu ta. No lagkos to poghimu ta to maroyow, ogtimulan ta ka pogkasabuti ta to koiniatan to Magboboot. No lagkos to pogkasabuti to ogkoiniatan din, og-awoson to ogkaponod ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta.

6 No lagkos to ogponoron ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta, og-awoson to ogaguantoon ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta. No lagkos to pog-aguanta ta to mgo igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-unug ki to goinawa to Magboboot.

7 No to pog-unug ta to goinawa to Magboboot, iglagkos ta to pogpaam-amanooy ta.† No to sikan no pogpaam-amanooy, iglagkos ta ka igdakoli to goinawa ta to mgo otow.

8 Ko duon on ka soini tibo woy ungod ogkatimtimulan, ogkohimu on no dakol ka pulus to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogkatimulan ka pogsabut ta no ogligkat kandin.

9 Di ko duon otow no ogtuu di kono din ogtumanon ka sikan, ogkounawa sikandin to nabutud woy ogkoiling dod to otow no kono ogpakamologmolog to mariu. Ian su nalingawan din to naawo on ka tahan no mgo salo din.

10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson no ogpoomot ki no ogtuman to igpohimu to Magboboot kanta no igmalogot to naabin kinow rin no sakup din. Ko sikan ian ka ogtumanon ta, kono ki ogpakasuwoy to malogot no dalan.

11 No uromo dakol ka igkarago din to ogpasoloron ki rin dio to sikan no pogpangatondanan ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No waro katamanan to pogboot din.

12 Sikan ian, agad to nataga kow on woy nohogot ka pogtuu now to tibo soini no ingkaanad ku kaniu no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, di malasi ku ro iparoromdom kaniu.

13 Ian su, tagood to kai a pad to soini no kalibutan, maroyow no igparinog ku kaniu ka sikan oyow kono now ogkalingawan.

14 Ian su si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigpohitaga kanak to malopot

* **1:1** *Si Simon*ka ngaran din di in-angga ni Hisus kandin *ki Pedro* dio to Markos 3:16.

† **1:7** *Ka pogpaam-amanooy*, sikan ka ogkounawa to goinawa ta to mgo patalahari woy ko patalasulod ta.

naan doka pog-ugpo ku kai to ampow to
soini no tano.
15 No sikan ian to ungod ku igparorom-
dom kaniu ka sikan no in-anad ku oyow
ko waro a kai to longod now, kono now
ogkalingawan.

Ka Igmalogot to Tu-tuu ian no Nangnan-
gonon

16 Ka sikan no ingkaanad noy kaniu ton-
god to kabogbogan woy ka poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai
to tano, kono no ubat-ubat do no nangnan-
gonon no nighimu ro duon to doromdom
to mgo otow. Ian su nigkita koy lagboy to
kabogbogan din no nigligkat to Magboboot.
17-18 Ian su nakaruma koy kandin dio to
sikan no bubungan no nigdanian koy to
Amoy rin no ka Magboboot no ian mabog-
bog woy malayag. Duon koy ian no impayag
din kanami ka kabogbogan ni Hisus woy ka
karoyawan din. Woy nigdinog koy to kagi
to Magboboot no nigligkat to Langit, no kagi
rin to, “Soini ka Anak ku no indakoli ku to
goinawa. Narago a lagboy kandin.”‡
19 Sikan ian to nohogot on ian ka pogtuu
noy to kagi no innangon dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot tongod ki
Hisus, no og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran ta no
ogpamminogan. Ian su ka in-anad dan, ogk-
ounawa to ilawan no ogpakabat-ow kanta
ko marusilom taman to ogsilo on ka Buntat-
alo ko ogkapawo on. Ian su ogkabat-awan
on ka goinawa ta tagood to oglibong si Hisu
Kristu kai to tano.
20 Di og-awoson lagboy no ogkataga ki-
now to waro otow no ogpakasabut to sikan
no Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Mag-
boboot ko kono ogligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no ogpasabut kandin.
21 Ian su ka innangon to sikan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, waro
nigligkat to doromdom to mgo otow di
nigligkat atag to Gimukud to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka igpanangon to Magboboot.

2

Ka Ubaton no mgo Talag-anad

1 Di dongan, songo duon mgo ubaton no
otow no ogkoiling to talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot di kono naan. No kuntoon,
songo duon dod ubaton no mgo talag-anad
no og-amut kaniu no igsolugsolug dan to ig-
anad dan ka kono no tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon no ogpakaraat to pogtuu now.
Lagkos to songo ognangonangon sikandan
to kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta si Hisus.
Di ian poron ogbalukas kandan. Sikan ian
to ogkatokow sikandan to mohirap no iglog-
pad.
2 Di mohon-ing ka og-unug to mgo maroot
no batasan to sikan no mgo ubaton no mgo
talag-anad. No ligkat to sikan duon duma
no mgo otow no ogdoot to tu-tuu ian no
dalan.
3 No ka tuud dan to og-anad kaniu to
sikan no ubat-ubat no nangnangonon su
hanhanon ko nokoy ka ogkapurut dan dio
to kaniu. Di tahan on nigbobootan ka sikan
no mgo otow su impanagana on to Magbo-
boot ka mohirap no iglogpad kandan.
4 Ian su agad ka mgo diwata no nakasalo,
waro nannuguni to Magboboot, di indog-
pak din sikandan dio to ugpaan to gimukud
to mgo nammatoy. No dio sikandan ma-
bangguti to karusiloman taman to ogbo-
bootan on to iglogpad kandan.
5 Woy songo waro mannuguni to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow dongan no nan-ugpo
kai to ampow to soini no tano no waro
mogtahud kandin. Ian su nigpougub din
ka tibo no mgo woig no nalonod on tibo
sikandan. Di nigpangabangan din atag si
Noi no nignangonnangon to mgo otow ko
nokoy ka batasan no igmaroyow to Magbo-
boot. Woy duon papitu no duma ni Noi no
songo napangabangan.*
6 No ka mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo
taga Gumura no makasasalo, songo nan-
logparan on dongan to Magboboot no nig-
bobootan din oyow ogkoubus sikandan
ogkamatoy to hapuy no impasilab din to
mgo ugpaan dan. No sikan ka ingkabo-
hog din to duma no mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.†
7 Ian din do pigpangabangan woy si Lot‡
su maroyow ka batasan din su dakol ka
ingkaaras to goinawa rin to maroot no
mgo batasan to mgo otow dio to lunsud to
Suduma no kono ogpaagad-agad to balaod.
8 Sikan ian to nigmasakit on ian ka
goinawa ni Lot su maroyow ka kandin no
hinimuan. Di tagood to nig-ugpo sikan-
dan dio to Suduma, allow-allow ogpakakita
sikandin to mgo hinimuan dan no maroot
woy ogpakarinog to kagi to mgo otow no og-
atu to balaod.
9 Nò, tongod to mgo otow no ogtahud to
Magboboot, ogkatou ka Magboboot no og-
pangabang kandan to mgo igkabaybayari
ran. Di tongod to mgo otow no ogpanhimu
to maroot, ogkatou sikandin no og-indan
kandan taman to ogpokouma on ka allow
no oglogparan din on sikandan.
10 Ogmohirap on ian ka iglogpad din to
mgo otow no ogtuman to mgo maroot no

‡ **1:17-18** Ogkabasa to Matiu 17:1, Markos 9:2, woy Lukas 9:28. * **2:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 6:1. † **2:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:24. ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1.

koibogan to lawa ran woy oglomot to katondanan no ogligkat to Magboboot. Ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to ubat, mabulut sikandan woy ogparakoldakol. Kono dan ogtahuron ka og-alap to kabogbogan no ogugpo dio to Langit. Di oglangubon dan atag to ogdoot.

11 Di ka mgo diwata to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka kabogbogan dan to sikan no mgo ubaton no mgo talag-anad. Di kono dan atag oglangubon no ogtangko to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogbayung woy ogdoot to duma no og-alap-alap to kabogbogan.

12 Di ka sikan no mgo ubaton no talag-anad, ogdooton dan ka agad nokoy no kono dan ogkasabutan. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod-ulod no og-ugpo to koilawan no waro boot. Ian su ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to lawa ran, ogtumanon dan. Nò, ka pulus to pogkootow ran ogkounawa rod man to pulus to sikan no mgo ulod-ulod no litos to ogkapurut woy to oghimatayan. Ian su ogkoumaan on sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro katamanan.

13 No ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kandan ogkoiling dod to sikan no igkabaybayari no ingkabogoy ran dio to duma no mgo otow. Agad maallow pad, waro igkasipod dan to oghimu to igkarago dan no ogtuman sikandan to agad nokoy no igkabulung to igkoibog to lawa ran. No, ka mgo batasan dan, ogpakabogoy kaniu to igkasipod now su og-amut to kaniu no mgo pagkoonan now. Di ogkarago atag sikandan to mgo batasan dan no ogpokoubat kaniu.

14 Agad hondoi no boi no ogkitoon dan, duon ogkoiniatan dan to ogpambaloybaloy. No kono ogkabulung ka pogkoibog dan to mgo maroot. No ian dan og-ayaton ka mgo otow no doisok pad ka pogsabut dan ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon dan. Hanhanon sikandan to kono no litos. Di ogkoumaan sikandan to logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot.

15 Nakasuwoy sikandan to matul-id no dalan. No ian dan og-unugon ka maroot no batasan ni Balaam§ no anak ni Busur* dongan no noiniat to salapi no igkabogoy poron kandin ko ogtumanon din ka maroot no igpohimu poron kandin.

16 Di waro makaparagas si Balaam to sikan no maroot no oghimuon din poron su nigpamootan to Magboboot ka asnu no nakakagi on to ogkoiling to kagi to otow no ian nakabalabag ki Balaam. †

17 No ka sikan no mgo talag-anad to ubat, ian dan ogkounawaan ka sobsob no nootian on woy ka salagapun no ogpaspason to maagbot no kalamag su olin waro pulus. Duon impanagana to Magboboot no ugpaan dan no marusilom lagboy dio to sabukanan to gimukud to mgo nammatoy no waro mogtuu.

18 Ian su to pogdinog ta to mgo kagi ran, ogkoiling to maroyow pandoy no kagi. Di waro pulus su ig-anad dan to kono no maroot ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo igkoibog to lawa ta. No sikan ian ka ig-ayat dan to mgo otow no iam pad nigtuu woy iam pad nigawo to duma ran no duon maroot no mgo batasan dan.

19 Ka sikan no mgo talag-anad to ubat, ogpounug to kandan no batasan su oghonduon sikandan to nakaloko to balaod no ogpokohimu sikandan ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan. Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo talag-anad, nouripon lagboy sikandan to maroot no mgo batasan dan su nataga ki, ko nokoy ka ogpakaboot kanta, sikan ian ka ogpokouripon kanta.

20 Ian su, ko duon otow no ogpakasabut on tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang, woy nakaawo on poron to mgo maroot no batasan din kai to soini no kalibutan no ogpakaraat to iam no pogkouyag dan, di ko ogpakatood sikandan no ogkaayat no oglibongan dan ka tahan no pogkouripon dan to maroot no mgo batasan, momohirap pad ka mohuri no ogkoumaan dan.

21 Madmaroyow poron kandan ko waro dan pad matagoi ka dalan no ogpakamaroyow kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, di to natagaan dan ka malogot no dalan, mangkuwan og-iniugan dan no kono ogpaagad-agad to nasabutan dan no innangon to Magboboot.

22 Ka ogkoilingan dan, ian ogkounawaan ka innangon dongan to tu-tuu ian no pananglitan to,

"Nigkoon to asu ka nig-ilob din, no ka babuy
no pigdigus, nighutuk man do nigtutuno."‡

3

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to Tano

1 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku kaniu. No ian tuud to sikan no mgo sulat su oyow ogkadoromdom now ka innangon ku kaniu oyow waro maroot no ogpakasolug dio to mgo doromdom now.

§ **2:15** Ogkabasa to Numeros kapitulu 22, 23, woy 24. Ka maroot no tambag ni Balaam, ogkabasa to Numeros 22:4, woy 31:16 woy Pinarayag 2:14. * **2:15** Woy ko *Beor*. † **2:16** *Ka asnu*, ayam no ogkoiling to kuddo di malayat ka talinga rin woy mamatul-id ka poka. Niglitos to ogkasakayan to otow woy ko kalaglagan. ‡ **2:22** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 26:11.

2 Ogkoiniat a to ogdoromdomon now ka
kagi no ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka insugu
ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy talagpangabang kanta. No ka sikan,
impanangon din kaniu to mgo suguanon
din.
3 Nò, to kabinunsuran, ogpasabuton ku
sikaniu to uromo, duon masumpalit no mgo
otow no ogpokouma. No ogbobootan sikan-
dan to mgo maroot no koibogan to mgo
lawa ran. Ogsumpalitan dan sikaniu
4 no ogkagi sikandan to, “Hondoi buwa
si Hisus no og-im-imanan now? Innan-
gon din kun to oglibong kai to kalibutan,
di ligkat dongan no nammatoy on ka mgo
kaap-apuan ta, un-unawa ro man ka tibo
no ogkohimu kai to ampow to tano, bunsud
pad to nohimu ka soini no kalibutan.”
5 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-iling to
kagi ran, oglinglingawan dan ka nighimu to
Magboboot dongan. No ligkat to kagi rin,
nighimu rin ka langit woy ka tano. No ligkat
to woig, nagatawan ka tano.
6 No woig dod ka inhimatoy rin dongan to
tibo no mgo otow kai to tano to pinougub
din.
7 No ligkat dod to kagi to Magboboot, in-
himu rin ka kalibutan dongan woy impana-
gana to oyow uromo ogkoubus din daata
ka tano woy ka langit no ogsilaban din on
ko allow on no ogbobootan din woy oglog-
paran din on ka mgo otow no kono ogtahud
kandin.
8 Di mgo sulod, kono now kalingawi to
dio to doromdom to Magboboot, ka kalay-
atan to sagboka no allow, ogkoiling to songo
malan no tuid, no ka kalayatan to songo
malan no tuid, ogkoiling do to songo allow.
9 Agad to duon mgo otow no nahan no og-
mananoy ogtuman ka Magboboot to innan-
gon din, di kono man no mananoy. Ian su
og-aguantoon din no ogtagad to mgo otow
su oyow ogliwak sikandan no og-iniug to
maroot no mgo batasan dan. Ian su kono
ogkoiniat sikandin no duon agad sagboka
no otow no kono ogkapangabangan to log-
pad din.
10 Di ogpokouma rod ka Allow no og-
daaton to Magboboot ka soini no kalibu-
tan* No ian ogkounawa to pogkouma to
talagpanakow su ogkatokow on ian ka mgo
otow. No to sikan no allow, duon ogkarinog
no maagbot no ogkokonolung no ogkoubus
on no ogkaawo ka langit. No ka tano
woy ka kalaglagan kai, woy ka mgo hin-
imuan to mgo otow, ogkasilaban no ka tano,
ogkatunow on to hapuy.
11 Nò, su uromo, tibo soini ogkoubus
ogkaawo, og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran ta to
og-unug to batasan no oglitos to Magboboot
Woy og-awoson to waro maroot no tagu to
goinawa ta.
12 No ian ta igtagad to oyow magaan
poron ogdatong ka sikan no allow to Mag-
boboot no ogkasilaban on ka tibo no dio to
langit woy ogkatunow on ka tibo ligkat to
subla on ian lagboy ka koinit.
13 Di sikanta atag, og-iman-iman kinow to
sikan no innangon din kanta to oghimuon
din ka iam no langit woy iam no tano. Waro
maroot dio su ian do ogpokougpo dio ka
oghimu to maroyow.†
14 Sikan ian mgo sulod, tagood to ogtata-
gad ki to sikan no allow, og-ayad-ayad ki-
now oyow maroyow tibo ka oghimuon ta.
Ian su og-awoson to waro solug no maroot
no ogkitoon to Magboboot dio to batasan ta
woy to oyow ogmaawang doka goinawa ta
tibo.
15 Kono tad ogkalingawan to ian to og-
aguantoon pad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ka mgo otow su oyow duon ogliwak to
ogkapangabangan sikandan to logpad to
Magboboot. Sikan dod ka ingkasulat ni
Pablo kaniu. No sikandin, ka indakoli ta
no patalasulod to pogtuu ta. No ian to
nakasulat sikandin su duon katouanan din
no nigligkat to impohitaga to Magboboot
kandin.
16 No to tibo no sulat ni Pablo, sikan
dod ka innangonnangon din kaniu. Woy
duon innangon din to sulat din no mohirap
no ogsabuton. No ka mgo otow no kono
ogpakasabut to malogot no nangnangonon
woy waro ka mohogot to pogtuu ran, og-
balbalawan dan on ka tu-tuu oyow kono
no oglitos ka lituk to sikan no ingsulat ni
Pablo woy ka duma no insulat no kinagian
to Magboboot. No ka ogkoumaan to sikan,
ogkalogparan sikandan to mohirap no log-
pad.
17 Sikaniu no indakoli ku no mgo pata-
lasulod to pogtuu ki Hisus, tahan kow on
nataga to sikan. Sikan ian ayad-ayad kow
oyow kono kow ogkoubatan to sikan no
ig-anad to mgo maroot no otow. Ian su
ko ogkaalap kow, ogpakaloko on ka pog-
gongon now to pogtuu now to soini no tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon
18 Og-awoson to ogkatimul ka pogsabut
now to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu tongod
ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy Talagpangabang kanta. No ka sikan
no pogsabut, ogligkat to pogkohoy-u rin
kanta. No ligkat kuntoon taman to waro

* **3:10** *Ka Allow to Magboboot*, songo ogkoingaranan to Allow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo kuwo dod ko ogkalituk to allow no oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan. † **3:13** Isaias 65:17 woy 66:22; Impapitow 21:1.

katamanan, ogsayoon tanow si Hisu Kristu.
Malogot ian.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Si Huan no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu ka nigsulat to soini. Malasi nigdumaruma si Huan ki Hisus no kai pad sikandin to tano. Di to pogsulat ni Huan, buyag on sikandin. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo lunsud to ugpaan to Malintok no Asia.

Ian to nigsulat si Huan kandan su duon mgo otow no og-anad to kono no litos tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikandan, waro nigtokod to si Kristu, nohimu no otow no duon tu-tuu no lawa no ogkoiling to lawa ta. Woy nig-anad sikandan to kono no Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan sikandin no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu. Woy songo nig-anad sikandan to kono og-awoson no ogongkoran ta ka mgo batasan ta no maroot.

Sikan ian to duon impatokod ni Huan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko tu-tuu ian to nohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot. Woy duon impatokod din to oyow ogkataga ran ko tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot ka mgo otow no og-amut woy ko og-anad kandan. Woy duon pad impohitaga ni Huan kandan oyow ogtokoron dan ka agad hondoi no ig-anad to mgo otow, ko dio ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ko ogligkat to mgo otow woy ko busow no sakup ni Satanas. Woy innangon ni Huan to og-awoson to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan 1:1-4
Ka otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan woy ka og-ugpo to karusiloman 1:5 – 2:29
Ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta to Magboboot 3:1-10
Ka pogparakdakoloy to mgo nigtuu 3:11-24
Ka igpatokod ta to tu-tuu woy ka ubat no nangnangonon 4:1-6
Ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta woy ka igparakdakoloy ta to mgo nigtuu 4:7 – 5:5
Ka immalogot to Anak to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu 5:6-12
Ka igpohitaga to mgo nigtuu to ogpamminog to Magboboot kandan 5:13-21

Ka Kinagian no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

1 Soini ka igsulat ku kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian ogngaranan to Kinagian.*

Duon tahan si Hisus no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di sikanami no mgo suguanon din, nigdinog koy to kagi rin woy namolmologan noy on ian to pogpitow noy kandin, woy songo nakagongon koy to lawa rin. Si Hisus ka ogpohitaga kanta to pogkouyag no nigligkat to Magboboot,

2 No si Hisus dod ka kouyagan no impohitaga kanami. Sikandin, dio tahan nig-ugpo to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta di nighondiid to kanami. Nigkita noy on sikandin no ian ka ogbogoy kanta to sikan no kouyagan ta. No sikan ian to ogpakamalogot koy to sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan no impohitaga to Magboboot kanami.

3 Ian to ignangonnangon noy kaniu ka sikan no nigkita noy woy to nigdinog noy su oyow ogpakaamut kow kanami to sikan to maroyow no pogdumaruma noy to Magboboot woy ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu.

4 Ka dangob no tuud noy to ogsulat kaniu su oyow ogdakol on ka igkarago tanow.

Ka Pog-ugpo ta to Kaawangan

5 Soini no nangnangonon noy kaniu, nigligkat dio ki Hisus. No ka innangon din kanami no songo ignangon noy kaniu tongod to Magboboot to waro tagu no agad nokoy no maroot dio to kandin. Tibo dio to kandin, kaawangan.

6 Sikan ian, ko maroot ka mgo batasan ta, ian ogkounawaan to oghipanow ki rod to karusiloman, no kono no tu-tuu ko ignangon ta to duma ta to, “Maroyow ka pogdumaruma ku to Magboboot,” su ubat do duon ka ogkagion ta, no ka mgo batasan ta, waro mokounug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

7 Di ko oghipanow ki dio to kaawangan unawa to Magboboot no tahan nig-ugpo to kaawangan, ogmaroyow ro ka pogdumaruma tanow, no ka langosa ni Hisus no ian Anak to Magboboot ka iglinis to goinawa ta oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta.

8 Ko ogkagi ki to, “Wa man salo ku,” ogubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa, no ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon, waro nig-ugpo to goinawa ta.

9 Di ko ignangon ta to Magboboot ka mgo salo ta, ogpasayluon din ka salo ta. Ian su maroyow ka Magboboot no ogkasaligan ta sikandin to og-awoon din on ka agad nokoy no maroot no nakatagu to goinawa ta.

10 Di ko ogkagi ki to, “Waro a makasalo,” ogkounawa to oghimuon ta ka Magboboot no ubaton su wa ki nigtuu to kagi rin tongod to duon salo ta.

* **1:1** Ian to nighingaranan si Hisus to *Kinagian*su sikandin ka lagboy no igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot.

2

Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagbulig ta

1 Sikaniu no mgo anak ku to pogtuu,
nigsulatan ku sikaniu to soini oyow kono
kow ogpakasalo. Di ko duon otow no og-
pakasalo, duon ogbulig kanta dio to Magbo-
boot no ian si Hisu Kristu no matuwarong
lagboy.
2 Ka lawa rin ka inhusoy to mgo salo ta
su namatoy on to krus oyow kono kid on
ogkalogparan. Di ka nighimu rin, kono no
litos to kanta ro no salo su litos to salo to tibo
no mgo otow kai to ampow to tano.
3 Ko ogtumanon ta ka igsugu to Magbo-
boot, ogkataga ki to nigdumaruma kid on
kandin.
4 Di ko duon otow no kono ogtuman to
sugu to Magboboot di ognangonnangon to,
"Ogdumaruma a to Magboboot," ubaton ka
sikan no otow, no ka tu-tuu no nangnan-
gonon, waro makatagu to goinawa rin.
5 Di ka otow no ogtuman to kinagian
to Magboboot, ogdakol ka goinawa rin to
Magboboot taman to ogkasagboka on ka
goinawa rin kandin. Sikan ian ka indanan
to nigdumaruma kid to Magboboot.
6 Agad hontow no ognangonnangon
to, "Ogdumaruma a to Magboboot," og-
awoson din to og-unugon din ka batasan
ni Hisus.

Ka iam no Sugu

7 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, ka
soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono no kuntoon
pad no sugu. Ian su tahan do no kinagian
to Magboboot no nigdinog now ligkat to
kabinunsuran to pogtuu now.
8 Di ka sikan no sugu, ogkounawa to iam
pad to goinawa now su ka igkohoy-u rin
kanta, songo igtuman ta dio to mgo duma ta.
No ian su ungod ogkasalinan ka marusilom
duon to goinawa ta su ogbat-awan ki to tu-
tuu no layag no si Hisu Kristu.
9 Ka otow no nahan din no maawang
ka nig-ugpaan din dokad di waro goinawa
rin to duma rin, dio dod ogpokougpo to
marusilom.
10 Di ka otow no ogkohoy-u to duma rin,
sikan ian ka ogpokougpo to kaawangan. No
kono ogpakarogpak su dio ki oghihipanow
to kaawangan.
11 Di ka otow no waro goinawa rin
to duma rin, dio do ian ogpokougpo to
marusilom su maroot ka mgo hinimuan
din. No ogkounawa sikandin to nabutud no
kono ogkataga ko hondoi ogdolog.
12 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu su nig-
pasaylu kow on to mgo salo now su ligkat to
nighimu ni Hisus.
13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu su nigdumaruma
kow ki Hisus. No si Hisus, duon tahan no
waro pad ka soini no kalibutan. Ogsula-
tan ku sikaniu no mgo lukos no kono pad
amana no buyag su naroog now si Satanas.*
14 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu su og-
durumaruma kow to Amoy ta no dio to Lan-
git.† Ogsulatan ku sikaniu, mgo amoy, su og-
durumaruma kow ki Hisus no duon tahan
no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan.
Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo lukos no kono
pad amana no buyag su manokal ka pogtuu
now woy su og-ugpo ka kinagian to Mag-
boboot dio to taliwaro to goinawa now no
naroog now si Satanas.
15 Kono tad ogdakolon ka goinawa ta to
mgo batasan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu to
Magboboot kai to ampow to soini no kalibu-
tan woy kono kid ogkoiniat to mgo ogkoini-
atan dan no kono on litos to Magboboot.
Ian su ka otow no ogdakolon ka goinawa
rin to mgo batasan woy mgo koiniatan to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to soini no
kalibutan, waro goinawa rin to Magboboot.
16 Ian su ka mgo batasan no ogligkat to
soini no kalibutan, unawa to mgo maroot
no ogkoiniatan to lawa ta, mgo koiniatan
no ogpitawon to mata ta no kono no litos,
woy ka pogkoiniat no igparakol to kanta no
ngaran, kono ogligkat to Amoy ta no dio to
Langit su ogligkat atag kai to kalibutan.
17 Ogkaawo on ka soini no kalibutan woy
songo ogkaawo dod ka mgo maroot no
ogkoiniatan to mgo otow, di ka otow no og-
tuman to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot, duon
kouyagan din waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Usig ni Kristu

18 Mgo anak, nokouma kid on to tipouri.
Nigdinog kow to duon otow uromo kai to
kalibutan no og-usig ki Kristu. Di agad
kuntoon pad, mohon-ing ka natagaan tad
no mgo otow no og-usig ki Kristu.‡ Sikan ian
to nataga ki to nokouma kid on to tipouri.
19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nig-amut kan-
tanow no an-anayan kinow mogtuu, di nan-
awo. Sikan ian to natagaan tad to waro
nigsulodsulod kanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, su
ko tu-tuu pa no nigsulodsulod kanta, nig-
paragas poron no og-amut kanta, bali to
nan-awo on. Ian to nan-awo su og-awoson
ta to ogkataga ki to waro ian mogsulodsulod
kanta.

* **2:13** *Si Satanas*, ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow. † **2:14** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pogtilala ran ki Hisus woy to Amoy rin, kono no tigbal do no pogtilala di ogligkat to pogdumaruma ran kandin. ‡ **2:18** *Ka otow no og-usig ki Kristu*, ogparakoldakol ki Kristu woy og-usig to Magboboot. Songo ogkabasa to 2 Tisalunika kapitulu 2.

20 Di sikaniu atag, nigbogayan kow ni
Kristu to Gimukud to Magboboot su boot ni
Hisus. No sikan ian to nataga kow to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon.
21 Sikan ian ka nigsulatan ku sikaniu.
Kono ogligkat to waro kow pad mataga to
tu-tuu no nangnangonon. Di ogligkat atag
to nataga kow on ian to sikan no tu-tuu no
nangnangonon woy su songo nataga kow to
waro ubat no ogligkat to (sikan no) tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon.

22 Hontow naan ka ubaton? Ian ubaton
ka otow no ognangonnangon to, "Si Hisus,
kono no ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no oghingaranan ki Kristu." Ka otow no
ogkagi to sikan, ogpokounug to batasan to
otow no og-usig ki Kristu su ogligalon din ka
katondanan to Amoy ta no dio to Langit woy
songo ogligalon din ka katondanan to Anak
din no si Hisu Kristu.
23 Ka otow no ogligal to Anak to Mag-
boboot, songo waro makagongon to Amoy
rin. Di ka otow no ogpaagad-agad to Anak
din, songo ogpakagongon to Amoy rin no ka
Magboboot.

24 Ungod now ro doromdoma ka nang-
nangonon no nigdinog now tongod ki Hisu
Kristu no nigtuuan now an-anayan. Ko
ungod now ro ogdoromdomon ka sikan no
nangnangonon no nigdinog now to kabi-
nunsuran to nigtuu kow, songo og-ungod
kow ro ogpakarumaruma to Anak to Mag-
boboot. Woy songo ogpakarumaruma kow
rod to Amoy rin no dio to Langit.
25 No nignangon si Hisus kanta to duon
kouyagan no igbogoy rin no waro ogkata-
manan.

26 Ka sikan no ignangon ku kaniu, ian su
duon mgo otow no ogpasuwoy poron kaniu.
27 Dokad di, nigboot si Hisus to oyow
nigbogayan kow to Gimukud to Magboboot
no sikan ian to waro now awosa no duon
otow no og-anad kaniu ko hondoi ka tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka ogpohitaga kaniu to tibo
ko tu-tuu woy ko kono. Ka tu-tuu ro ka
ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Waro
ubat no ogligkat kandin. Sikan ian, layun
now gogongoni si Hisu Kristu unawa to in-
anad to Gimukud to Magboboot kaniu.

28 Nò mgo anak, ian ku ignangon kaniu to
layun now gogongoni si Hisus oyow ko ogli-
bong sikandin kai to kalibutan, ogmaawang
ka goinawa ta no kono ki ogkasipod no og-
tangko kandin.
29 Nataga kow to maroyow tibo ka
batasan ni Hisus. No sikan ian to
ogkatagaan ta ka otow no duon on dio to
goinawa rin ka pogkouyag no ogligkat ki
Hisus su layun on oghimu to maroyow.

3

Mgo Anak to Magboboot

1 Doromdoma now ka dakol no pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanta su oghingaranan ki
to mgo anak to Magboboot, no tu-tuu ian to
nohimu kid on no anak din. Di ka mgo otow
to soini no kalibutan no waro nigtuu, kono
ogtokod to sikanta ka anak din su songo
waro nigtokod ki Hisus.
2 Mgo sulod, anak kid on ian to Magbo-
boot kuntoon, di waro ki pad mataga ko
nokoy ka ogkoilingan ta uromo. Di nataga
ki, ko oglibong si Hisus kai to kalibutan,
ogkoiling kid on kandin su ogkamolmolo-
gan tad sikandin to pogpitow.
3 No sikan ian, agad hontow no og-
iman-iman to poglibong ni Hisus, og-ay-
ayaran din ka goinawa rin, mgo batasan din
oyow waro maroot no ogpakasolod su og-
unawoon din ka goinawa rin to goinawa ni
Hisus no waro solug no maroot.
4 Agad hontow no ogpakasalo, og-atu to
sugu to Magboboot su sikan ian ka ighin-
garanan no salo.
5 Nataga kow to ian inhondii ni Hisus to
tano su oyow ogkaawo din ka salo to mgo
otow woy nataga kow to waro maroot dio to
goinawa rin.
6 Sikan ian, ka otow no ogdumaruma ki
Hisus, kono din ogparagason ka mgo salo
din. Di ka otow no ogparagason din ka
poghimu to mgo salo, waro nigtokod ki
Hisus, woy songo waro din itagu to goinawa
rin.
7 Mgo anak, ayad-ayad kow oyow waro
otow no ogpakatood to ogpasuwoy kaniu.
Ka otow no og-ungod oghimu to maroyow,
sikan doka litos no oghingaranan to
matuwarong su ogpokounawa to batasan
ni Hisu Kristu no matuwarong.
8 Di ka otow no ogparagason ka poghimu
rin to mgo salo, sakup dod ni Satanas su
ligkat to an-anayan, batasan ni Satanas to
oghimu to salo. Di ian inghondini ni Hisus
to soini no kalibutan su oyow oggulakon din
ka mgo hinimuan ni Satanas.
9 Agad hontow no nohimu on no mgo
anak to Magboboot, kono dan on ogpara-
gason ka poghimu to mgo salo. Ian su
nabogayan on to Magboboot sikandan to
pogkouyag dan. No sikan ian to konad on
ogkohimu ko ogpaparagason dan ka mgo
salo dan.
10 Sikan ian ka ogtokoron ta ko hontow
ka mgo anak to Magboboot woy ko hontow
ka abin ni Satanas, su ka otow no kono
oghimu to maroyow woy ka otow no waro
goinawa rin to duma rin, kono no anak to
Magboboot.

Ogmarakdakoloy Kinow to Goinawa

11 Ka sikan no innangon ku kaniu, og-
unug to tahan no nangnangonon no in-
gkaanad kaniu an-anayan to og-awoson ta
to ogkohoy-uan ta ka mgo duma ta.
12 Kono ta og-unugon ka batasan ni Kain
no naabin to igbuyag to mgo busow no
nigbunu din ka hari rin.* Manio to nighi-
matayan din? Ian su nabolu si Kain su
noima to hari rin su maroyow ka nighimu
to hari rin, di maroot atag ka mgo hinimuan
ni Kain.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, kono kow ogk-
abolongbolong ko og-usigon kow to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot.
14 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus,
nounawa ki pad to mgo nammatoy su waro
pad pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot.
Di kuntoon, ogkataga ki to duon on ka pogk-
ouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot su duon
goinawa ta to duma ta. Ka otow no waro
goinawa to duma rin, waro pogkouyag din
no ogligkat to Magboboot.
15 Ka otow no og-usigon ka duma rin, ogk-
ounawa to otow no oghimatoy to duma rin.
Nataga kow, ko duon otow no oghimatoy to
duma rin, waro man kouyagan din no waro
katamanan no ogligkat to Magboboot.
16 Impohitaga ni Hisus ka dakol no
goinawa rin kanta su imbogoy rin to
oghimatayan ka lawa rin no igpangabang
kanta. Ligkat to sikan, ogkatagaan ta ko
songo monu ka igdakoli ta to duma ta su og-
awoson to songo igkabalagad ta ka kanta
no lawa no igkohoy-u ta kandan.
17 Di ko dakol ka kalaglagan to songo otow
no ogkitoon din to duon awoson to duma
rin no nigtuu, dokad di kono din ogkohoy-
uan, kono ogkohimu no duon dakol no
goinawa rin to Magboboot.
18 Mgo anakon, og-awoson ta to ogkohoy-
uan ta ka duma ta di kono no bo-bo ta ro ka
igkohoy-u ta di og-awoson ta ka tu-tuu no
igkohoy-u no ogbuligan tad on ian.

Ka Ogmaawang to Goinawa ta dio to Magboboot

19-20 Ko sikan ian ka batasan ta, ogkata-
gaan ta to nig-unug ki to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. No ko kon-u ogmasakit so
goinawa ta tongod ko nokoy ka nohimu
ta no nahan ta no kono no litos, ogkoim-
imuan ta ka goinawa ta. Ian su ka Mag-
boboot, mamabogbog to kanta no goinawa
woy natagaan din ka tibo no oghimuon ta.
21 Nò mgo sulod, ko waro igmasakit
to goinawa ta tongod to batasan ta, og-
maawang doka goinawa ta dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.
22 No ogbogayan ki nikandin ko nokoy ka
ogbuyuon ta su ogtumanon ta ka igsugu din
woy oghimuon ta ka ogkoiniatan din.
23 Soini ka igsugu din kanta to og-awoson
ta to ogsalig ki to ngaran to Anak din no si
Hisu Kristu woy ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta
unawa to innangon ni Hisus kanta nokani.
24 No ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuman to
mgo sugu to Magboboot, ogpakarumaruma
sikandan kandin. Songo ogdumaruma ka
Magboboot kandan. No ian to nataga ki
to songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta
su ogligkat to Gimukud din no imbogoy rin
kanta.

4

Ka Ogkatokod to Ogligkat to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, kono tad on ogtuuan ka tibo
no mgo nangnangonon no ogligkat dio to
agad hondoi. Ian su og-awoson to og-ol-
ologan ta ka sikan no mgo nangnangonon
ko tu-tuu no nigligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot woy ko kono. Ian su mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no og-alap-alap to mgo nangnan-
gonon kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan
no og-abinon dan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dokad di ubat doka ogk-
agion dan.
2 Soini ka igpohitaga kanta ko hondoi no
nangnangonon ka tu-tuu ian no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Ka ignangon to si
Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu, lagkos to ig-
nangon to tu-tuu ian no otow si Hisus su
nigkuwo to lawa no nig-un-unawa to lawa
ta, tu-tuu ian to dio nigligkat to Magboboot.
3 Dokad di, ko duon og-anad kanta no
kono ignangon to si Hisus ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no songo nohimu no otow no
unawa kanta, ka sikan no kagi ran, waro
nigligkat to Magboboot. Ka sikan no kagi
ogligkat to busow no og-atu ki Hisu Kristu.
Nataga ki to duon otow uromo no ig-
parakoldakol ka ngaran din to ngaran ni
Hisus. Di ka busow no ogbogoy to katon-
danan dio to sikan no otow uromo, duon on
kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Mgo anak, nigpasakup kow atag to Mag-
boboot, no waro kow maalap to sikan no
mgo talag-anad to ubat no mgo nangnan-
gonon su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no og-
dumaruma kaniu, mamabogbog ki Satanas
no ogbogoy to doromdom dio to sikan no
mgo otow no kono ogtuu ki Hisus no kai to
soini no kalibutan.
5 No ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to
ubat no mgo nangnangonon, ogpamminog-
an to mgo otow no waro mogtuu ki Hisus
no kai to soini no kalibutan. Ian su ka
batasan to sikan no mgo talag-anad, songo
og-unug dod to mgo batasan to soini no
kalibutan no kono ogkoiniatan to Magbo-
boot. Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan ta ka mgo

* **3:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:8.

nangnangonon dan to kai ro duon ogligkat
to soini no kalibutan.
6 Di sikanami atag, nigsugu koy to Mag-
boboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow no ogdu-
maruma to Magboboot, songo ogpamminog
kanami. Di ka otow no waro nigpasakup
to Magboboot kono ogpamminog kanami.
Sikan dod ka dangob no igtokod ta ko hon-
doi ogligkat ka songo nangnangonon, ko dio
to Gimukud to Magboboot no ian Gimukud
no ognangonnangon to tu-tuu ro ian, woy
ko dio ogligkat to loin no ogpasuwoy to mgo
otow.

Ka Pogparakdakoloy ta to Goinawa

7 Mgo sulod, ogpadakdakoloy ki to
goinawa. Ian su ka sikan no igdakoli ta,
dio ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan ian, ka
otow no ogdakolon ka duma rin, ogkatokod
no anak to Magboboot. No ka sikan no otow
ka ogpakarumaruma to Magboboot.
8 Di ka mgo otow no waro goinawa to
duma ran, waro nigdumaruma to Magbo-
boot. Ian su ka Magboboot, tahan do no
dakol rin ka goinawa rin to mgo otow.
9 Soini ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanta
to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kanta, su nig-
sugu din ka bugtung no Anak din kai to
soini no kalibutan oyow ogkabogayan ki to
kouyagan no ogligkat to nighimu ni Hisus
kanta.
10 No ian tu-tuu no dakol ka goinawa to
Magboboot kanta, no kono no ka kanta no
goinawa ka indakoli kandin. Ian su to an-
anayan, waro goinawa ta kandin. Di dakol
atag ka goinawa rin kanta no nigsugu din
ka Anak din kai to tano oyow sikandin ka
ighusoy kanta no ig-awo to mgo salo ta.
11 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su indakoli kid
lagboy to Magboboot, og-awoson ta to songo
ogmarakdakoloy ki to goinawa.
12 Waro otow no nigkita to Magboboot, di
ko ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta, ogdu-
maruma ka Magboboot kanta no ka dakol
no goinawa rin to mgo otow, songo ogkati-
bulus on kai to kanta no goinawa.
13 Soini pad ka dangob no igpohitaga
kanta to ogdumaruma ki to Magboboot
woy to songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot
kanta, su duon katagaanan ta no ogligkat to
Gimukud din no imbogoy rin kanta.
14 Woy nigkita noy woy ogpakanan-
gonnangon koy no igmalogot to nigsugu
to Magboboot ka Anak din kai to tano oyow
sikandin ka ogpakapangabang to mgo otow
oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo dan.
15 Ka otow no ognangonnangon to si
Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, ogdumaruma
ka Magboboot kandin woy songo ogpakaru-
maruma sikandin to Magboboot.
16 Sikan ian to nataga ki woy ogtuu kid
to tu-tuu ian to indakoli kid to Magboboot.
Tahan do to dakol ka goinawa rin to mgo
otow. Sikan ian, ka mgo otow no ungod ig-
dakoli ka duma ran, sikandan ka ogpakaru-
maruma to Magboboot woy songo ogdu-
maruma ka Magboboot kandan.
17 No ko sikan ian ka oghimuon ta, ka
dakol no goinawa to Magboboot to mgo
otow, ogkatibulus on kai to kanta no
goinawa oyow songo igdakoli ta ka mgo
duma ta. No ian su oyow ko ogpokouma on
ka allow no ogbobootan to Magboboot ka
tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, kono kid
ogkasipod to ogtangko kandin. Ian su ko kai
ki pad to ampow to soini no tano, og-unug
ki to batasan ni Hisus.
18 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Magboboot,
kono kid ogkahallok kandin, su ko ogkati-
bulus on ka goinawa ta kandin, ogkaawo on
ka igkahallok ta. Ko duon otow no ogkahal-
lok dod to Magboboot, waro pad natibulus
ka goinawa rin to Magboboot woy waro
pad makasabut ko songo monu karakol ka
goinawa to Magboboot kandin, su duon
dod ka igkahallok din ko ogkalogparan dod
buwa sikandin.
19 Ian ligkatan to igdakoli ta ka Magbo-
boot woy ka duma ta su ka Magboboot ka
nighun-a indakoli kanta to goinawa.*
20 Ko duon otow no ogkagi to, “Dakol ka
goinawa ku to Magboboot,” dokad di to
waro goinawa rin to duma rin, ubat doka
ogkagion din. Ian su ko kono din igdakoli ka
duma rin no ogkitoon din, kono ogkohimu
no ogdakolon din ka goinawa rin to Magbo-
boot no waro din kitaa.
21 Di ka insugu to Magboboot kanta, ko
igdakoli ta sikandin, og-awoson to songo
igdakoli ta ka duma ta.†

5

Ka Otow no Ogpakaroog to mgo Maroot no Batasan

1 Ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu to si
Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no oghingaranan ki Kristu, mgo anak to
Magboboot sikandan.* No ko tu-tuu ian to
indakoli to songo otow ka Amoy ta no ka
Magboboot, ogpakalagkos dod to igdakoli
rin ka mgo anak din.

* **4:19** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hondoi ta igdakoli to goinawa, ko ka Magboboot woy ko ka duma ta.

† **4:21** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hontow ka nigsugu, ko ka Magboboot ko si Hisus.

* **5:1** To Ginirigu no kinagian, si Kristu ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no innangon dongan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano.

2 Ogkatagaan ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo
otow no nohimu no mgo anak din ko in-
dakoli tad ka Magboboot woy ogtuman ki to
mgo sugu din.
3 Ian su ka pogtuman ta to mgo sugu din,
sikan ian ka indanan to duon ian goinawa
ta kandin. Di kono man no mohirap to
ogtumanon ta ka mgo sugu din.
4 Ian su ka mgo otow no nohimu on
no anak din, ogmanokal on su ligkat to
pogsalig dan ki Hisus. No kono dan ogkatu-
man ka mgo maroot no batasan to soini no
kalibutan.
5 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu to si Hisus ka
Anak to Magboboot, sikan ian ka ogpaka-
roog no ogligal to mgo maroot no mgo
batasan to soini no kalibutan.

Ka Igmalogot to si Hisu Kristu ka Anak to Magboboot

6 Si Hisu Kristu ka nighondii to tano
no nigbautismuan to woig. No pogkalu-
goy, niglangosa ka lawa rin to poghimatoy
kandin. Kono no sikan do no woig no im-
bautismu ka igmalogot ko hontow si Hisus
su songo og-awoson ta rod ka langosa rin no
igmalogot kandin.
7 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpa-
malogot ki Hisus su tu-tuu ian ka kagi to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
8 No sikandin, woy ka woig no im-
bautismu ki Hisus, woy ka langosa to
pogkamatoy rin, tibo sikan no tatolu,
ogpamalogot kanta to tu-tuu ian to si Hisus
ka Anak to Magboboot.
9 Ka igmalogot to otow, ogtuuan ta, di
lagboy tad ogtuuan ko ka Magboboot on ka
ogkagi, no ian din igpamalogot to Anak din
ian si Hisus.
10 Ka otow no ogtuu to Anak to Magbo-
boot, duon on dio to goinawa rin ka igmalo-
got to sikan no nigtuuan din. Di ka otow no
kono ogtuu to innangon to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa to oghimuon din ka Magboboot no
ubaton su kono din ogtuuan ka immalogot
din tongod to Anak din.
11 No ka soini igmalogot kanta to duon
imbogoy to Magboboot kanta to kouyagan
ta no waro katamanan. No ka sikan no
kouyagan ta, ogligkat to Anak din.
12 Ka otow no oggongon to Anak din no
si Hisus, duon on kouyagan din no waro
katamanan. Di ka sikan no otow no waro
niggongon to Anak to Magboboot, songo
waro makatagu to goinawa rin ka sikan no
kouyagan.

Ka Kouyagan no Waro Katamanan

13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu to
ngaran to Anak to Magboboot su oyow
ogkataga kow on ian to duon on to kaniu no
goinawa ka kouyagan no waro katamanan.
14 No ko duon ogbuyuon ta to Magbo-
boot, woy nataga ki to ogkaayun on to
goinawa rin, songo nataga ki woy kono
ki ogduwaruwa no ogpamminogan kid
nikandin.
15 Sikan ian, ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon
ta, woy nataga ki to ogpamminogan ki
nikandin, songo ogkataga kid on to ogbo-
gayan ki rin to sikan no nigbuyu ta.
16 Ko duon otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no
ogkita to ogpakasalo ka duma rin no nigtuu,
no ko ka salo to sikan no otow, kono no
salo no kono ogkapasaylu, maroyow ko og-
ampuan din ka sikan no otow no nakasalo
no ogbogayan to Magboboot to pogkouyag
din. Di duon salo no kono ogkapasaylu.
Kono a ognangon kaniu to ig-ampu now ka
sikan no otow no nakasalo to salo no kono
ogkapasaylu.
17 Agad nokoy no maroot no batasan salo
dod, di duon salo no ogkapasaylu.†
18 Nataga ki tongod to mgo otow no no-
himu on no mgo anak to Magboboot, to
kono dan ogparagason ka mgo salo dan. Ian
su si Hisus no ian Anak to Magboboot ka
ogkannugun kanta oyow kono ogpakatood
si Satanas no oggongon kanta.
19 Songo nataga ki to nohimu kid on no
mgo anak to Magboboot. Di ka tibo no
mgo otow kai to soini no kalibutan no waro
nigtuu kandin, duon pad to katondanan ni
Satanas.
20 Nataga ki, tongod to Anak to Magbo-
boot, to nighondii to soini no tano no nigbo-
gayan ki nikandin to pogsabut oyow ogkata-
gaan ta ko hondoi ka tu-tuu ian no Magbo-
boot. Sikanta no nigtuu, ogdumaruma ki
kandin no ian ka tu-tuu no Magboboot woy
songo ogdurumaruma ki to Anak din no si
Hisu Kristu. Sikandin ian ka tu-tuu ian no
Magboboot, woy sikandin dod ian ka ogpak-
abogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
21 Mgo anak, tantanuri now ka goinawa
now oyow kono kow oghilabot to mgo og-
ampuan to mgo otow no kono ian no tu-tuu
ian no Magboboot.

† **5:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, soini ka salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon. Di waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian lituk ko salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon to lawa ro to songo otow, woy ko igkalituk to salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon no waro katamanan.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Huan. No duon boi woy ka mgo anak din no nigsulatan din no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot. Songo kuwo ko tu-tuu ian no boi woy ka mgo anak din ka nigsulatan din. Di duon mgo otow no ogpakasumansuman ko ka boi woy ka mgo anak din, ogkalituk to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to songo ugpaan.

To soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Huan ka igkarago din to pogtuu to sikan no nigsulatan din. Woy nigparoromdom din to ogawoson dan to ogmarakdakoli to goinawa ka mgo nigtuu. Di tongod to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu, nigbohog si Huan to mgo nigtuu to oyow kono dan ogpalopow woy kono ogpougpaan to mgo baloy ran ka sikan no oganad to ubat to oyow kono ogpakabulig to poghimu to sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to mgo ubat no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-3
Tongod to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa Birsikulu 4-6
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 7-11

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow no boi no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, woy igpaalap ku rod to mgo anak nu.* Dakol ka goinawa ku kaniu su ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di kono no sikanak doka duon goinawa kaniu, su agad hontow no niggongon on to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, songo indakoli sikaniu to goinawa ran.

2 Ka dakol no goinawa noy kaniu, ogligkat to tu-tuu no nangnangonon no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No agad songo monu kalugoy, kono man ogkaawo kai to goinawa ta.

3 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din oyow ogbuligan ki woy ogkohoy-uan ki woy ogbogayan ki to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to oggongonan ta ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, woy ogligkat dod to dakol no goinawa ran kanta.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Ig-anad, woy ka Igdakoli ta ka mgo Duma ta

4 Dakol ka igkarago ku su nakakita a to mgo anak nu no ogpaagad-agad to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. No naayun sikan to insugu to Magboboot kanta.

5 No kuntoon inayon,† ogparoromdomon ku sikaniu to og-awoson ta to ungod ta igdakoli to goinawa ka duma ta. Di ka soini no sugu ku kaniu, kono man no iam no sugu su sikan dod ian ka ingkasugu kanta ligkat to iam ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus.

6 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Magboboot, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo sugu din kanta. No ka soini no insugu din, ian ka tahan no nigdinog now no iam kow nigtuu ki Hisus, to og-awoson ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo duma ta.

7 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohoning ka ogpan-anad no oghihipanow kai to ampow to soini no tano. No ogpan-anad sikandan to si Hisu Kristu, kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigligkat to langit no noimu on no otow. Ogpanggawoy sikandan woy og-usigon dan si Kristu.

8 Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono ogkaraat ka maroyow no nohimu kaniu no nigligkat to pog-anad noy. Ian su oyow uromo, ogkoutol now rod ka tibo no igbogoy to Magboboot no igsayo din kaniu.

9 Agad hontow no og-ongkod to soini no in-anad tongod ki Kristu no ogbalbalawon din on oyow konad on no tu-tuu, waro dio to kandin ka Magboboot. Di ka otow no ogparagason to pogtuu rin ka sikan no in-anad, nakagongon to Magboboot no Amoy woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din.

10 Ko duon otow no ogdatong dio to kaniu di ka ig-anad din loin to soini no tu-tuu ian no ig-anad noy, kono now palopawa to baloy now, woy songo kono kow ogpangumusta kandin.

11 Ian su ka otow no ogpangumusta kandin, ogbulig to sikan no maroot no hinimuan din.

Ka Intuguntugun ni Huan

12 Dakol pad poron ka ignangonnangon ku kaniu, di kono kud ogmalayaton to ogsulat. Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpakapanumbaloy a dio to kaniu. No ko sikan ian, ogpakakita a to langlanguwan now no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy oyow ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ta.

13 Ka mgo anak to hari nu kai no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, ogpangumusta koykow.

---

* **1:1** Waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian ogkasulatan ka songo boi woy ka mgo anak din, woy ko duon mgo otow dio to songo lunsud no ogmanimba no ian ogkasulatan. Ian su duon batasan dongan to mgo Girigu no ogpoilingan dan no boi ka songo lunsud woy ko simbaanan. Ko sikan ian, ian anak din ka ogmanimba. † **1:5** Dio to Ginirigu, ian insabi ki *boi*.

Ka Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Ka soini no igkatolu no sulat ni Huan, impaalap din to alukuy rin no si Gayo. Si Gayo, nig-alap to songo punduk no mgo nigtuu. Nigsayo ni Huan si Gayo su malasi nigpakoon to mgo nigtuu no nig-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Woy nigsayo din si Dimitriu. Di duon imbohog ni Huan kandin su duon otow no si Diotripis su maroot atag ka batasan din to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-4
Ka pogsayo ni Huan ki Gayo Birsikulu 5-8
Ka maroot no oghimuon ni Diotripis Birsikulu 9-10
Ka maroyow no oghimuon ni Dimitrio Birsikulu 11-12
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon woy ka panuguntugun ni Huan Birsikulu 13-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow, Gayo no indakoli ku to goinawa ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

2 Sulod, nataga a to maroyow ka goinawa nu to tangkaan to Magboboot. No ogbuyu a kandin oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo nu woy ka lawa nu.

3 Duon mgo otow no duma ta to pogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no nigdatong kai to kanami. No dakol ka ingkarago ku su nignangonan koy ran to og-ay-ayaran nu oggongoni ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon woy og-unug on ian ka batasan nu to sikan ian no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.

4 Waro duma no igkarago ku no ogkounawa to sikan no igkarago no ogligkat to ogdinogon ku, tongod to mgo otow no nohimu no anak ku to pogtuu, to ogpaagad-agad sikandan to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

5 Sulod, maroyow ka batasan nu to mgo duma ta to pogtuu su agad to waro nu pad matilala, maroyow man ka pogsagman nu kandan.

6 No to pog-uli dan, nanangonan dan ka mgo nigtuu kai to sikan no dakol no ingkohoy-u nu kandan. Maroyow ko ogbuligan nu rod sikandan to mgo og-awoson dan dio to dalan su litos ian ko ogbuligan ta ka mgo otow no ogtuman to sugu to Magboboot.

7 Ian su ian ingkohipanow ran su ogtuman ian to sugu din, woy su waro nigpurut sikandan to agad nokoy dio to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus.

8 Sikan ian, maroyow ko sikanta no nigtuu ka ogbulig to sikan no mgo otow oyow ogkaalap dan ka soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

Si Diotripis woy si Dimitriu

9 Duon sulat ku no impaalap ku dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to kaniu. Di waro mogsagman si Diotripis su kono ogpaagad-agad to katondanan ku. Ian su ogkoiniatan din ko sikandin doka ogpakaalap to mgo otow.

10 Sikan ian, ko ogpakatood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu, ignangon ku ka tibo no oghimuon din, woy ka mgo maroot no igbayung kanak. Kono no sikan doka oghimuon din su ko duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no ogpanumbaloy poron dio to kandan, kono ogpasoloron ni Diotripis dio to baloy rin woy ogsaparan din ka duma rin no mgo otow no ogkoiniat poron no ogpasolod to sikan no magaliug dio to kandan no baloy. No ko duon otow no ogpasoloron to baloy ran ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu no ogpanumbaloy poron, konad on ogbogoy ni Diotripis no og-amut sikandan to mgo duma ran no ogsimba.

11 Nò sulod, kono ka og-unug to sikan no mgo maroot no mgo oghimuon din. Di ian nu ro unuga ka mgo maroyow no hinimuan. Ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow, sikandan ka nakagongon to Magboboot. Di ka otow no maroot ka oghimuon din, waro nigtokod to Magboboot.

12 Di tongod ki Dimitriu, agad hontow, ogpakapamalogot to maroyow no otow sikandin. No ogkatagaan ta ka sikan su ka batasan din, og-unug on ian to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Songo ogpakapamalogot a to maroyow ian sikandin. No nataga ka to tu-tuu ian ka igmalogot ku.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Huan

13 Dakol dod poron ka igsulat ku koykow di kono a ogkoiniat to ogmalayaton ku.

14 Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpakapanumbaloy a no ogkita a to langlanguwan nu no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy.

15 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogbogayan din sikoykow to maawang no goinawa. Ka mgo duma ta kai to kanak, ogpangumusta koykow. Woy ogbuyu a koykow to oglogoblogob a no ogpangumusta to mgo duma nu.

Ka Insulat ni Hudas
Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Hudas

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Hudas. Sikandin, suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Ka soini no Hudas, kono no ka Hudas no nigpanabod ki Hisus. Nigsulatan ni Hudas ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di waro ki nangoni ko hondoi din lagboy nigpaalapan.

Ian to nigsulat si Hudas su duon mgo otow no nig-amut to mgo nigtuu no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon dan to balagad ko oghimu ki to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasaylu ki ro to Magboboot su dakol ka kohoy-u rin kanta. Sikan ian to duon innangon ni Hudas kandan oyow ogkatagaan dan ka maroot no batasan to sikan no og-anak to ubat. Woy nigbohog sikandin su dakol ka logpad to sikan no mgo otow no nighimu to maroot. Nigtalosonan din ka mgo nigtuu oyow og-ay-ayaran dan ka pog-unug dan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pog-anad no nigligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Hudas Birsikulu 1-2
Ka tuud ni Hudas to nigsulat Birsikulu 3-4
Ka inlogpad to mgo otow no nakasalo dongan Birsikulu 5-7
Ka batasan to mgo otow no og-anad to kono no tu-tuu woy dakol no logpad to Magboboot kandan Birsikulu 8-13
Ka impanoy innangon ni Inuk dongan tongod to iglogpad to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow Birsikulu 14-16
Ka impanoy innangon to mgo suguanon ni Hisus tongod to mgo ubaton Birsikulu 17-19
Ka nigtaloson ni Hudas oyow og-ay-ayaran dan no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan Birsikulu 2-23

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Hudas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Igpaalap ku kaniu no naabin to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow. Dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu woy ogtantanuran kow ni Hisu Kristu.

2 Og-ampu a no ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ungod kow rin ogkohoy-uan woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no goinawa now. Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkataga kow to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kaniu.

Ka mgo Ubaton no Talag-anad

3 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, dakol ka igkoiniati ku to ogsulat kaniu tongod to pogpangabang ni Hisu Kristu to mgo salo tanow. Ian su og-awoson to og-atuan ta ka ig-anad to mgo otow no ogbalowbalow poron to soini no pogtuu ta no ian tahan no impohitaga kanta no kono man no litos to ogkabalowbalow.

4 Ian ku ignangon kaniu to soini su duon mgo otow no kono ogtahud to Magboboot no og-amut-amut kaniu di igholos dan ka pogtuu ran no nigsuwoy. Ognangon sikandan to balagad ko oghimu kinow to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasayluan kinow rod to Magboboot. Woy igkaruwa, kono ogtokod sikandan to si Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ian ka litos no Talagboot kanta. Nò, nigbobootan on no tahan to ogkalogparan ka sikan no mgo otow.

5 Agad to natagaan now on tahan ka tibo soini, di ogkoiniatan ku no igpadoromdom ku kaniu ka nighimu dongan to Magboboot to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Nigpangabangan din sikandan oyow ogkaawo on to pogkouripon dan dio to ugpaan to Ehipto. Di pogkaponga, nigpohimatayan din on ka mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad kandin.*

6 Woy songo ogdoromdomon ta ka mgo diwata to Magboboot dongan no waro nigtuman to katondanan no imboot to Magboboot kandan di nig-ongkod nasi to sikan no litos no ogkougpaan dan. Sikan ian to nigpabanggutan din to karina no kono ogkabigtow woy impapirisu sikandan dio kinaraloman no marusilom no igpatagad sikandan to sikan no allow no ogbobootan on to Magboboot sikandan to iglogpad dan.

7 Woy ogdomdomon ta ka mgo otow no dio to dakol no mgo lunsud to Suduma woy ka Gumura woy ka dio to mgo lunsud no marani kandan. Ian su songo noiling dod ka batasan dan to sikan no mgo diwata no makasasalo su maroot lagboy ka nanhimu to sikan no mgo otow. No agad lukos to boi, noiniatan dan ka kono no tahan no litos ta su nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo lukos to ogpanhilabot woy songo ogmool-olinoy ka mgo boi. Sikan ian to niglogparan sikandan to Magboboot dio to hapuy. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on no igbohog din to tibo no mgo otow no ogkalogparan din uromo to hapuy no kono ogkoobukan to waro katamanan.†

8 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no og-amut-amut dio to kaniu, songo ogkounawa rod to sikan oghimuon dan. Ian su ligkat to ogkakitaan dan dio to mgo karoot dan, duon ka oghimuon dan no ogpakaligsom to mgo lawa ran woy oglomot to katondanan no

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:51 woy Numeros 14:29. † **1:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1-12.

ogligkat to Magboboot. Woy ogdooton dan
ka mgo malayag no diwata to Magboboot.
9 Di agad si Migil no mabogbog lagboy
no diwata to Magboboot, waro niglangub
to og-iling to oghimuon to sikan no mgo
otow. Ian su dongan ko namatoy on si
Moisis, nokog-ogot si Migil ki Satanas. No
nigpaap-apuloy sikandan tongod ko hon-
tow ka ogkuwo to lawa Moisis. Di waro
doota ni Migil si Satanas no igpalogpad
kandin, di nigkagi ro si Migil to, "Ka Magbo-
boot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogsapad
koykow."‡
10 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad
to kono no litos, ogsusumpalit sikandan to
agad nokoy no waro dan masabuti. Ian
dan ogkounawaan ka mgo magintalunon
no waro boot dan no ogtumanon dan ka
tahan no ogkatagaan dan no igkoibog to
mgo lawa ran. No sikan ian ka ogpaka-
parolog kandan dio to kamatayon no waro
katamanan.
11 Kalogon ka sikan no mgo otow su mo-
hirap lagboy ka iglogpad to Magboboot kan-
dan uromo su og-unug sikandan to batasan
dongan ni Kain no makasasalo. No ligkat
to pogkoiniat dan to salapi, songo ogpok-
ounug dod to nighimu ni Balaam dongan.
No su songo og-atu sikandan to Magboboot
no ogkoiling dod to nighimu woy ni Kuri
dongan, ogkoumaan dod to kamatayon dan
no songo ogkounawa rod to ingkalogpad
woy ni Kuri.§
12 Ka maroot no batasan to sikan no mgo
otow no og-amut-amut kaniu, ogpakalig-
som to poglimudlimud now ko ogkoon kow
to pagkoonan no igpasulodsulod woy to
igparoromdomon now to pogkamatoy ni
Hisu Kristu. Ian su waro igkasipod dan
su ian dan og-umalagon ka igbulung ka
ogkoibogan to lawa ran. No waro pulus
now ka sikan, su ogkounawa sikandan to
mgo salagapun no oglayap to kalamag no
waro uran no ogkaalap dan. Woy songo
ogkounawa rod sikandan to mgo kayu no
kono ogbogas ko allow dan on poron to
ogpamogas su lagboy on ian no nammatoy
su nigpamagnus on.
13 No ka maroot no mgo batasan dan,
ogpakasipodsipod poron kandan. No ian
ogkounawaan ka mgo luwak to dagat no
ogkasiu-siu no ogpakaalap to maligsom ko
ogpakarapig on dio to pantad. Woy ogk-
ounawa rod sikandan to mgo bituon no
nonoulug on no konad on oglayag. Ian
su duon impanagana on to Magboboot no
maralom woy marusilom lagboy no ogk-
ougpaan dan to waro katamanan.
14 Si Inuk* no ian igkahon-om no pinan-
ganak ligkat ki Adan, impanoy rin innan-
gon tongod to sikan no mgo otow to kagi rin
to, "Ogdatong on ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no ogdumoon din ka mohon-ing no malan
no mgo diwata no suguanon din
15 su ogbobootan din on ka tibo no mgo
otow. No oglogparan din on ka tibo no mgo
otow no kono ogtaud kandin tongod to tibo
no nanhimu ran no maroot woy ka mgo
impandoot dan kandin."
16 Ka sikan no mgo otow, waro ogkali-
tosan to goinawa ran no ogmugongmugong
woy ogbayungbayung to mgo duma ran.
Agad nokoy no maroot no ogkoiniatan dan,
ogtumanon dan. Ogmarayandayan. No ko
duon ogkoiniatan dan no ogkuwon dan dio
to songo otow, og-hulu-huluan dan oyow
ogkapurut dan.

Ka mgo Bolog woy ka mgo Igtaloson ni Hudas

17 Di mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa,
doromdoma now ka innangon nokani to
mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu.
18 Kagi ran kaniu to, "Ko ogdatong on ka
mohuri no allow, duon mgo otow dio to
kaniu no ogsumsumpalit kaniu woy ogtu-
manon dan ka kandan do no ogkoiniatan."
Sikan ka innangon dan.
19 Sikan ian ka mgo otow no ogligkatan
to ogkagulak on to pogdumaruma to mgo
otow no nigtuu. No ian ogpakaalap kandan
ka tahan no mgo ogkoiniatan to mgo otow
to soini no kalibutan. No ka Gimukud to
Magboboot, waro dio to goinawa ran.
20 Di sikaniu mgo sulod no igdakoli ku
to goinawa, og-awoson no ogmabubuligoy
kow oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now to
Magboboot. Ko og-ampu ki, ogpabulig ki
to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
ogkaampuan ta.
21 Kono tad ogkalingawan ka dakol no
goinawa to Magboboot kanta. Di og-awoson
to og-aguantoon ta ro ka pogtagad ta to
sikan no allow no ogkabogayan ki to sikan
no pogkouyag ta no waro katamanan no og-
ligkat to dakol no igkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
22 Ogkohoy-uan ta ro ka mgo otow no
ogduaruwa pad to pogtuu ran.
23 No ogbuligan ta ka pogtuu to mgo otow
no ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran oyow ka-
pangabangan to iglogpad poron kandan.
No ian ogkounawaan ko nigsakolow ta
kandan ligkat to hapuy. No ka duma

‡ **1:9** *Si Migil,* songo kuwo ko sikandin ka labow no diwata to Magboboot. Duon ogkabasa to Daniel 10:13,21 woy Zacarias 3:2. § **1:11** Ka nohimu ni Kain, ingkasulat to Gen. 4:3-8. Ka nohimu ni Balaam, duon to Numeros 22 woy 23. No ka nighimu woy ni Kuri, duon to Numeros 16:1-35. * **1:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:18,21.

no makasasalo, ogkohoy-uan tad di og-
awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow kono kid
ogkaayat to mgo maroot no mgo batasan
dan.

Ka Igpakohoy-u ni Hudas to Ogsulatan din woy ka Igsayo din to Magboboot

24-25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian
doka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot woy ka Ta-
lagpangabang kanta su ligkat to nighimu
ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Sikandin dod ka ogkatou no ogbulig
kanta oyow kono ki ogkaayat to ogpakasalo.
No uromo, sikandin dod ka ogpasasindog
kanta dio to tangkaan din to waro igkoogot
din kanta. No sikan ian to dakol ka igkarago
ta. Nò, ligkat to waro pad nohimu ka
soini no kalibutan, woy kuntoon taman to
waro katamanan, ka Magboboot ka litos
no ogkasayo to tibo su waro ogpakasokod
kandin, woy sikandin ka lagboy no mabog-
bog no ogpakaampow to tibo, woy sikandin
dod ka igbuyag to tibo. Hoo ian.

Ka Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan Tongod to Soini no Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

Si Hisus ka nigpasulat to soini no impapitow rin ki Huan no suguanon din. Ka tuud to impasulat din oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa to mgo otow no ogkabaybayaran su tongod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy su oyow songo ogpakapanagana ki oyow kono ki ogkatokawan to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano woy to oyow kono ki ogkabolongbolong ko songo duon ogkabayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari no ogligkat to mgo otow no og-usig to ngaran ni Hisus woy ka ngaran to Magboboot.

No to soini no sulat ni Huan, innangonnangon din ka mgo dakol no igkabaybayari no ogkoumaan uromo kai to soini no kalibutan woy tongod to sikan no mabulut no oghingaranan to magintalunan no ogpakaalap uromo to dakol no kabogbogan ni Satanas no og-atu to Magboboot taman to ogkaroog ni Hisus sikandan no igdogpak on sikandan to hapuy no ogliabliab. Woy impapitow kandin ki Hisu Kristu no noiling to Nati to Karniru no nigsasindog to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot. Ian to noiling to Nati to Karniru su ka kandin no lawa ka impakimatoy dongan oyow ogkapangabangan ki to mgo salo ta. Woy impohitaga rin impanoy to duon allow to Magboboot no ogkouyag on ka mgo sakup din no ogbogayan sikandan to igsayo din kandan. Di mohuri ogkootawan ka waro nigpasakup kandin woy ogkabobootan on to logpad no ogkohingaranan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to insulat ni Huan woy ka an-anayan no impapitow kandin 1:1-20
Ka papitu no sulat no igpohondio to papitu no lunsud 2:1 – 3:22
Ka nalulun no ogbasoon woy ka papitu no imparokot 4:1 – 8:1
Ka papitu no bungag 8:2 – 11:19
Ka boi woy ka ulod woy ka daruwa no magintalunan 12:1 – 13:18
Ka Nati to Karniru woy ka 144,000 no nigbalukas din 14:1-5
Ka poggaani to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan 14:6-20
Ka papitu no igkabaybayari woy ka papitu no boung no iglogpad 15:1 – 16:21
Ka pogkaroog to Babilunia woy ka duma no usig to Magboboot 17:1 – 20:10
Ogkabobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan 20:11-15
Ka iam no langit, iam no tano woy ka iam no Hirusalim 21:1 – 22:5
Ka katamanan to sikan no insulat ni Huan 22:6-21

1 Ka soini no igsulat ku, insalig to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu no igpohitaga rin dio
to mgo suguanon din oyow ogkatagaan dan
ka ogkoumaan no konad on ogkalugoy. No
nigsugu din ka diwata no suguanon din, no
ian impohitaga kanak no si Huan.
2 No igsulat ku ka tibo no nigkita ku woy
igmalogot ku to kinagian ian to Magboboot
ka ignangonnangon ku no impohitaga ni
Hisu Kristu.
3 Ogkapulusan ka agad hontow no ogbasa, woy ka ogpamminog woy ogtuman
to soini no impanoy innangonnangon to
kinagian to Magboboot su magaan on ogkatuman ka soini tibo.

Ka Igpangumusta ni Huan to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Papitu no Lunsud

4-5 Kanak no si Huan, ogsulatan ku ka
mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio
to sikan no papitu no mgo lunsud dio to
probinsia to Asia.

Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoyuan kow rin woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat kandin woy to Gimukud din woy ki Hisu Kristu. Agad dongan, woy kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, sikandin do ian ka Magboboot. No ka Gimukud din no ungod og-ugpo dio to tangkaan din, papitu ka igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Si Hisu Kristu, ian ka ogkasaligan ta to ogmalogot to ignangonnangon din. No sikandin ka ananayan no ligkat to kamatayon no nouyag on to waro katamanan. Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakaboot to tibo no mgo labow no datu no kai to soini no tano.

Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta su niglipuwasan ki nikandin to mgo salo tanow su ligkat to pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.*

6 Nigbogayan kinow ni Hisus to katondanan oyow ogpakabulig ki to pog-alap din
to pandatuan din. Woy nohimu kinow on
no mgo talagpanubad dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot no ian Magboboot din dod woy
Amoy rin. No si Hisu Kristu ka litos no
ogkasayo ta woy to og-alap to pandatuan
din woy ka kabogbogan din to waro katamanan. Malogot ian ka soini.†

* **1:4-5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 89:27. † **1:6** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:6.

7 Nò, panagana kow. Oglibong si Hisu
Kristu kai to tano no ogpakaruma to mgo ga-
pun. Tibo no mgo otow, agad ka niglansang
kandin dio to krus, ogpakakita kandin. No
ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to tano, og-
pakapandawot to igkalango tongod kandin.
Malogot ian.‡
8 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag, sikandin ka Mamabogbog to tibo
woy sikandin do ian ka Magboboot ligkat
dongan no waro pad nohimu ka kalibutan
woy sikandin dod ka Magboboot kuntoon
woy taman to waro katamanan. Kagi rin
to, "Sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka kata-
manan to tibo."

Duon Impapitow ki Huan

9 Sikanak no si Huan, sulod now to pogtuu
ki Hisus. No nohimu a no duma now to pog-
aguanta ta to igkabaybayari no ogligkat to
nalagkos kinow to pog-alap din to pandat-
uan din. Impougpo a to songo pulu to dagat
no oghingaranan to Patmus su ligkat to nig-
nangonnangon a to kinagian to Magboboot
woy su ligkat to immalogot ku ka in-anad ni
Hisus kanak.
10 No to songo allow to Dominggu no ian
allow to pogsimba to Magboboot, nigbo-
bootan a to Gimukud din. No kai to ogkoini-
ugan ku, duon nigdinog ku no kagi no maag-
bot lagboy no noiling to daging to bungag no
ogbawos.
11 Kagi rin to, "Isulat nu ka tibo no ogk-
itoon nu woy ipaalap nu to mgo otow no
nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to papitu no
lunsud to Episu, ka Ismirna, ka Pirgamu,
ka Tiatira, ka Sardis, ka Piladilpia woy ka
Laodisia."
12 Pogkarinog ku to sikan no kagi, niglingi
a oyow ogpitawon ku ko hontow ka nigkagi
kanak. No duon nigkita ku no papitu no
bulawan no sabukanan to mgo ilawan.
13 No dio to taliwaro to sikan no mgo
ilawan, duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling to
otow. Ka kinabo din, dio taman to paa
rin. No duon insalubabat no bulawan dio to
sosolobon din.§
14 Ka bulbul din, maputi lagboy no ogkoil-
ing to gapas. No ka mata rin, noiling to
logdog to hapuy.*
15 Ogpangini-kinì ka paa rin no noiling to
burunsi no nakasugbuk to hapuy. No ka
lagong din, maagbot lagboy no ogkoiling to
nigdagunut to sampow.†
16 Dio to kawanan no bolad din, duon pa-
pitu no bituon no niggongonan din. Dio to
bo-bo din, duon niglibuwas no malayat woy
maligdus no balarow no daruwa ka galang.
Ka langlanguwan din, malayag lagboy no
ogkounawa to layag to allow ko mougtu on.
17 Pogkakita ku kandin, nahallok a lag-
boy no napolod a ro duon to tangkaan din
no noiling a to namatoy. Di niggongonan
a nikandin to kawanan no bolad din woy
nigkagi to, "Kono ka ogkahallok su sikanak
ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan.
18 Waro kabinunsuran to pogkouyag ku.
Namatoy ad nokani di nouyag ad on taman
to waro katamanan. No sikanak doka og-
pakaboot ko hondoi ku ogpougpaa ka mgo
nammatoy. Woy sikanak dod ka duon ka-
tondanan to ogpulas to sikan no ugpaan to
mgo nammatoy.‡
19 Nò, isulat nu ka igpapitow ku koykow
no magaan on ogkatuman woy ka ogpaka-
tuman on uromo.
20 Kuntoon, soini ka kalitukan to sikan
no papitu no mgo bituon no nigkita nu no
niggongonan ku dio to kawanan no bolad
ku woy ka kalitukan to sikan no papitu no
bulawan no mgo sabukanan to ilawan. Ka
papitu no mgo bituon, ian ka papitu no mgo
suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanudtanud
to mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan no papitu no
lunsud. No ka papitu no mgo sabukanan
to mgo ilawan, sikandan ka mgo otow no
nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to sikan no
papitu no lunsud."§

2

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Episu

1 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Sulati nu
ka suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanud-
tanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to Ipisu.

No soini ka igsulat nu, "Ka soini no ig-
nangon ku, nigligkat kanak no oggongon
to sikan no papitu no mgo bituon kai to
kawanan no bolad ku. Woy sikanak dod
ka oghihipanow dio to taliwaro to sikan no
papitu no bulawan no sabukanan to mgo
ilawan.
2 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Woy
nataga a to sikan no pogpoomot now to
oghimuon now kanak, woy ka pog-aguanta
now to mgo igkohirapi now. Woy nataga
a to kono kow ogbogoy no ogdumaruma
kaniu ka oghimu to maroot. No tongod to
sikan no mgo otow no ubaton no ognangon
to mgo suguanon sikandan ni Hisus, nig-ol-
ologan now sikandan woy nigbatukan now
to kono man no suguanon din sikandan.

‡ **1:7** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy Zacarias 2:10. § **1:13** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy 10:5. * **1:14** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:9 woy 10:6. † **1:15** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 43:2. ‡ **1:18** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadis*ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. § **1:20** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no mgo suguanon, ogkalituk to mgo diwata to Magboboot woy ko mgo igbuyag no nohimu no suguanon din to og-alap to sikan no mgo nigtuu.

3 Nataga a to og-aguantoon now ka mgo
igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogtuu
now to kanak no ngaran woy waro kow
napogul to pogtuu now.
4 Dokad di, duon dod soini no batasan
now no kono ku ogkoiniatan. Ian su ka
goinawa now kanak woy to mgo duma now,
konad on ogkounawa karakol to sikan no
goinawa now nokani to kabinunsuran to
pogtuu now.
5 Doromdoma now ka sikan no dakol
no goinawa now kanak nokani. Balow-
balawi now ka goinawa now woy himua
now ka maroyow no nighimu now nokani
to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now. Ian su
ko kono now ogbalowbalawan ka goinawa
now, oghondiaan ku sikaniu no og-awoon
ku ka sabukanan to kaniu no ilawan.
6 Di duon dod oghimuon now no
maroyow ku su ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon to mgo otow no oghingaranan
no Nikolaita no maroot lagboy to goinawa
ku, songo immaroot now to kaniu no mgo
goinawa.
7 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now,
og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini no
ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to
mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin to,
'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
ogbogayan ku to katondanan din oyow og-
pakakoon sikandin to bogas to sikan no
kayu no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro
katamanan no ogtulin dio to sikan no ug-
paan to Magboboot.' "*

*Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Is-
mirna*

8 Kagi rin to, "Songo isulat nu ka soini no
ipaalap nu dio to suguanon to Magboboot
no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow no nigtuu to
Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Ismirna.
No soini ka igsulat nu, 'Sikanak ka kabi-
nunsuran woy ka katamanan. Namatoy ad
nokani no nouyag ad on taman to waro
katamanan.
9 Nataga a to mgo igkabaybayari now no
ogligkat to pogtuu now kanak. Woy nataga
a to noil-iluan kow on to og-awoson to pog-
ugpo now kai to tano. Dokad di, nohimu
kow on no datu dio to langit. Woy nataga
a rod to ogsumpalitan kow to mgo Hudiu
no og-abin no mgo sakup sikandan to Mag-
boboot. Dokad di to kono no tu-tuu ian no
Hudiu sikandan su mgo sakup naan sikan-
dan ni Satanas.†
10 Kono kow ogkahallok to duon igkabay-
bayari no magaan ogpokouma kaniu. Duon
mgo duma now no igpapirisu ni Satanas
oyow ogkool-ologan din ka pogtuu now
kanak. No ogkabaybayaran kow to sam-
pulu no allow.‡ Di agad ko igkamatoy now
ka igkabaybayari now, kono now lokoi ka
pogtuu now kanak no ogbogayan ku sika-
niu to pogkouyag now no waro katamanan
no ian ka igsayo ku kaniu.
11 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now to ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot dio to mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin to,
'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
kono ogkalogparan to oghingaranan to
igkaruwa no kamatayon.' "

*Ka Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu no dio to
Pirgamu*

12 Woy kagi rin man do to, "Sulati nu ka
sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to
mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Pirgamu.
No soini ka igsulat nu, 'Ka soini no kagi,
ogligkat kanak no oggongon to malayat woy
maligdus no balarow no daruwa ka galang.
13 Nataga a to dio kow mokougpo to lun-
sud no ogkabobootan ni Satanas. Di nighi-
rosonan now ro nasi ka pogtuu now to
kanak no ngaran. No agad ko nohimatayan
on si Antipas no talagmalogot to kinagian
ku, waro now ian lokoi ka pogtuu now
kanak.
14 Di duon dod pila no kono ku ogkoini-
atan no oghimuon now. Ian su duon mgo
duma now no og-unugon ka sikan no in-
anad ni Balaam dongan. Ian su duon
dalan no in-anad ni Balaam ki Balak to
oyow ogpasaloon din ka mgo pinanganak
ni Israil. No nigpaayat ni Balaam ka mgo
otow to oyow ogkokoon sikandan to ngalap
no igkatubad to mgo inotow woy to oyow
oghimuon dan ka mgo maroot to kono no
asawa ran.§
15 Woy duon dio to kaniu ka og-unug to
mgo maroot no batasan no ig-anad to mgo
otow no oghingaranan to Nikolaita.
16 Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now
no ongkori now on ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon now su ko kono now ogbalow-
balawan ka goinawa now, oghondiaan ku
sikaniu woy oglogparan ku ka sikan no mgo
otow. No ian panganiban ku ka sikan no
balarow no ogligkat to bo-bo ku.
17 Nò, tag sagboka kaniu ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now to ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no ogkagi to,
'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, og-
bogayan ku sikandan to ogkoon to sikan no
oghingaranan to mana no insasabuk dio to

* **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9. † **2:9** Si Satanas, ian igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **2:10** Songo kuwo ko ka sampulu no mgo allow, ogkalituk to kono no malayat no igkabaybayari ran. § **2:14** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-5 woy 31:16 woy Deuteronomio 23:4.

langit.* Woy ogbogayan ku sikandan to ma-
puti no batu no ogsulatan to iam no ngaran
dan. Di waro loin no otow no ogkataga
ko nokoy ka igkasulat to sikan no batu su
ka otow no ogkabogayan to sikan no batu,
ian doka ogkataga ko hontow no ngaran ka
igkasulat.' "

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Tiatira

18 No kagi rin man do to, "Sulati nu ka
sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to
mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Tiatira. No
soini ka igsulat nu,

'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no ian
Anak to Magboboot. Ka mgo mata ku, ogk-
ounawa to layag to hapuy. No ka mgo
paa ku, ogkounawa to nalaslasan on no
burunsi.

19 Nataga a to mgo batasan now: to
indakoli now sikanak woy ka mgo duma
now to goinawa, woy to nohogot ka pogtuu
now kanak. Woy nigtuman now ka mgo
insugu ku woy nig-aguanta now ka mgo
igkabaybayari no ogligkat to pogtuu now
kanak. No ka mgo oghimuon now kuntoon,
madmaroyow on to sikan no nighimu now
nokani.

20 Di duon pad kono ku ogkoiniatan no
batasan now. Ian su ogbalagaron now ro
ka ig-anad to sikan no boi no ogngaranan ki
Disabil no og-abin to talagnangon sikandin
to kinagian to Magboboot. Dokad di to
og-anaron din ka mgo sakup ku to oyow
oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran
woy to oyow ogkoon to sikan no ngalap no
ingkatubad to mgo inotow.†

21 Nigbogayan ku sikandin to mgo allow
no igliwak to ogbalbalawan ka goinawa rin,
di kono din man og-ongkoran ka mgo ma-
root no batasan din.

22 Sikan ian to oglogparan ku sikandin
woy ka mgo duma rin no ogmanhimu to
mgo maroot. No ogbogayan ku sikandan
to dalu no konad on ogpakaonow-onow dio
to hibatanan dan. No ogkabaybayaran lag-
boy sikandan to dalu no igbogoy ku kan-
dan. Magaan ku ogtumanon ka soini no
imbohog ku ko kono dan ogbalbalawan ka
goinawa ran no og-ongkoran ka mgo ma-
root no oghimuon dan.

23 Woy oghimatayan ku ka mgo sakup to
sikan no boi. No ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu kanak dio to agad hondoi, ogkataga
ran to natagaan ku ka tibo to agad nokoy
no nakatagu to goinawa to mgo otow woy
ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no oghimuon.
No duon igbogoy ku to tag sagboka kaniu ka
igsokod to batasan now ko ka igsayo woy ka
iglogpad.

24 Di sikaniu no duma no ogtuu kanak no
dio to Tiatira, waro kow atag nig-unug to
sikan no maroot no in-anad to sikan no boi,
woy waro kow maanari to sikan no naan
to duma no maralom kun no pogsabut ni
Satanas. Sikan ian, warad igtimul ku to
sikan no mgo sugu no ogtumanon now.

25 Di soini naan doka igtaloson ku kaniu.
Hogoti now ka pogtuu now kanak taman to
poglibong ku kai to tano.

26-28 Ka mgo otow no kono ogparoog ki
Satanas woy ogtuman to kanak no ogkoini-
atan taman to kamatayon dan, ogbogayan
ku sikandan to katondanan to oyow og-
pakalagkos kanak to pog-alap ku to mgo
dakol no ugpaan kai to tano. No ka katon-
danan dan, mabogbog lagboy no ogkoiling
to sikan no imbogoy to Amoy ku kanak su
ogkounawa to putow no ogpakagopang to
kuron su waro ogpakaroog kandan. Woy
songo ogbogayan ku sikandan to igkarago
dan no ogkounawa to kalayag to buntatalo.

29 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now no ogpamminog kow
to ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio
to mgo otow no nigtuu kandin."

3

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Sardis

1 Nò, nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat
nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no
suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow
no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Sardis.

Soini ka igsulat nu, 'Ka soini no kagi, og-
ligkat kanak no duon Gimukud ku no duon
papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan din.
Woy duon to kanak ka papitu no bituon.
Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad to
duon mgo otow no nahan dan to mohogot
ka pogtuu now kanak, di nataga a to waro
atag mohogot ka pogtuu now. Ian su noiling
kow to mgo nammatoy su ogkoiling to waro
pogtuu now kanak.

2 Nò, himata kow on woy hogoti now on
ka nasamo to pogtuu now su nabatukan ku
ka mgo batasan now to naalang-alang to
tangkaan to Magboboot.

3 Sikan ian, doromdoma now woy tu-
mana now ka nigdinog now woy ka in-anad
kaniu. Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now.
Ian su ko kono kow oghimata, oghondi-
aan ku sikaniu to allow no waro now im-
imani. Ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow.

4 Dokad di, duon dod pila buwa kaniu
dio to Sardis no waro now maligsomi ka

* **2:17** *Ka mana*, ian imbogoy to Magboboot no impakoon din to mgo otow dongan no nalugoy nakabayo to holholawan no marulag ogkouranan. † **2:20** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 16:31 woy 1 Hari 9:22.

pog-ugpo now su waro kow atag nanhimu
to agad nokoy no maroot. Sikaniu ka og-
pakaruma kanak uromo no ogpakakikin-
abo kow to maputi su litos ku ka mgo hin-
imuan now.
5 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
ogpakinaboon ku uromo to maputi. Woy
kono ku og-awoon ka mgo ngaran dan dio to
sulatanan to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no og-
bogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
No ko dio ad on to tangkaan to Amoy ku
no Magboboot woy to tangkaan to mgo sug-
uanon din no mgo diwata, ogtokoron ku to
sakup ku sikandan.
6 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now,
og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini no
ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to
mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.' "

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Piladilpia

7 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat nu
ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no sug-
uanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu
no dio to lunsud to Piladilpia. Soini ka
igsulat nu,
'Ka soini no mgo kagi, ogligkat kanak no
matuwarong woy ogkasaligan. Sikanak ka
nakapurut to sikan no katondanan no dio
dongan ki Dabid. Ko duon ogpulasan ku no
gumawan, kono ogkalokoban to agad hon-
tow. Woy ko duon gumawan no oglokoban
ku, songo waro otow no ogpakapulas.*
8 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad
kono kow amana no mabogbog, di nigtu-
man now nasi ka kinagian ku woy waro
now ongkori ka pogtuu now kanak. Sikan
ian to ogpulasan kud on ka gumawan no
ogpakasolod kow on, no kono ogkalokoban
to agad hontow.
9 Nò, pamminog kow to soini. Ka mgo
ubaton no og-abin to Hudiu sikandan woy
nahan dan no sakup sikandan to Magbo-
boot, dokad di sakup atag ni Satanas sikan-
dan. Uromo, ogpaluhuron ku sikandan dio
to tangkaan now su oyow ogkatagaan dan
to indakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa ku.
10 Ian su nigpoomot kow to ogtuman to
innangon ku no nig-aguanta now ka mgo
igkabaybayari now. Sikan ian, ko ogdatong
on ka sikan no dakol ian no igkabaybayari
no ig-ol-olog uromo to tibo no mgo otow kai
to tano, og-aliguan ku sikaniu.
11 Magaan ad on oglibong dio to tano.
Sikan ian, hogota now ka pogtuu now
kanak oyow kono ogkaagow ka sikan no
igsayo ku kaniu.
12 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
ogbogayan ku to oyow ogpokougpo sikan-
dan dio to ugpaan ku dio to langit to waro
katamanan. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka
mgo suloy to sikan no Baloy no Ampuanan
to Magboboot. Kono og-awo sikandan to
sikan no baloy. No igsulat ku dio to kandan
ka ngaran to Magboboot no ian Igbuyag
ku, woy iglagkos ku to igsulat ka ngaran
to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot
ku. Sikan ka iam no Hirusalim no ogligkat
dio to langit no oglogsad kai to tano. Woy
songo iglagkos ku to igsulat kandan ka iam
no ngaran ku.
13 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to ig-
nangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to
mgo nigtuu kandin.' "

Ka sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Laodisia

14 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat nu
ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no
suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to
Laodisia. Soini ka kagi no igsulat nu,
'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no oghin-
garanan to Talagmalogot.† Woy sikanak
dod ka ogkasaligan woy tu-tuu ian ka ig-
malogot ku. Woy sikanak ka impohimu to
Magboboot to tibo to soini no kalibutan woy
ka dio to langit.
15 Natagaan ku ka mgo batasan now su ka
goinawa now kanak, kono no moinit woy
songo kono amana no mahagsil. Maroyow
ku poron ko ogmoinit on ian ka goinawa
now kanak. Ko kono, maroyow ko ogma-
hagsil kow on ian.
16 Di kuntoon, su magainallow ro man ka
goinawa now kanak, ig-ommug ku sikaniu.
17 Ian su ognangon kow to salapian kow
woy to maroyow ka pog-ugpo no waro og-
awoson now. Dokad di to waro kow mataga
to mokohoy-uhoy-u kow naan lagboy su
ian now ogkounawaan ka naayuayu no
nalobasan woy nabutud.
18 Sikan ian to ogtalosonon ku sikaniu
to oyow ogboli kow to bulawan no nool-
ologan on dio to hapuy no warad on solug
no maligsom. Ka sikan, ian ka malogot no
pogtuu now woy ka igkaratui now. Woy kua
now kai to kanak ka maputi no kinabo now
oyow ogkaatangan on ka igkasipod now.
Woy hondii kow ka ogpatambal kanak to
mata now oyow ogpakakita kow on.
19 Ka tibo no mgo otow no igdakoli
ku to goinawa, ogsaparan ku woy oglog-
paran ku. Sikan ian, balowbalawi now ka
goinawa now woy poomot kow no oghimu
to maroyow.‡
20 Pamminog kow! Ian ku ogkounawaan
ka otow no ogsasindog to gumawan no og-
umow oyow ogpapulasan. Ko duon otow

* **3:7** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:22. † **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka *Amin*, ogkalituk to "Malogot" woy ko "Talagmalogot."
‡ **3:19** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:12.

no ogdinog to pog-umow ku no ogpulasan
a rin, ogsolod a to kandin no baloy woy og-
amut a kandin to ogkoon.
21 Ka mgo otow no kono ogparoog ki Sa-
tanas, ogbogayan ku sikandan to oyow og-
pakalongod kanak to ogpinpinnuu uromo
su oyow ogpakabulig kanak to pogboboot
ku. No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod kanak no
nakaroog a ki Satanas, no songo ogpokog-
longod a to Amoy ku no ogpinpinnuu no
ogpakabulig a kandin to pogboboot din.§
22 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now no ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot dio to mgo nigtuu kandin.' "

4

Ka Pogsimba no dio to Langit

1 Pogkaponga, duon nigkita ku no gu-
mawan dio to langit no napulasan. Woy
nakarinog a to maagbot no kagi no noil-
ing to bungag no sikan dod ka lagong no
nigdinog ku to an-anayan. No nigkagi to,
"Lopow ka kai su igpapitow ku koykow ka
ogpokouma uromo."
2 Wa do nigbuloy no nigbobootan ad
to Gimukud to Magboboot woy naalap ka
gimukud ku dio to langit. No nigkita ku ka
pinnuuanan no ogpinpinnu-an to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ko ogboboot, woy nigkita a to
sikan no nigpinpinnuu to sikan.
3 Ogpamalosigsig ka langlanguwan to
sikan no ogpinpinnuu, no ogkounawa to
mgo mahal no batu no oghingaranan to
haspi woy ka kurnalina. Woy ka pinnuua-
nan din, nalingotan to balangow. No ka
batok to balangow, moilow no ogkounawa
to moilow no batu no oghingaranan to ismi-
ralda.
4 No ka sikan no pinpinnuanan din, songo
nalingotan to kawaan woy hop-at no pin-
nuuanan. No duon naminpinnuu no songo
kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon.
Mamaputi ka mgo sabinit dan woy duon
bulawan no tangkulu ran.
5 Ligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag, ogkikilat woy oglulugung
to maagbot. No to tangkaan to sikan no
pinnuuanan, duon papitu no mgo ilawan
no naparokotan on. Ka sikan, ian ka papitu
no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
6 Dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon nigkita ku no
ogkounawa to dagat no malayag no noiling
to lamita no lagboy no mating-ow.
No to marani to sikan no pinnuuanan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon hop-at no hinimu
no duon goinawa. Dio nigsasindog to songo
hop-at no sungguk to ilis. Ka tangkaan
woy ka poka to sikan no mgo lawa ran,
nigtangkapan to mgo mata.
7 Ka an-anayan to sikan no hop-at, ogkoil-
ing to liun. Ka dangob, ogkoiling to lukosan
no baka. No ka igkatolu, duon langlan-
guwan din no ogkoiling to langlanguwan to
otow. No ka igkohop-at, ogkoiling to kuligi
no oglayanglayang.
8 Tag sagboka kandan, duon man hon-
om no mgo pakpak dan no nigtangkapan
to mgo mata dio to ampow woy ka dio to
saluluan. No to maallow woy marusilom,
kono oghagtonghagtong sikandan to pog-
opad. Soini ka og-opparon dan,

"Ka Magboboot, Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
Mamabogbog to tibo. Tibulus no
maroyow sikandin. Waro salo din
woy waro agad nokoy no maroot dio
to goinawa rin. Ogkohimu rin ka
tibo. Duon on sikandin tahan ligkat
dongan, woy kuntoon, woy taman to
waro katamanan."*

9 No ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu no
duon goinawa, og-oopad sikandan to igsayo
woy igtahud woy ogpasalamat to Magbo-
boot no ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuua-
nan din to pandatuan. No sikandin ka kono
ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan.
10 Ko og-oopad ka sikan no hop-at, ka
kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon,
ogluhud to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag
no ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuan din
to pogboboot. Ogsimboon dan sikandin
no ian ka kono ogkamatoy taman to waro
katamanan. Woy og-awoon dan to ulu ran
ka bulawan no mgo tangkulu ran no ig-
panabuk dan dio to tangkaan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag no kagi ran to,

11 Magboboot noy no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
noy, sikoykow ro ka litos no ogsayoon
woy to ogtauron woy to ogtokoron
noy to mabogbog ka lagboy. Ian su
nighimu nu ka tibo. Sikan ian to duon
on sikandan woy duon on goinawa
ran su ligkat to pogboot nu."

5

Ka Ingkasulat to Ogbasoon no Nalulun

1 Duon nigkita ku no sagboka no ogba-
soon no dio to kawanan no bolad to sikan
no Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu dio
to pinnuuanan din to ogboboot. No nokogli-
mang ka sulat to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy
duon papitu no imparokot oyow kono ogk-
abolat.
2 Woy duon nigkita ku no sagboka no
mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot. Nig-
maagbot ka kagi rin no nig-inso to, "Hontow

§ **3:21** *Si Satanas*, ian igbuyag to mgo busow.

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:2.

ka litos no ogloko to mgo imparokot woy to
ogbolat to soini no ogbasoon?”
3 Di dio to langit woy ka kai to tano woy ka
dio to diralom to tano, waro litos to ogbolat
woy to ogbasa to sikan no ogbasoon.
4 Nò, sikanak no si Huan, malayat ka
pogsinogow ku su waro agad hontow no
litos to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to sikan no
ogbasoon.
5 Di sagboka to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon,
nignangon kanak to, “Kono kad on ogsino-
gow, su si Hisus ka mabantug no oghin-
garanan to Liun no ian kapunganan ni
Huda woy ki Dabid no igbuyag dan dongan.
No sikandin ka nakaroog ki Satanas. Sikan
ian to duon katondanan din to ogloko to
imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon.
6 Pogpitow ku, duon Nati no Karniru no
nigsasindog dio to tangkaan to sikan no
pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag. Niglinglingotan sikandin to sikan
no hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa
woy to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon. Songo
nigkita ku dio to lawa to Karniru ka mgo in-
danan to nakabayo sikandin to kamatayon
dongan. Woy duon papitu no mgo sukat
din woy songo papitu ka mgo mata rin.
Sikan ka mgo indanan to sikan no papitu
no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud
to Magboboot no impaalap din dio to agad
hondoi kai to tano.*
7 No ka sikan no Nati no Karniru, nigdala-
pak to pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag.
Woy nigpurut din ka sikan no ogbasoon
no duon to kawanan no bolad to sikan no
ogpinpinnuu to pinpinnuuan din to pogbo-
boot.
8 Pogpurut din to sikan no ogbasoon, ka
sikan no hop-at no hinimu woy ka kawaan
woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon, nigluhud
dio to tangkaan to sikan no Nati no Karniru
oyow ogsimboon dan sikandin. Tag sag-
boka kandan, duon maroyow no ogparagin-
gon no oghingaranan to alpa. Woy songo
duon mgo boung no nanapunu to moomut
no igtotomog. Ka ngarog to sikan no obol no
moomut, ian ka ig-indan to mgo pog-ampu
to mgo sakup to Magboboot.†
9 No nig-oopad sikandan to iam no op-
paron no ognangon to, “Sikoykow ka litos
no ogpurut to sikan no ogbasoon woy to
ogloko to mgo imparokot din. Ian to
sikoykow ka litos su namatoy kad on oyow
ogbalukasan ka mgo otow to mgo salo dan
oyow ogkasakup sikandan to Magboboot.
Ka soini no mgo otow no balukasan nud,
ogligkat sikandan to tibo no ogkaloinloin
no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kinagian,
woy to mgo ugpaan woy dio to agad hondoi
no mgo otawa.
10 Nighimu nu sikandan no mgo sakup
nu woy to mgo talagpanubad no ogsayo
to Magboboot no ian Magboboot noy. No
ogbogayan nu sikandan to katondanan to
ogbulig to pog-alap nu to pandatuan nu kai
to tano.
11 Nò, pogpitow ku man do, narinog ku
ka maagbot no mgo lagong to pila buwa no
malan no malan no mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot. No kono man ogkasool. No nanlingut-
lingut sikandan to sikan no nigpinpinnu-
uan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy to sikan no
hop-at no mgo hinimu woy to sikan no mgo
pogbuyagon.
12 Woy nigmaagbot ka pog-opad dan to,
“Litos no ogkasayo ka Nati no Karniru
no nighimatayan nokani. Dakol ka
kabogbogan din. Sikandin ka tag-
tuun to tibo no kalaglagan kai to
kalibutan. Woy malayat ka pog-
doromdom din. Manokal sikandin
no ogtahuron ta, ogsimboon ta woy
ogsayoon tanow.”
13 No songo nigdinog ku ka tibo no dio to
langit woy ka dio to tano, woy ka dio to
diralom to tano, woy ka dio to dagat no
songo og-oopad to,
“Ogsayoon ta ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu to
pinnuuanan din to pandatuan woy
ka Nati no Karniru. Ogtahuron
tanow woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran
dan to waro katamanan su mabog-
bog lagboy woy ogpakalabow sikan-
dan.” Sikan ka kagi ran.
14 No nigtabak ka sikan no hop-at no mgo
hinimu. Kagi ran to, “Malogot ian” Woy
nigluhud on man doka sikan no mgo pog-
buyagon no ogsimboon dan sikandin.

6

Ka Pogloko to mgo Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru
no ogloko to an-anayan no imparokot to
sikan no ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku ka
kagi to sagboka to sikan no hop-at no mgo
hinimu no duon goinawa. Ka lagong din,
noiling to lugung no maagbot. Kagi rin to,
“Hondini kad on.”
2 Pogpitow ku, duon maputi no kuddo. Ka
nigpanguddo, niggongon to piot. No nigbo-
gayan sikandin to tangkulu. Nighipanow
on sikandin. No ka poghipanow rin, ian
ogkounawaan ka bagani no ogpakaroog to
mgo usig din.
3 No to pogloko to Nati no Karniru to sikan
no igkararuwa no imparokot to sikan no og-
basoon, nigdinog ku ka igkararuwa to sikan

* **5:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7. † **5:8** *Ka alpa*, ogkoiling to kudlung di mohon-ing ka tagpos. Ko ogkobliton, ogkopkopon no og-ilingon to saluroy.

no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa. No
kagi rin to, “Hondini kad on.”
4 Nò, duon dangob no niglibuwas no
kuddo no malalab lagboy. Ka nigpanguddo
to sikan, nigbogayan to katondanan din to
og-alap to samuk kai to soini no kalibutan
oyow ogmabunbunuoy ka mgo otow. No
nigbogayan sikandin to dakol lagboy no
balarow no malayat.
5 Nò, pogpitow ku to Nati no Karniru, no
nigloko din on ka igkatolu no imparokot
to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku
ka igkatolu to sikan no hinimu. Kagi rin
to, “Hondini kad on. No duon nigkita ku
no moitom no kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo,
niggongon to timbangan.
6 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong no
nigligkat dio to taliwaro to sikan no hop-
at no hinimu. Kagi rin to, “Ka igkabayad
to songo allow to pogtalabau, ogkalitos
to tatolu ro no supa no bogas woy ko
songo gantang woy tonga no ginaling. Di
kono now hilaboti ka mantika woy ka inu-
manon.”
7 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru,
no nigloko din on ka sikan no igkohop-at
no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. No
nigdinog ku ka igkohop-at to sikan no hi-
nimu no duon goinawa no nigkagi to, “Hon-
dini kad on.”
8 Pogpitow ku no duon nigkita ku no
malunsi-lunsi no kuddo. Ian ngaran to nig-
panguddo, si Kamatayon. No duon nigsun-
dul kandin no oghingaranan to Ugpaan to
mgo Nammatoy.* Nigbogayan sikandan to
katondanan to ogpanhimatoy to igkohop-at
no baad to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibu-
tan. No ian ka ogpakamatoy kandan, ka
mgo samuk, woy mgo ka bitil, woy ka mgo
dalu, woy ka mgo mabulut no mgo ulod-
ulod no magintalunan.†
9 No pogpitow ku man do to Nati no
Karniru, no ogloko to sikan no igkalalimma
no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. No
dio to diralom to tubaranan, nigkita ku ka
mgo gimukud to mgo otow no nigpanhi-
matayan su nigtuu sikandan to kinagian to
Magboboot woy su nasaligan sikandan to
immalogot dan to sikan no kinagian din.
10 No nigdinog ku sikandan to nigpaag-
botan dan ka kagi ran to, “Magboboot no
ian mabogbog, waro solug no maroot to
goinawa nu woy ogkasaligan ka lagboy. Og-
inso koy koykow ko kon-u nud on ogbobooti
to oglogpad ka mgo otow no nigpanhimatoy
kanami?” Sikan ka kagi to mgo gimukud.
11 Nò, tag sagboka kandan, nigbogayan
to maputi no manggad no igpakinabo din.
Woy nignangonan sikandan to oyow oghi-
moloy pad to malopot naan do no mgo al-
low. Ian su ogpatagaron sikandan ko songo
monu pad no mgo duma ran no ogtuu to
Magboboot ka songo ogkounawa kandan
no ogkohimatayan.
12 Pogpitow ku man do to sikan no Nati no
Karniru no nigloko din on ka igkohon-om
no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Sikan
do ian no duon maagbot lagboy no dinug
woy nigmoitom on ka allow no ogkounawa
to moitom no manggad. Woy nigmalalab on
ka bulan no ogkounawa to langosa.‡
13 Ka mgo bituon, nonoulug kai to tano.
No ian ogkounawaan ka moilow no bogas to
kayu no oghingaranan to igira no ogkapad-
pad to dakol no kalamag.§
14 Woy naawo on ka langit. No ian ogk-
ounawaan ka papil no ogkalulun on. No ka
tibo no mgo bubungan woy ka mgo pulu to
dagat, ogkahalin on.
15 No ka mgo labow no datu to mgo ug-
paan kai to tano woy ka mgo mabantug
woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy
ka mgo salapianon woy ka mgo uripon woy
ka kono no mgo uripon, ogmanholos dio to
mgo pilang woy dio to mgo dalama to mgo
bubungan.*
16 No ogpangumawon dan ka mgo bubun-
gan woy ka mgo gatung no ogpohoy-uhoy-
u, no ogkagi to, “Tobali koy su oyow kono
koy ogkitoon to sikan Lagboy no Igbuyag no
ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandat-
uan woy oyow kono koy ogkoumaan
17 Ian su nigdatong on ka allow to
pogdagsang to igkabolu to Magboboot
kanami no kono noy ogkaaguanta.”†

7

Ka 144,000 no Og-indanan to Magboboot

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku
no hop-at no mgo diwata to Magboboot.
Tag sagboka kandan, nigsasindog dio to
sikan no hop-at no sungguk to kalibutan,
no nig-atangan dan ka kalamag no ogligkat
to sikan no hop-at no sungguk oyow kono
ogkalamagan ka tano, woy ka dagat woy ka
agad nokoy no kayu.*
2 Sikandan ka nabogayan to katondanan
to ogdaat to kalibutan woy ka dagat. No
duon nigkita ku no dangob no diwata to
Magboboot no nigligkat dio to silaan. Nig-
alap sikandin to igpangotob no nigligkat to

* **6:8** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadis*ka ighingaran dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. † **6:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 14:21. ‡ **6:12** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:31. § **6:13** *Ka igira*, malopot no kayu, no ka bogas din, malibuson no ogkoiling to nanam to omisan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 34:4. * **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 2:19 woy 21. † **6:17** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:11. * **7:1** *144,000*, ogkabasa to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan. *Ka malan*, ogkalituk to songo libu.

Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy taman to
waro katamanan. No ka sikan no diwata to
Magboboot no nigligkat to silaan, nigpaag-
botan to nigkagi dio to sikan no hop-at no
mgo diwata to Magboboot.
3 Kagi rin kandan to, “Kono now pa daata
ka kalibutan woy ka dagat woy ka mgo
kayu taman to ogkapangotoban on ka mgo
bukod to tibo no mgo sakup to Magboboot
no igpatokod to sikandan ka sakup din.”†
4 Sikanak no si Huan, nignangonan a ko
songo monu kohon-ing ka ogpangotoban
to bukod dan no og-indanan to Magboboot
no sakup din. 144,000 tibo ka ogpangoto-
ban no ogligkat to sikan no sampulu woy
daruwa no mgo kapunganan ni Israil.
5-8 Manampulu woy daruwa no malan ka
ogpangotoban no ogligkat to tag sagboka no
pinanganak ni Israil no si Huda, si Rubin, si
Gad, si Asir, si Niptali, si Manasis, si Simion,
si Libi, si Isakar, si Sabulun, si Husi, woy si
Binhamin.

*Ka Kohon-ingan no mgo Otow no Nang-
inabo to Maputi*

9 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita kud ka
mohon-ing on ian lagboy no mgo otow no
kono ogkasool to agad hontow. Sikandan,
nigligkat to agad hondoi no mgo otow woy
to agad hondoi no mgo kapunganan woy
to mgo ugpaan, woy to tibo to agad hondoi
no mgo kinagian. Nanhasindog sikandan
dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy dio
to tangkaan to Nati no Karniru. Tibo kan-
dan, nangikinabo to mamaputi woy nan-
gomkom sikandan to pakow no ogkoiling to
dohun to niug.‡
10 No nigpaagbotan dan to nig-ulaloy no
kagi ran to, “Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot
no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pan-
datuan woy ogsayoon ta ka Nati no Karniru
su nigpangabang kanta to mgo salo tanow.”
11 No ka tibo no mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot, nanlingutlingut to sikan no mgo pog-
buyagon woy ka hop-at no hinimu no duon
goinawa woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no nig-
pinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandat-
uan. No tibo kandan, nigluhud to tangkaan
din no ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot.
12 Kagi ran to, “Malogot ian ka soini. Litos
to ogkasayo ka Magboboot su sikandin ka
mougsob to katouanan din, woy ian ka
ogpakagongon to tibo no katondanan woy
ka tibo no kabogbogan. Ogpasalamatan ta
woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran din taman to
waro katamanan. Malogot ian.”
13 Nò, nig-insaan a to sagboka no pog-
buyagon. Kagi rin to, “Hontow ka soini no
mgo otow no ogpanginabo to mamaputi?
Woy taga hondoi sikandan?”
14 Nigtabak ku sikandin to, “Igbuyag,
sikoykow ka nataga ko hontow sikandan.”
Woy nigtabak sikandin to, “Sikandan ka
mgo otow no nig-aguanta to dakol no mgo
igkabaybayari ran dio to kalibutan no og-
ligkat to pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Ka mgo
salo dan, oglipuwasan to langosa to Nati no
Karniru no namatoy on tongod kandan. Ian
ogkounawa to niglabaan dan ka mgo mang-
gad dan dio to langosa rin no nigmaputi on
ka kinabo dan su naawo on ka mgo salo dan.
15 Sikan ian to duon on sikandan to
tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pan-
datuan to Magboboot. No allow woy
marusilom, dio ian sikandan to dakol no
Ampuanan to Magboboot no ungod dan
ogsimboon sikandin. No ka Magboboot no
ogpinpinnuu to pogboboot din, ungod og-
dumaruma kandan woy ogtantanuran din
sikandan.
16 Konad on ian oggutasan woy konad on
ogkamaraan. Woy konad on ogkasakitan to
koinit to allow woy to agad nokoy no moinit.
17 Ian su ka Nati no Karniru no duon to
taliwaro to sikan no pinnuuanan to pan-
datuan, ian ka ogtamong kandan. Woy
ogdumaan din sikandan dio to sobsob no
woig no ogpokouyag kandan taman to waro
katamanan. Woy konad on ogpakasinogow
sikandan su og-awoon to Magboboot ka tibo
no igmasakit to goinawa ran.”§

8

*Ka Pogloko to Igkapapitu no Imparokot
to Sikan no Ogbasoon*

1 Pogloko to Nati no Karniru to igkapapitu
no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon, waro
nigkakagi dio to langit taman to tonga to
uras.
2 Pogpitow ku, duon papitu no mgo di-
wata to Magboboot. Sikandan ka ogsasin-
dog dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No nig-
bogayan sikandan to papitu no bungag.
3 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no diwata
to Magboboot no nigdatong. Nig-alap
sikandin to bulawan no taguanan to igto-
tomog no moomut no nigsasindog on dio
to tangkaan to tubaranan no naakoban to
bulawan no ogsabukan to sikan no igbogoy.
Woy nigbogayan sikandin to dakol no igto-
tomog no moomot. Ian su oyow ogtutun-
gon din on dio to sikan no tubaranan no
naakoban to bulawan no duon to tangkaan
to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag to pogboboot din. No ka obol to sikan

† **7:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 9:4 woy 6. ‡ **7:9** Ka sikan no batasan dan to ogpangomkom to mgo pakow no ogkoiling to dohun to niug, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igkarago dan. § **7:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy Ezequiel 34:23.

no moomut, iglagkos din on to mgo pog-
ampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot. No ka
tibo, igbogoy din on to Magboboot.
4 No ka obol to sikan no igtotomog no
moomut, nokog-amut on to mgo pog-ampu
to mgo sakup to Magboboot no niglindog on
ka obol ligkat to sikan no boung no niggong-
onan to sikan no diwata no nigsasindog to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
5 Nò, nigpurut to diwata to Magboboot
ka taguanan to sikan no igtotomog woy
nighiponu din to hapuy no nigligkat to
tubaranan. No indogpak din on dio to tano.
Inogo on no niglulugung on woy nigkikilat
woy nigdirinug.

Ka mgo Bungag no Oghiupon

6 No ka papitu no diwata to Magboboot,
nigpanagana on to oghiup to sikan no bun-
gag no nan-alap dan.
7 Ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot,
nighiup din ka bungag no niggongonan din,
nig-uranan ka tano to magakinomu no uran
woy nalagkosan to hapuy no nasolugan to
langosa. Pogdagsang to sikan, nanasilaban
on ka igkatatolu no baad to tano, lagkos to
songo nasilaban ka igkatolu no baad to mgo
kayu. Woy nasilaban on ka tibo no mgo
makamos no pangamuton.
8 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Mag-
boboot, songo nighiup to bungag din, no
duon ka ogkoiling to dakol no bubungan no
niglogdog no hapuy no ingkatugdo dio to
dagat.
9 No ka igkatolu no baad to woig, nigbaluy
on no langosa no nammatoy on ka igkatolu
no baad to mgo ngalap no ogman-ugpo to
dagat. Woy naraat on ka igkatatolu no baad
to tibo no mgo sakayan no dio to dagat.
10 Nò, ka igkatolu no diwata to Magbo-
boot, songo nighiup to kandin no bungag,
no duon dakol no bituon no noulug ligkat to
langit. Ka sikan no bituon, niglogdog, no ian
ogkounawaan ka naparokotan no salong.
No dio moulug to igkatatolu no baad to tibo
no mgo woig woy to mgo sobsob.
11 Ka ngaran to sikan no bituon, Mapoit.
No nigmapoit on ka igkatatolu no baad
to tibo no mgo woig. Woy mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogkamatoy su ligkat to og-
pokoinum on to sikan no woig.
12 Nò, ka igkohop-at no diwata to Mag-
boboot, songo nighiup on to kandin no
bungag, no nigmarusilom ka igkatatolu no
baad to allow woy to bulan woy to mgo
bituon. Omunaan no kono amana oglayag
sikandan ko marusilom woy ko maallow su
naawo on ka igkatatolu no baad to layag
dan.
13 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol
no kuligi no oglayanglayang dio to aw-
awangan. No nigpaagbotan to nigkagi to,
“Kalogon do, kalogon do, kalogon do to tibo
no mgo otow no og-ugpo to kalibutan no
ogkasalanganan on to poghiup to sikan no
mohuri no diwata to Magboboot.”

9

1 Nò, ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot,
nighiup to kandin no bungag. Woy duon
nigkita ku no bituon no tahan on no noulug
kai to tano ligkat to langit no warad on
layag din.* Nigbogayan sikandin to susi
no igpulas to bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka
karalomi rin.
2 Nò, nigpulasan to bituon ka sikan no
bitu. No duon niglibuwas no makopal lag-
boy no obol. No ian ogkounawaan ka obol
no ogligkat to dakol no ogkasilaban. No
nigmarusilom on ka kalibutan woy naatan-
gan ka layag to allow su ligkat to obol no
niglibuwas to sikan no bitu.
3 Poglibuwas to sikan no obol, duon mgo
talangas no nanlibuwas on kai to tano.
Woy nigbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan
to oghisakit to otow no ogkoiling to alas to
pogkagat to salipitsipit.
4 Nigsaparan ka mgo talangas to oyow
kono dan ogdaaton ka mgo pangamuton,
woy ka mgo kayu, woy ka agad nokoy no
mgo pinamula. Di ian dan do oghisaki-
tan ka mgo otow no waro pangotob dio to
bukod dan no igpatokod to sakup sikandan
to Magboboot.
5 No nigbogayan ka mgo talangas to oyow
ogbayadbayad to mgo otow taman to lal-
imma no bulan. Di waro bogayi sikandan
to oghimatoy to mgo otow. No ka igk-
abaybayari ran, ian nounawaan ka sikan
no igkabaybayari to otow no ogkakagat to
salipitsipit.
6 To sikan no lalimma no bulan, ogkoiniat
ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy on porom, di
kono ogpakatood no ogkamatoy su ogpa-
mariu man kandan ka kamatayon.
7 No ka pogpitow ku to sikan no mgo ta-
langas, no ogkoiling sikandan to mgo kuddo
no nigpanagana to dakol no samuk. Woy
duon mgo tangkulu no bulawan to mgo ulu
ran. No ka mgo langlanguwan dan, ogkoil-
ing to langlanguwan to mgo otow.
8 Ka bulbul dan, ogkoiling to bulbul to boi.
No ka mgo ngipon dan, ogkoiling to ngipon
to liun.
9 Woy duon putow no ig-atang to mgo
sosolobon dan no ogkounawa to ongil. Ko
oglayang sikandan, ka daging to mgo pak-
pak dan, ogkoiling to daging to mohon-ing
no sakayan no kalisa no ogganuyon to mgo

* **9:1** Dio to Birsikulu 11, ogkasabutan ta to diwata naan ka sikan no bituon.

kuddo no og-agpas no pallaguy no ogtangko
to usig dan dio to dakol no samuk.

10 Duon ikug to sikan no mgo talangas no
ogkoiling to ikug to salipitsipit no ogkagat.
No ka kabogbogan dan to oghisakitan ka
mgo otow taman to lalimma no bulan, duon
ian to sikan no mgo ikug dan.

11 Duon igbuyag dan no ogboboot kan-
dan. Ian ka diwata no nigpulas to sikan
no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi
rin. Ka ngaran din to kinagian to Hinibriu,
si Abadun. No to kinagian to Ginirigu, si
Apuliun. No to kanta no kinagian, Talag-
ubus.

12 Napongaan on ka an-anayan no dakol
no igkabaybayari to mgo otow. Di duon
daruwa pad no dakol no igkabaybayari no
ogdatong to mgo otow no waro indanan
to impangotob to Magboboot duon to mgo
bukod dan.

13 Nò, ka igkohon-om no diwata to Magbo-
boot, nighiup din ka bungag no niggongo-
nan din. Poghiup din, duon nigdinog ku no
kagi no nigligkat dio to sikan no hop-at no
sungguk to sikan no bulawan no tubaranan
no duon to tangkaan to Magboboot.

14 No nigkagian din ka sikan no igkohon-
om no diwata no duon bungag to, “Hokari
nu ka imbanggut to sikan no hop-at no mgo
diwata *ni Satanas* no nigbanggutan dio to
dakol no woig no ogkohingaranan to Eu-
pratis.”

15 Nò, nighokaran on ka sikan no hop-at
no diwata oyow ogpanhimatayan ka igka-
tolu no baad to tibo no mgo otow to kalibu-
tan. Ian su ligkat dongan, noindanan tahan
sikandan to oyow sikan ian ka ogkohimu
ko ogpokouma on ka sikan ian no uras, to
sikan lagboy no allow woy to sikan ian no
bulan, woy to sikan ian no tuid.

16 Nignangonan a to tibo no mgo sun-
dalu ran no nigman-untud to mgo kuddo,
200,000,000.†

17 Ka pogpitow ku to mgo nigpanguddo,
ogkoiling to soini. Duon mgo ig-atang
dio to sosolobon to sikan no nigpanguddo.
No ka batok to sikan, duon malalab no
ogkoiling to hapuy, woy duon malugowlu-
gow no ogkoiling to batok to mahal no
batu no oghingaranan to sapiru, woy duon
makaluwag no ogkoiling to asupri. Ka ulu
to mgo kuddo, ogkoiling to ulu to liun.
No duon hapuy, mgo obol woy asupri no
oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo dan.‡

18 Ligkat to sikan no hapuy woy ka mgo
obol woy ka asupri no oglibuwas to bo-bo to
mgo kuddo, ogkakamatoy on ka igkatatolu
no baad to tibo no mgo otow no ogman-
ugpo kai to tano.

19 Ian su ka kabogbogan to mgo kuddo
to igpanghimatoy to mgo otow, ogligkat to
mgo bo-bo dan woy to ikug dan, su dio to
koopusan to mgo ikug dan, duon ulu no
ogkoiling to ulod no ogpokohisakit to mgo
otow.

20 Di ka mgo otow kai to tano no kono
ogkamatoy to sikan no hapuy ko ka obol ko
ka asupri, kono ogman-ongkod to pogsimba
ran to sikan no mgo inotow-otow no nan-
himu ran. Woy ogparagason dan nasi ka
pogsimba ran to mgo busow woy to mgo
inotow-otow no nanhimu ran no ogligkat
to bulawan, woy ko plata, woy to burunsi,
woy to batu, woy to kayu.§ No ka sikan no
nanhimu ran, kono ogpakakita woy kono
ogpakarinog woy kono ogpokohipanow.

21 Woy songo kono dan og-ongkoran ka
mgo maroot no batasan dan. Di ogpara-
gason dan nasi to ogpamunu woy to ogpa-
mulingan no ogsampit to mgo busow, woy
to oghilabot to kono no asawa ran woy kono
oghagtong to ogpanakow.

10

Ka Diwata no Suguanon to Magboboot no Oggongon to Malintok no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob man do
no mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot no
ogligkat to langit. Nabukusan ka lawa
rin to salagapun woy duon balangow no
nakalingut to ulu rin. Ka langlanguwan din,
nigpangini-kinì no ogkoiling to kalayag to
allow. No ka mgo lison din, ogkounawa to
suloy no ogkalogdog.

2 Dio to bolad din, duon niggongonan din
no malintok no ogbasoon no nabolat on. Ka
kawanan no paa rin, indiok din to dagat. No
ka limang no paa rin, indiok din to tano.

3 No nigbabansagon sikandin. Ka lagong
din, ogkoiling to poghanggol to mabulut no
liun. Pogkaponga rin to nigbabansagon,
nigtabak ka papitu no lugung.

4 Nò, to pogtabak to mgo lugung, ogsulat
a poron to nigdinog ku. Di duon kagi no
nigdinog ku ligkat to langit no nignangon
to, “Iholos nud to koykow ro no goinawa ka
innangon to mgo lugung. Kono nud isulat.”

5 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka diwata to Mag-
boboot no nigkita ku no nigsasindog dio
to dagat woy dio to tano, nigkayow rin ka
kawanan no bolad din dio to langit.

6 Woy duon igpangulibot din to ngaran
to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy no ian
ka talaghimu to langit woy ka tano woy ka
dagat woy ka tibo no duon to sikan. No

† **9:16** *200,000,000*, ogkalituk to daruwa no gatus no malan no malan. ‡ **9:17** Lahag ka pulbus to asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy no ogpokouwang on. § **9:20** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi woy kono amana no mahal.

kagi to diwata to, “Ka ogkohimu on uromo,
konad on ogkalugoy no ogkatuman on.
7 No ko oghiupon on to sikan no igkapitu
no diwata to Magboboot ka bungag no og-
gongonan din, ogkatuman on ka tuud to
Magboboot no nokani ingkoholos di impo-
hitaga rin on dongan to mgo suguanon din
no talagnangon to kinagian din.”
8 Nigdinog ku man doka lagong to kagi no
nigligkat dio to langit no nignangon kanak
to, “Hondio ka woy puruta nu ka ogbasoon
no nabolat on no oggongonan to diwata to
Magboboot no ogsasindog dio to dagat woy
to tano.”
9 Omunaan ian to nigdani a to sikan no
diwata to Magboboot su oyow ogbuyuon ku
ka sikan no doisok no nabolat on no ogba-
soon. Kagi to diwata kanak to, “Tinawaa
nud on ka soini no ogbasoon woy koona
nud. Ka nanam din, ogkounawa to tonob
koomis ko duon pad to bo-bo nu. Di ko
ogkaabolong nud on, ogmapoit.”
10 Sikan ian no nigtinawo kud on dio to
diwata ka sikan no doisok no ogbasoon no
nabolat on, woy nigkoon kud on. No ko kai
pad to bo-bo ku, moomis no ogkounawa ian
to tonob. Di to pog-abolong ku, nigmapoit
on.
11 No nignangonan a to kagi rin to, “Og-
awoson to ighutuk nu ignangonnangon
ipanoy ka kinagian to Magboboot tongod
ko nokoy ka ogkoumaan uromo dio to agad
hondoi no mgo otow no dio to agad hondoi
no mgo ugpaan woy dio to ogkaloinloin no
mgo kinagian dan. Woy songo igkanan-
gonnangon nu dio to mgo igbuyag dan.”

11

Ka Daruwa no Talagmalogot to Kinagian to Magboboot

1 Nò, nigbogayan a to sosokoroy no ogkoil-
ing to tukod. No nignangonan a to, “Hondio
kad on to dakol no Ampuanan to Magbo-
boot woy sokora nud on. Woy songo sokora
nud ka tubaranan, woy soola nud ka tibo no
mgo otow no ogmanimba dio.
2 Di kono nu sokora ka lama to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, su igk-
abogoy pad to mgo otow no waro mogtokod
to Magboboot. No taman to kohop-atan woy
daruwa no bulan, ogpandaatdaaton dan ka
dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no ian ka
lunsud no pig-indanan to Magboboot.
3 Woy igpohondio ku ka daruwa no otow
no talagmalogot to kinagian ku. No ig-
panangon ku ka kinagian ku taman to
1,260* no allow. Ogkikinabo sikandan to
saku no nighimu no kinabo.†
4 Ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot,
ian ka ingkapanag-ilingan dongan to sikan
no daruwa no kayu no oghingaranan to
ulibu. Woy songo ingkapanag-ilingan dod
sikandan to daruwa no ilawan no duon to
tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan.‡
5 Ko duon agad hontow no oghisakit
poron kandan, duon hapuy no oglibuwas to
bo-bo dan no ogkatutung ka mgo usig dan
no ogkoubus sikandan no ogkamatoy.
6 Woy tagood to ognangonnangon sikan-
dan to kinagian to Magboboot, ogbogayan
sikandan to kabogbogan oyow ogkohimu
no ogpakaatang sikandan to mgo kibol
oyow kono ogpokouran. Woy ogbogayan
sikandan to kabogbogan to ogbaluy on no
langosa ka woig. Woy songo ogbogayan
to kabogbogan to oyow, agad kon-u ran
ogkoiniati to ogboboot, ogkoumaan on ka
tano to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari to mgo
otow.
7 Pogkaponga ran to igmalogot to kina-
gian to Magboboot, oglibuwas on ka maka-
hallokhallok no magintalunan no ogligkat
to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka
karalomi rin. No ogsulungon din ka sikan
no daruwa no talagmalogot to kinagian to
Magboboot. No ogkaroog din woy oghi-
matayan din on.
8 Ka lawa to sikan no daruwa no nam-
matoy, nakatuus do duon to kalasara to
sikan no dakol no lunsud. No dongan, dio
ilansang ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to krus.
Woy ian dod ka lunsud no songo ogpanag-
iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto.§
9 Nò, taman to tatolu no allow woy tonga,
ka mgo otow no ogligkat to agad hondoi
no ogkaloinloin no mgo ugpaan, woy to
mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo kinagian,
ogtotongtongan dan ka mgo lawa to sikan
no daruwa no nammatoy, woy kono dan
igbogoy ko iglobong on ka mgo lawa ran.
10 Lagboy no igkarago to mgo otow
ka kamatayon to sikan no daruwa. No
oghimu sikandan to ogkaragaan woy
ogmabogbogayoy to mgo igkarago no mgo
kalaglagan su namatoy ka sikan no daruwa
no nakabayadbayad to sikan no mgo otow
no og-ugpo kai to soini no tano.
11 Di pogligad to sikan no tatolu woy tonga
no allow, og-uyagon do sikandan to Mag-
boboot woy ogpakasasindog on. Ka tibo

* **11:3** *1,260*, ogkalituk to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman. † **11:3** Ka batasan dan to ogkikinabo to manggad no ighimu to saku, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igmasakit woy ko igkasasow to goinawa ran. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 4:3 woy 11. § **11:8** Ian igpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto ka sikan no dakol no lunsud su ka mgo batasan dan, songo ogkoiling to mgo maroot no batasan no nohimu dongan to mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Ehipto.

no mgo otow no ogpakakita, ogkakahallok lagboy.
12 No inogo on no ogdinogon to sikan no daruwa ka maagbot no kagi no ogligkat to langit no ognangon kandan to, “Hondini kow on.” No ogkabatun on sikandan dio to langit. No ogpakatotongtong ka mgo usig dan taman to ogkabukusan on sikandan to mgo salagapun.
13 No kono do ogbuloy no ogdagsang on ka maagbot lagboy no dinug woy ogkagulak on ka igkasampulu no baad to sikan no dakol no lunsud. Ogkammatoy ka papitu no malan no mgo otow. No ka mgo otow no waro nammatoy, ogkakahallok on lagboy. No ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog lagboy no dio to langit.
14 Napongaan ka igkararuwa no dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow, Di magaan on ogdatong ka igkatatolu no dakol no igkabaybayari.

Ka Poghiup to Sikan no Igkapapitu no Bungag

15 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup to bungag din. Inogo on no duon maagbot no mgo lagong ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi to, “Ligkat kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, waro loin no ogpakaalap to pandatuan to soini no kalibutan ko kono no ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no pigsugu din no si Kristu.”*
16 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no pogbuyagon no ogpinpinnuu dio to mgo pinnuuanan dan to pogboboot duon to tangkaan to Magboboot, nanluhud to ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot. No nigkagi sikandan to,
17 “Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, Mamabogbog ka to tibo, no sikoykow ka Magboboot dongan woy ka kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Ogpasalamatan noy sikoykow su nigpurut nud on ka pandatuan nu no mabogbog lagboy woy nigbunsud kad on to pog-alap nu to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan.
18 Nabolu lagboy ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu koykow, su nokouma on ka allow to iglogpad nu kandan woy allow rod to ogbobootan nu ka mgo otow no nammatoy. Woy sikan dod ka allow no ogpambogayan nu to igsayo ka mgo suguanon nu woy ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian nu woy ka tibo no ogtahud koykow, agad mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug. No soini rod ka allow no og-ubuson nud on ka tibo no mgo otow no nigdaat to soini no kalibutan.” Sikan ka ignangon to sikan no kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon.
19 Pogkaponga, no napulasan on ka dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to langit. No dio ku kitaa ka sikan no bulawan no Baul no nataguan to Pogsabut to Magboboot. No ian ka taguanan to mgo ingkasulat dongan no mgo sabut to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.† Inogo on no nigkikilat on woy duon maagbot no daging woy nigbabalansì woy nigdinug woy nig-uran on to mabogat no magakinomu no uran.

12

Ka Boi woy ka Dakol no Ulod

1 No duon impapitow kanak no sagboka no dakol no kabolbolonganan no dio to langit. Woy duon sagboka no boi. Ian kinabo din ka allow woy nigsasindogan din ka bulan. No duon tangkulu to ulu rin no nigtaguan on to sampulu woy daruwa no mgo bituon.
2 Ogkaboros ka sikan no boi. No ogpakangangang sikandin su oghayoran on.
3 Pogpitow ku, duon dangob no kabolbolonganan no dio to langit. No nigkita a to malalab no ulod no dakol lagboy no oghingaranan to daragun. Duon papitu no ulu rin, no nalogob to tangkulu. Woy sampulu ka mgo sukat din.*
4 Pogpitow ku, niglamposan to ikug din ka igkatatolu no baad to mgo bituon no dio to langit woy indogpak din kai to tano. Pogkaponga to sikan, nigsasindog sikandin dio to tangkaan to boi no nighayuran to oyow ogdawion din on poron ka bato ko iglosut on.
5 No lukos ka in-anak to boi. No ka sikan no bato, ian ka ogpakaalap to pandatuan to tibo no mgo koot-otowan kai to kalibutan uromo. No ko ogsugu on sikandin, waro agad hontow no ogpakaatu su mabogbog lagboy sikandin no ogkounawa to putow. Nò, nigsakolow ka bato no nig-alap dio to Magboboot woy dio to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan din no dio to langit.
6 No ka sikan no boi, nakapallaguy on no nokohondio to holholawan no impanagana to Magboboot kandin. No dio tamongi sikandin taman to 1,260 no allow.†
7 Pogkaponga, duon on dakol no samuk dio to langit. No si Migil woy ka mgo sakup

* **11:15** Ogkabasa to Daniel 2:44. † **11:19** *Ka Baul to Pogsabut to Magboboot*, ian ka nigtaguan dongan to mgo ingkasulat to sikan no sampulu no mgo sugu to Balaod to Magboboot no imbogoy rin ki Moisis oyow songo igkabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. * **12:3** *Ka daragun*, ogkoiling kun to ibid woy ko buaya di subla no dakol woy manokal. † **12:6** *Ka 1,260*, ogkabasa to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman.

din no olin diwata to Magboboot, nigpoog-
ogotoy to sikan no ulod no oghingaranan to
daragun woy to kandin no mgo diwata.
8 No to pog-inogotoy ran, naroog on ka
dakol no ulod woy ka mgo diwata rin
woy konad on ogpokohutuk sikandan no
oglopow dio to langit.
9 Ka sikan no dakol no ulod woy ka mgo
diwata rin, indogpak kai to tano. No ka
sikan no ulod, duon dongan no ian ka ig-
buyag to mgo busow no oghingaranan ki
Satanas woy si Talagbayung. No sikandin
ka niggawoy to tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai
to soini no kalibutan.
10 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no
lagong no nigligkat to langit no nignangon
to, “Kuntoon, nigdatong on ka pogpanga-
bang to Magboboot, woy igpohitaga rin on
ka kabogbogan din to og-alap to pandatuan
din. Woy impohitaga rin on to si Kristu,
no ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,
sikandin ka nigbogayan to Magboboot to
katondanan din to og-alap to pandatuan
din to soini no kalibutan. Ian su indog-
pak on si Satanas no ungod ogsasindog to
tangkaan to Magboboot to maallow woy
ka marusilom no ogbayungbayung to mgo
sulod tanow to pogtuu.
11 No ian to naroog dan si Satanas su og-
ligkat to nalipuwasan sikandan to langosa
ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati to Karniru
woy su ogligkat to kagi ran no igmalogot to
pogtuu ran. Ian su agad ko oghimatayan
sikandan, waro dan man ongkori ka pogtuu
ran.
12 Ogkarago kow ka ogman-ugpo dio to
langit. Di sikaniu no ogpokougpo to tano
woy dio to dagat, kohoy-u kow ro ian lagboy
su nakalogsad si Satanas duon to kaniu.
Nabolu lagboy sikandin su natagaan din to
malopot naan doka allow rin no igliwak din
to oghimu to maroot dio to mgo otow.”
13 No ka sikan no dakol no ulod no oghin-
garanan to daragun, pogkataga rin to indog-
pak on sikandin dio to tano, niggapon din
on ka boi no nig-anak to bato no lukos.
14 Di nigbogayan to Magboboot ka boi
to dakol no pakpak to kuligi to oyow og-
pakalayang sikandin dio to holholawan no
ogtamongan sikandin to Magboboot taman
to tatolu woy tonga no tuid oyow kono ogk-
oumaan sikandin to sikan no dakol no ulod.
15 Nò, ka sikan no ulod, duon imbugwak
din no dakol no woig ligkat to bo-bo din
oyow ogkaanlas on poron ka boi.
16 Di nigpangabangan sikandin to tano su
nigpanggintaang no nigsonop on ka dakol
no woig no imbugwak to sikan no ulod.
17 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka ulod to sikan no
boi. Sikan ian to ogsulungon din ka duma
no mgo anak to boi no ian ka ogpaagad-agad
to mgo sugu to Magboboot woy ka ogpamal-
ogot to sikan no impan-anad ni Hisu Kristu.
18 No dio nigsasindog to pantad to ilis to
dagat.

13

Ka Daruwa no Magintalunan

1 Pogpitow ku man do no duon magintalu-
nan no niglibuwas dio to dagat. Sampulu ka
sukat din woy papitu ka ulu rin. Woy to tag
sagboka no sukat din, duon tangkulu. Woy
duon ngaran no ingkasulat to sikan no tag
sagboka no ulu rin no ogdoot to Magboboot.
2 No to pogpitow ku to lawa to sikan
no magintalunan, ogkoiling to dakol woy
mabatok no miow no oghingaranan to li-
upardu. Ka paa rin, ogkoiling to paa to
dakol no magintalunan no oghingaranan to
usu. Ka bo-bo din, ogkoiling to bo-bo to liun.
No ka ulod no oghingaranan to daragun,
nigbogayan din ka sikan no magintalunan
to kabogbogan din woy to ogpinpinnuu to
pinnuuanan to pandatuan woy to dakol no
katondanan din.
3 Pogpitow ku to sagboka no ulu to sikan
no magintalunan, no duon dakol no banos
to napalian no ogkoiling to ogpakimatoy no
pali, dokad di to noulian on. No ka tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nabolongbolong
no nigpasakup on to sikan no magintalu-
nan.
4 Nigsimba to mgo otow ka ulod no oghin-
garanan to daragun su ian ka nigbogoy to
katondanan din dio to sikan no magintalu-
nan. Woy songo pigsimba dan ka magin-
talunan. No kagi ran to, “Waro agad hon-
tow no ogpakalabowlabow to kabogbogan
to soini no magintalunan. Woy waro agad
hontow no ogpakaatu kandin.”
5 Nò, nigbalagad pad to Magboboot ka
sikan no magintalunan ko nokoy ka ogka-
gion din no igparakoldakol woy ka igpan-
doot to Magboboot. No taman to kohop-
atan woy daruwa no bulan, nigbogayan to
Magboboot sikandin to liwak to og-alap-
alap pad to katondanan.*
6 Sikan ian no nigtungayow rin on ka
Magboboot woy ka langit woy ka tibo no og-
ugpo to langit no ian ugpaan to Magboboot.
7 No songo nigbogayan pad ka magin-
talunan to liwak din to ogsulung to mgo
sakup to Magboboot. No ogpakaroog pad
ka magintalunan kandan. Woy ogbogayan
pad sikandin to katondanan din to og-alap
to tibo no mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo
ugpaan no ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian
kai to kalibutan.
8 No ogsimboon sikandin to tibo no mgo
otow to soini no kalibutan no waro ikasulat

* **13:5** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:25.

ka ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to ngaran
to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan. Ligkat to waro pad
nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, tahan on no
ingkasulat ka ngaran dan to sikan no sula-
tanan to Nati to Karniru no nighimatayan
nokani.

9 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now,
og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini:
10 Ka otow no ogkakulisan to ogdakopon
sikandin, ogkarakop. No ka otow no og-
bunu, songo ogkabunu dod sikandin."
Omunaan to sikanta no mgo sakup to Mag-
boboot, og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka
igkabaybayari ta woy ogpoomot kinow to
pogtuu ta.†

11 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob no mag-
intalunan no nigligkat dio to tano. daruwa
ka sukat din no ogkoiling to sukat to nati to
karniru. Di ka lagong din, ogkoiling to kagi
to ulod no oghingaranan to daragun.
12 Ka katondanan din, songo dio og-
ligkat to sikan no katondanan to sikan no
nokohun-a no magintalunan. No nigpo-
gos din ka tibo no koot-otawan kai to tano
to oyow ogsimboon dan ka nokohun-a no
magintalunan no duon dakol no pali din no
ogpakimatoy poron kandin di noulian on.
13 Nò, duon mabogbog no mgo kabol-
bolonganan no oghimuon to sikan no
igkaruwa no magintalunan. Ian su
ogkohimu rin to ogpoulug to hapuy no
ogligkat dio to langit no igpakita to tibo no
mgo otow.
14 Nò, sikan ian to ogkagawayan on ka
tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini no kalibu-
tan su ogbogayan sikandin to ogmanhimu
to sikan no mgo kabolbolonganan duon to
tangkaan to sikan no nokohun-a no mag-
intalunan. Pogkaponga, ka igkaruwa no
magintalunan, ogsugu to mgo otow to oyow
oghimu to inotow-otow no ogkoiling to
sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunan no
duon dakol no pali no ogpakimatoy poron
di nouyag do.
15 No ka nokohun-a no magintalunan no
nigligkat to dagat, nigbogoy to kabogbo-
gan din dio to sikan no igkararuwa no
magintalunan no nigligkat to tano to oyow
ogkabogayan din to goinawa ka sikan no
inotow-otow woy to oyow ogpakakagi on
woy to oyow ogpakapohimatoy to agad hon-
tow no kono ogsimba kandin.
16 Woy ka sikan no igkaruwa no mag-
intalunan, ogpogoson din ka tibo no mgo
otow, agad ko dakol woy ko doisok ka
ngaran dan, ka salapian woy ko publi, ka
uripon woy ko waro nouripon to oyow
ogkapangotoban sikandan dio to kawanan
no bolad dan woy ko dio to bukod dan.
17 Sikan ian to waro agad hontow no
ogpakaboli woy ko ogbaligya ko kono og-
papangotob to ngaran woy ko numiru no
igpatokod to ngaran to sikan no nokohun-a
no magintalunon no nigligkat to dagat.
18 Nò, ian do ogpakasabut to soini ka otow
no mougsob to pogdoromdom din. Ian su
ko mougsob ka pogdoromdom din, ogpaka-
batuk to lituk to sikan no numiru to sikan no
magintalunan. Su ka numiru, ogpakalituk
to ngaran to songo otow. No ka numiru rin,
hon-om no gatus, kohon-oman woy hon-om
(666).

14

Ka Nati no Karniru woy ka 144,000 no Imbalukas din

1 Pogpitow ku man do no nigkita ku
ka Nati no Karniru no nigsasindog dio to
bubungan no oghingaranan to Sion. No dio
to longod din, duon 144,000 no mgo otow.
No ka mgo bukod dan, nasulatan to ngaran
to Nati no Karniru woy ka ngaran to Amoy
rin.*
2 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong no
nigligkat dio to langit no ogkounawa kaag-
bot to pogdaragunut to dakol no sampow
woy ogkounawa rod to pogdagsang no lu-
gung woy songo ogkounawa to mohon-ing
no mgo otow no ogkokolit to ogparagingon
no oghingaranan to alpa.
3 No pogpitow ku no ka 144,000 no mgo
otow, namansasindog dio to tangkaan to
sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag woy to longod to sikan no
hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon. No ka sikan no 144,000
no mgo otow, nigman-opad to iam no op-
paron. Sikandan doka nataga to sikan no
opparon su sikandan ka nigligkat to kalibu-
tan no nabalukas on to langosa ni Hisus no
oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru.
4 Sikandan ka waro makasalo to poghi-
labot to kono no asawa ran su maroyow
lagboy ka mgo batasan dan. Woy sikan-
dan dod ka og-ungod ogdumaruma to Nati
no Karniru dio to agad hondoi no ogdolog
sikandin. No nigbalukasan ligkat to mgo
otow dio to kalibutan. No ian dan ogk-
ounawaan ka an-anayan no ogkagaani no
bogas no igbogoy dio to Magboboot woy dio
to sikan no Nati to Karniru.
5 Waro mokouubat sikandan no waro
solug no maroot no batasan dan.
6 Pogpitow ku no duon man do dangob
no diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no

† **13:10** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 15:2 woy 43:11.

* **14:1** *144,000*, ogkalituk to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan.

niglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan. Nigalap sikandin to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no waro katamanan. No dio din ignangonnangon to tibo no koot-otawan kai to kalibutan no ogkaloinloin to mgo otow, woy to mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kinagian woy to mgo ugpaan.

7 Nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to,

"Tahura now woy sayaa now ka Magboboot su nigdatong on ka allow to ogbobootan din ka mgo koot-otawan. Simboon now sikandin su ian ka nighimu to langit woy ka kalibutan woy ka dagat woy ka ogligkatan to mgo woig."

8 Woy duon igkararuwa no diwata to Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan no nokohun-a no diwata, no nigkagi to, "Nagulak on. Nagulak on ian lagboy ka mabantug no lunsud no ogkohingaranan to Babilunia. Ian su ka mgo nan-ugpo to sikan no lunsud, nig-ayat dan ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan to ogmanhimu to maroot. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka boi no maroot so batasan no ogpoinumon to mgo lukos to mabulut no inumanon to oyow ogkaayat din to oghilabot kandin."†

9 No, duon igkatatolu man do no diwata to Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan no nokohun-a no daruwa. No nigmaagbot to nigkagi to, "Agad hontow no ogsimboon ka magintalunon woy ka inotow-otow rin woy ka otow no ogpapangotob to mgo bukod dan woy ko kawanan no mgo bolad dan no igpatokod to nigpasakup kandin,

10 ogdagsangan sikandan to dakol no igkabolu to Magboboot. No ka sikan no iglogpad, kono ogpakasolug to kohoy-u to Magboboot. Di duon do ian to pogpitow ni Hisu Kristu no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru, woy to pogpitow to mgo diwata to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan dio to hapuy to asupri no ogliabliab.

11 No taman to waro katamanan, ungod og-oobol no ka sikan no hapuy no igbayadbayad kandan. Agad maallow to marusilom, ogkabaybayaran ka tibo no ogsimba to sikan no magintalunan woy ka inotow-otow rin woy ka agad hontow no ogpapangotob to ngaran din dio to mgo bukod dan woy ko dio to mgo kawanan no bolad dan." Ian ka innangon to sikan no diwata.

12 Omunaan sikaniu no mgo sakup to Magboboot no ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu din woy ogtuu to kinagian ni Hisus, awoson now to og-aguantoon now ka igkabaybayari now no kono kow ogloko to pogtuu now to Magboboot.

13 Woy duon narinog ku no lagong ligkat to langit no nigkagi to,

"Isulat nu ka soini. Ligkat kuntoon, ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no ogkoumaan to igkamatoy ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No nigtabak ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigkagi to, "Malogot ian to ogkarago sikandan su ogpokohimoloy on sikandan su warad on ka igkabaybayari ran no nig-aguanta ran tongod to pogtuu ran. Woy ogsayoon sikandan su tongod to mgo maroyow no hinimuan dan."

Ka Poggaani to Kalibutan

14 Pogpitow ku man do, no duon nigkita ku ka maputi no sagapun woy duon ka nigpinpinnuu to sikan no ogkoiling to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan. Duon tangkulu rin no bulawan woy duon niggongonan din no magalang no likung.

15 Woy duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no niglibuwas to Dakol no Ampuanan. No nigpaagbotan din ka ignangon din to sikan no nigpinpinnuu duon to sagapun. Kagi rin to, "Iggaani nud on ka likung nu su nigdatong on ka tiggaani no nohinug on lagboy ka oggaanion."

16 Nò, ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu dio to sagapun, songo pogbolobos din to sikan no likung din no nagaani on ka to tibo to soini no kalibutan.

17 Nò, duon dangob man do no diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No songo duon nig-alap din no magalang no likung.

18 Woy duon dangob man do no diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ligkat to tubaranan to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan. Sikandin ka diwata no talagtamong to hapuy. Nigmaagbot to ignangon din to diwata no nig-alap to magalang no likung. Kagi rin to, "Ka sikan no likung nu, iggunu nud to sikan no mgo bogas to mgo pinamula no ubas no dio to kalibutan su nohinug on."

19 Sikan ian no niggunu to diwata to Magboboot ka mgo bogas to mgo pinamula no ubas dini to kalibutan. Woy insabuk din dio to dakol no lungag oyow ogkapongaan. No ka sikan, ian igpounawaan to sikan no dakol no poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo maroot no otow to soini kalibutan su dakol ka igkabolu din kandan.

20 No ka mgo bogas to ubas, dio din pogoa to libuwasan to sikan no lunsud. No langosa ka nigtulalug ligkat to pogoanan. No ka sikan, nohimu on no lanog. ‡ Songo dopa ka karalomi rin. No tatolu no gatus woy kawaan no kilumitru ka kaluagi rin.§

† **14:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9 woy Jeremias 51:8. ‡ **14:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:3. § **14:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, ka karalomi to sikan no langosa, ogtaman to bukaru to kuddo.

15

Ka mgo Diwata to Magboboot woy ka Mohuri no mgo Igkabaybayari

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku no dakol lagboy no kabolongbolonganan no dio to langit no igpohitaga ko nokoy ka ogdatong on uromo. Woy duon papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Tag sagboka kandan, nig-alap to mgo igbayadbayad to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan. Sikan ka mohuri no mgo igkabaybayari no igdagsang to Magboboot to igkabolu din.

2 Pogpitow ku man do no duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling to dagat no lamita no nasolugan on to hapuy. Woy nigkita kud ka mgo otow no nakaroog to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy waro nigsimba to inotow-otow rin woy waro nigpapangotob to numiru no ig-indan to ngaran din. No ka sikan no mgo otow, dio mansasasindog to ilis to sikan no dagat no ogkoiling to lamita. Tag sagboka kandan, nig-alap to ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan.

3 Nig-oopad sikandan to opparon ni Moisis no suguanon dongan to Magboboot woy ka opparon dod ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru. No soini ka opparon dan:

"Magboboot, sikoykow ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo. Maroyow lagboy woy igkabolongbolong noy ka tibo no nighimu nu. Ligkat dongan, sikoykow ka Labow no Datu to tibo no mgo ugpaan. No matuwarong woy malogot ka mgo hinimuan nu.

4 Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, ogkatahud ka woy ogkasayo ka to tibo no mgo otow su sikoykow ro ian ka waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa nu. Tibo no mgo koot-otawan no ogligkat to tibo no mgo ugpaan, ogpakatangko koykow woy ogpakasimba koykow. Ian su tibo kandan, ogpakakita to matuwarong ka mgo hinimuan nu." Sikan ka in-opad dan.*

5 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita ku no napulasan on ka Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to Dakol no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No dio to solod, duon ka ingkasulat no sabut to Magboboot.

6 No ka sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot no nan-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo igbayadbayad, nanlibuwas dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Nigkikinabo sikandan to malayag lagboy no manggad woy duon insagubabat no bulawan dio to mgo sosolobon dan.

7 Nò ka sagboka to sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa, nigbogoy to sikan no papitu no diwata to Magboboot to papitu no boung no bulawan no naponu on to igkabolu to Magboboot no sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy to waro katamanan.

8 No ka Dakol no Ampuanan, nigsokol to obol no nigligkat to layag woy to kabogbogan to Magboboot. No waro agad hontow no makalopow dio to sikan no ampuanan taman to ogkapongaan on to pogdagsang to ka sikan no papitu no igkabaybayari no nan-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot.†

16

Ka Boung no Nataguan on to Sikan no Igkabolu to Magboboot

1 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no lagong no nigligkat dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. No nigkagian din ka papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot, no kagi rin to, "Hondio kow on woy ibus-ug now dio to kalibutan ka tagu to sikan no papitu no boung no ian ka igkabolu to Magboboot."

2 No nighipanow on ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to kandin no boung. No imbus-ug din ka tagu dio to kalibutan. Pogkaponga, ka mgo otow no duon pangotob to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka nigsimba to inotow-otow rin, nanggoram on to mgo kogang no ogmasakit lagboy.

3 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug din dio to dagat ka tagu to kandin no boung. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug din, nigbaluy on no langosa ka dagat no ogkounawa to langosa to otow no nammatoy. No ka tibo no oggogoinawa dio to dagat, nammatoy on.

4 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka igkatolu no diwata, inbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no boung dio to mgo woig woy dio to mgo sobsob. No tibo nambaluy no langosa.

5 No nigdinog ku ka diwata no ogtamong to woig, no nigkagi to, "Magboboot, sikoykow ka matuwarong woy sikoykow rod ka Magboboot dongan woy kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Litos ka soini no mgo imboboot nu no iglogpad nu to mgo otow.

6 Ian su nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu koykow woy ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian nu. Omunaan no impoinum nud sikandan to langosa su litos ian to ogkasulian sikandan."

7 No duon kagi no nigdinog ku no nigligkat to tubaranan no nigkagi to, "Hoo, Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag. Mamabogbog ka to tibo. Matuwarong ka

* **15:4** Ogkabasa to Salmo 86:9. † **15:8** Ogkabasa to Exodo 40:34 woy 1 Hari 8:10.

no litos ian ka mgo iglogpad no imboboot
nu.”
8 Ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot,
imbus-ug din dio to allow ka tagu to kandin
no boung. No nigbogayan on ka allow to
ogmoinit on lagboy oyow duon hapuy no
ogpakatutung to mgo otow.
9 Sikan ian no nanatutung on sikandan.
No nigtungayawan dan ka ngaran to Mag-
boboot su sikandin ka duon kabogbogan
din to ogboboot to sikan no mgo igkabayba-
yari ran. Dokad di waro dan nasi balbalawi
ka goinawa ran woy waro dan sayaa ka
kabogbogan to Magboboot.
10 Ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot,
songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin
no boung dio to pinnuuanan to pandat-
uan to sikan no magintalunon no nigligkat
to dagat. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug, nig-
marusilom lagboy ka pandatuan din. Nò,
nanakagat to mgo otow ka mgo dilo dan su
masakit lagboy ka nangoram dan.
11 No nigtungayawan dan ka Magboboot
no dio to langit su nabaybayaran sikandan
to mgo kogang woy ka mgo masakit dan. Di
waro dan ongkori ka mgo maroot no mgo
oghimuon dan.
12 No ka igkohon-om no diwata to Mag-
boboot, imbus-ug ka tagu to boung din dio
to woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis.
Pogkaponga, ogkootian on. Ian su oyow
ogkabayaan on to mgo igbuyag no ogligkat
to silaan.*
13 Pogpitow ku, no duon tatolu no busow
no ogkoiling to mgo bakbak. Ka sagboka,
dio oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no ulod
no ogkohingaranan to daragun. Ka dan-
gob, dio niglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no
magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat. No ka
igkatolu, oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no
magintalunan no nigligkat to tano no ian ka
ubaton no talagnangon.†
14 Ian su mgo busow ka sikan, no duon
kabogbogan dan to ogpanhimuon dan to
mgo kabolongbolonganan. No nigsugu
sikandan dio to tibo no mgo dakol no ig-
buyag dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan
oyow ogkalimudlimud on sikandan woy ka
mgo sundalu ran. Ian su ko ogdagsang on
ka mabantug no allow to pogboboot to Mag-
boboot, ogsulungan dan sikandin no ian ka
Mamabogbog to tibo.
15-16 Sikan ian no ogkalimudlimud on
sikandan woy ka mgo sundalu ran dio
to tano no ogkohingaranan to kinagian to
Hinibriu to Armagidun
“Nò,” kagi ni Hisus to, “Pamminog kow to
soini. Ko oglibong a to tano, oghondiaan
ku sikaniu no ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian
ogkounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow.
Maroyow to sikan no otow no ogngilam no
waro nigluung woy kono ogkokoirogo su
oyow kono kow ogkasipod to ogkatokawan
to nalobasan kow on.”
17 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magbo-
boot, songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin
no boung dio to aw-awangan. No duon
maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to pinpin-
uuanan to pogboboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag
no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi rin to,
“Napongaan on.”
18 Inogo on no nigkikilat no nigdagsang
on ka maagbot lagboy no balansì woy duon
maagbot lagboy no dinug. Agad dongan to
poghimu to an-anayan no otow taman kun-
toon, waro pad aligbat no ogkounawa to
sikan no kaagbot no dinug no ogkoumaan
to tano.
19 Nò, ka dakol woy mabantug no lunsud
to Babilunia, nagulak on no nabaad on to
tatolu no baad. No ka mgo dakol no lun-
sud to tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo nagulak
on. Malogot ian to waro malingawi to Mag-
boboot ka mgo salo to mgo otow no nig-
ugpo dio to sikan no mabogbog no lunsud
to Babilunia. Omunaan to impoinum din
sikandan to inumanon duon to boung din
no ian ka igdagsang din to sikan no lagboy
no igkabolu din.
20 No nanaawo on ka tibo no mgo pulu
to dagat woy warad kitaa ka mgo kabubun-
ganan.
21 No nonoulugan on ka mgo otow to
dagdakol woy mabogat no magakinomu
no uran no nigligkat to langit. No songo
kuwo ko ogkoumaan to kalimmaan no kilu
ka tag manalingboka. Di ka mgo otow,
ogpanungayawon dan ka Magboboot su
ligkat to sikan no magakinomu no uran no
ogdagsang kandan woy su lagboy ogkohira-
pan to sikan no igkabaybayari ran.

17

Ka Maroot no Boi

1 Nò, ka sagboka to sikan no papitu no
mgo diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to
sikan no papitu no mgo boung, nigdani
kanak woy nignangonan a rin to, “Hondini
ka su oyow igpapitow ku koykow ko ogmon-
uon to iglogpad to sikan no dakol no lunsud
no oghingaranan to mabantug no baliuton
no boi no duon to marani to tugdaan to mgo
woig.
2 Ka mgo igbuyag to kalibutan, tibo nan-
himu to maroot to sikan no boi. Woy ka
tibo no koot-otawan, naayat to mgo maroot
no hinimuan din. No nalasing sikandan

* **16:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:15. † **16:13** Dio to Ipapitow 19:20, ogkataga ki to, ka ubat-ubat no talagnangon, ian ka sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano.

to inumanon to sikan no boi su ligkat to
poghimu ran to maroot.
3 Sikan ian to nigbobootan a to Gimukud
to Magboboot to nig-alap a to sikan no di-
wata rin dio to holholawan. No pogpitow
ku, duon boi no nig-untud to malalab no
magintalunan. Ka lawa to sikan, natibaan
masulati to mgo dorooti no ngaran no og-
sumsumpalit to Magboboot. Papitu ka ulu
rin woy sampulu ka sukat din.
4 Ka kinabo to sikan no boi, nohimu to lag-
boy no mahal no manggad no malugowlu-
gow woy malalab. Woy nangini-kinì to mgo
bulawan woy ka mahal no mgo batu woy ka
mgo baliog no oghingaranan to pirlas. No
duon niggongon din no boung no naponu to
mgo maligsom no ogpakasipod no nigligkat
to sikan no maroot no mgo batasan din.
5 Dio to bukod din, duon ngaran no in-
gkasulat no ingkoholos ka kalitukan din.
Soini ka ingkasulat to: “Babilunia no ian
mabantug no lunsud woy inoy to tibo no
ogmanhimu to agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan kai to kalibutan no ogpakasipod.”
6 Pogpitow ku to sikan no boi no nalasing
sikandin to mgo langosa to mgo otow no
sakup to Magboboot woy ka langosa to mgo
nigtuu ki Hisus no nighimatayan dan su
ligkat to pogtuu ran kandin. Pogpitow ku to
sikan no boi no nabolongbolong ad on ian
lagboy.
7 Di ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot, nig-
inso kanak to, “Manio to ogbolongbolong
ka? Ignangon ku koykow ka ingkoholos no
kalitukan to sikan no boi woy ka magintalu-
nan no og-alap kandin no duon papitu no
mgo ulu woy sampulu no mgo sukat din.
8 Ka sikan no magintalunan no nigkita
nu, duon pogkootow rin dongan, di warad
on kuntoon. Di konad no malugoy no og-
pakalibuwas sikandin ligkat to sikan no
bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin.
Pogkaponga, ogkaalap sikandin dio to ug-
paan no ogpakalogpad kandin to waro kata-
manan. Ka tibo no mgo otow no waro
ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan no su-
latanan to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no og-
bogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan
ligkat to poghimu to kalibutan, ogkabolong-
bolong sikandan ko ogkita to sikan no mag-
intalunan su duon dongan, naawo on di
mangkuwan duon on man do.”
9 Nigparagas to kagi to diwata to, “Ian
do ogpakasabut to soini ka otow no moug-
sob ka pogdoromdom din. Ka kalitukan to
sikan no papitu no ulu to sikan no mag-
intalunon, ian ka papitu no bubungan no
nigpinpinnuuan to boi no maroot. Woy
ogkalituk dod to papitu no mgo igbuyag.
10 Ka lalimma, naawo on. Ka sagboka, og-
alap dod to pandatuan din. No duon dod
dangob no igbuyag no ogpokouma uromo
no og-alap to pandatuan din, di magaan do
ogkatampod.
11 No ka magintalunan no ingkanangon
ganna to duon dongan, di warad on kun-
toon, ogkohimu on no igkawawalu no ig-
buyag. Di sikandin, karumaan dod to
sikan no papitu. No songo ogkoumaan dod
sikandin to igkalogpari rin.
12 Ka sikan no sampulu no sukat no
nigkita nud, ian ka sampulu no mgo labow
no datu no waro pad mabogayi to katon-
danan to pog-alap to pandatuan dan. Di og-
bogayan sikandan to sikan no katondanan
no ogpakalagkos to pandatuan to sikan no
magintalunan. Di ka pog-alap dan to pan-
datuan dan, magaan do ogkatampod no
ogkoiling do to songo uras.
13 Ka sikan no sampulu no mgo igbuyag,
og-uyun lagboy no ogkasagboka ro ka tuud
dan to igbogoy ran ka kandan no katon-
danan woy ka kabogbogan dan no igbulig to
sikan no magintalunan no ogligkat to dagat.
14 No ogsulungon dan si Hisus no ian
oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru. Di
sikandin, lagkos to mgo nigtuu no ian ka
nig-alam din woy masalig to ogtuman to ki-
nagian din, ogpakaroog to sikan no mgo ig-
buyag, su sikandin ka Igbuyag no ogpakal-
abow to tibo no mgo igbuyag woy sikandin
ka Datu no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo
datu.
15 No nignangonan a man do to sikan
no diwata to Magboboot to, “Ka mgo woig
no nigkita nu no nigpinpinnuuan to sikan
no boi no maroot so batasan din, ian ka
nigkaloinloin no mgo kapunganan woy to
mgo kot-ot-otowan woy to ogkaloinloin no
mgo ugpaan woy to mgo kinagian.
16 No ka nigkita nu no sampulu no sukat
no ian ka sikan no sampulu no mgo igbuyag
woy ka sikan no magintalunan, ogpangusig
to sikan no boi no maroot so batasan. No
og-agawon dan ka mgo karatuan din no
oglobasan dan sikandin woy ogkoonon dan
ka sapu din no ogsilaban dan on.
17 Ian ka oghimuon dan su ka Magbo-
boot ka ogligkatan to pog-uyun dan oyow
ogkasagboka ro ka tuud dan. Sikan ian to
og-uyun sikandan to igbogoy ran ka pan-
datuan dan dio to sikan no magintalunan
taman to ogkatuman on ka mgo innangon
to Magboboot.
18 No ka sikan no boi no nigkita nu, ian
ka sikan no mabogbog no lunsud no ogbo-
boot to tibo no mgo dakol no igbuyag kai to
kalibutan.”

18

Ka Pogkapolod to Dakol no Lunsud to Babilunia

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon man
do nigkita ku no dangob no diwata to

Magboboot no niglogsad ligkat to langit.
Duon dakol no kabogbogan din, no ka tibo
no kalibutan, nabat-awan to kandin no
kalayagi.
2 Nigbabansagon sikandin no kagi rin to,
“Nagulakgulak on ka mabantug no lunsud
to Babilunia. Nohimu on no ugpaanan to
mgo busow woy ka mgo balbal. Woy dio
ogman-ugpo ka agad nokoy mgo maligsom
woy ka maroot no mgo manukmanuk.*
3 Ian su tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini
no kalibutan, nokoinum to sikan no inu-
manon din no ian ka mgo ig-ayat din oyow
ogpokounug sikandan to mgo maroot no
batasan din. Ka mgo igbuyag to soini no
kalibutan, nighulid kandin. No ka mgo
otow no ogsasaliu, nasalapian on to igkara-
tui rin no nigligkat to pogpanhilabot to kono
no asawa rin.”
4 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no lagong no
nigdinog ku. Kagi rin to,
“Sikaniu no mgo sakup ku, awo kow on
to sikan no lunsud oyow kono kow
ogkaayat to mgo maroot no batasan
din no ogpakasalo kow on no songo
ogpakalagkos kow to kandin no log-
pad.†
5 Nokog-ampow-ampow on ka mgo salo din,
no ian ogkounawaan ka katikang
to langit. No kono ogkalingawan
to Magboboot ka mgo pogkamaroot
din.‡
6 Sikan ian to ogkabonnalan sikandin no
ogkalogparan su ligkat to sikan no
mgo maroot no nighimu rin. No ko
songo monu ka imbayadbayad din to
duma no mgo otow, songo sikan dod
ka igbayadbayad dio to kandin. Di ko
songo monu kabuluti ka inumanon
no impoinum din to duma no mgo
otow, ogdangob pad man do to kab-
uluti ka igkabaybayari no ogpakaba-
los dio to kandin
7 Nò, su nigmarayandayan sikandin no ian
din umalagon ka kandin no ogkoini-
atan, ogkoiling dod to sikan ka ogk-
oumaan to kandin no igkabaybayari.
Ian su ka sikan no maroot no boi no
ian igpananglitan to sikan no dakol
no lunsud, nigkagi to, ‘Sikanak no boi
no igbuyag, ogpakaalap to pandat-
uan ku, no waro igkoil-ilui ku. Kono
a ogkoumaan to igpandawot ku su
waro a man nabalu.’
8 Sikan ian, to songo allow ro ogkoumaan on
sikandin to mgo igkabaybayari rin,
mgo daralu, woy ka mgo igkapanda-
wot din, woy ka mgo bitil, lagkos to
ogkasilaban on. Ian su ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag no ian ka Magboboot woy
mamabogbog to tibo, ian ka oglogpad
kandin.”
9 Ka mgo dakol no igbuyag to soini no
kalibutan no nandumaruma kandin to og-
manhimu to mgo maroot no mgo batasan,
ko ogkitoon dan ka obol to hapuy no og-
pakasilab kandin, ogmaninsinogow woy
ogpandawot.
10 Di dio do to mariu ogbabantoy su ogka-
hallok sikandan to ogpakalagkos to kandin
no iglogpad. Woy ogpakakagi sikandan
to, ‘Kalogon, kohoy-u ro ian lagboy su ka
mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia, naraat
lagboy su nigdagsangan on to logpad no
waro do malingonngon no noubus on.§
11 No agad ka mgo otow kai to kalibu-
tan no talagbaligya songo ogmaninsinogow
woy ogpandawot to sikan no ogkoumaan
to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Babilunia.
Ian su warad ogpakaboli to igbaligya dan
poron.
12 no bulawan, woy ka mgo kalaglagan
no nohimu to palata * woy ka mgo ma-
hal no batu, woy ka ighimu to baliog no
oghingaranan to pirlas. Woy songo waro
ogpakaboli to mgo mahal no manggad dan
no malugowlugow woy ka malalab woy ka
malurok. Woy songo waro ogpakaboli to
agad nokoy no mgo kalaglagan no nohimu
to mgo bangkil to ilipanti, woy ka nohimu
to mahal no batu, woy ka nohimu to mahal
no kayu, woy to burunsi, woy to putow,
woy mgo to mgo malurok no batu no oghin-
garanan to marmul.
13 Woy warad on ogpakaboli to mgo mo-
homut no ig-anag no ogkohingaranan no
sinamun, woy ka mgo paminta, woy ko ka
igmohomut to lawa woy ka mohomut no ig-
tomog. Songo waro ogpakaboli to mgo inu-
manon dan, woy ko lana, woy ka maroyow
no harina ran woy ka tirigu, woy ka mgo
ayam dan no baka, woy ko karniru, woy ka
mgo kalisa ran, woy ko mgo uripon woy ko
mgo gimukud to mgo otow.
14 No,” kagi rod to sikan no mgo talagbali-
gya to, “Ka tibo no ogkoiniatan nu poron,
warad on. Woy ka tibo no karoyawan nu,
songo konad on ogkakitaan. Ian ka kagi ran.
15 No ka tibo to sikan no mgo otow no og-
baligya poron to sikan no mgo kalaglagan,
ogsasindog dio to mariu no ogbabantoy no
ig-uwang dan to ogsinsinogow woy ogman-
dawot.
16 No ogkagi ran to, “Kalogon lagboy to
mgo otow to sikan no dakol no lunsud no
nokani nakakikinabo to mgo maddoyow

* **18:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9. † **18:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 48:20 woy Jeremias 51:6 woy 45. ‡ **18:5** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 51:9. § **18:10** To kinagian no Ginirigu, “Songo uras do no noubus on.” * **18:12** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

woy mahal no manggad no malalab woy
malugowlugow, woy duon pad immaroyow
rin no bulawan, woy to mgo mahal no batu
woy to pirlas no oghimuon no baliog.
17 No to waro do malingonngon no ka tibo
to sikan no igkaratui rin, noubus on.” Sikan
ka kagi ran.
No ka tibo no mgo kapitan to mgo
sakayan dio to dagat, woy ka mgo
ogmanakoy woy ka mgo ogmanalabau
to mgo sakayan no dio to sikan woy ka
tibo no mgo otow no ogmanalabau dio to
dagat, songo ogmansasindog sikandan dio
to mariu to sikan no dakol no lunsud ka
ogbabantoy.
18 No ko ogkitoon dan ka obol din to
ogkasilaban on, ogpakangangang to kagi
ran to, “Waro ogkounawa to kabantug to
sikan no lunsud.”
19 No to pog-amulung dan, nigpanabukan
dan ka mgo ulu ran to obol to tano woy og-
maninsinogow sikandan woy ogmandawot
lagboy no ogpaagbot to ogkagi to, “Kalogon
lagboy su naraat on ka sikan no mabantug
no lunsud. Ian su ligkat to kandin no igkara-
tui, ogpanalapi poron ka tibo no mgo otow
no tagtuun to mgo sakayan to dagat. Di to
songo uras do, noubus on ka tibo no mgo
kalaglagan din.” Sikan ka ogkagion dan.
20 Sikaniu no ogman-ugpo dio to langit,
woy sikaniu no mgo sakup to Magboboot
woy ka mgo suguanon din woy sikaniu
no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
karagoi now ka pogdaat to sikan no ma-
bantug no lunsud. Ian su niglogparan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud
no nigbayadbayad kaniu.”
21 Pogkaponga, duon mabogbog no di-
wata to Magboboot no nighonat to dakol
no galingan no batu no indogpak din dio to
dagat. No kagi rin to, “Ogkounawa to soini
ka pogkagulak to sikan no mabantug no
lunsud to Babilunia. Konad on ogkohutuk
no ogkitoon.
22 Woy kai to kandin, konad on ogdinogon
ka mgo daging to alpa woy ka mgo maroyow
no oggung, woy ka daging to pulondag woy
ka bungag. Songo konad on ogkakitaan
ka mgo otow no ogkatou to agad nokoy no
ogpanhimuon. Songo konad on ogdinogon
ka daging to mgo galingan.
23 Songo konad on ogkohutuk no ogkabat-
awan to agad nokoy no ilawan. Woy konad
on ogdinogon kai ka mgo lagong to mgo iam
pad og-asawa. Ka mgo ogpandagang kai
to soini no dakol lunsud, mabantug poron
lagboy sikandan dio to agad hondoi kai to
kalibutan. Di ligkat to pogpamulingan dan
no ogpokoubat, nagawayan ka tibo no mgo
koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan.
24 Sikan ian to niglogparan ka mabantug
no lunsud to Babilunia su dio nigtulalug ka
mgo langosa to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot woy ka mgo sakup din woy to
tibo no mgo otow no nighimatayan kai to
kalibutan.”

19

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigdinog ku
no ogkoiling to kagulub to mohon-ing no
mgo otow no dio to langit. No kagi ran to,
“Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot. Sikandin
ka nigpangabang to mgo salo to mgo otow.
Mabantug woy mabogbog sikandin.
2 Malogot woy matuwarong ka pogboboot
din. Ian su ka mabantug no boi no maroot
so batasan, niglogparan to Magboboot su
nig-ayat din ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan
to oyow og-ilingan dan ka kandin to mgo
maroot no batasan din. Woy niglogparan
to Magboboot ka sikan no boi su nighi-
matayan din ka mgo suguanon to Magbo-
boot.”
3 Nò, nigdinog ku ka mgo otow dio to
langit no nigmaagbot man do to nigkagi to,
“Sayoon tanow ka Magboboot su taman to
waro katamanan, ungod og-oobol ka hapuy
no ogsilab to sikan no mabantug no lunsud
to Babilunia.”
4 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pog-
buyagon woy ka hop-at no mgo hinimu no
duon goinawa, nigluhud no ogsimboon dan
ka Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu dio to pin-
nuuanan din to pandatuan. No kagi ran to,
“Malogot ian to litos no ogsayoon tanow ka
Magboboot.”

Ka Pagkoonan to Pogkasal to Nati no Karniru

5 Pogkaponga, duon lagong no nigligkat
to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag, no nigkagi to, “Sikaniu
no mgo suguanon to Magboboot woy tibo
kaniu no ogtahud kandin, agad ko maban-
tug woy ka kono no mabantug, sayaa now
sikandin.”*
6 Inogo on no duon nigdinog ku no ogkoil-
ing to magulub to mohon-ing no mgo otow
woy songo ogkoiling to pogdaragunut to
dakol no sampow, woy ogkoiling dod to
maagbot no balansì. No kagi ran to, “Ogsay-
oon ta ka Magboboot no ian ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog to tibo su og-
alap sikandin to pandatuan din.†
7 Ogtukow kinow to igkarago ta woy
ogsayoon tanow sikandin woy ogdakolon
ta ka ngaran din. Ian su kuntoon on ka
allow to Nati no Karniru no ogkuwon din
on ka mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin su
nakapanagana on sikandan to og-ugpo dio

* **19:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 115:13. † **19:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 93:1 woy 97:1 woy 99:1.

to kandin. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan
ka boi no ogkaasawa on
8 no nigbogayan on to kinabo no igsaluub
din no malinis woy malayag." No ka lituk
to sikan no maroyow no manggad, ian ka
maroyow no mgo hinimuan to mgo sakup
to Magboboot.
9 No nignangonan a to diwata to Mag-
boboot to kagi rin to, "Isulat nu ka soini
to: Ogkarago ka mgo otow no nig-akat to
pogtambung to pagkoonan to pogpanga-
sawa to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no
Karniru." No kagi rin kanak to, "Malogot to
nigligkat to Magboboot ka sikan no kagi."
10 Pogkaponga, nigluhud a to tangkaan
din oyow ogsimboon ku poron sikandin,
di kagi rin kanak to, "Doka, su songo sug-
uanon a rod to Magboboot no ogkounawa a
rod koykow woy to mgo duma nu no ogpa-
malogot to in-anad ni Hisu Kristu. Ian nud
ogsimboon ka Magboboot." No ka igmalo-
got ki Hisu Kristu, sikan dod ka ingkanan-
gon dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.

Ka Ogpanguddo to Maputi

11 Pogpitow ku no napulasan on ka langit.
Nigkita kud ka maputi no kuddo. Ka nig-
panguddo, nighingaranan ki Masalig woy
Tu-tuu ian. matuwarong ka pogboboot din,
woy songo matuwarong ka pogsulung din
to mgo usig din.‡
12 Ka mata rin, ogkounawa to logdog to
hapuy woy mohon-ing ka mgo tangkulu
rin. Duon ngaran no ingkasulat to lawa
rin, di sikandin doka nataga ko nokoy ka
kalitukan to sikan no ngaran.
13 Ka insaluub din no kinabo, noolod to
langosa. No ka nighingaranan kandin, "Ka
Kinagian to Magboboot."
14 Nò, ka mgo sundalu to langit, nangikin-
abo to malinis woy mamaputi no manggad,
no nanundul kandin
15 Duon niglibuwas to bo-bo din no ma-
galang woy malayat no balarow no ian
ogpakaroog to tibo no mgo koot-otawan.
Mabogbog lagboy ka pog-alap din to pan-
datuan din no ogkounawa to putow, no
igpapitow rin ka dakol lagboy no igkabolu
to Magboboot no ian ka Mamabogbog to
tibo. No ka poglogpad din to sikan no og-
atu kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka pogpogo
to mgo otow to bogas to ubas oyow og-
pakalibuwas ka woig no oghimuon dan no
inumanon.
16 Woy duon ingkasulat no ngaran din dio
to kinabo din woy dio to longod to bubun
din. No kagi to sulat to, "Datu no ogpakal-
abow to tibo no mgo datu woy Igbuyag no
ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo igbuyag."
17 Pogpitow ku, no duon dangob no
diwata to Magboboot no dio nigsasindog
to allow. No to maagbot no kagi, nig-
umawan din ka tibo no mgo manukmanuk
no oglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan.
Kagi rin kandan to, "Hondini kow woy
limudlimud kow on oyow ogmatugtugonoy
kow on to sikan no dakol no pagkoonan to
Magboboot.
18 Koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo igbuyag
to mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo sundalu, woy to mgo sundalu, woy
to mgo ogpanguddo lagkos to kuddo dan.
Woy koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo uripon
woy ka kono no uripon, woy ka sapu to
mgo otow no mabantug woy ka kono no
mabantug.
19 Pogpitow ku no ka dakol no magintalu-
nan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka mgo
igbuyag to soini no kalibutan lagkos to mgo
sundalu ran, niglimudlimud sikandan tibo
su oyow oglusud to sikan no nig-untud to
maputi no kuddo woy ka kandin no mgo
sundalu.
20 Di narakop on ka sikan no magintalu-
nan woy ka ubaton no ian talagnangon to
kinagian din no nighimu to mgo kabolong-
bolonganan dio to tangkaan to sikan no
magintalunan. No ka sikan no kabolbolon-
ganan, ian din impanggawoy to sikan no
mgo otow no nigpangotoban to ngaran to
sikan no magintalunan woy ka nigsimba to
inotow-otow rin. Nò, to manokal pad sikan-
dan, igdogpak sikandan dio to ogliabliab no
hapuy no asupri.
21 No ka tibo no mgo sundalu ran, ogkam-
atoy on su ligkat to sikan no balarow no
malayat no oglibuwas dio to bo-bo to sikan
no nig-untud to maputi no kuddo. Woy
nigkokoon on to mgo manukmanuk ka mgo
sapu dan.

20

Ka Songo Malan no Tuid

1 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon diwata to Mag-
boboot no nigpohulughulug ligkat to langit.
Duon nig-alap din no susi to sikan no bitu
no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Woy
songo duon nig-alap din no mabogat no
karina.
2-3 No nigdakop din on ka dakol no ulod
no ogkohingaranan to daragun. Sikandin
si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow.
No nigbanggutan to diwata ka sikan no
ulod woy indogpak din dio to bitu no kono
ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. No niglokoban
din woy nigsusian woy duon indanan to
bo-bo to sikan no bitu oyow kono og-
pakalibuwas woy kono ogkoubatan to ulod
ka mgo otow taman to ogkapongaan on ka

‡ **19:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 96:13 woy Isaias 11:4.

songo malan no tuid. Di pogkaponga to
sikan, ogpalibuwason pad sikandin to ma-
gaan do.
4 Pogpitow ku no duon mgo otow no
nigpinpinnuu dio to mgo pinnuuanan dan
to pogboboot. Woy nigkita kud ka mgo
gimukud to sikan no mgo otow no nanam-
poran to mgo liog dan su nigligkat to im-
pamalogot dan ka in-anad ni Hisus woy su
nignangonnangon sikandan to kinagian to
Magboboot. No ka duma no ligkatan to pog-
ogot kandan su waro dan simbaa ka sikan
no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy
songo waro dan simbaa ka inotow-otow
rin, woy su songo waro nigpapangotob to
ngaran to sikan no magintalunan dio to
mgo bukod dan woy ko dio to mgo bolad
dan. No ogkouyag tibo sikandan woy og-
bogayan sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig
ki Hisu Kristu to pog-alap din to pandatuan
din taman to sikan no songo malan no tuid.*
5 Ka sikan no pogkouyagi ran, ian ka an-
anayan no pogkouyagi to mgo nammatoy.
Di ka duma no mgo nammatoy, woy on ogk-
ouyag ko ogkataman on ka sikan no songo
malan no tuid.
6 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpakalagkos
to sikan no an-anayan no pogkouyag to mgo
nammatoy, ogkapulusan woy ogkoindanan
sikandan to waro igkoogot kandan kono og-
pakalagkos to sikan no iglogpad no oghin-
garanan to igkararuwa no kamatayon dio
to ogliabliab no hapuy no waro katamanan.
Di ogkohimu on atag sikandan no mgo ta-
lagpanubad no ogsasindog to tangkaan to
Magboboot woy ki Kristu. Woy ogbogayan
sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig ki Kristu
to pog-alap din to kandin no pandatuan to
sikan no songo malan no tuid.

Ka Pogkaroog ki Satanas

7 Ko ogkaligad on ka sikan no songo
malan no tuid, ogpalibuwason on si Satanas
ligkat to sikan no napirisuan din.
8 Woy oglogoblogobon din ka tibo no mgo
ugpaan to kalibutan no oghingaranan to
Gog woy Magog oyow ogkagawayan din ka
mgo otow. No oglimuron din on sikandan
oyow ogman-atu to Magboboot. Mohon-ing
lagboy sikandan no ian ogkounawaan ka
bayokbok to dagat.†
9 No ogtangkap sikandan kai to tano woy
oglinglingotan dan ka dakol no lunsud no
indakoli to Magboboot to goinawa no nig-
ugpaan to mgo sakup din. Dokad di to
ogkoulugan sikandan to hapuy no ogligkat
to langit no ogkoubus sikandan no ogkama-
toy.‡
10 No si Satanas no niggawoy kandan, ig-
dogpak sikandin dio to ogliabliab no hapuy
to asupri no nigdogpakan to sikan no mag-
intalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy ka ta-
lagnangon to kinagian din. No to allow woy
to marusilom taman to waro katamanan ka
igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Pogboboot to Magboboot to Mohuri

11 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol woy
maputi no pinnuuanan to pandatuan, woy
duon on ogpinpinnuu to sikan. Nanaawo ka
tano woy ka langit dio to tangkaan din, no
konad on ogkitoon.
12-13 Woy nigkita kud ka mgo nammatoy;
ka mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug,
ka nigligkat to dagat woy ka nigligkat to
tano woy ka tibo no mgo gimukud to mgo
nammatoy no nokougpo to sikan no ug-
paan to mgo nammatoy. No namansasin-
dog sikandan tibo dio to tangkaan to sikan
no pinnuuanan to pandatuan. Duon tahan
no mgo nasulatan no pigbokad on. Woy
duon ingkasulat ka tibo no mgo hinimuan
to mgo otow no wa pad nammatoy. Woy
duon dangob no pigbokad on. No ian ka na-
sulatan to mgo ngaran to sikan no ogkabo-
gayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No
ogkabobootan on sikandan tibo ko nokoy
ka ingkasulat no mgo hinimuan dan.
14 Pogkaponga, ka mgo gimukud to mgo
nammatoy no nigligkat to sikan no ugpaan
to mgo nammatoy, igdogpak on dio to ogli-
abliab no hapuy. No sikan ka ogkohin-
garanan to igkararuwa no kamatayon.
15 Sikan ian, agad hontow no waro ikasu-
lat ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sikan no sula-
tanan to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan
to kouyagan to waro katamanan, igdogpak
on dio to sikan no ogliabliab no hapuy.

21

Ka Iam no Langit woy ka Iam no Tano

1 Pogpitow ku no duon on iam no langit
woy ka iam on no tano su ka an-anayan no
langit woy ka an-anayan no tano, nanaawo
on. Woy songo warad on ka dagat.*
2 Songo nigkita ku ka Dakol no Lunsud to
Magboboot no ian ka iam no Hirusalim no
ogligkat kandin no dio to langit. Ka sikan no
lunsud, ian ogkounawaan ka boi no nangin-
abo to maroyow no ogtagad to pogdatong to
sikan no ogpangasawa kandin.†
3 Pogkaponga, nigdinog ku ka maagbot
no lagong no nigligkat to sikan no pinnuua-
nan to pandatuan no nigkagi to, “Kuntoon,

* **20:4** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:22. † **20:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 38:2 woy 9. ‡ **20:9** Ogkasabutan ta to ka sikan no dakol no lunsud, ian ka Hirusalim. * **21:1** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:17 woy 22. † **21:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:1 woy 61:10. ‡ **21:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 37:27.

diad on og-ugpo ka Magboboot to mgo koot-
otawan. Ogdumaruma kandan no ogko-
himu on sikandan no mgo sakup din. No
sikandin, ka ogkohimu no Magboboot dan.‡
4 Og-awoon din on ka tibo no igmasakit to
goinawa ran su warad kamatayon, warad
on igpandawot, warad on ogsinsinogow, su
ogpunasan din ka tibo no mgo luwo to mgo
mata ran su ka tahan no pog–ugpo to soini
no kalibutan, ogkaawo on."§
5 Nò, ka ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnu-
uanan to pandatuan, nigkagi to, "Og-iamon
kud on ka tibo." Woy nigkagi to, "Isulat nu
ka soini su malogot ian ka soini no ignangon
ku woy lagboy no ogkasaligan."
6 Woy kagi rin kanak to, "Napongaan on
ka tibo. Sikanak ka an-anayan woy ka mo-
hurian. Woy sikanak dod ka kabinunsuran
woy ka katamanan to tibo. Ko duon agad
hontow no ogkammaraan, ogpoinumon ku
sikandin to woig no waro bayad no ogligkat
to sobsob no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.*
7 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
ogkohimu a no Magboboot din woy ogko-
himu sikandin no anak ku.
8 Di ka otow no ogkahallok no og-unug
kanak, woy ka kono ogkasaligan, woy ka
oghimu to mgo maroot, woy ka ogpamunu,
woy ka oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa
ran, woy ka oghimu to mgo pamulinganon,
woy ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy
ka og-uubat, igdogpak sikandan tibo dio to
ogliabliab no hapuy to asupri. No ian ka
igkararuwa no kamatayon."

Ka Iam no Hirusalim

9 Pogkaponga, nigdani kanak ka sagboka
to sikan no papitu no diwata to Magboboot
no niggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo
boung no nataguan on to sikan no papitu
no mohuri no igkabaybayari. Kagi rin to,
"Hondini kad su igpapitow ku koykow ka
ogkohimu no asawa to sikan no ogkohin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru."
10 Inogo on no nigbobootan ad to
Gimukud to Magboboot, no nig-alap a to
diwata to Magboboot dio to lipupukan
to matikang lagboy no bubungan woy
impapitow rin kanak ka Hirusalim no
ian ka Dakol no Lunsud to Magboboot no
ogpohulughulug dio to tano no ogligkat to
langit no ligkat to Magboboot.
11 Ka sikan no lunsud, oglayag no ogligkat
to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan ka
mahal no batu no marulag tad ogkitoon no
ogkohingaranan to haspir no ogmating-ow
no ogkoiling to lamita.
12 No ka alad no impalibut to sikan no lun-
sud, makopal woy matikang lagboy. Sam-
pulu woy daruwa ka mgo gumawan din. No
to tag sagboka to sikan no mgo gumawan,
duon diwata to Magboboot no ogbantoy.
Woy duon ingkasulat to sikan no mgo gu-
mawan ka mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu
woy daruwa no mgo pinanganak ni Israil.
13 Duon hop-at no ilis to sikan no lunsud.
No to tag sagboka no ilis din, duon tatolu no
mgo gumawan. Tatolu ka dio to silaan, woy
tatolu ka dio to salopan, woy tatolu ka dio
to balabagan no diraya woy songo tatolu ka
dio to dibabo.
14 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, impoun-
tud to sampulu woy daruwa no dagdakol
no mgo batu no nasulatan to mgo ngaran
to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo
suguanon to sikan no Nati no Karniru.
15 Nò, ka diwata to Magboboot no nigkagi
kanak, nig-alap to sosokoroy no bulawan.
No ian din igsokod to sikan no lunsud woy
ka mgo gumawan woy ka alad.
16 No nig-un-unawa ka katikangi woy ka
kaluagi woy ka kalayati rin. No ka diwata
to Magboboot, ian din insokod to lunsud ka
sosokoroy rin no bulawan. No daruwa no
malan woy hop-at no gatus no kilumitru ka
kalayati, woy ka kaluagi woy ka katikangi
rin.
17 Songo nigsokod din ka alad to sikan no
lunsud. No ka sokod din, kohon-oman no
mitrus. No ka pogsokod din, nig-un-unawa
to sikan no tahan no igsokod to mgo otow.†
18 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, hinimu to
mahal no mgo batu no ogkohingaranan to
haspir. No ka mgo baloy, hinimu to bu-
lawan no waro solug no ogkoiling to lamita
su mating-ow.
19 Ka mgo batu no nig-unturan to alad
to sikan no lunsud, nigpanabukan to
nigkaloinloin no mahal no mgo batu.
Ka immaroyow to an-anayan no batu,
ian ka ogkohingaranan to haspir. No to
igkararuwa, sapiru. No ka igkatatolu,
agata. No ka igkohop-at, ismiralda.
20 Ka igkalalimma, unisi. No ka igkohon-
om, kurnalina. Ka igkapitu, kirisulitu. Ka
igkawawalu, birilu. Ka igkasiam, tupa-
siu. Ka igkasampulu, karisuparasu. Ka
igkasampulu woy sagboka, asintu. No ka
igkasampulu woy daruwa, amatista.
21 No ka tag sagboka to sikan no sam-
pulu woy daruwa no gumawan to lunsud,
hinimu to sagboka no ogkoiling to baliog
no ogkohingaranan to pirlas. No ka mgo
dalan to sikan no lunsud, inhimu to bu-
lawan no waro solug no ogkoiling to lamita

§ **21:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy 35:10 woy 65:19. * **21:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1. † **21:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no siku. Songo kuwo kun ko ian ka kalayati woy ko ka kapokali to alad. No to kanta no sokod, songo kuwo ko ogkohimu on no 60 woy ko 64 no mitrus.

su mating-ow.
22 Waro nigkita ku no Dakol no Ampuanan dio to sikan no lunsud su ka Magboboot no ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog to tibo, woy ka Nati no Karniru, ian ka ampuanan dan.
23 No konad on og-awoson ka allow woy ka bulan su ka layag no ogligkat to Magboboot, ian ka ogpakabat-ow to sikan no lunsud. No ka oghingaranan no Nati no Karniru, ian on ka ogkohimu no ilawan dio.‡
24 Ka mgo Koot-otawan to mgo ugpaan to soini no kalibutan, ogkabat-awan to layag to sikan no lunsud. No ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan to soini no kalibutan, ogalapon dan ka mgo mahal no kalaglagan dan dio to sikan no lunsud.§
25 Ka mgo gumawan to sikan no lunsud, ungod ogkapulasan no konad ian oglokoban, su warad on marusilom dio.*
26 No duon karoyawi woy igkaratui no ogkaalap on dio to sikan no lunsud no ogligkat dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.
27 Di waro ogpakasolod to sikan no lunsud ka agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom. Waro agad hontow no oghimu to igkasipod ta woy ko og-uubat su ian do ogpakasolod ka mgo otow no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan no sulatanan to Nati no Karniru to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

22

1 Nò, ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot, songo duon impapitow rin kanak no woig no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan. Ka sikan no woig, mating-ow lagboy woy ogpanginikini. No dio ogligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to Magboboot to pandatuan din no ian dod ka pinnuuanan to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru.
2 Ka sikan no woig, ogkaanlas-anlas dio to taliwaro to dalan to sikan no lunsud. No dio to mgo ilis to sikan no woig, duon kayu no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan. Tag songo bulan ogbogas, no ka sampulu woy daruwa ka pogbogas dan to songo tuid.* No ka mgo dohun din, ogpakabulung to masakit to mgo otow no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan.†
3 No to sikan no lunsud, waro agad nokoy no igmasakit no ogligkat to igpanungayow to Magboboot. Ian su ka pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot woy to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru, duon to sikan no lunsud. No ka Magboboot ka ogsimboon to tibo no mgo sakup din.
4 Woy ogkitoon dan ka langlanguwan din woy igkasulat ka ngaran din dio to mgo bukod dan.
5 Konad on ogmarusilom dio woy konad on og-awoson ka mgo ilawan woy ko ka layag to allow. Ian su ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag dan, ian on ka ogpakabat-ow kandan. No ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig to pogalap to Magboboot to pandatuan din taman to waro katamanan.

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu‡

6 Nignangon ka diwata to Magboboot kanak to, “Malogot woy ogkasaligan ka soini no ignangon ku. Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, ian ka ogbogoy to Gimukud din dio to mgo talagnangon to kinagian din. No sikandin dod ian ka nigsugu to diwata rin dio to mgo sakup din oyow igpapitow rin kandan ka ogkoumaan no konad on ogkalugoy.
7 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Magaan ad on oglibong. No ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no ogtuman to soini no impanoy ku impanangonnangon ku to soini no diblu.”
8 Sikanak no si Huan, nigdinog a woy nigkita kud lagboy ka tibo no soini no ignangonnangon ku kai. Pogkaponga ku to pogpitow woy to pogdinog, nigluhud a dio to tangkaan to diwata to Magboboot no nigpapitow kanak to sikan, no ogsimboon ku poron.
9 Di kagi rin to, “Doka oghimua ka sikan su og-un-unawa ki ro no suguanon to Magboboot. Woy un-unawa ki ro to mgo sulod nu no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, woy to tibo no mgo otow ogpaagad-agad to mgo kinagian to soini no diblu. Ian nu ro ogsimboon ka Magboboot.”
10 Woy kagi rin pad kanak to, “Kono nu igholos ka soini no impanoy innangonnangon to soini no nasulatan su magaan on ogkatuman ka tibo.
11 Di duon mgo otow no oghimu to maroot woy ka ogpakasipod, no ogparagason dan do duon ka mgo maroot no oghimuon dan. Di ka sikan no mgo otow no oghimu to mgo maroyow, songo ogparagason dan ka poghimu to maroyow. No ka sikan no otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, songo ogparagason dan to poghimu to igkoiniat din.§

‡ **21:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § **21:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:3. * **21:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:11. * **22:2** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to tag sagboka no bulan, oghutuk man do no ogbogas, woy ko ogkalituk to ogbogas to dangob man do no bogas. † **22:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9 woy Ezequiel 47:12. ‡ **22:5** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § **22:11** Ogkabasa to Daniel 12:10.

12 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Oglibong a to
kono no kalugoy. No og-alap a to igbogoy ku
no igsayo to tag sagboka no otow ko nokoy
ka nighimu rin.*
13 Sikanak ka an-anayan woy ka mo-
hurian. Woy sikanak dod ka kabinunsuran
woy ka katamanan to tibo.”†
14 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no mgo
otow no ogpalipuwas to mgo salo dan su
sikandan ka ogkabogayan to katondanan to
ogkoon to bogas to kayu no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan no waro katamanan woy ogbo-
gayan sikandan to katondanan to pogsolod
dio to gumawan to sikan no dakol no lunsud
to Magboboot.
15 Di ka mgo otow no oghimu to ogpakasi-
pod, woy ka oghimu to mgo mamulingan,
woy ka ogbunu, woy ka ogsimba to mgo
inotow-otow, woy ka oghimu to maroot to
kono no asawa ran, woy ka tibo no mgo
ubaton, woy ka oggawi to duma ran, kono
ogpakasolod dio to sikan no dakol no lun-
sud to Magboboot.
16 Kagi rin, “Sikanak no si Hisus, nigsugu
ku ka diwata ku dio to kaniu no nigtuu to
Magboboot oyow ogkanangnangonan kow
on to soini tibo. Nò, kapunganan a ni Dabid
dongan. No sikanak ka ogkohingaranan to
malayag no buntatalo.”‡
17 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka
sikan no og-asawoon to sikan no oghin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru, ogkagi to, “Hon-
dini kow.” Woy songo ognangonan on ka
tibo no ogdinog to soini no kinagian to,
“Hondini kow.” No agad hontow no ogka-
maraan, hondini kow. Tinawaa now on
ka woig no waro bayad no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan to waro katamanan.§

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom

18 Sikanak no si Huan, ogbohog a to tibo
no ogdinog to impanoy ignangonnangon to
soini no nasulatan. Woy soini ka igbohog
ku. Ko duon agad hontow no ogtimul to
agad nokoy to soini no nasulatan, songo og-
timulan to Magboboot ka iglogpad kandin
no mgo igkabaybayari no ingkasulat kai.
19 Woy agad hontow no ogsalin to
ignangonnangon to soini no nasulatan,
songo konad on ogbogayan to Magboboot
sikandin to ogkoon to bogas to kayu no
ogpakabogoy to sikan no kouyagan no
waro katamanan. Woy songo og-awoon
to Magboboot ka katondanan din to og-
ugpo dio to sikan no dakol no lunsud to
Magboboot no ingkanangon to soini no
nasulatan.*
20 No si Hisus no ogmalogot to tibo no
ingkanangonnangon ku kai, ogkagi to, “Tu-
tuu ian to magaan ad ian ogpakalibong.”
Nò, songo ogkagi a to, “Hoo ian, Hisus no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, magaan ka ro
libong.”
21 Nò, ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rin
tibo no nigtuu to Magboboot.

* **22:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:10 woy 62:11 woy Jeremias 17:10. † **22:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 44:6 woy 48:12. ‡ **22:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:1 woy 10. § **22:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1. * **22:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:2 woy 12:32.